STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00056885 7

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY
1745
HARRISBURG, PA.

04-68-301-7 v.42

REFERENCE
USE IN LIBRARY ONLY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

http://archive.org/details/pennsylvaniagerm03penn_2

Pennsylvania German Society

VOLUME XLII

of the

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

BY

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, Ph.D., D.D.

VOLUME 1
1727-1775

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1934

S-R 974.8 P38623 1934 v.42
Strassburger, Ralph Beaver,
1883-
Pennslyvania German pioneers

v. 42
c. 4

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

IN THREE VOLUMES

Volume I

1727–1775

280189

Map of the Palatinat
(From J. B. Hom

ghteenth Century
enberg, 1716)

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.
President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I
1727 - 1775

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
1934

Copyright, 1934, by
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE VAIL-BALLOU PRESS, INC., BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

This Work is Dedicated
to the
Pennsylvania German Pioneers and
Their Descendants,

who have spread throughout the United States
and whose industry, patriotism and achievements
have played an important part in the up-building
of our nation

R. B. Strassburger

FOREWORD

Pennsylvania German migration and its part in the settlement and development of America form an epic tale of faith and zeal, of sacrifice and achievement. The story has been told and the Pennsylvania German pioneers have come into their rightful place as builders of our nation. But the task of giving a complete list of the passengers, their signatures and the names of the ships that brought them to Philadelphia has remained unfinished. The purpose of this publication is to furnish these lists, which are the most exhaustive of their kind. They meet a need keenly felt for many years. Their historical value to posterity is further enhanced by the fact that of all the American colonies, in Pennsylvania alone were such lists made, although uncounted thousands came to this country from the old world through other ports in the East and South.

The land of what subsequently came to be known as Pennsylvania was granted, as is well known, by King Charles II of England to William Penn in 1681, in liquidation of a debt of 16,000 pounds which the British crown owed to Penn's father. It was the largest tract ever granted in America to a single individual. Penn was made the proprietary of the province, invested with the privilege of creating a political government. He had fee simple title to more than 40,000 square miles of territory. Under his charter Penn was also governor of the province, which he and his sons held as proprietaries, with the exception of about two years under William III, until the revolution of 1776. Thus, in a strict sense, Pennsylvania was not the colony of any foreign power. But as a British subject Penn owed allegiance to the Crown, and while the government of Pennsylvania was proprietary in form, it was English in substance and non-British subjects were known as foreigners.

In order to procure settlers for his land, Penn visited the Rhine provinces, whose once peaceful valleys, thriving fields and vine-clad hills had become the hunting ground of political and religious fanatics. Personally and through agents Penn dis-

seminated the news of his acquisition and invited the Rhinelanders, the suffering Palatines, to help him found a State in which religious and civil liberty would prevail. Beginning with the Germantown settlement in 1683, under the leadership of Pastorius, up to the revolution and the dawn of the nineteenth century a large-scale immigration followed, which spread not only through Pennsylvania but into the South and the new West, influencing every phase of American life. It is this immigration with which the present volumes deal.

When the pioneers arrived, the government of Pennsylvania was in the hands of British subjects. Penn's agents were Englishmen; the English language was used; English common law was in force. It early became a matter of concern to these Englishmen that so large a body of continentals, speaking another language and accustomed to another form of government, should be admitted to the land, even though they came at the invitation of Penn himself. Therefore, in 1727, the Provincial Council, at the recommendation of Governor Patrick Gordon, passed a law, suggested ten years before by Governor William Keith, requiring all continentals who arrived at Philadelphia to take oaths of allegiance to the British crown. Two years later the continental immigrants were required also to take oaths of abjuration and fidelity to the proprietor and the laws of the province. The oaths were administered and subscribed to before public officials.

The original lists, with the pioneers' signatures, are still in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania, and these lists form the basis of the genealogical antecedents of the hundreds of thousands of Americans who have descended from the first arrivals. As will be seen in the following pages, there were three lists: those kept by the captains of ships, the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance and of the signers of the oath of abjuration.

In violation of the Provincial Council's instructions, the captains' lists were prepared carelessly and without regard to uniformity. Few gave complete lists of names, and the occupations of the passengers and the places of their origin were ignored. The lists were handled indifferently and many were lost. The oath of allegiance lists were incomplete, in that they contained only the signatures of the adult males who did not

happen to be ill on the day they had to sign their names.

But the lists of the signers of the oath of abjuration were preserved in bound books and in their complete state these lists are printed in the present work for the first time. The allegiance lists were incorporated in the Provincial Council minutes from 1727 until 1736 and were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852 under the title of "Colonial Records."

This publication may have inspired I. Daniel Rupp to publish, four years later, a book entitled "A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, Portuguese and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania—Chronologically Arranged from 1727 to 1776." Rupp strove to arrange the names of the ships in chronological form, but the names of the passengers were not printed in the order in which they appeared on the official lists. The names were generally written in the German script, and many required translation. It should be stated, in justice to Rupp, that he worked in the face of great difficulties in publishing his book, together with other editions, including the names of children and of adults, covering a period of twenty years.

Forty years ago the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania printed the lists in the "Archives," using Rupp's work as the basis, and adding to it the captains' lists made after the revolution and until 1808, when the listing was discontinued. It should be mentioned that during the revolution, when immigration temporarily ceased, a "test oath" of allegiance was required of Continental immigrants settling in Pennsylvania.

Many errors in translation and transcription occur in the lists as published in the "Archives." It is also to be noted that there was no index of names in Rupp's publication and that the index in the "Archives" is confusing. Nor do the "Archives" contain all the lists. Forty hitherto unpublished ship lists were discovered in the preparation of the present work and they are included in these pages.

Interest in the study of Pennsylvania German pioneers is most marked. About three hundred family associations, tracing their ancestry to these pioneers, meet annually in Pennsylvania. It will be a great satisfaction to their members to be able to fix precisely the spelling of the names of their ancestors, the ships carrying them across the sea and the date of their

arrival in the port of Philadelphia. The opportunity is thus presented for the re-translation, re-transcription and re-indexing of the names in the original records, such as is given in this work. There may be, however, a difference of opinion as to the spelling of the signatures, and in order to afford immediate access to the form in which the original signatures appear, it has been thought expedient to prepare and print facsimiles of the original lists, which are presented in Volume II. Such a collection of facsimiles has never been published before.

These ancestors of ours were more than mere immigrants, in the everyday sense of the word. They were even more than refugees from a beloved and despoiled homeland. They were pioneers in that they came not to a ready-made republic of opportunity but to a virgin land inhabited by savages. They blazed the trail that helped to transform that land into the America of today, built our institutions and moulded American character. Many were men of eminence in the fatherland; others came up from the penury and virtual slavery of the redemptioner system. Together they worked and won, together they fought America's battles and led in public service, industry, science, education, invention and in that art of agriculture which is the very foundation of our national wealth and of human progress. As publisher of this work, we cheerfully accept full responsibility for its title.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Pennsylvania State Library, through its director, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, in making accessible the official lists in the archives of the Commonwealth to be photographed and photostated for this publication. We are fortunate in having had the invaluable services of Professor William J. Hinke, widely known as an authority in Pennsylvania German historical and literary research, in editing the lists, and we wish to give full credit to him for making these pages possible. The Pennsylvania German Society, under whose auspices these volumes are published, particularly the members of its administrative committee, Henry S. Borneman, and Frederick S. Fox, were of great help in solving the problems which inevitably arise in the preparation of a work of such magnitude.

It is a work which has waited long to be done and we are happy to be its sponsor. We are confident that the years of earnest effort involved in its compilation will be abundantly

rewarded with the approval of the descendants of the Pennsylvania German pioneers to whom it is dedicated.

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER

Normandy Farm,
Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

INTRODUCTION

The lists of early arrivals in Pennsylvania, which are printed in this volume, are of such importance for the history of Pennsylvania Germans in this country, that it seems worth while to present at some length the history of their origin. This is all the more desirable, because the existence of these lists is a unique phenomenon, which merits explanation. In none of the other ports of the American colonies, through which German settlers entered, were such lists prepared or preserved. Thousands of Germans came to America through the ports of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Charleston and Savannah. Thus, for example, all the early German Reformed missionaries, sent to Pennsylvania by the Church of Holland, came by way of New York. The same is true of the Lutheran missionaries, who were sent from Halle, Germany. But whatever settlers came through these other ports, their names are lost, at least in the large majority of cases, because no record was kept of them at the time of their arrival. In Philadelphia alone did the authorities insist on the preparation of careful and detailed lists of arrivals. We naturally ask, what reasons induced them to have these lists prepared with so much care? In order to answer this question fully we must go back to the beginning of German immigration into Pennsylvania.

EARLY GERMAN IMMIGRATION

One of the best surveys of the early German immigration into Pennsylvania is given by the Rev. Henry Melchior Muehlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran Church, who himself came to Pennsylvania in 1742, and evidently gave a good deal of attention to this question of immigration. In his report to Halle, dated July 9, 1754, he writes:

"Shortly before and at the opening of this century some Germans made the beginning by crossing the great Atlantic ocean and settling in this land of the West. They settled here and made use of the freedom which we enjoy here undisturbed

in matters of religion, according to the fundamental laws of the First Proprietary of this Province of Pennsylvania, William Penn.

"In the first period, namely from 1680 to 1708, some came by chance, among whom was one Henry Frey, whose wife is said to be still living. He came about the year 1680. About the same time some Low Germans from Cleve sailed across the ocean, whose descendants are still to be found here, some of whom were baptized by us, others still live as Quakers.

"In the second period, in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, to 1720, when the great exodus from the Palatinate to England took place, and a large number of people were sent by Queen Anne to the Province of New York, not a few of them came to Pennsylvania. These got along with some devotional books, sermon books, Arndt's *True Christianity* and hymn books, with which they had been provided through the unwearied interest of the Rev. Anthony William Boehm, at that time court preacher at St. James. Even at that time some reached here, who, although some of them may have had good intentions, had separated from our fellowship in Europe, for reasons unknown to us. They kept separate here and lived by themselves. These had no concern for the preservation of the pure doctrine or the building of the necessary churches and the erection of good schools, much less did they attempt to purchase lands for such buildings in the interest of their descendants, although they could have bought one hundred acres for a price which we have now to pay for half an acre. They allowed their children and grandchildren to grow up without the necessary instruction, omitting also the use of the means of grace, the Word of God and the sacraments. . . . Most of them went over to the Quakers, whose religion, as is well known, is here in the ascendant, or with later arrivals they joined other churches which have sprung up here, or they did not want to have anything to do with religion. At the end of this period a large number of High Germans arrived, who were real Separatists. They brought along a deep-seated hatred of or disinclination to the doctrine and constitution of our Church, or they were Baptists (Dunkers, as they are called here), Mennonites, Schwenkfelders, or similar kinds, whose full recital would lead us too far astray. . . .

"In the following third period, from about the year 1720 to 1730, the number of High German Evangelical Christians, from the German Empire, the Palatinate, Württemberg, Darmstadt and other places increased largely. Also many families from the State of New York came over here, who had been sent there by Queen Anne. These have spread and settled in all parts of this province. . . .

"Some of those who arrived in the middle of this period brought preachers along or secured them accidentally, such as Messrs. Henckel, Falckner, Stoever, etc., some of whom died early, others were unable to cope with the work. Our brethren, living in New York State and New Jersey, turned to Hamburg and Holland and from there secured bye and bye some preachers, such as Messrs. Kochendahler, Justus Falckner, Berkemeyer, Knoll, Wolf and Hartwich, some of whom died long ago, others, because of quarrels arising among them, have not been able to build up Zion. They also received books and assistance for schools and churches from Holland.

"At the end of this and the beginning of the next period a still larger number of Germans came to this country. These brought some schoolmasters along with them or took up with some who came with them. These read at first sermons, but soon imagined they were able to officiate as ministers and dispense the sacraments, although they took poor care of the children. Thus the province has been peopled more and more with Englishmen, Scotch and Irish, as well as with German Lutherans and Reformed people." [1]

We are now in a position to fill in this excellent outline of Muehlenberg with some interesting details.

The first ship, of which a record has survived bringing a larger number of Germans to Philadelphia, was the ship "America," Captain Joseph Wasey, which landed at Philadelphia on August 20, 1683. It brought Francis Daniel Pastorius, the leader of a colony of German Mennonites, who came in two sections. The smaller number came in this first ship, in the company of Pastorius. They were: Jacob Schumacher, George Wertmüller, Isaac Dilbeck, his wife Mariette and two boys, Abraham and Jacob, Thomas Gasper, Conrad Bacher (alias

[1] See *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 194–196.

Rutter) and an English maid Frances Simpson. They had left Rotterdam May 4th and Gravesend June 6, 1683.[2]

The main body of Mennonites followed shortly afterwards. They came with Captain Jeffries, on the ship "Concord," a ship of 500 tons, 130 feet long and 32 feet wide. It had left Gravesend on July 24, 1683, with thirteen Mennonite families, consisting of thirty-three persons. They came from Crefeld, in the County of Cleves. The heads of these families were: Dirck, Herman and Abraham Isaac Opp den Graeff (three brothers) Lenert Arets, Tunnes Kunders, Reinert Tisen, Wilhelm Strepers, Jan Leusen, Peter Keurlis, Jan Simens, Johan Bleickers, Abraham Tünes and Jan Lücken. They reached Philadelphia on October 6, 1683. Shortly afterwards, on October 24th of the same year, Pastorius founded Germantown for them, where forty-two people settled in twelve homes. Most of them were weavers, the rest were farmers and tradesmen. These were the German "Pilgrim Fathers," who sought and found freedom of worship in Pennsylvania.

The next group of Germans to arrive in Philadelphia were the "Mystics of the Wissahickon," as they have been called. They arrived on the ship "Sarah Maria Hopewell," Captain Tanner, on June 23, 1694. The leader of the party was John Kelpius. Among the members were Henry Bernhard Koester, a former Lutheran minister, Daniel Falckner, who in 1703 became the first Lutheran pastor ordained in the province, John Selig and Conrad Matthaei, the last a Swiss from the Canton of Berne. They selected as their place of settlement a tract, known as the Ridge, near the place where the Wissahickon Creek rushes through a narrow ravine and joins the Schuylkill.[3]

In the second period, mentioned by Mr. Muehlenberg, from 1710 to 1720, there were three German colonies that deserve special mention.

The first was a colony of ten families of Swiss Mennonites,

[2] A letter of Pastorius, describing his journey to America, and his settlement at Germantown, was discovered by the writer years ago, in the City Library of Zurich, Switzerland. It was published by former Governor Pennypacker in his *Settlement of Germantown*, pp. 133–151 (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, vol. IX).

[3] For the history of this colony see Sachse, *German Pietists of Pennsylvania, 1694–1708*, Philadelphia, 1895.

who settled after their arrival on 10,000 acres of land "near the head of the Pequea Creek," in Lancaster County. They came on the ship "Mary Hope," Captain John Annis. They left Gravesend on June 29, 1710, and landed in Philadelphia on September 23, 1710. On the same ship came also the Rev. Samuel Guldin, and his family, a Swiss pietist, who had been deposed by the ecclesiastical authorities of Berne, because of his pietistic inclinations. He wrote an interesting letter [4] to his friends in Switzerland, describing at length his journey across the ocean as well as the conditions which he found on his arrival in Pennsylvania.

Another noteworthy group of Germans arrived in the year 1717. It was a group of Lutherans, headed by the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel and his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger. They arrived on one of three vessels which reached Philadelphia in September, 1717. On September 19, 1717, "Capt. Richmond, Capt. Tower & Capt. Eyers, waited upon the [Provincial] Board with a List of Palatines they had imported here from London; by which list it appeared that Capt. Richmond had imported one hundred & sixty-four, Capt. Tower ninety-one, and Capt. Eyers one hundred and eight." [5] In 1718, Anthony Jacob Henckel acquired a tract of 250 acres in Hanover township, where as Muehlenberg testifies, he "ministered for a number of years to the first settlers of that region." [6]

ORIGIN OF THE SHIP LISTS

It was through the arrival of these three ships of 1717, with their 363 Palatines, that the attention of the provincial authorities was first directed, with serious concern, to these newcomers. On September 17, 1717, Governor William Keith:

"Observed to the Council, that great numbers of foreigners, from Germany, strangers to our language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing, without producing any Certificates, from whence they came or what they were; & as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, &

[4] This letter of Guldin was translated and published by the writer in the *Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society*, Vol. XIV, (1930) pp. 28–41; 46–73.

[5] See *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

[6] *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, p. 353.

afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this Practice might be of very dangerous Consequences, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well Enemys as friends, might throw themselves upon us; The Governor, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, & accordingly it was considered, & 'tis Ordered thereupon, that all masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and character of their Passengers respectively from Britain; That all those who are already Landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose, to Repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are Necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty and his government; But because some of these foreigners are said to be Mennonists, who cannot for Conscience sake take such Oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any Equivalent assurances in their own way and manner, & that the Naval Officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them." [7]

In response to this order of the Council the captains of the three ships that had just arrived appeared before the Council two days later and handed in lists of the Palatines whom they had imported. After this one action, however, the order of the Council was apparently forgotten or failed to be enforced. At least there are no more references in the minutes of the Council to this subject, which implies that during the next ten years no other captains were required to submit lists. Neither is there any evidence that the proclamation of the Governor was issued or that the subject of immigration excited any more discussion.

This, however, does not mean that no more Germans arrived, for we find that they continued to come in constantly in-

[7] *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 29.

creasing numbers. In 1719, Jonathan Dickinson, one of the members of the Provincial Council, wrote, "we are daily expecting ships from London which bring over Palatines, in number six or seven thousand. We had a parcel that came about five years ago, who purchased land about sixty miles west of Philadelphia, and proved quiet and industrious." [8] The last sentence refers undoubtedly to one of the later colonies of Swiss Mennonites that settled in Lancaster County.

In the year 1720, the American Weekly Mercury, printed in Philadelphia, contained the first notice of a ship bringing Palatines to Pennsylvania. On September 1, 1720, the Mercury states: "On the 30th [of August arrived] the ship Laurel, John Coppel, [captain] from Liverpool and Cork with 240 odd Palatine Passengers come here to settle." [9] It was most likely this ship which brought the Rev. John Philip Boehm to Pennsylvania, the founder of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania.

How many Germans arrived during the first three periods, which we have been considering, from 1680 to 1730, is difficult to determine. Various, widely divergent, opinions have been expressed, even by contemporary writers, during the eighteenth century.

One estimate was made in 1730, by the Rev. John Wilhelmius, the friend of the Palatines in Rotterdam, where he came personally in contact with them. He reported to the Synod of South Holland, that there were "already 15,000 Reformed confessors of the Palatinate in Pennsylvania." [10] When that statement was sent to Pennsylvania, the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger, who was at that time pastor in Philadelphia, replied on November 22, 1731:

"It is to be regretted that the estimate of the number of [Reformed] confessors is not correct. The number would, indeed, be considerable, but, as there were no regular pastors,

[8] Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 10.

[9] This extract from the Mercury, together with many other extracts from contemporary newspapers, made by the writer and handed by him to his friend, Mr. Frank R. Dieffenderffer, was published by him in his *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, p. 202. (Vol. X of the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society).

[10] From the minutes of the Synod of South Holland, held at Breda, July 4–14, 1730.

for so long a time, most of the people have gone over to the sects or have entirely separated themselves from all church connections. The rest of the truly Reformed people is, therefore, rather small and perhaps not more than three thousand can be counted in the whole land." [11]

In a later letter of March 4, 1733, Rieger supplemented the above estimate with the following statement:

"As regards the number of the members of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, we make answer that we think that there must be altogether about 15,000 Germans, but these people live scattered over more than 300 or 400 miles and have no churches in the rural sections. We had thus far two regularly-called ministers, who cannot possibly be everywhere. Hence it is impossible to ascertain the actual number of members." [12]

In view of these statements we must conclude that the total number of Germans in the province by the year 1730 must have been considerable. But they did not attract special attention nor call forth special comment until a new governor, Patrick Gordon, took office in 1726. In the next year, on September 14, 1727:

"The Governor acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will soon be followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the case into their serious Consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they

[11] The original letter of Rieger is in the Synodical Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 10.

[12] Letter in the Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 15.

fly hither on the Score of their Religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of his Majesty, It's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to his Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution: And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this and others of his Majesties Colonies,

" 'Tis ORDERED, that the Masters of Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touching their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects & strictly observe and conform to the laws of England and of this Government." [13]

In compliance with this order of Council, a paper was submitted to the Council, at its next meeting, on September 21, 1727, which contained an oath of allegiance to George the Second, King of England and a declaration of fidelity to the Proprietor of the province together with a promise to obey the laws of the province. A signed list of the new arrivals was laid before the Board, containing the names of one hundred and nine male adults. The captain of the ship William and Sarah, William Hill, was then questioned, if he had any license for bringing in these people. He replied that he had no other license than the clearance papers which he had received from the port authorities at Dover, England. With this answer the Board had to be satisfied. The Palatines who were well were then called in and fifty-one of them signed the oath of allegiance, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, who had been their leader on the journey to Pennsylvania.

These quotations from the minutes of the Provincial Coun-

[13] *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, pp. 282–283. For the oath of allegiance see below, pp. 2–4.

cil make it perfectly plain that the passenger lists and the lists of signatures to the oath of allegiance were called forth by a government scare. The governor and Council were afraid that the peace and security of the province were menaced by "such large numbers of strangers pouring in daily into the province," as the Clerk of Council expresses it. In their eagerness to remove this terrible danger they cast about for a remedy. The remedy which they selected was twofold: First, the captains of ships importing these strangers were ordered to submit lists of all the people they imported, and, secondly, the male passengers of sixteen years and upwards were ordered to sign the oath of allegiance to the English king. Fortunately the danger which they foresaw was altogether imaginary, or else their remedy would have been ineffective. But, though their fear was uncalled-for and their remedy ineffective, we are reaping today the benefits of their folly. For this government scare has preserved for us tens of thousands of names, which delight the historian and the genealogist. Besides, later governors of Pennsylvania did not hesitate to give the newcomers their unqualified approval. In 1738, for example, Governor George Thomas, in a message to the Provincial Assembly, declared:

"This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany; and I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in great Measure owing to the Industry of those people; and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of your Lands will fall, and your Advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the Number and Industry of the People that make a flourishing Country." [14]

CONTENTS OF THE SHIP LISTS

Just as remarkable as the manner in which the lists came into existence is their contents. A careful analysis of the lists brings to light many interesting facts. We are, of course, eager to find out how the detailed orders of the Council were actually carried out.

The order relating to the duty of the captains had three

[14] *Colonial Records,* Vol. IV, p. 315.

points. First, they were to make a list of all the people they imported. Secondly, they were to give their several occupations, and thirdly, they were to give the places from which the passengers had come. What a boon it would have been for genealogists, if the captains had strictly complied with these orders! How much trouble and research they could have saved the present-day historians. But alas, none of the captains paid the slightest attention to the last two points of the order of Council. Neither the occupations nor the places of domicile in Europe were ever recorded by them.

Not even the first point, that they should hand in lists of the names of the people they imported, was interpreted alike by all the captains. Most of them thought that to give the names of the male adults was all that was required. Only twenty-five captains have given complete lists of all the men, women and children. Three captains have given the names of the men and women, but omitted the children, while sixty-four captains atoned somewhat for their remissness in carrying out the orders by giving the ages of the passengers, an item that they had not been asked to give, but which we are glad to insert, wherever they are found. Sometimes the captains give the total number of freights, children being counted as "half freights." In two instances (Nos. 1–2) the totals in each family are given. Looking at the captains' lists as a whole, we must say, that they are of all sorts and descriptions. Each one made his list to suit himself, without any reference to the orders of the Council. At first, when the signatures were made in the presence of the Provincial Council, the captains were required to attest the correctness of the list by an affidavit. This custom prevailed from 1727 to 1740, or down to list No. 80. After that attestations by captains are no longer found on the lists.

But what proved in course of time the most serious fact regarding the captains' lists remains to be mentioned. Each captain wrote his list on a large, loose sheet of paper, which he handed to the magistrate at Philadelphia, sitting as a Court. Sometimes it was the Governor, sometimes the Mayor of the City, sometimes a city magistrate, before whom the captains appeared. The first forty-three lists, down to October 19, 1736, were signed before the Provincial Council. As a result,

the Clerk of Council incorporated the names of the signers of the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. But after 1736 this was no longer done.

What became of the lists of the captains, handed in on loose sheets of paper? Sad to relate, most of them were lost. Of the 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, we have the captains' lists of only 138 ships.

In addition to the captains' lists we have the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance. On these lists we naturally expect to find the signatures of all the male adults on the ships. But here we meet with another disappointment. What we actually find, at least on the first seventy lists, are the names of all the male adults who were well on the day of signing and were able to appear at the Court House. If any of the male passengers were sick, they were not required to sign later. Beginning in August 1739, we find that the Clerk of Council signed the names of the absent passengers. But, in the earlier lists, there is often a serious discrepancy between the male adults that were on board and those that actually signed. Thus, for example, on the very first captain's list there are 109 names, but only 51 persons actually appeared in the Court House and signed the oath. The others, who are reported as sick, "never came to be qualified."

The names of these signers of the oath of allegiance were also written on large, loose sheets of paper. The result was the same as noted in the case of the captains' lists. Most of them were lost. Only 138 of these lists of signatures of the oath of allegiance have survived to the present day. But they are not all of the same ships as the captains' lists.

But, strange to say, there is a third set of lists. Rupp, in his *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names,* informs us, p. 40, that this set of lists, which he calls C, is an autograph duplicate of B, the list of signers of the oath of allegiance, and that this list is preserved in book form. The fact is, that Rupp has entirely misjudged the character of these lists, although his statement has been faithfully copied by later historians, as if it were the Gospel truth. On the face of it, it is absurd to suppose that the passengers signed the oath of allegiance twice. What would have been the purpose of such a strange procedure?

Evidently neither Rupp nor any of the later historians took the trouble to examine the third set of signatures carefully enough to discover their true purpose. A careful scrutiny of these lists brings to light the following, rather surprising, facts:

First of all, the lists are not found in one book, as we might have inferred from the statement of Rupp, but in a series of six large folio volumes, of which we give the following, detailed description:

1. EXHIBIT A.

A paper-bound volume, 7 x 12 inches in size, containing 79 numbered pages, of which pp. 10, 77 and 78 are blank. Like all the succeeding volumes it opens with a set of oaths (about which more presently) to which the passengers attached their signatures. The volume includes lists 9–44, from August 19, 1729, to August 30, 1737.

2. EXHIBIT B.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. Beginning with two pages of oaths, it has 63 numbered pages, and contains lists Nos. 45–77, from September 10, 1737, to September 30, 1740.

3. EXHIBIT C.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. It has 89 numbered pages, of which pp. 25 and 41 are blank. It contains lists Nos. 78–120, from November 25, 1740, to September 15, 1748.

4. EXHIBIT D.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 13 inches in size. It contains 96 numbered pages, of which p. 17 is counted twice; p. 51 is omitted in the count; and pp. 94–95 are blank; pp. 1–6 are found in the rear of the book. The lists in the book include Nos. 121–153, September 15, 1748, to August 28, 1750.

5. EXHIBIT E.

A paper-bound volume, 9 x 14 inches in size. It has 63 numbered pages, of which pp. 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 38, 60 and 61 are blank; pp. 11–12 are omitted in the count, while the first two pages are marked 0 and 00. The lists contained in the volume are Nos. 154–176, August 28, 1750, to October 16, 1751.

6. EXHIBIT F.

It is a large leather-bound volume, 11 x 17 inches in size. It has 263 numbered pages, of which pp. 21–22 are omitted in the count; p. 24 is counted twice, marked 24A and 24B. The following pages are blank: pp. 2, 132, 133, 135–138, 144, 158, 162, 180, 187, 188; p. 167 was

the Clerk of Council incorporated the names of the signers of the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. But after 1736 this was no longer done.

What became of the lists of the captains, handed in on loose sheets of paper? Sad to relate, most of them were lost. Of the 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, we have the captains' lists of only 138 ships.

In addition to the captains' lists we have the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance. On these lists we naturally expect to find the signatures of all the male adults on the ships. But here we meet with another disappointment. What we actually find, at least on the first seventy lists, are the names of all the male adults who were well on the day of signing and were able to appear at the Court House. If any of the male passengers were sick, they were not required to sign later. Beginning in August 1739, we find that the Clerk of Council signed the names of the absent passengers. But, in the earlier lists, there is often a serious discrepancy between the male adults that were on board and those that actually signed. Thus, for example, on the very first captain's list there are 109 names, but only 51 persons actually appeared in the Court House and signed the oath. The others, who are reported as sick, "never came to be qualified."

The names of these signers of the oath of allegiance were also written on large, loose sheets of paper. The result was the same as noted in the case of the captains' lists. Most of them were lost. Only 138 of these lists of signatures of the oath of allegiance have survived to the present day. But they are not all of the same ships as the captains' lists.

But, strange to say, there is a third set of lists. Rupp, in his *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names,* informs us, p. 40, that this set of lists, which he calls C, is an autograph duplicate of B, the list of signers of the oath of allegiance, and that this list is preserved in book form. The fact is, that Rupp has entirely misjudged the character of these lists, although his statement has been faithfully copied by later historians, as if it were the Gospel truth. On the face of it, it is absurd to suppose that the passengers signed the oath of allegiance twice. What would have been the purpose of such a strange procedure?

Evidently neither Rupp nor any of the later historians took the trouble to examine the third set of signatures carefully enough to discover their true purpose. A careful scrutiny of these lists brings to light the following, rather surprising, facts:

First of all, the lists are not found in one book, as we might have inferred from the statement of Rupp, but in a series of six large folio volumes, of which we give the following, detailed description:

1. EXHIBIT A.

A paper-bound volume, 7 x 12 inches in size, containing 79 numbered pages, of which pp. 10, 77 and 78 are blank. Like all the succeeding volumes it opens with a set of oaths (about which more presently) to which the passengers attached their signatures. The volume includes lists 9–44, from August 19, 1729, to August 30, 1737.

2. EXHIBIT B.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. Beginning with two pages of oaths, it has 63 numbered pages, and contains lists Nos. 45–77, from September 10, 1737, to September 30, 1740.

3. EXHIBIT C.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. It has 89 numbered pages, of which pp. 25 and 41 are blank. It contains lists Nos. 78–120, from November 25, 1740, to September 15, 1748.

4. EXHIBIT D.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 13 inches in size. It contains 96 numbered pages, of which p. 17 is counted twice; p. 51 is omitted in the count; and pp. 94–95 are blank; pp. 1–6 are found in the rear of the book. The lists in the book include Nos. 121–153, September 15, 1748, to August 28, 1750.

5. EXHIBIT E.

A paper-bound volume, 9 x 14 inches in size. It has 63 numbered pages, of which pp. 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 38, 60 and 61 are blank; pp. 11–12 are omitted in the count, while the first two pages are marked 0 and 00. The lists contained in the volume are Nos. 154–176, August 28, 1750, to October 16, 1751.

6. EXHIBIT F.

It is a large leather-bound volume, 11 x 17 inches in size. It has 263 numbered pages, of which pp. 21–22 are omitted in the count; p. 24 is counted twice, marked 24A and 24B. The following pages are blank: pp. 2, 132, 133, 135–138, 144, 158, 162, 180, 187, 188; p. 167 was

missed in the count; p. 168 was counted twice; pp. 183–186 have been cut out, but the stubs of the leaves show that they once existed; p. 257 was also counted twice. At the end of the volume are many unnumbered, blank pages. The lists in the book are Nos. 177–324, September 15, 1752, to October 9, 1775.

A second remarkable fact about these six volumes is, that each volume opens with an oath or, to be more exact, there are two oaths, which are not identical with the oath of allegiance, but entirely new oaths, whose real significance has apparently been missed by earlier investigators, for none of them has drawn attention to them.[15]

The first of these oaths reads:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murthered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Foreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or Dominions thereunto belonging."

The second oath, slightly abbreviated, reads:

"I A B. do solemnly, sincerely and truly acknowledge, profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & countries thereunto belonging, and I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James and since his Decease pretending to be and Taking upon himself the Style and Title of King of England by the Name of James the Third . . . has any Right & Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain. And I do renounce & refuse any allegiance & obedience to him, etc."

In the minutes of the Council these oaths are called "the

[15] This statement ought to be qualified somewhat. The oaths were printed in the *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd series, Vol. XVII, pp. 3–4, but it was not stated that these oaths had anything to do with the C lists.

Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration." They were adopted by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, passed May 10, 1729, of which the first two sections read as follows:

(Section I.) Be it enacted by the Honorable Patrick Gordon, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, &c., by and with the advice and consent of the freemen of the said Province in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That all persons being aliens born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being of the age of sixteen years or upwards shall within the space of forty-eight hours after their being imported or coming into this province, by land or water, go before some judge or justice of the peace of the said province or before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia for the time being and there take the oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oath of allegiance and supremacy and shall also take the oath of abjuration, for which each person shall pay to the person administering the said oaths the sum of twelve pence and no more. And if any such alien (being of age aforesaid) shall refuse or neglect to take the oaths aforesaid, it shall and may be lawful to and for any judge, justice of the peace or other magistrate of this government forthwith to cause such person or persons to be brought before them and oblige them to give security for their good behavior and appearance at the next court of general quarter-sessions of the peace to be held for the city or county where such Magistrate resides.

And for the more effectual discouraging the practice of importing such persons as may affect the peace of and become chargeable to the inhabitants of this province from foreign states and kingdoms and from parts beyond the seas:

(Section II.) Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, That every person being an alien born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being imported or coming into this province by land or water shall pay the duty of forty shillings for the uses in this act hereafter mentioned.

And that all masters of vessels, merchants or others who shall import or bring into any port or place within this province any Irish servant or passenger upon redemption, or on condition of paying for his or her passage upon or after their arrival in the plantations, shall pay for every such Irish servant or passenger upon redemption as aforesaid the sum of twenty shillings.[16]

[16] *Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania,* Vol. IV, 1724–1744, pp. 135–140.

These and later sections of this law were so severe that they would have seriously interfered with all immigration. Hence they were soon rescinded by a new law, passed February 14, 1730.[17] But the section demanding a signature to the oath of abjuration remained in force and it explains satisfactorily the third set of lists. This oath of abjuration, aimed against Catholics, was one of the results of the great upheaval in England, which led to the overthrow of the Catholic house of the Stuarts and the establishment of the Protestant princes of the house of Hanover, as kings of England, in 1689.

It was indeed a fortunate circumstance for us that this oath of abjuration was prescribed in 1729. It caused the names of the signers to be entered into bound books, which have escaped the fate of the other two lists. Beginning with the ninth list, on August 17, 1729, these lists run continuously, with but two omissions,[18] down to the 324th list, on October 9, 1775. It is, therefore, this third set of signatures which is alone complete. Instead of being merely a copy of the other list it is really the backbone of the whole series of lists, and the most important set, from which we derive most of our information regarding the ships and their passengers.

Internal evidence shows that the two lists of signatures (lists B and C) were made before different clerks, seated probably at different desks. This can be inferred from the fact that when the passengers were unable to write and the clerk wrote the name for them, the same name is often spelled in two different ways on the two lists. Besides, the chirography of the clerks differs on the two lists. These facts show that there were two clerks, each superintending the making of one list.

The ordinary, and for many years the only, place for signing the oaths was the Court House at Philadelphia on High (now Market) Street, between 2nd and 3rd, of which we present an old drawing. But as early as 1741, three lists were signed at Passayunk and Wicacoa (Nos. 83, 84, 85). After 1766, it was a common occurrence to have the passengers sign the lists at some other place. Such was the house or the office of the Mayor (Nos. 260, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274,

[17] L. c., Vol. IV, p. 170.

[18] The omissions are List 229 A and 233 A, of which only the captains' lists are in existence.

275), or the office of Isaac Jones (Nos. 278, 279) or Robert Ritchie's store (No. 309) or Joshua Fisher & Son's store (No. 307) or Messrs. Willing & Morris's store (Nos. 277, 300, 306) or even Dowers and Yorkes Rigging Loft (No. 311) or John Appowen's Sail Loft (No. 312). But even during the last years the oaths were occasionally signed at the Court House (Nos. 283, 288, 292, 299, 301, 304, 322, 324).

STATISTICS OF THE SHIP LISTS

As all the lists are now published with all the information which the lists contain, it is possible to give more definite information about the number of ships, the number of subscribers to the oaths and the total number of German pioneers that arrived from 1727 to 1775, than was ever possible before. And besides, a large number of conflicting statements can now be definitely dismissed as unhistorical.

The following is the number of ships bringing German pioneers to the port of Philadelphia, between the years 1727 to 1775.

YEAR	NO.	YEAR	NO.	YEAR	NO.
1727	5	1743	9	1760	none
1728	3	1744	9	1761	1
1729	2	1745	none	1762	none
1730	3	1746	2	1763	4
1731	4	1747	5	1764	11
1732	11	1748	7	1765	5
1733	7	1749	22	1766	5
1734	2	1750	15	1767	7
1735	3	1751	16	1768	4
1736	3	1752	19	1769	4
1737	7	1753	19	1770	7
1738	16	1754	19	1771	9
1739	8	1755	2	1772	8
1740	6	1756	1	1773	15
1741	10	1757	none	1774	6
1742	5	1758	none	1775	2
		1759	none		

This is a total of 324 ships, five more than in Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names* and two more than in Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. There were 43 ships in the first ten years, 68 in the second decade, 125 in the third decade, 26 in the fourth decade, and 62 in the last nine years.

The largest number of ships in a single year were the twenty-two ships in the year 1749.

What curious information has been in circulation about these ships is well illustrated by a quotation from the ancient, but well-known historian, Robert Proud. In his *History of Pennsylvania,* he states: [19]

"In the summer of 1749 twenty-five sail of large ships arrived with German passengers alone; which brought about twelve thousand souls, some of the ships about six hundred each; and in several other years nearly the same number of these people arrived annually; and in some years as many from Ireland. By an exact account of all the ships and passengers annually which have arrived at Philadelphia, with Germans alone, nearly from the first settlement of the Province till about the year 1776, when their importation ceased, the number of the latter appears to be about thirty-nine thousand; and their internal increase has been very great."

Now, the curious thing about this statement, frequently quoted, is, as we are able to prove, that nearly every item mentioned is wrong. First, there were no twenty-five ships in 1749; second, they did not bring twelve thousand souls; third, the ships did not carry about six hundred Germans each, and lastly, the total was not about thirty-nine thousand. Let us present the evidence for these statements. According to the lists, as printed in this volume, the ships arriving with German passengers in 1749 were as follows:

ARRIVALS IN THE YEAR 1749

NAME OF SHIP	DATE	PASSENGERS
Elliot	Aug. 24	240
Crown	" 30	476
Chesterfield	Sep. 2	255
Albany	" 2	285
St. Andrew	" 9	400
Priscilla	" 11	293
Christian	" 13	300
Two Brothers	" 14	312
Edinburgh	" 15	360
Phoenix	" 15	550
Patience	" 19	270
Speedwell	" 25	215
Ranier	" 26	277
Dragon	" 26	503
Isaac	" 27	206

[19] Proud, *History of Pennsylvania,* Vol. II, pp. 273–274.

NAME OF SHIP	DATE		PASSENGERS
Ann	"	28	242
Jacob	Oct.	2	249
Leslie	"	7	400
Lydia	"	17	[450] [20]
Dragon	"	17	244
Fane	"	17	184
Good Intent	Nov.	9	76

This list shows that only twenty-two ships arrived at Philadelphia in 1749, that the largest number carried on any one ship was 550, but that the average number was 308, and that the total number of passengers on all the twenty-two ships was only 6,787, which is a little more than half of what Proud claimed it to have been.

Regarding the total number of passengers down to 1776, we shall submit our figures presently. Unfortunately, the lists themselves do not give definite figures as to the total number, but we can approximate it fairly closely. What is known definitely is as follows:

(1) The number of persons signing the C lists, including also the first eight B lists, which are missing in the C set, is 26,016.

(2) The number of names on the Captains' lists is 13,760. The names of the signers on the corresponding C lists is 10,018. Hence there are 3,742 names on the captains' lists, which are in excess of the names on the corresponding lists of signatures. This makes a total of 29,758 different names on the lists.[21]

(3) The total number of passengers is known of 178 ships. The number on these ships was 36,129. The total number of signers on these 178 ships was 14,423. Hence

$$\frac{36{,}129}{14{,}423} = \frac{2.50495}{1} \quad \text{or approximately} \quad 2.5 = 2\tfrac{1}{2} = \tfrac{5}{2}$$

The ratio of passengers to signers was therefore approximately 5 to 2. On the basis of these figures the total number of passengers was approximately 65,040. This proves conclusively that all previous estimates have been far from the correct figures.

A total of 324 ships is listed in this volume, covering the

[20] This total is not given on the list. It is an estimate.

[21] To these should be added 129 names which are found on a new list of ship No. 30, which has just come to light and which we print in an appendix. The grand total of all names is, therefore, 29,887.

years 1727 to 1775. Of these there must have been at least 170 different ships. We cannot be sure of the exact number, as there were different ships bearing the same name. There were at least two ships named Dragon, one arriving September 26, 1749, Captain George Spencer, the other on October 17, 1749, Captain Daniel Nicholas; two ships named Edinburgh, arriving but a few days apart, September 14, 1753, and October 2, 1753, respectively. Also two Neptunes, arriving September 30, 1754, and December 13, 1754. There were two Sallys, one arriving October 5, 1767, the other November 10, 1767. When ships with the same name arrive twenty years apart, the presumption is that they are different ships. Thus, the ship Adventure is listed October 2, 1727, and again September 23, 1732. Then there is another Adventure entering the harbor of Philadelphia on September 25, 1754. Can they be the same ship? Many of the ships, 112 in number, made the journey only once, but others made the trip frequently. The ship St. Andrew is listed nine times, the Two Brothers eight times, the Edinburgh seven times, the Minerva, Lydia, Friendship and Crawford six times, the ships Samuel, Patience, Robert & Alice, Mary, Loyal Judith, Chance and Brothers, each five times. Five ships arrived four times, thirteen ships three times and twenty-four ships twice.

A number of different names were applied to these ships or sailing vessels. Most of them are merely called ships. But twenty-five are called snows, fourteen brigantines, four brigs (which according to the dictionaries are to be distinguished from the brigantines) four are called pinks, eleven galleys, and six billenders or billinders. All these names have long passed out of common use, along with the sailing vessels themselves.

The record which the captains made was similar to that of the ships. The 324 ships were commanded by 193 captains. Of these 146 made the trip to Philadelphia only once, but 47 made frequent trips. One of them, Thomas Arnot, with a record of twenty-four years of service, from 1747 to 1771, crossed the Atlantic thirteen times, Charles Smith, 1763–1773, crossed the ocean eleven times, John Mason, 1742–1753, crossed eight times, James Russel, 1748–1754, crossed seven times, so did John Osmond, 1765–1774, and Thomas Coatam, 1741–1754. Four crossed six times, Hugh Percy, 1731–1754, William Muir, 1749–1754, John Steadman, 1731–1738, and James

Abercrombie, 1743–1754. Three captains crossed five times, two captains four times, thirteen captains three times and twenty twice.

Some of these captains were reputed to be cruel and inhuman masters. Governor Gordon refers in one of his letters to the "horrid barbarity, with which the passengers were treated," by one captain, while the passengers themselves called him "a wicked murderer of souls." [22] But others were known as kind and considerate. Christopher Schultze, who came on the ship Saint Andrew, landing at Philadelphia, September 12, 1734, wrote of the captain, John Steadman: "We had a very good captain, who kept strictly to his contract, and very able sailors, who had very much patience with us." [23]

JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA

The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port. Gottlieb Mittelberger in his *Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750,* writes: [24]

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five and even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time."

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on

[22] Diffenderffer, *German Immigration,* p. 64.

[23] Brecht, *Genealogical Record of Schwenkfelder Families,* p. 49.

[24] *Gottlieb Mittelberger's Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750 and return to Germany in the year 1754. Translated from the German by Carl Theo. Eben,* Philadelphia, John Jos. McVey, 1888, p. 18. Gottlieb Mittelberger arrived in Philadelphia on September 29, 1750, with the ship Osgood, Capt. William Wilkie. See below list No. 157C, p. 445.

the Isle of Wight. This was the favorite stopping place, as 142 ships are recorded as having sailed from Rotterdam to Cowes. Other ships touched at one of seven other channel ports. Taking them from east to west they were: Deal, where twenty-two ships stopped, Dover, with eleven ships, Portsmouth thirty-two ships, Gosport, near Portsmouth, two ships, Porte in Dorsetshire, one ship (No. 109), Plymouth two ships, Falmouth, in Cornwall, four ships. One ship (No. 297) went from Rotterdam to London, one ship (No. 263) from Rotterdam to Berwick upon Tweed, on the east coast of England, near the Scotch border, five ships from Rotterdam to Leith in Scotland, two ships from Rotterdam to the Orkney islands (Nos. 110, 163) and one ship from Rotterdam to St. Christopher, one of the West India islands.

Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tingmouth (now Teignmouth) in Devonshire, one to Shields, on the east coast of England and one to Aberdeen.

Beginning with the year 1752, nine ships started in various years from Hamburg, Germany, and from there went either to Cowes or to Plymouth. No less than thirty-one ships came directly from London to Philadelphia. From 1766 to 1775, ten ships started from Lisbon, Portugal, while two ships are listed as coming from Boston and one from South Carolina to Philadelphia.

In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then, writes Mittelberger, "the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks."

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, as Mittelberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and small-

pox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practised he gives the following example: "One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the porthole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward."

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. "The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people cry and pray most piteously. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well—it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive." [25]

When at last the Delaware River was reached and the City of Brotherly Love hove in sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and, if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city. As early as 1718, Dr. Thomas Graeme was appointed to visit and report on all incoming vessels. But no reports from him are on record until the year 1738. On September 14, 1738, Governor George Thomas laid before the Board the reports of Dr. Graeme, "setting forth the condition of four ships lately arrived here from Rotterdam and Amsterdam; And it being observed from one of the said reports that were the Passengers on Board the ships Nancy and Friendship allowed to be immediately landed, it might prove dangerous to the

[25] L. c. p. 21.

health of the Inhabitants of this Province and City, It is Ordered that the Masters of the said Ships be taken into Custody for their Contempt of the Governour's Order, signified to them by Thos. Glenworth, pursuant to a Law of this Province, to remove to the Distance of one Mile from this City, and that they shall remain in Custody till they shall give security in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds each, to obey the said Order, and not to land any of their passengers Baggage, or Goods, till the Passengers shall have been viewed and Examined, and untill they shall receive a Licence from the Governor for so doing." [26]

The Governor urged at this time that a hospital be erected for sick passengers, but the Assembly refused to act until an epidemic broke out in the city of Philadelphia. Then the Assembly voted to buy Fisher Island, at the junction of the Schuylkill with the Delaware. The island was bought in 1743. On February 3, 1743, Governor Thomas approved a bill,[27] passed by the Assembly, for the purchase of this island of three hundred and forty-two acres, with the buildings on it, to be used for a hospital. The name of the island was changed to Province Island, and as such it appears on the map of Philadelphia, which we present. The erection of an adequate hospital was, however, delayed until the year 1750.

How serious conditions were and how many of the sick passengers died, after being brought to Province Island, appears from a statement of Jacob Shoemaker, an undertaker, which he handed in to the Council on November 14, 1754:

"An Accompt of the Palatines buried this Year.

For Alexander Stedman	62
For Henry Cepley	39
For Benjamin Shoemaker	57
For Daniel Benesett	87
For Michael Hilligass	8
	253

Jacob Shoemaker upon his affirmation saith the above acc^t of Burials since 14 Sept. last is exact & read from his Book & the Acc^t of Coffins except those from Michael Hilligass which he thinks may be 6 or 8 more.

Jacob Shoemaker.

Affirmed before me,
Chas. Willing. Nov. 14, 1754.[28]

[26] *Colonial Records*, vol. IV, p. 306f.

[27] L. c., Vol. IV, p. 638.

[28] Preserved with the ship-lists of the year 1754. The persons for whom the passengers were buried were the Philadelphia merchants, to whom they were consigned.

A vivid account of the arrival of these passenger ships in the harbor of Philadelphia, is given by the Rev. Henry M. Muehlenberg, in a report, which he sent to Halle in the year 1769. He writes:[29]

"After much delay one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when the rough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the 'newlanders' for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly the freight for a single person was six to ten louis d'ors, but now it amounts to fourteen to seventeen louis d'ors.[30] Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the City Hall and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period."

When we examine the dates of arrival of the ships, we note that the large majority of them arrived in the fall. In August twenty-nine, in September one hundred and thirty-eight, in October eighty-six, in November thirty-three and in December fourteen. In none of the other months did the totals exceed five ships for each month. Muehlenberg was, therefore, entirely correct when he stated that most of the ships reached

[29] *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 460–461.

[30] The equivalent of the louis d'or is about $4.50, though its purchasing power at that time was much greater.

Philadelphia when the hardships of winter were staring the newcomers in the face.

But, in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made. Modern historians describing their hardships do, no doubt, more complaining than they themselves ever did.

Among the interesting documents, brought to Pennsylvania by the German pioneers, two deserve special mention.

The first was a passport, with which all the emigrants coming from Germany and Switzerland were supposed to be provided. One of these passports, of which we present a facsimile, reads as follows:

"We, the Burgomaster and Council of the city of Chur [Choire] in the Canton of the Grisons, confess herewith that, through the grace of God, we enjoy at present in our city and neighboring places, a good, healthy and pure air and that no dangerous plague or infectious disease prevails.

"In testimony whereof the bearer of this, Mr. Andrew Loretz, a citizen here, and single, who intends to travel to Amsterdam, for purposes of business, has been given this certificate, provided with the seal of our chancery, so that he may pass and repass at all places, freely and unimpeded.

"Given the 8th of September 1784.

Seal — Certified

Chancery of Chur."

The second document, which was taken along on the journey to America, was a letter of recommendation, issued by the pastor of the church to the members of his flock, when they left their homes. One of these letters of recommendation, which has survived, and of which we present also a facsimile, reads as follows:

"The bearer of this letter, John Michael Paulus,[31] hitherto a member of our congregation at Essenheim and Catharine,

[31] The present descendants of the Paulus family are still members of the Reformed Church, in the Creutz Creek congregation in York County.

his lawful wife, both members of our Church, Reformed according to the Word of God, are willing and have the intention, in the name of God, to undertake the journey to the American Colonies, belonging to England, that they may find there a more abundant livelihood. They are herewith commended, upon their difficult and dangerous journey, to the protection of the Almighty, the love of our faithful Savior Jesus Christ and the communion of the Holy Spirit, to keep them in body and soul. I recommend them faithfully to all ecclesiastical and secular authorities, as well as to the Christian and charitable consideration of every person.

"Given at Essenheim in the Electoral Palatinate, near the city of Mayence, May 2, 1742.

"J. Radernher, pastor of the Reformed Church here."

What makes this certificate of special interest is the fact that Mr. Paulus was one of the fellow-passengers of John Andrew Strassburger, when he came to Pennsylvania on the ship Loyal Judith, which landed at Philadelphia September 3, 1742.

PUBLICATION OF THE SHIP LISTS

There is still one more question to be discussed—the relation of this publication to the earlier editions of these lists. What is it that justifies the present publication?

Reference has already been made to the fact that the oath of allegiance as well as the oath of abjuration were signed in the Court House at Philadelphia. Hence, the Clerk of Council copied the signatures to the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. In this way the first forty-three lists, from September 18, 1727, to October 19, 1736, found their way into the minutes of the Council. They were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852, under the title *Colonial Records*. The lists appear in Vols. III–IV of these records.

It was most likely this publication in the *Colonial Records* that drew the attention of I. Daniel Rupp, the well-known historian of Pennsylvania to the lists. At any rate, in 1856, he published a book, entitled *A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776*, etc. It contained the names of all the males of sixteen years and upwards, in the body of the book, the children's names being given in an appendix. In 1875 and later, other editions appeared, which Rupp calls

"carefully revised and much improved." The improvement consisted in the fact that the names of the children under sixteen years were inserted, in the case of each ship, with which children are given, immediately under the names of the adults. Rupp also added sixteen appendices and an "Interpretation of the Baptismal Names."

There are two main criticisms to be made of the publication of Rupp. In the first place, he was too arbitrary in his treatment of the lists. In not one case did he reproduce the lists exactly as he found them in the originals, but he radically changed the lists in everything that allowed of change. He changed the headings, he changed the arrangement of the names and he changed the spelling of the names. Secondly, he misread hundreds of names.

The headings were made up by Rupp from the *Colonial Records,* or condensed from the actual headings as found on the lists. In this attempt to condense many slips were made, only a few of which need to be mentioned, by way of example. Occasionally he omitted the name of the ship. Thus in No. 43, he states that 110 persons were imported in the brigantine Perthamboy, which should be, in the brigantine John, of Perthamboy. In list 141, he omits both the name of the ship as well as the captain, the ship was Lydia and the captain John Randolph (See our No. 142).

More frequently he misreads the names of the ships. Richmond and Elizabeth (No. 33) should be Richard and Elizabeth. Virginus Grace (No. 46) should be Virtuous Grace. The name of ship No. 58 should not be Nancy and Friendship, but Friendship; while the name Nancy belongs to No. 59. The ship Bawley, No. 188, should be the ship Rawley, see our list, No. 191. Robert and Oliver (No. 55) should be Robert and Alice. Instead of Morton Star (No. 296) we should read Morning Star (see our list, No. 301).

A number of captains' names are also misread and misprinted. Thomas Arnt should be Thomas Arnot, William McNair should read William Muir, Captain Lickey should be changed to Captain Lickley.

The dates of the ships are frequently misprinted: October 25, 1748 (No. 123) should be August 24, 1749 (see our No. 124). September 17, 1750 (No. 156) should be October 17, 1750 (our No. 158). For Jan. 23, 1767 (No. 258) read Jan.

13, 1767 (our No. 263). October 30, 1770 (List 277) should be October 3, 1770 (our No. 282). Instead of June 21, 1774 (No. 314) read Sept. 29, 1774 (our No. 319).

Even worse than this is the fact that Rupp dropped occasionally the whole of the heading and thereby merged two passenger lists into one. Thus list 148 (our list 149), dated August 15, 1750, giving the passengers of the ship Royal Union, extends in Rupp's book to the second column of p. 230.[32] With the name Jacob Crebler a new list, our list 150 C, begins, which contains the passengers of the ship St. Andrew. They arrived on the same date, August 15, 1750.

In Rupp's list, No. 159, dated August 26, 1751, two lists have been merged, by dropping out several pages of manuscript. What Rupp prints is the first part of the passengers of the ship Anderson, and on p. 247, beginning with Michael Barle, the last part of the passengers of the ship Elizabeth (see our No. 162 C). He also overlooked our list, No. 84, although it is found in three forms (No. 84 A, B and C), and he omitted two later lists, No. 229 A and 233 A, as printed in our edition.

Another objectionable feature of Rupp's lists is that he rearranged the names in all the lists. Instead of following the order of the names as given on the originals, he rearranged them, apparently without any order and plan. In some of the lists, as for example on pp. 188–189, he printed the short names first, and placed the long names, consisting of three elements, at the end. As a result, it is difficult to identify his lists, when we compare them with the originals.

The order of the names was often of great significance and importance. In many cases the Palatines came over in colonies, with their leader at the head of the list. This is the case in the very first list, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, a German Reformed minister. We know definitely from his ordination certificate that he was the leader of this colony of Palatines.[33] The two important Lutheran ministers, John Caspar Stoever, father and son, head the eighth list, dated September 11, 1728. Rupp puts their names near the end of the list. The tenth list, dated September 11, 1729, is headed by Alexander Mack, Sr.,

[32] We are quoting the second edition, first published in 1875.

[33] This certificate is printed in the writer's *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 36f.

the leader of this Dunker colony. Rupp puts his name in 14th place. The sixteenth list, dated September 21, 1731, is headed in the original by the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger. We have definite proof that he came to Pennsylvania at the head of a colony. Rupp gives his name the 36th place in his list. The Lutheran minister, Rev. John Christian Schultz, heads list No. 24. Rupp apparently thought this of no importance, for he puts his name in the 17th place. The sum total of all his rearrangements is, that he has obscured many important historical facts, which lie buried in his lists.

The most serious criticism of Rupp's book, is however, that in literally hundreds of cases he failed to decipher the names correctly. It is, of course, true that in some cases no man living can decipher with certainty the awful scribbles of some of the writers. But, when there are several lists of a ship, we can secure much better results by a comparative study of the lists, which Rupp entirely neglected. He has not even copied the baptismal names as he found them in the originals, but substituted in most cases the modern spelling. Moreover, his placing of the sick people at the end of the lists is arbitrary. In the originals they are scattered through the lists.

This careful analysis shows how sadly defective and imperfect is the edition of Rupp. No wonder the State of Pennsylvania felt that these lists should be published in a more complete and perfect form. They were issued in 1890, under the editorship of Dr. William H. Egle, as Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. This publication excelled the book of Rupp in completeness. First of all, it added the captains' lists. It is true, not all of them were printed, for out of the 138 captains' lists, which have survived, only 97 appeared in print. Besides, in some cases, as in lists Nos. 1, 58, 60, 61 and 84, the captains' lists were substituted in place of the other lists, although this is not stated by the editor. Thus, the very first list in Vol. XVII of the *Archives* is the captain's list, while the actual signatures were omitted, much to the mystification of the student, who wonders what has become of the list which Rupp gives as his first list.

Another evidence of the more complete form, in which the lists are found in this edition, is the fact that the later lists, from 1786 to 1808, were included. This has added thousands of names to those of Rupp. But not all of the later lists were

printed. For some reason which is not apparent all the lists of the years 1785, 1791 and 1792 were overlooked, so that our edition contains about forty new lists, from 1785 to 1808, which are not found in the *Archives*.

Unfortunately Dr. Egle, who was a good historian but no German scholar, was compelled to take over the names as printed by Rupp, with all their mistakes, except that he corrected most of the headings. In view of these facts, which can easily be verified by any one, qualified to read the originals, we must conclude that the former publications of these lists contain many grave defects, which seriously impair their usefulness. There has been, therefore, a long and persistent demand for a more accurate publication. This demand the present publication seeks to meet.

This new edition has two main objectives. First of all, it aims to present all the lists that are now in existence in full, without any change or abbreviation. There are at present, from 1727 to 1775 three hundred and twenty-four lists in the archives of the State of Pennsylvania. From 1785 to 1808, the number is one hundred and eighty-two. In the first period there are three kinds of lists, as we have seen. These have been distinguished as follows:

1. The captains' lists, marked A.
2. The signers of the oath of allegiance, marked B.
3. The signers of the oath of abjuration, marked C.

In order to present all the evidence now available regarding these lists, extracts from the minutes of the Provincial Council have been added, in the case of the first forty-three lists. In addition, the reports of the health officers on the condition of the health of the passengers are now given for the first time. There are thirty-one such health-certificates, two in 1741 and twenty-nine from 1753 to 1755. Finally, in the notes, the editor has identified quite a number of the passengers. As his studies have been confined principally to the history of the Reformed and Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, these notes mention only Reformed and Lutheran leaders. There are hundreds of other names that can easily be identified. But that task has been left to later investigators.

In the second place, this new edition aims to justify its existence by greater accuracy in reproducing the lists. This we aim to do by printing the names in the exact order as found in

the originals. The printed book is meant to offer as exact a transcript of the lists as can be made, with the exception of some details, as will appear in the following rules, which have been observed in editing the text:

1. The lists have been numbered by the editor, the numbers being placed in square brackets.

2. Most of the lists have headings in the originals. But when no heading was given, the editor has added a heading, enclosed in square brackets.

3. The headings of the lists are unpunctuated in the originals. Punctuation marks have been added by the editor.

4. In many of the captains' lists, the names are numbered. These numbers have been omitted.

5. Unusual arrangements of the names in the captains' lists have been disregarded. The names have been printed in the usual arrangement.

6. Capital letters have been substituted for all small letters used to begin Christian names as well as surnames.

7. The surnames have always been spelled as in the originals. Only in a few cases has the correct spelling been added by the editor in square brackets.

8. Names that are spelled wrong have not been corrected, even though the error appeared plainly through the other lists.

9. The phrase "Sick on board" is always given in the correct English spelling, instead of the many varying spellings that occur on the originals. They can be seen on the facsimiles.

10. Other phrases, as "der Alt" or "der Jung," have been changed to the corresponding English "Senior" and "Junior."

11. Initials and marks of persons who could not write have been enclosed in round brackets ( ), to distinguish them from the signature made by the clerk.

12. The phrase "his mark" which often accompanies the mark made by the signer, has always been omitted, as its insertion between the lines would have disfigured the text.

13. Many of the curious and strange marks of the signers have not been imitated, but ordinary marks have been substituted. The original marks can be seen on the facsimiles.

14. The line, placed by many signers above their "m" or "n" to indicate that they are to be doubled, has not been inserted, but instead the letters have been doubled.

The main emphasis of the editor has been laid throughout upon the proper decipherment of the names of the passengers. Wherever there was more than one list of a ship, the names on the different lists have been carefully compared. From this comparative study of the lists, many new and better readings have been obtained. There are, however, many names which defy all pain and patience to read them correctly. In these cases a question mark, enclosed in square brackets, indicates the uncertainty in the reading.

But the chief distinction of the present edition is the fact that all the lists of signatures are reproduced in facsimiles in Vol. II. These facsimiles comprise all the signatures on the B and the C lists. The captains' lists have been omitted, as they are written in English characters. These facsimiles will enable the student who can read the German script to test the accuracy of the decipherment. It is this feature of the new edition, which will give it permanent value and importance.

This fine result could not have been secured without the whole-hearted co-operation of the authorities of the Pennsylvania State Library and Archives, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, the Director of the State Library and Dr. Hiram H. Shenk, the State Archivist, who supplied most cheerfully photostats for all the lists and information, whenever it was needed. The editor wishes to thank them heartily for all their valued assistance, without which the lists could not have been printed.

Other persons who gave assistance in this work were Mr. H. S. Borneman, the Secretary of the Society, who gave his wholehearted support to the work, Mr. H. W. Kriebel of Pennsburg, Pa., who prepared the first copies of the lists, Mr. Frederick S. Fox, who acted as representative of Mr. Strassburger, and finally Mr. Strassburger himself, who has shouldered the large, financial burden, to make this edition a reality.

William J. Hinke.

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			PAGE
Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration			3
Lists of Ships			7–763
1.	Sept. 18, 1727	William & Sarah	7
2.	Sept. 27, 1727	James Goodwill	10
3.	Sept. 30, 1727	Molly	12
4.	Oct. 2, 1727	Adventure	14
5.	Oct. 16, 1727	Friendship	16
6.	Aug. 23, 1728	Mortonhouse	17
7.	Sept. 4, 1728	Albany	20
8.	Sept. 11, 1728	James Goodwill	21
9.	Aug. 19, 1729	Mortonhouse	23
10.	Sept. 15, 1729	Allen	27
11.	Aug. 29, 1730	Thistle	31
12.	Sept. 5, 1730	Alexander & Anne	34
13.	Nov. 30, 1730	Joyce	37
14.	Aug. 16, 1731	Samuel	39
15.	Sept. 10, 1731	Pennsylvania Merchant	42
16.	Sept. 21, 1731	Britannia	47
17.	Oct. 14, 1731	Lowther	54
18.	May 15, 1732	Norris	57
19.	Aug. 11, 1732	Samuel	59
20.	Sept. 11, 1732	Pennsylvania Merchant	66
21.	Sept. 19, 1732	Johnson	71
22.	Sept. 21, 1732	Plaisance	78
23.	Sept. 23, 1732	Adventure	83
24.	Sept. 25, 1732	Loyal Judith	87
25.	Sept. 26, 1732	Mary	93
26.	Sept. 30, 1732	Dragon	96
27.	Oct. 11, 1732	Pleasant	99
28.	Oct. 17, 1732	John & William	101
29.	Aug. 17, 1733	Samuel	106
30.	Aug. 27, 1733	Elizabeth	113
31.	Aug. 28, 1733	Hope	116
32.	Sept. 18, 1733	Pennsylvania Merchant	121
33.	Sept. 28, 1733	Richard & Elizabeth	126
34.	Sept. 29, 1733	Mary	130
35.	Oct. 11, 1733	Charming Betty	134
36.	Sept. 12, 1734	St. Andrew	136
37.	Sept. 23, 1734	Hope	142
38.	May 29, 1735	Mercury	146
39.	June 28, 1735	Mary	151

PAGE

40. Aug. 26, 1735 Oliver 152
41. Sept. 1, 1736 Harle 154
42. Sept. 16, 1736 Princess Augusta 162
43. Oct. 19, 1736 John 167
44. Aug. 30, 1737 Samuel 168
45. Sept. 10, 1737 Molly 173
46. Sept. 24, 1737 Virtuous Grace 175
47. Sept. 26, 1737 St. Andrew 178
48. Oct. 5, 1737 Townsend 184
49. Oct. 8, 1737 Charming Nancy 188
50. Oct. 31, 1737 William 194
51. July 27, 1738 Catharine 197
52. Sept. 5, 1738 Winter Galley 198
53. Sept. 9, 1738 Glasgow 204
54. Sept. 9, 1738 Two Sisters 209
55. Sept. 11, 1738 Robert & Alice 212
56. Sept. 16, 1738 Queen Elizabeth 216
57. Sept. 19, 1738 Thistle 221
58. Sept. 20, 1738 Friendship 225
59. Sept. 20, 1738 Nancy 226
60. Oct. 12, 1738 Fox 231
61. Oct. 25, 1738 Davy 233
62. Oct. 27, 1738 St. Andrew 236
63. Oct. 28, 1738 Thistle 240
64. Oct. 30, 1738 Elizabeth 243
65. Nov. 9, 1738 Charming Nancy 245
66. Dec. 6, 1738 Enterprise 248
67. Jan. 8, 1739 London 250
68. Feb. 7, 1739 Jamaica 251
69. Aug. 27, 1739 Samuel 256
70. Aug. 27, 1739 Betsey 257
71. Sept. 3, 1739 Robert & Alice 263
72. Sept. 3, 1739 Friendship 264
73. Sept. 3, 1739 Loyal Judith 265
74. Dec. 11, 1739 Lydia 273
75. Sept. 23, 1740 Friendship 274
76. Sept. 27, 1740 Lydia 276
77. Sept. 30, 1740 Samuel & Elizabeth 279
78. Nov. 25, 1740 Loyal Judith 282
79. Dec. 3, 1740 Robert & Alice 286
80. Dec. 3, 1740 Samuel 289
81. May 30, 1741 Francis & Ann 292
82. Sept. 23, 1741 Marlborough 293
83. Sept. 26, 1741 St. Mark 296
84. Sept. 29, 1741 Lydia 300
85. Oct. 2, 1741 St. Andrew 303
86. Oct. 12, 1741 Friendship 307
87. Oct. 16, 1741 Molly 310

PAGE

88. Oct. 26, 1741 Snow Molly 313
89. Nov. 7, 1741 Thane of Fife 315
90. Nov. 20, 1741 Europa 317
91. May 28, 1742 Catharine 320
92. Aug. 25, 1742 Mary 322
93. Sept. 3, 1742 Loyal Judith 323
94. Sept. 21, 1742 Francis & Elizabeth 327
95. Sept. 24, 1742 Robert & Alice 330
96. Aug. 30, 1743 Francis & Elizabeth 331
97. Sept. 2, 1743 Loyal Judith 334
98. Sept. 5, 1743 Charlotta 339
99. Sept. 19, 1743 Lydia 340
100. Sept. 26, 1743 Rosanna 343
101. Sept. 30, 1743 Phoenix 345
102. Sept. 30, 1743 Robert & Alice. 347
103. Oct. 7, 1743 St. Andrew 348
104. Nov. 10, 1743 Endeavor 352
105. Oct. 8, 1744 Aurora 352
106. Oct. 20, 1744 Phoenix 354
107. Nov. 2, 1744 Friendship 356
108. Dec. 11, 1744 Carterel 357
109. Dec. 22, 1744 Muscliffe 358
110. Sept. 27, 1746 Ann 359
111. Oct. 25, 1746 Neptune 362
112. Aug. —, 1747 Vernon 363
113. Sept. 24, 1747 Lydia 364
114. Oct. 9, 1747 Restauration 364
115. Oct. 13, 1747 Two Brothers 366
116. Oct. 20, 1747 ———— 369
117. Sept. 5, 1748 Edinburgh 371
118. Sept. 7, 1748 Hampshire 372
119. Sept. 7, 1748 Mary 376
120. Sept. 15, 1748 Two Brothers 377
121. Sept. 15, 1748 Judith 382
122. Sept. 16, 1748 Patience 383
123. Oct. 25, 1748 Patience & Margaret 386
124. Aug. 24, 1749 Elliot 390
125. Aug. 30, 1749 Crown 391
126. Sept. 2, 1749 Chesterfield 393
127. Sept. 2, 1749 Albany 394
128. Sept. 9, 1749 St. Andrew 396
129. Sept. 11, 1749 Priscilla 397
130. Sept. 13, 1749 Christian 399
131. Sept. 14, 1749 Two Brothers 400
132. Sept. 15, 1749 Edinburgh 402
133. Sept. 15, 1749 Phoenix 404
134. Sept. 19, 1749 Patience 407
135. Sept. 25, 1749 Speedwell 410

PAGE

136. Sept. 26, 1749 Ranier 411
137. Sept. 26, 1749 Dragon 413
138. Sept. 27, 1749 Isaac 414
139. Sept. 28, 1749 Ann 416
140. Oct. 2, 1749 Jacob 417
141. Oct. 7, 1749 Leslie 418
142. Oct. 9, 1749 Lydia 420
143. Oct. 17, 1749 Dragon 422
144. Oct. 17, 1749 Fane 424
145. Nov. 9, 1749 Good Intent 425
146. Aug. 11, 1750 Patience 426
147. Aug. 13, 1750 Bennet 428
148. Aug. 13, 1750 Edinburgh 429
149. Aug. 15, 1750 Royal Union 431
150. Aug. 18, 1750 St. Andrew 433
151. Aug. 21, 1750 Anderson 435
152. Aug. 24, 1750 Brothers 436
153. Aug. 28, 1750 Two Brothers 438
154. Aug. 28, 1750 Phoenix 439
155. Aug. 31, 1750 Nancy 442
156. Sept. 12, 1750 Priscilla 443
157. Sept. 29, 1750 Osgood 444
158. Oct. 17, 1750 Sally 446
159. Nov. 3, 1750 Brotherhood 447
160. Nov. 30, 1750 Sandwich 449
161. Aug. 25, 1751 Anderson 450
162. Sept. 5, 1751 Elizabeth 452
163. Sept. 5, 1751 Shirley 453
164. Sept. 9, 1751 Patience 455
165. Sept. 14, 1751 St. Andrew 456
166. Sept. 14, 1751 Duke of Bedford 458
167. Sept. 16, 1751 Edinburgh 460
168. Sept. 16, 1751 Nancy 462
169. Sept. 16, 1751 Brothers 463
170. Sept. 21, 1751 Two Brothers 464
171. Sept. 23, 1751 Neptune 466
172. Sept. 24, 1751 Neptune 467
173. Sept. 25, 1751 Phoenix 469
174. Oct. 4, 1751 Queen of Denmark 472
175. Oct. 7, 1751 Janet 473
176. Oct. 16, 1751 Duke of Wirtenberg 475
177. Sept. 15, 1752 Two Brothers 478
178. Sept. 19, 1752 Edinburgh 479
179. Sept 22, 1752 Brothers 481
180. Sept. 22, 1752 Halifax 482
181. Sept. 23, 1752 St. Andrew 484
182. Sept. 23, 1752 Ann 486
183. Sept. 26, 1752 Richard & Mary 487
184. Sept. 27, 1752 Anderson 488

PAGE
185. Sept. 27, 1752 President 489
186. Sept. 27, 1752 Nancy 491
187. Oct. 4, 1752 Neptune 492
188. Oct. 10, 1752 Forest 494
189. Oct. 16, 1752 Ketty 496
190. Oct. 20, 1752 Duke of Wirtenburg 497
191. Oct. 23, 1752 Rawley 499
192. Nov. 2, 1752 Phoenix 501
193. Nov. 3, 1752 Queen of Denmark 504
194. Nov. 8, 1752 Louisa 506
195. Nov. 22, 1752 Phoenix 507
196. Sept. 8, 1753 St. Michael 509
197. Sept. 10, 1753 Beulah 512
198. Sept. 11, 1753 Queen of Denmark 516
199. Sept. 14, 1753 Edinburgh 521
200. Sept. 17, 1753 Patience 526
201. Sept. 17, 1753 Richard & Mary 531
202. Sept. 19, 1753 Leathley 536
203. Sept. 24, 1753 Neptune 538
204. Sept. 24, 1753 Peggy 545
205. Sept. 26, 1753 Brothers 550
206. Sept. 26, 1753 Windsor 555
207. Sept. 28, 1753 Halifax 559
208. Sept. 28, 1753 Two Brothers 563
209. Sept. 29, 1753 Rowand 568
210. Sept. 29, 1753 Good Hope 573
211. Oct. 2, 1753 Edinburgh 576
212. Oct. 3, 1753 Louisa 581
213. Oct. 3, 1753 Eastern Branch 585
214. Nov. 19, 1753 Friendship 589
215. Sept. 14, 1754 Nancy 591
216. Sept. 14, 1754 Barclay 595
217. Sept. 25, 1754 Adventure 600
218. Sept. 30, 1754 Richard and Mary 604
219. Sept. 30, 1754 Brothers 609
220. Sept. 30, 1754 Edinburgh 613
221. Sept. 30, 1754 Neptune 620
222. Oct. 1, 1754 Phoenix 626
223. Oct. 16, 1754 Peggy 636
224. Oct. 21, 1754 Friendship 642
225. Oct. 21, 1754 Bannister 645
226. Oct. 22, 1754 Henrietta 648
227. Oct. 22, 1754 Halifax 651
228. Oct. 23, 1754 Good Intent 655
229. Oct. 23, 1754 Recovery 659
230. Oct. 26, 1754 Mary & Sarah 660
231. Nov. 7, 1754 John & Elizabeth 665

PAGE

232. Dec. 12, 1754 Neptune 671
233. 1754 Two Brothers 675
234. Oct. 7, 1755 Neptune 677
235. Nov. 1, 1755 Pennsylvania 681
236. Nov. 10, 1756 Chance 682
237. Oct. 21, 1761 Squirrel 683
238. Oct. 5, 1763 Richmond 684
239. Nov. 1, 1763 Chance 685
240. Nov. 25, 1763 Success 687
241. Nov. 25, 1763 Pallas 687
242. Aug. 8, 1764 Chance 688
243. Sept. 19, 1764 Polly 689
244. Sept. 20, 1764 Sarah 691
245. Sept. 26, 1764 Britannia 692
246. Oct. 3, 1764 King of Prussia 694
247. Oct. 20, 1764 Richmond 695
248. Oct. 27, 1764 Hero 696
249. Nov. 5, 1764 Jeneffer 699
250. Nov. 5, 1764 Prince of Wales 700
251. Nov. 10, 1764 Boston 702
252. Dec. 4, 1764 Tryall 703
253. Aug. 24, 1765 Polly 703
254. Sept. 9, 1765 Chance 705
255. Sept. 19, 1765 Betsey 706
256. Sept. 21, 1765 Myrtilla 707
257. Oct. 7, 1765 Countess of Sussex 708
258. Sept. 23, 1766 Chance 708
259. Oct. 13, 1766 Betsey 710
260. Oct. 15, 1766 Cullodian 711
261. Oct. 18, 1766 Polly 712
262. Nov. 4, 1766 Sally 713
263. Jan. 13, 1767 Juno 713
264. Oct. 5, 1767 Sally 713
265. Oct. 6, 1767 Hamilton 715
266. Oct. 26, 1767 Britannia 717
267. Oct. 29, 1767 Minerva 718
268. Nov. 4, 1767 Grampus 719
269. Nov. 10, 1767 Sally 719
270. Oct. 3, 1768 Pennsylvania Packet 720
271. Oct. 10, 1768 Minerva 720
272. Oct. 26, 1768 Crawford 722
273. Oct. 26, 1768 Betsey 723
274. Sept. 1, 1769 Nancy & Sucky 725
275. Sept. 29, 1769 London Packet 726
276. Oct. 13, 1769 Minerva 726
277. Oct. 24, 1769 Crawford 728
278. July 27, 1770 Neptune 728
279. Aug. 29, 1770 Dolphin 728

PAGE
280. Sept. 10, 1770 Rose 729
281. Oct. 1, 1770 Minerva 729
282. Oct. 3, 1770 Britannia 730
283. Oct. 29, 1770 Sally 731
284. Nov. 23, 1770 Crawford 732
285. June 17, 1771 Pennsylvania Packet 732
286. July 27, 1771 America 733
287. Sept. 17, 1771 Minerva 733
288. Sept. 19, 1771 London Packet 735
289. Oct. 31, 1771 Recovery 735
290. Nov. 19, 1771 Tyger 736
291. Nov. 25, 1771 Crawford 737
292. Dec. 4, 1771 Betsey 738
293. Dec. 10, 1771 General Wolfe 738
294. Feb. 24, 1772 Hope 739
295. Sept. 30, 1772 Minerva 739
296. Oct. 16, 1772 Crawford 740
297. Oct. 19, 1772 Catharine 742
298. Oct. 19, 1772 Phoebe 742
299. Nov. 3, 1772 Sally 743
300. Dec. 3, 1772 Hope 744
301. Dec. 24, 1772 Morning Star 744
302. Apr. 30, 1773 Pennsylvania Packet 745
303. Apr. 30, 1773 Catharine 746
304. May 31, 1773 Dolphin 747
305. June 4, 1773 Carolina 747
306. Aug. 23, 1773 Sally 748
307. Sept. 18, 1773 Britannia 749
308. Sept. 21, 1773 Catharine 751
309. Sept. 27, 1773 Union 751
310. Oct. 1, 1773 Hope 753
311. Oct. 22, 1773 Charming Molly 754
312. Oct. 25, 1773 Crawford 755
313. Nov. 23, 1773 Neptune 756
314. Nov. 24, 1773 Fame 756
315. Dec. 7, 1773 Clementina 756
316. Dec. 8, 1773 Montague 757
317. June 21, 1774 Nancy 757
318. Aug. 15, 1774 Sally 758
319. Sept. 29, 1774 Charming Molly 758
320. Sept. 30, 1774 Union 758
321. Oct. 29, 1774 Patty & Peggy 760
322. Oct. 31, 1774 Sally 761
323. Jan. 16, 1775 Catharine 761
324. Oct. 9, 1775 King of Prussia 762
Appendix I. Original Captain's List of List 30 765
Appendix II. Summary of Ships and Passengers 768

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

MAP OF THE PALATINATE . . . . . *Frontispiece*
(*From Atlas of John B. Homann, Nurenberg, 1716*)

FACING PAGE

PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM PENN 40
(*From painting in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, 1699–1746 104
(*From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

PORTRAIT OF THOMAS PENN, 1701–1775 168
(*From painting in possession of Mr. Ralph B. Strassburger*)

PORTRAIT OF RICHARD PENN, 1705–1771 232
(*From painting in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

PORTRAIT OF JOHN PENN, JR., 1729–1795 296
(*From Publications of The Pennsylvania German Society*)

PORTRAIT OF THE ELECTOR CHARLES PHILIP, 1716–1742 . . . 360
(*From engraving of C. H. Müller*)

HARBOR OF ROTTERDAM 424
(*From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

PORTRAIT OF KING GEORGE II, 1727–1760 488
(*From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

MAP OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT 552
(*From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol.* III)

HARBOR OF COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT 616
(*From Robert Mudie's Hampshire, Vol.* III)

PORTRAIT OF GOVERNOR PATRICK GORDON 680
(*From etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania*)

LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION, GIVEN BY PASTOR TO EMIGRANT . 744
(*From photograph of original in possession of family*)

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

OFFICIAL LISTS OF PERSONS
ARRIVING IN THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA

PRESERVED IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA AND
NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
THEIR ENTIRETY

Volume I

Colonial Period

1727–1775

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND ABJURATION

On September 14, 1727, Patrick Gordon, the Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, called together the Provincial Council, and "acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will be very soon followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of Strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the same into their serious consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they fly hither on the Score of their religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of His Majesty, it's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to His Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution; And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this or others of His Majesties Colonies.

"'TIS ORDERED, that the Masters of the Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touch-

ing their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects, & strictly observe, and conform to the Laws of England and of this Government.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, Present:

"The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lieut. Governor.

James Logan, William Fishbourn, } Esq'rs.
Richard Hill, }

"A Paper being drawn up to be signed by those Palatines, who should come into this Province with an Intention to settle therein, pursuant to the order of this Board, was this day presented, read & approved, & is in these Words:

"We Subscribers, Natives and Late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent, having transported ourselves and Families into this Province of Pensilvania, a Colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat & peaceable Settlement therein, Do Solemnly promise & Engage, that We will be faithful & bear true Allegiance to his present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and his Successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietor of this Province; And that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesties Subjects, and strictly observe & conform to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our Power and best of our understanding." [1]

This declaration of allegiance is found at the head of all the papers, bearing the signatures of immigrants, marked B in the following pages. Beginning with August 19, 1729, the immigrants were required to sign two additional declarations, which were entered in a bound book. The latter in course of time became a series of bound books, to each of which these two declarations were prefixed. The signatures to these declarations are marked C in the following pages.

The two additional declarations, to which the immigrants affixed their signatures in the bound books, were as follows:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I

[1] See *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania,* Vol. III, p. 282 f.

will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do solemnly sincerely and truly Profess Testifie & Declare that I do from my Heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murthered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Forreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or the Dominions thereunto belonging.

"I A B do solemnly sincerely and truly acknowledge profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & of all others his Dominions & Countries thereunto belonging, And I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I do believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James, and since his Decease pretending to be & taking upon himself the Stile & Title of King of England by the Name of James the third, or of Scotland by the Name of James the Eighth or the Stile & Title of King of Great Britain hath not any Right or Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain, nor any other the Dominions thereunto belonging. And I do renounce & refuse any Allegiance or obedience to him & do solemnly promise that I will be true and faithful, & bear true allegiance to King George the Second & to him will be faithful against all traiterous Conspiracies & attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person Crown & Dignity & I will do my best Endeavours to disclose & make known to King George the Second & his Successors all Treasons and traiterous Conspiracies which I shall Know to be made against him or any of them. And I will be true & faithful to the Succession of the Crown against him the said James & all other Persons whatsoever as the same is & stands settled by An Act Entituled An Act declaring the Rights & Liberties of the Subject & settling the Succession of the Crown to the late Queen Anne & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants, and as the same by one other Act Entituled An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown & better securing the Rights & Liberties of the subject is & stands settled & entailed after the Decease of the said late

Queen, & for Default of Issue of the said late Queen, to the late Princess Sophia Electoress & Dutchess Dowager of Hannover & the Heirs of her Body being Protestants; and all these things I do plainly & sincerely acknowledge promise & declare according to these express Words by me spoken & according to the plain & common Sense and understanding of the same Words, without any Equivocation mental Evasion or secret Reservation whatsoever. And I do make this Recognition Acknowledgement Renunciation & Promise heartily willingly & truly."

LISTS OF PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS
1727–1775

[List 1 A] A List of ye Palatine Passengers, Imported on ye Ship William & Sarah, Willm Hill, Ma^r from Rotterdam. Philad^a ye 18th Sept. 1727.

PERSONS NAMES	NO. PERSONS	PERSONS NAMES	NO. PERSONS
Hans Jerrick Swaep	6	Willm Jurgens	1
Hans Mart^n Leristeyn	2	Johan Wester, sick	1
Benedice Strome	2	Willm Heer	1
Jan Hend^k Scaub	3½	Hans Adam Milder	2
Hans Jerrick Shoomaker	6½	Anspel Anspag	2½
Abraham Beni	5	Henrick Meyer	4
Hans Martain Shoomak^r	1	Adam Henrich	2
Frederick Heiligas	4½	Jacob Gons	2
Hans Mich^l Pagman	1	Ulrich Steere	3
Sebastian Creef	4	Sebastian Vink	2
Johan^s Habaraker	2½	Tonicus Meyer	5
Alex^r Diebenderf	2	Jacob Swicker, sick	1
Hieronemus Milder, D.	2	Hans Jer. Herzels	4
Johan Willm Mey	2	Jan Bernard Wolf	6
Henericus Bell	1	Steven Frederick	3½
Caspar Springler	4	Ann Floren	1½
Hans Heri^k Siegler	3	Philip Fernser	1
Michael Peitley	4½	Hans Jacob Ekman	2
Hans Mich^l Tiell	3½	Hans Fill Heysinger	1
Jan Barne^d Lerinstey	1	Hendrick Wittser	1
Jacob Jost	2	Hans Jerrick Hoy, sick	1
Johannes Hoet	3½	Jacob Pause	2½
Daniel Levan, Con.	8	Andr^w Saltsgerrer, Conn.*	1
Hans Mich^l Weider, Con.	2	Hans Jerrick Wolf	2½
And^w Simmerman	8	Jacob Milder, dead	3½
Leonart Seltenrich, dead	2	Hans Jerrick Bowman	1
Hans Jerrick Wigler	2	Johannes Wester	1

* The word "Conn." was probably intended for Conestoga.

PERSONS NAMES	NO. PERSONS	PERSONS NAMES	NO. PERSONS
Johannes Storm's boy	1	Conrad Miller, sick	5
Hans Jerig Anspag	2½	Christopher Walter	4
Phillip Swyger	2	Ulrick Hertsell, Skipach	2
Christo[r] Milder, dead	2	Hans Adam Stoll, Conn.	3
Elias Meyer	3½	Hans Jerick Guyger, Conn.	4½
Petter Spingler	1	Hans Martin Wilder	2½
Martin Prill	3	Hans Jerig Viegle	6½
Joh[s] Tob[s] Serveas	1	Hans Jerig Arldnold, dead	
Peter Seyts	4½	Hans Jerig Cramer	3
Johanes Ekman	4	Hans Jerig Reter	2½
Johanes Hend[k] Gyger, sick	2	Albert Swoap	1
Christo[r] Labengyger	2	Hendrick Gouger, sick	3½
Johanes Berret	4	Diederich Roede	1
Andrew Holtspan	4	Hans Jerig Roedebas, Skipach	2
Jacob Swarts	4	Hans Adam Beinder	4½
Hans Jerick Schaub, Conn.	3	Christopher Wittmer	1
Hans Mich[l] Phauts, Skibach	5	Hendrick Hartman	3
Christian Snyder, Germt.	2	Clement Eirn	2
Bastian Smith	2	Philip Jacob Reylender	5
Johanes Barteleme	1	Johanes Mich[l] Peekell	1
Tobias Frye	4	Ernest Roede	1
Johannes Tiebenderf, Conn.	4	Philip Seigler	5½
Jacob Mast, Skipach	4	Philip Roedeull	2
Joseph Aelbragt	3½	Rudolph Wilkes	3
Nicholas Adams	2	Hans Jerig Milder	1
Jacob Meyer	2	Abraham Farn	4
Johanes Leyb	4	Uldrich Staffon	3
Johanes Balt, Germt.	4		

[Endorsed:]

This is a true List of Passengers, imported in the Ship William & Sarah, Will[m] Hill, Mast[r] from Rotterdam, among whom are no convicts.

Given upon oath,

by Tho. Tober.

"At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, . . . A signed list was laid before the Board, of the Names of one hundred & nine Palatines, who with their families, making in all about four hundred Persons,

were imported into this Province in the Ship William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from the Officers of his Majesties Customs there; And the said Master being asked, if he had any license from the Court of Great Britain for transporting those People, & what their Intentions were in coming hither, said that he had no other License or Allowance for their Transportation than the above Clearance, and that he believed they designed to settle in this Province. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose names were subjoyned did repeat & subscribe the foregoing Declaration."

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, vol. III, p. 283.

[List 1 B] Palatines imported in the ship Willm & Sarah, Willm Hill, Comm^r^ from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands the 21st of Sepr 1727, in the presence of the Govr & Council.

G. M. Weis, V.D.M.*
Johann Geörg Schwab
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Joh. Friederich Hilligass
Rudolff Beyl
Hans Michel Diel
Sebästian Gräff
Johannes Huth
Philibs Jacob Rheinlender
Philip (×) Zigler
Tobias Frey
Hans Jerch Anspacher
Johann Peter Seitz
Joseph Albrecht
Johannes Eckman
Jerich Schuhmacher
Jacob Jost
Michel Böttle
Rutolff Wellecker
Jeorg Petter
Hans Mart. (W) Weller
Hans Jerg Vögelle
Willem Herr
Johannes Barth
Hans Caspar Spengler
Hans Görg Cremmer
Hanns Martin Mill
Andres (A) Holsbacher
Jacob Bausel
Hans Adam (/) Miller
Johan Jacob Cuntz
Hans Jörg Wolff
Philib Rutschly
Hans Ernst Rudi
Elias Meyer
Hans Michael Zimmerman
Hans Görg Welcker
Hans Phillip Schweikhardt
Allexand. Dübendörfer
Hans Martin Liebenstein

* For the history of this colony, led by the Reformed minister, George Michael Weiss, see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, pp. 19–45.

Johan Tiderich Rudi
Hans Jerg Hertzel
Johannes Leib
Joh. Henrich Hartman
Hans Georg Ziegler
Johanes Haberacker
Henrich Meyer
Jacob Meyer
Christoph Walter
Henry (H) Sippen
Hans Michel Pfautz

[List 2 A] A List of Palatyns, Imported In ye Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, Master, from Rotterdam, Sept 27, 1727.*

	Men to be sworn	Number in family
Michael Sigrist	1	6
Michael Tanner	1	2
Joseph Schurgh	1	3
Hans Haggy	1	4
Jurgen Miller	1	5
Hans Leaman	1	5
Hans Langneker	1	2
Hendrich Aberlee	1	5
Raynard Jung	1	3
Jacob Wygart Wm. Wygart	2	2
Tewalt Leatherman	1	6
Hans Michal Kunts Jurg Michael Kunts	2	4
Ulrich Stoupher	1	6
Ulrich Zug	1	4
Peter Zug	1	4
Barthol. Sigrist	1	4
Abraham Aberholt	1	4
Jacob Fritz	1	3
Adam Kiener Wm. Kiener Hans Kiener	3	9
Christian Webber	1	4
Margaret Heislern		4
Hans Michael Fiedler	1	3
Philip Schaberger	1	5
Hendrich Wolfe	1	2
Jurgh Steiniger	1	7
Joseph Clap Johan Adam Philple Jurg Clap Ludowigh Clap Christian Miller Jurg Coch	6	14
Jacob Walter, Senr Jacob Walter, Junr	2	6
Christopher Kirchofe	1	5
Jacob Siegel	1	6
Jacob Gass, Senr, sick Jacob Gass, Junr Fredrich Gass	3	6
John Miller Joseph Miller Hans Miller	3	9
Jacob Arnet	1	3
Paul Hein Hans Hein	2	6
Bastian Merree	1	1
Michael Lybert	1	3

* Date entered by different hand.

	Men to be sworn	Number in family		Men to be sworn	Number in family
Jurg Zengh	1	2	Hendrich Schultz	1	1
Jacob Gangwyer	1	1	Hans Foster	1	1
				53	166

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines who subscribed the Declaration. 27th Sepr 1727.

Da. Crockat, 53 P[ersons].

"At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadia, Septemr 27th 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the names of Fifty-three Palatines, who with their Families making in all about two hundred Persons were imported into this Province in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crocket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, as by the Masters Affidavit signed by the Officers of the Customs there, it appeared upon Enquiry that the Master had no particular License for their Transportation."

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 284.

[List 2 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, Mr from Rottr, who hereunto sett their hands, 27th Sepr 1727, in the presence of the Governr & Council.

Michael Sygrist
Michel Daner
Joseph (IOS) Schurgh
Ha[n]s Häge
Yerg Miller [?]
Hannes (L) Leman
Hans (H) Langneker
Heinrich Eberle
Reinhardt Jung
Jacob Wiggerdt
Johann Wilhelm Wigardt
Hans Depelt Lederman
Hans Michell Kuntz
Jerg Michel Kuntz
Uhly Staufer
Ulrich Zug
Peter Zug
Bartholomeus Sigrist
Abrahm Ebersohl
Jacob (F) Fritz
Adam Kinner
Ulrich Kiner
Hanes Kiner
Christian Weber
Hans Michael (H) Fiedler
Philip (OO) Schafberger
Henrich Wolff
Jerg Steinieger

Joseph (K) Clap
Johann Adam Völpel
Jörg Valentin Klap
Johann Ludwig Klap
Hans Georg Koch
Johan Jacob Waldter
Jacob Walder
Christoph Kirchhoff
Jacob Siegel
Friderich Gass
Hans Jacob Gass
Johannes Miller
Hans Miller
Joseph Miller
Jacob Arnet
Paul (PH) Hein
Bastian Müri
Michael Leiberth
Jerg Zeng
Jacob (×) Gangwyer
Hendrich (O) Schultz
Hans Mich. [?] Forster

[List 3 A] A List of the Palatine men on Bord ye Ship Molley, Above ye Age of 16 yeares, as p. thar owne List. [Qualified Sept. 30, 1727.]

Hans Erick Ouer
Frances Stoupe
Hanse Stuber
Hans Jacob Bender
Michael Spowner, sick
Hans Erick Keelb
Hans Erick Herriger
Luterich Detterey
Hans Ouer Parrent
Luterich Peetter
Hans Adam Soulder
Hanse Michell Smith
Johannes Snider
Andres Elick
Porchas Hoffman
Felix Good
Johannes Crouse
Weyan Teale
Michale Sebasten
Hans Ubruk Shamaker, dead
Augusten Weder
Hans Lenord Hoffman
Hans Teyger
Marten Hosuer
Henrick Penhort
Henrick Fults, sick
Hans Erick Tetner
Merix Foux
Stephannus Raper
Erick Lutwich Zell
Samuell Bare
Hans Rinck
Hans Erick Shillingberg
David Marten
Jacob Marten
Henerick Hoffman
Jost Moser, sick
Christane Moser, sick
Ulrick Schillingbergen
Michell Shenck
Christane Walltone
Hanse Moser
Hans Yow
Jacob Shir
Hans Erick Crable
Henerck Meyer
Michell Crable
Samuell Owerhoulster
Fellone Younge
Jacob Roust

Hans Cooble
Jacob Baer
Hans Funck, sick
Michell Frances
Petter Good
Christane Solderman, sick
Jacob Horrester, dead
Samuell Good
Jacob Houer
Rodulf Landish
Rodulf Baine
Martine Kindige
Jacob Wanner
Orick Leep
Christane Willand
James Miller
Martine Kearstuter
Johannes Mattes Eyger
Johannes Pealer
Hans Miller, sick
Hans Michell
Hans Erick Feilter

[Endorsed:]
Names of the Palatines imported in the Molly, Jn° Hodgson, from Deal. 30th Sepr 1727, signed the Declaration.
72 P[ersons.]

"At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 30th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Three hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Molley, Jno. Hodgeson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal as by Clearance from Officers of the Customs there."

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 287.

[List 3 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Molly, John Hodgeson, Mr, from London, who hereunto sett their hands, 30th Sepr 1727, in the presence of the Govr & Council.

Hans Jerg Huber
Frantz Stupp
Hans Jacob Benter
Hans Jerige (×) Kelb
Hanns Jerg Horger
Johann Ludwig Dederer
Andries (×) Baerns
Ludwig Borz
Michel Schmidt
Andreas Illig
Burckhardt Hoffman
Felix Guth
Johannes Kraus
Wyan (W) Diell
Michel (S) Sebastiyan
Augustyn (A) Weder
Hans (×) Leenerd Hofman
Hanns Steger
Hans Michel Guth
Hans Michel Guth [?]
Martin Hauser
Hans Heinrich Bernhardt
Hans Jerg Dieter
Marx Fuchs

Stevus Reppert
Jerg Ludwig Gesell
Samuel Behr
Johannes Ring
Hans Jergh (×) Schellenberg
Davidt Mardtin
Jacob Marttin
Heinrich Kaufman
Ulrigh (O) Schellenberg
Michel (O) Schenck
Christian Velte
Hans Moser
Jacob Scherer
Henrich (×) Kryebiel
Henrich (HM) Mayer
Michael Krebiel
Samuel (O) Oberholts
Felden Gehr
Hans Jacob Rudt
Hans Kobel
Jacob Bähr
Michel Frantz
Peder Gut
Samuel Gut
Jacob Huber
Rudolf (RL) Landes
Rudolf (B) Been
Mardtin (MK) Kindigh
Jacob (×) Wanner
Ulrich Leib
Christyan (×) Miller
Hans (H) Hoogstadt
Joh. Mathys (J) Egener
Johannes Büller
Hans Jer. (×) Folcks
Dobias Schorch
Christian Wenger

[List 4 A] A List of Palatine Passengers imported in the Adventure Galley, John Mirion, Commander, from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philad[a] in October 1727. [Qualified Oct. 2, 1727.]

Mich[l] Miller
Ulrich Pitcha
Jasper Mingale
Jan Badler
Johannes Layman
Jasper Neye
Christo. Miller
Jacob Lydie
Jaqus Symone
Mich[l] Ikart
Johannes Ulrick
Hans Adam Oser
Peter Shilling
Jacob Meyer
Mathias Risling
Jacob Powman
Peter Rule
Jacob Smith
Mich[l] Kern
John Seyham
Christo. Exell
Derrick Romshower
Frans Baster Frans
Joannes Cortes
Peter Wiser
Jn[o] Sower
Nich[o] Corn
Hans Martator
Adam Pister
Joost Coope
Palzer Lyme
Jacob Willhelmus

Jacob Hoghman
Jacob Fisher
Ulrick Riser
Katherine Rowland
Leonard Rodennill
Carolo Horlogh
Hendrick Horlogh
Jacob Riser
Alexd[r] Fritley
Anna Barbara Fiseling
Peter Boorlinger
Christian Frier
Benetick Nuel
Hans Peter Hus
Scipilo Hoffmaning
Jacob Filler
Hans Holdeman
Christo. Ulrick
Hans Hisley
Evan Fosterhave
Christian Piger
Joanes Yirk Heriger
Henery Smith
In all 55, given upon Oath.

"At a Council held at Philadelphia, October 2d, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of Fifty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about one hundred and forty Persons, were imported in the Ship Adventure, Jno. Davies, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 288.

[List 4 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Adventure, Jn° Davis, M[r], from Rott[r], who hereunto sett their hands Octob[r] 2[d] 1727.

Michel Müller
Johannes Beydeler
Johannes Lemahn
Casber Ney
Christopher (CM) Miller
Jacob Leidy
Jacque Simoult
Michael Eichert
Johannes Ullerich
Hans Adam (W) Osser
Peeter (+) Shilling
Mathias (×) Rysling
Jacob Bauman
Peeter (P) Rool
John (H) Seyham
Frans Baltzar (F) Frans
Johannes Kurtz
Johann Peter Weisner
Nicklos Chron
Balsar Leine
Jacob (IWH) Wihelmus
Ulrich Rieser
Joh. Carl (IKH) Horlacher
Nicolas (H) Keyser
Jean Dieter Borleman
Johann Petter Hess
Christopher (CH) Ulrik
Christian (CB) Bikler
Johann Jacob Stutzman
Daniel Borman
Georg Christoff Oechslen

280189

[List 5 A] In the Friendship of Bristoll, Jn° Davis, Mr, from Rotterdam, with Sundry Palatine passengers as under [Oct. 16, 1727.]

Peter Hackman	Adam Lepert
Jn° Forrer	Hillis Castle
Andrew Urmi, dead	Jn° Overholsor, dead
Michal Eberam, sick	Abraham Miller
Andrew Swarts	Albert Bowman
Joseph Eberam, sick	Hans Jeri Miller
Henry Strickler	Nicholas Bogert
Jacob Trycler, dead	Matthias Andreas, dead
Jacob Histant	Hans Jeri Hofman
Jn° Histant	Nicholas Chresman
Abrm Swarts	Matthew Swizer
Christian Mayer	Peter Welde
Jn° Feyseg	Jacob Sneppely
Peter Puckslear	Phillip Remer
Jacob Snyder, dead	Peter Folock, sick
Peter Hansberger, sick	Christian Fide, sick
Hans Reser	Phillip Reed
Peter Leman	Phalatine Gratz
Jeremiah Lowman	Henry Sneppley
Christian Crybile	Vinsent Mayer
Nicholas Chasrood, sick	Henry Schenholts
Henry Croo, dead	Uldrich Leemer, sick
Ulrich Scheren, sick	Johannes Castle
Martin Scheleren	Peter Fennima, sick
Henry Leer	Falkert Adest, dead
Jn° Crybile, sick	Lodowick Bente

[Endorsed:]

Names of the Palatines, Imported in the Friendship, John Davis, from Rottr. Signed the Declaration of their Fidelity, the 16th Octr 1727.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Octr 16th, 1727, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance from the Officers of the

Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 290.

[List 5 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship of Bristol, John Davies, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands, the 16th day of Octr 1727, In presence of the Govr & Council.

Petter Hagmann
Johannes Forrer
Andreas Schwartz
Henrich Strickeller
Jacob Hiestandt
Johannes Hiestandt
Abraham Schwartz
Christian Meyer
Johanes Bense
Peter (×) Pixseler
Hans Riess
Peter (O) Leeman
Hans (H) Jerig Lauman
Christiyan (×) Krayebiel
Martyn (×) Schaffener
Yer[g] Henrich Lahr
Adam Libhart
Yilles Kassel
Jeremya (×) Miller
Albreght (A) Bauman
Johann Georg Müller
Niclaus Bucher
Johann Jörg Hoffman
Niklos Crössman
Mathes Schweitzer
Peter (P) Welde
Jacob (J) Sneppelen
Philip (×) Reemer
Vallentin Kratz
Henrich Schnebli
Johann Vincens Meyer
Johannes Schönholtzer
Johannes Kassel
Jacob Eberhartt
Michel Eberhartt
Johann Philb Ried *
Nicolas (×) Piere [Biery]
Michel (×) Miller

[List 6 A] A List of Palatine Passengers, Imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, arrived ye 23^{d} of August 1728.

Dirck Begtoll
Jacob Brulasher
Philip Snolt
Xtopher Benker
Peter Middelcalf
Xtophel Meng
Abraham Wolf
Valten Keuler
Hans Meyer
Hans Facts
Xtian Newswange
Johan Herer
Velde Grae
Mich^{l} Keiler

* For the descendants of John Philip Ried see *History and Genealogy of the Reed Family,* by Dr. W. H. Reed, Norristown, 1929.

Johannes Wilhelm
Johannes Bair
Frans Latshow
Hans Berlie
Jacob Witsell
Jacob Heytshoe
Johannes Coopman
Werhelm Dillinger
Hans Wolf Dillinger
Baltes Gering
Rodolp Heller
Andries Evie
Hend[k] Raan
Bernerd Hensell
Hend[k] Ishelman
Michiel Seybell
Johannes Tracktehengst
Johannes Morgestern
Johannes Frankhuyse
Stephen Haltsbielder
Philip Engert
Johannes Root
Johannes Naycommet
Christopher Sullenger
Jacob Kegenhower
Hans Ulrick Doddere
Johannes Kets Miller
Hans Martin Miller
Hans Jacob Miller
Hans Leendert Miller
Coenraad Keer
Dirck Oordt
Jacob Hoogh
Hans Dirk Haak
Hans Dirk Root
Jonas Keeler
Mich[l] Detemer
Martin Shoup
Jacob Storm
Jacob Brunner
Mich[l] Ranck
Pieter Loets
John Lagerom
Fredrick Leder
Casper Heydering
Johan Edesman
Johan Stock
Uldrick Shurk
Uldrick Shurk
Johan Shurk
Dirk Smith
Jacob Joost
Clements Tonkelberg
Clements Tonkelberg
Peiter Tonckelberg
Fredrick Tonkelberg
Johan Joost Smit
Johan Pieter Melch
Vincent Stougher
Mich[l] Honest
Godfrey Henk
Johannes Christ
Johan Elbreat Keeler
Martin Vogelhove
Johan Mathys Peiter
Johannes Roar
69 Women
56 Children
80 [Men]
205 [Total]

[Endorsed:]

List of the Names of the Palatines, imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, Jn[o] Coultas, Commander.
Qualified 24th Aug[t] 1728.

"At a Council held at the Courthouse of Philadelphia,

August 24th, 1728, . . . A List was presented to the Board of the Names of Eighty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred Persons, were imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the fifteenth day of June, 1728." From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 327.

[List 6 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Mortonhouse, John Coultas, M^r^, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by clearance thence, bearing date 15th June 1728. Subscribed the above declaration 24th Augt 1728.

Jörg Bechtell
Philip Noldt
Christof Benders
Peter Mittelkauff
Johan Christoph Meng
Abraham Wolff
Felde (O) Kille
Han Seyt
Hans Fritz
Christ. (×) Nuswanger
Johannes Huber
Hans (W) Weldgrau
Michel Kehler
Johannis (×) Baer
Johannis (×) Baer
Johannes Bölle
Jacob (+) Wissel
Jacob Heidschuh
Hanes Kauff[man]
Henry (×) Wilhelm Dielinger
Hans (×) Wolf Dielinger
Baltus (×) Gerringer
Rudolf Heeller
Andres Ewig
John Henry (×) Raens
Barnet (O) Henssel
Henrich Eschelmann
Michel (×) Saipell
Johannes Wildhengst
Johannes Morgenstern
Staffen (O) Hattsebieller
Hans (+) Philip
Johannes Roth
Johannes Neykomet
Jacob (×) Coger
Johan Georg Doderer
Johannes (HKM) Kitsmiller
the above likewise signs for
Conrad Ridt
Johann Georg Roth
John Jacob Hock
Jonas Köhler
Hans Michell Dettmer
Mardin Schaub
Jacob Storm
Jacob Brunner
Johann Michael Ranck
Johannes (×) Leegerhoen
Frederick (×) Leeder
Kasper (×) Heydricks
Johannes (O) Edisma
John Er [?]
Uli Schürch
Udry Schürch

Johannes (×) Schorck
Georg Schmitt
Jacob Jost
Clemens Dunkelberg
Peter Denk (×) Bergh
Frederick D (×) Bergh
Johann Jost Schmidt
Johann Peter Mölich
Finchent (×) Plauser
Gottfrit Henke
Johannes (×) Krist
Johann Albrecht Köhler
Martin Voglhutter
Johannes (×) Roer
Johannes Franckhauser
J. Marius Jordannus

[List 7 A] Palatines imported in the Ship Albany, Capt Oxman. Sworn 4th Septr 1728.

Mr. Strickem
Mr. Chaplin
Daniel Bengel
Simon Shaller
Philip Thoman
Philip Glaser
Hans Adam Mire, sick
Larance Belits
Henry Stelfelt
Caspar Oot
Friederich Egelberger
Conraat Teboy
Jacob Danbach
Jacob Beigel
Hans Jerik Beigel
Michel Keim
Kasper Keshit
Elexander Zaartman
Jacob Weis
Johanes Schenefelt
Jerik Boog
Jerik Moots
Jerik Gertner
Andrew Ablen
Hans Miller
John Bloom
Hens Jerick Riger
Martin Caleb
Johan Carle Keil
Jerig Frederick Bergenslott
Van Hokmel (in Germantown)

The above is a true list of the masters of the Palatine Familys, imported in the ship Albany, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia.
Given in on Oath ye 4th day of September 1728.
p. Laz^{s} Oxman.
Sworn before Chas Read.

"At a Council in the courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept. 4th, 1728, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One Hundred Persons, were imported here in the Ship Albany, Lazarus Oxman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, as by Clearance from the Officers of the Customs

there, bearing date the 22d of June, 1728." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 328 f.

[List 7 B] Palatines imported in the Albany, Captain Lazarus Oxman, M^r^, from Rotterdam, but last from [Portsmouth] as by clearance date. . . . Subscribed the foregoing Declaration 4th Sepr. 1728.

Georg Friedrich v. Berbisdorff
Friederich Christoph van Strysskap
Matthias Koplin
Johan Daniel Bengel
Simon Schaller
Philip (D) Thoman
Johann Philip Glaser
Lorentz Belitz
Henrich Stellfelt
Casper (O) Hoot
Friederich Eichelberger
Conrad Dupoy
Hans Jacob Donbach
Hans Jacob Biehel
Gurg Wendel Biehel
Michel (O) Keim
Casper Riedt
Allexander Zarttmann
Jacob (W) Weis
Johannes Schönefelldt
Hans Gerg Buch
Hans Gerg Motz
Georg Gerthner
Andreas (A) Ablin
Hans (H) Miller
Jaen Bloemen
Hans Jerich (O) Riger
Martin (M) Calb
Johan Carl Keil

[List 8 A] List of the Mens Names above 16 years old aboard ye James Goodwill, Mr David Crokatt, Commander, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, arrived the 11th Septemb^r^ 1728.

Ullerig Engelar
Andries Krafft ✓
George Graff
Jan Leend^r^ Holstiender
Michael Neff
Jacob Fucks
Matthias Firrumsler
Egidius Grim
Johannes Gurts
Johan Leend^t^ Keller
Isaac Crison
Jacob Herman
Thomas Koppenheffer
Christoff Graff
Martin Valk
Hans Mich^l^ Ruiter
Martin Moeser
Henderik Phillip Seller
Frederik Sholl
Jacob Beyer
Mich^l^ Korr
Adam Engeler, sick
Loerens Durr
Sebastian Durr

Bartel Eberle
Sebastian Eberle
Hans Adam Moesser
George Shoemaker
Jacob Kun
Leond[r] Hicker
Johan Casp[r] Steffer, Sen[r]
Johan Casper Steffer, Jun[r]
Jacob Mekeling
Teobald Mekeling
Hans George Seyler
Jacob Sinc
Hans Veery Bants
Andries Stickeler
Hans Jacob Slauss
Johannes Ruspag
Hans George Mettler
Adam Summer

Thirty seven families produces Forty Two persons above 16 years.

Dav[d] Crokatt.

"At a Council held in the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem[r] 11th, 1728. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Forty two Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Ninety persons, were imported here in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockat, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance from the officers of the Customs there, bearing Date the Fifteenth day of June, 1728." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 331.

[List 8 B] Palatines imported in the Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, M[r], from Rott[r], but last from [Deal] as by clearance dated. . . . Subscribed the forgoing declaration 11th Sepr 1728.

Johann Caspar Stöver, Miss.*
Johann Caspar Stöver, Ss. Theol. Stud.
Ulrich Englert
Andres Krafft
Gorg Graff
Johannes Leonhart Holsteiner
Michel Neff
Jacob (O) Fucks
Madtheus Fernssler
Johann Egidius Grimm
Joannes (O) Gurts
Johann Leonhart Keller
Isac Crison [?]
Jacob (X) Herman
Thomas (X) Kopenhaver
Johann Christoph Groff
Hans Martin Valck

* These two Stoevers are famous Lutheran ministers. Stoever, Sr., the father, labored in Virginia; Stoever, Jr., the son, in Pennsylvania.

Hans Mich. (X) Rider
Martin Moser
Philips Henrich Söller
Friedrich Scholl
Jacob (X) Bayer
Michel Kur
Laurence (O) Dur
Sebastian Dörr
Bartell [Eberle]
Bastian Eb[erle]
Johan Adam Moser
Jerg Schuhmacher
Jacob Kuhn
Leon^{d} (O) Hicker
Jacob Mec[kling]
Theobald (D) Mechling
Hans Jerik (O) Seyler
Jacob Zenck
Hans Virech (O) Bontz
Andreas Strickel
Hans Jacob Schlauch
Johannes (O) Ruspag
Hans Jerg Mettler
Adam Sommer

[List 9 A] A List of Palatinate Passengers, Imported into Philadelphia in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Commander, from Rotterdam. Aug.st 17th 1729.

Dirick Truer
Juliana Truer
John Philip Ranck
Anna Barbara Rank
Jno Miller
Marg^{t} Miller
Eliz^{a} Erynstein
Connard Werness
Katherine Werness
Casper Dorest
Dilman Colb
Judith Colb
Michael Urelick
Anna Maria Urelick
Mich^{l} Boarst
John Haake
Rudolph Moor
Hance Jacob Roatslice
Uldery Roat
Lucy Roat
Nich^{o} Peffel
Barbara Peffel
Hendrick Doabs
Ultiner Snebler
Hendrick Plim
Hance Hendrick Ubera
Alce Ubera
Christopher Brown
John Furra
Jno Christ^{n} Croll
Mary Cunningham
Hendrick Warner
Sarah Warner
Gerrard Miller
Eliz^{a} Miller
Anna Maria Massin
Andrew Mayes
Hance Mich^{l} Hyder
Katherine Hyder
Jacob Creeple
Peter Weegar
Hendrick Sligloff
Anna Christian Sligloff
Analis Sligloff
Hendrick Sootera
Hance Uldrick Fry

Christopher Fry
Medelin Reymene
Jacob Bowman
Anna Bowman
Betsila Bowman
Anna Bowman, Junr
Apalone Sneeveler
Jno Casper Inkleree
John Miller
Jacob Over
Anna Marye Over
David Montandon
Jacob Reeif, formerly in Pa.
Jno Danl Worley
Valentine Fickus
Jno Adam Moor
Freenick Reeif, who is wife to Jacob Reif, inhabitant in Pennsylvania.
John Rice
Katherine Rice
John Steven Regensberger
Dirick Adam Weedle
Ulderick Croll
Adam Shamback
Anna Dorothy Shamback
Coonrod Killinor
Johannes Binkler
Moret Creetor
Jacob Reyser
Eliz^{a} Reyser
Jacob Fetter
Richd Fetter
Anna Margarett Fetter
Philip Jacob Back
George Danl Back
Mich^{l} Wever
Phillis Wever
Wendel Wyant
Andrew Bastian
Adam Bastian
Martin Alstadt
Anna Judith Alstadt
Rudolph Walder
Hannah Barbary Walder
Hendrick Killhaver
Simon Reel
Eliz^{a} Seller
Jacob Seller, Junr, formerly in Pensyl^{a}.
Nicholas Carver
Jacob Eshelman
Welder Keyser
Agnis Keyser
Abraham Kensinger
Anna Barbara Kensinger
Frenee Kensinger
Richard Halder
Baltzar Roer
Katherine Ramerin
Christopher Bumgarner
Ursley Bumgarner
Anna Marya Abezant
Johannes Orde
Johanna Beagleson
Johannes Dirick Greesman
Frederick Marsh
Christian Longinacre
Dirick Greesman
Marya Greesman
Corol Arant Mooselback
Anna Barbary Longinacre
Mary Eliz^{a} Mooselback
Anna Margarett Mooselback
Peter Moll
Eliz^{a} Shamback
Johannes Middle
Hendrick Sneevler (Sworn Before in Capt. Davis's Comp^{y})
Jacob Sellser (Sworn formerly)
122 persons.

Sworn Before the Governour in Council, 19th August 1729. Cleared from Deal in Great Britain. James Coultas.

Rt Charles

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 19th, 1729, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy five Palatines, who with their families, making in all about One hundred & Eighty persons, were imported here in the Ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence dated 21st of June last." From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 367.

[List 9 B] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, Jas Coultas, Mr, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal p. Clearance thence, dated 21st June 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 19th Augt. 1729.

Carl Ernst Musselbach
Georg Threhr [Dreher]
Johan Philip Ranck
Hans Müller
Kunradt Wörntz
Casper (×) Dorest
Dielman Kolb
Hans Michel Frölich
Michael Borst
Johannes Hoock
Roedolp (×) Moor
Hans Jacob (O) Roodlys
Uldric (×) Root
Nicolaas (O) Peffell
Heinrich Dubs
Mr. (×) Meli [?]
Henrich Blim
Hans Ullrich Hüber
Christ (B) Baown
Christ (C) Kroll
Hendk. (H) Werner
Gerhard Müller
Andres Mys
Jakob Crebil
Henrich Schlengeluf
Henrich Gunter
Hans Uldric (H) Vry
Christ (O) Vry
Jacob (O) Bowman
Johan Nicolas Prietschler
Johannes Müller
Jacob (O) Obere
David Montandon
Peter Weger
Valentine (/) Ficus
Adam Orth
Hanns Michel Heider
Johannes Reis
Johann Stephen Rumer
Görg Adam Wedel
Ulrich (/) Croll
Adolph Schombach
Conrad (O) Kilner
Johannes (/) Binkler
Michel Weber
Rudolff Walder

Hendrick (O) Killhaver
Simon Rohl
Nicolas (X) Carver
Jacob Eschelmann
Velten Keiser
Abraham (A) Keynsinger
Reynard (O) Halder
Baltsar (O) Roer
Christ (X) Bumgarner
Johannes (O) Orde
Johan Georg Crössman
Friederich Marsteller
Georg Crössman
Johann Peter Moll
Christian (/) Longenacre
Johannes (H) Middle

[List 9 C] Palatines imported in the ship Mortonhouse, James Coultas, M^{r}, From Rott^{r}, but last from Deal.

Carl Ernst Musselbach
Georg Threhr
Johan Philip Ranck
Hans Muller
Konradt Wörntz
Casper (X) Dorest
Dielman Kolb
Hans Michel Frölich
Michael Borst
Johannes Hoock
Rudolph (X) Moore
Hans Jac. (O) Roatshlie
Uldry (X) Roat
Nicolas (O) Peffell
Heinrig Dubs
Ultimer (X) Snebler
Henrick Blim
Hans Ulrich [Huber]
Christop (B) Brown
Jno Christ. (C) Croll
Hendrick (H) Warner
Gerhard Miller
Andres Mös
Jakob Crebil
Henrich Schlengeuff
Henrich Gunter
Hans Ulrich (H) Fry
Christoph (O) Fry
Jacob (O) Bowman
Johan Nicolas Prietschler
Johannes Müller
Jacob (O) Over
David Montandon
Peter Weger
Valentyn (/) Vykus
Adam Orth
Hans Michel Heider
Johannes Reis
Johann Stephan Rümer
Georg Adam Wedel *
Uldrich (O) Kroll
Atolph Schombach
Conraad (O) Kilmer
Johannes (/) Benkelker
Michel Weber
Hans Merten Alltstatt
Hend^{k}. (8) Kelhever
Simon Rohl
Nicolaas (X) Kerver
Jacob Eschelmann
Velten Keiser
Abraham (A) Kinsinger
Rheinhardt Attler
Baltes (O) Oord

* The original has been repaired at this place, obliterating the name, but traces of its presence remain.

Christ (X) Boomgardner
Johannes (O) Oord
Johan Georg Crössman
Friederich Marsteller
Georg Crössman
Johann Peter Moll
Christ (O) Langen Ekker
Johannes (X) Middel

Philad[a] Aug. 19th 1729.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page.

[List 10 A] A List of Passengers Imported in the Ship Allen from Rotterdam, James Craiges, Master, Septem[r] 11th, 1729.

Alixander Mack
Johannes Mack
Felte Mack
Alixander Mack, Jun[r]
John Hendrick Kalklieser
Jacob Kalklieser
Emanuell Kalklieser
Andrus Ponne
William Knipper
Hisbert Benter
Peter Lisley
Hance Contee
Jacob Possart
Jacob Wise
Christian Snyder
Jacob Snyder
Johannes Flickinger
Felte Beecher
Jacob Lisley
Christopher Matten
Paul Lipekipp
Christopher Kalklieser
Christian Cropp
Andries Cropp
Jacob Cropp, sick
Christian Cropp, Jun[r].
Hance Slaughter
Johannis Pettickhover
Johannis Kipping
Hance Erick Cogh
John Michael Amwigh
Hance Urick Kissle
John Jacob Kissle, sick
Ulderick Eley
Rinehart Hammer
Samuell Galler
Conrat Iller
Hance Gasper Kulp
John Martin Crist
John Jacob Hopback
Johannes M[c]interfeer
Christian Kitsintander
Linhart Amwigh
Mathias Snyder
Joseph Prunder
Johannes Prunder, sick
Mathias Ulland
Jorick Hoffart
Johannes Perger
Johannes Weightman
Phillip Michael Fiersler
Valentine Perhart Hisle
Hance Jorick Klauser
Hendrick Holstein, Germ[t].

Feltin Rafer
Jorick Fetter
John Jacob Knight
Alixander Till
Henderick Peter Middledorf
Mathew Bradford } English
Nicholas Bayly } English
David Lisley
Jacob Possart
Daniell Cropp, sick

THESE FOLLOWING ARE UNDER THE AGE OF FIFTEEN.

Johannes Possart
Christopher Gotlip Matter
John Henderick Prundar
Johannes Ulland
Christian Hoffart

THESE FOLLOWING ARE FEMALE PASSENGERS.

Christina Margaret Kessell
Anna Barbara Kessell
Eve Tabaek Elee
Susan Hammer
Dorothia Galler
Margaret Iller
Elizabeth Iller
Maria Iller
Anna Phillis Kulp
Anna Catrina Crist
Magdelina Hopback
Phronick Mickinturfer
Anna Barbara Kitsintander
Magdelina Amwigh
Magdelin Snyder
Caterina Lisbet Prunder
Anna Maria Latrine
Catrina Ulland
Anna Margaret Hoffart
Anna Margaret Hoffart, Junr
Anna Ursella Perger
Maria Phillis Whitman
Maria Catrina Fiersler
Susannah Catrina Hissle
Anna Maria Klauser
Maria Magdelina Campbin
Anna Maria Barbara Rafer
Agnis Kalklieser
Joanna Margaret Ponne
Ferina Knipper
Anna Margaret Mack
Caterina Benter
Anna Caterina Lisley
Marylis Lisley
Susanah Possart
Marilis Possart
Susanah Snyder
Stinkee Becker
Elizabeth Lisley
Maria Agnis Matten
Christina Lipkipp
Maria Kalklieser
Anna Margt Mackin
Phillipina Mackin
Rosina Cropp
Caterina Slaughter
Anna Lisbet Pettickhofer
Maeta Lina [Pettickhofer]
Ketruid [Pettickhofer]
Anna Kipping
Sivilla Kipping
Anna Catrina Cogh
Anna Maria Ackhorden
Magdelina Ackhorden
Christina Lisley
Eve Possart
Johanna Kipping
Caterina Iller
James Craigie [Captain]

In Council, 15th Septem^r 1729.

The Govr present w^t Messrs Laurence & Asheton, James Craigs made Oath to the above List.

James Craigie

Robt. Charles.

N.B. the Ship cleared from Cows in the Isle of Wight.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 15th, 1729, . . . A List was presented of the names of Fifty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about One hundred & twenty six Persons, were imported in the Ship Allen, James Craigie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows, as by Clearance thence dated 7th of July last." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 368.

[List 10 B] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence, dated 7th July 1729. Subscribed this Declaration 15th Septem^r 1729.

Allexander Mack
Johannes Mak
Velten Mak
Allexander Mack, Junr
Johan Hendrick Kalckgleser
Jacob Kalcklöser
Andres Bony
Wilhelmens Knepper
Hisbert (O) Benter
Pieter Lesle
Hans Gunde
Jacob Bosserdt
Jacob Wiss
Christian Schneider
Jacob Heider
Johannes Flückiger
Jacob Lesle
Velten Becker
Paul (×) Lipkip
Christ Marte
Christoffel Kalckglöser
Andreas Kropf
Kriste Kropf
Christen Kropf
Hance (×) Slaughter
Johannes Pettenkoffer
Johannes Kipping
Hans Jorg Koch
Hans Jacob Kiessel
Uldrich Oellen
Rinhart (×) Hammer
Saml (O) Galler
Cunrad Oell[en]
Hans Caspar Kolb
Johann Mardin Kross
Jno Jacob (×) Hopback
Johannes (×) M^cinterfeer
Christian (×) Kitsenlander
Leonhart Amweg
Mattdes Schneider
Joseph Bruner
Mattheus (MVL) Ulland
Jorick (×) Hoffart
Johannes (B) Perger

Johannes (H) Wightman
Philip (×) Fiersler
Valentin Perhart (×) Hirsle
Hans Jorick (HIK) Klauser
Felten (V) Rafer
Jorg Dieter
Johan Jacob Knecht
Alexanter Dihell
Henrich Peter Middeldorf

[List 10 C] Palatines imported in the ship Allen, James Craigs, M^r^, from Rotterdam, but last from Cows as by clearance thence.

Allexander Mack *
Johannes Mak
Velten Mak
Allexander Mack, Junr
Johann Hendrick Kalckgleser
Jacob Kalcklöser
Andres Boni
Wilhelmens Knepper
Hisbert (B) Benter
Pieter Lesle
Hans Gunde
Jacob Bosserdt
Jacob Wiss
Christian Schneder
Johannes Flickiger
Jacob Sneider
Velten Becker
Jacob Lesle
Christ Marte
Paul (×) Lipkip
Christophel Kalckgloser
Christ. Kropf
Andreas Kropf
Hanes (×) Slaughter
Kristen Kropf
Johanes Pettenkoffer
Johannes Kipping
Hans Georg Koch
Hans Jörg Kiesel
Hans Ulrich Oelen
Rinhart (×) Hammer
Saml (O) Galler
Cunrath Oellen
Hans Kaspar Kolb
Johann Mardin Kress
John Jacob (×) Hopback
Johannes (×) M^c^interfeer
Christian (×) Kilsenlander
Leonhart Amweg
Matdes Schneider
Joseph Bruner
Matheus (MVL) Ulland
Jorick (×) Hoffer
Johannes (B) Perge
John (H) Wightman
Philip (×) Fiersler
Valentine Perhart (×) Hisle
Hans Joreck (HIK) Klauser
Felten (A) Rafer
Jorg Dieter
Johan Jacob Knecht
Alexanter Dihell
Henrich Peter Middeldorff

* For the history of Alexander Mack and his colony of German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers, see G. N. Falkenstein, *The German Baptist Brethren or Dunkers* (Proceedings of Pennsylvania German Society, Vol. X), pp. 58–76.

Philadelphia, Septr. 15th 1729.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

[List 11 A] Palatines imported in the Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, M^{r}, from Rott^{r}, but last from Dover p. Clearance June 19th. [Qualified Aug. 29, 1730.]

Loudwick Has
Bernard Sighmond
Hans Jacob Teil
Joannes Dunkell
Christopher Bader
Peter Oler
Leonard Grau
Jerrimias Hess
Velde Grisimer
Christian Leman
Casper Feman
Steven Reiner
Rudolph Draugh
Johannes Kun
Willem Heim
Loudwick Ditman
Johan Hendrick Smith
Gerard Zin
Cristoph Angubrant
Hendrick Fortne
Michel Thomas, sick
Hans Minigh
Mathias Thais
Peter Biswanger
Frik Reimer
Nickell Fiser
Jacob Nagoll
Jan Casper Smith
Geo. Sumger
Ulrick Sherer
Philip Groscost
Casper Bittner
Paulus Titenhaver
Joannes Sherer
Justice Sherer
Nickel Kinser
George Hofman
Joannes Hofman
Philip Hauts
Laurence Post
Abraham Transu
Casper Hartman
Thos. Hammon
Cristian Shram
Jacob Sterfell
Rudolph Andreas
Fredrick Peifer
Leonard Caplinger
Joannes Caplinger
Wolfer Sperger
Velde Bydleman
Titrick Bydleman
Ellias Bydleman
Jacob Ammon
Ullwrick Styner
Thos. Hess
Hendrick Hess
Johan Ekel Lukenbill
James Morce
Hendrik Lukenbill
Hendrik Gutt
Casper Criger

Peter Travinger
Loudwick Moler
Bernard Ren
Titrick Cover
Loudwick Hurtzell
Geo. Hurtzell
Peter Federolph
Leonard Hooginunk
Peter Moller
Fredrick Lenkenberger
Valantine Michell
Christoph Hendrick
Geo. Undertenerd
Christian Thomas
Colin Dunlop.

Phil[a] Aug[t] 29th 1730.

Sworn to before The Hon[ble] Gov[r] & several of the City Magistrates.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

In all 260 men W. & Children.

"At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Aug[t] 29th, 1730, . . . A List was presented with the names of Seventy Seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all about Two hundred & sixty Persons, were imported here in the Ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlap, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 385.

[List 11 B] Palatines imported in the ship Thistle of Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, M[r]. Qualified Augt 29th 1730.*

Johan Jörch
Lutwig Has
Bernhardt Sigmund
Hans Jacob Diehl
Johannes Dunkel
Christoph Batter
Johan Petter Ohller
Löhnhart Grau
Jeremias (X) Hes
Christian (K) Leman
Velde (O) Grisimer
Caspar (K) Fiehman
Steven (R) Reiner
Rudolph (X) Draugh
Johannes (X) Kun
Loudwick (X) Ditman
Johan Henrich Schmitt
Gerhart Zinn
Christoph Ankenbrantt
Jean Henri (X) Fortinaux
Hans (X) Minigh
Peter (B) Biswanger
Friedrich Reiner
Nickel (X) Fiser
Jacob Nagel
Johan Casper Schmidt
Johan Zwinger
Ulrich Scherer
Philip (O) Groscost
Casper (K) Bittner

* The endorsement on the back of the list is here used as the heading.

Johan Paulus Düttenhöffer
Johannes Scherrer
Johan Augustus Scherrer
Nickel Cuntzer
Hans Gorg Hoffman
Joannes (X) Hoffman
Philip (X) Hauts
Abraham Transu
Lorentz Hoff
Casper (H) Hartman
Thomas Hamman
Christian (K) Shram
Jacob Stiffel
Rudolf Andres
Fredrick (PF) Peifer
Leonhart Köpplinger
Johanes Keplinger
Wolfer (A) Sperger
Felden Meidelman
Elias Meidelmann
Dettrich Beitelman
Ulrick (X) Steyner
Jacob (H) Ammon
Dhommes Hess
Henrich Hess
Joan Ekel (X) Lukenbourg
Henrich Luckenbill
Hans Simon Mey
Hendrick (X) Gutt
Peter Trawiener
Caspar Krieger
Bernhard Renn
Dieterich Kober
Lutwig Mahler
Jerg Hertzel
Ludwig Hertzel
Länhart Hochgenug
Peter Federolf
Peter Müller *
Friederich Lünberger
Carle Vallenthien Michaels
Johann Matheus Theiss
Christofer Henerich
Michel Thommas

[List 11 C] Palatines imported in the ship Thistle, Colin Dunlop, M^r^, from Rott^r^, but last from Dover.

Johannes Jörch
Ludwig Has
Bernhardt Sigmundt
Valtein Griesemer
Hans Jacob Diehl
Johann Petter Ohler
Christof Batter
Johannes Dunkel
Lönhard Grau
Cristian Leman
Jeremias (X) Hess
Casper (X) Feman
Stefen (R) Reiner
Rudolph (X) Draug ✓
Joannes (X) Kun
Willem (W) Heim
Loudwick (X) Dittman
Johan Henrich Schmitt
Gerhart Zinn
Christoph Ankenbrantt
Jean Hanri Fortinaux
Hans (X) Minnig
Friederich Reiner
Peter (B) Biswanger

* This is the famous Peter Miller, later for many years the leading spirit of the Seventh Day Dunkers at Ephrata. For his ministry in the Reformed churches of Pennsylvania see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, pp. 72–95.

Nickel (×) Fiser
Johan Casper Schmidt
Johan Zwinger
Jacob Nagel
Ulrich Scherer
Philip (×) Groscost
Casper (K) Bittner
Johan Paulus Dittenhöffer
Nickel Cuntzer
Johan Augustus Scherer
Hans Geo. (×) Hofman
Joannes (H) Houf[man]
Philip (×) Hauts
Lorentz Hoff
Abraham Transu
Casper (H) Hartman
Thomas Hamman
Christian (×) Shram
Jacob Stiffel
Rudolf Andres
Frederick (F) Peifer
Leonhart Köpplinger
Johannes Kepplinger
Wolfer (A) Sperger
Feld. Meidelmann
Dettrich Beydelmann
Elias Beidelman
Jacob (H) Ammon
Ulrick (×) Steyner
Dommes Hess
Henrich Hess
Johan (×) Ekel Lukenbill
Hans Simon Mey
Henrich Lückenbill
Hendrick (×) Gutt
Caspar Krieger
Peter Trawiener
Bernhard Renn
Dieterich Kober
Lutwig Mohler
Ludwig Hertzel
Yorg Hertzel
Peter Federolf
Länhartt Hochgenug
Peter Müller
Friederich Lienenberger
Carle Vallenthien Michaels
Christofer Henerich
Johann Mattheis Theiss

Philad[ia] Augt. 29th 1730.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Palatines whose names are contained in this & preceding Page, before the Honble the Govern[r] & several of the Magistrates.

Rob[t]. Charles, Cl. Con.

NB. The qualifica[ns] of the Palat[s] imported in the ship Alex[r] & Anne, W[m] Clymer, M[r], are on a Paper apart, I being at N. York w. our Govern[r] when that vessel arrived. R. Charles. [See p. 36 f.]

[List 12 A] Ship Alexander and Anne, William Clymer, Master. Sept[r]. 5, 1730.

Antony Miller
Daniel Cristman
Adam Fillipott
Hans Lensenns

Johan Frederick Lanseness
Johannes Herler
Johan Adam Atler
Martin Muller
Johan Peter Wuller
Frans Plum
Jacob Miller
Martin Creiner
Waldes Langhaer
Martin Yonger
Michael Blesser
Peter Tilman
Adam Shuler
Johannes Vitner
David Sussoltz
Michael Harkman
Rudolph Mastersundts
Conrad Yongman
Fredrick Meyer
Charles Kallar
Hans Ulrich Crinston
Bernhard Myler
Hans Michel Burger
Jacob Myler
Martin Burger
Hans Jacob Oberholts
Johan Fredrick Waller
Henrick Marte
George Mich[l] Brinsins
Johan Philip Curnert
Leopold Hilligas
Henrick Clemer
Johannes Cleyner
Mathias Seltzer
Hans Jerich Ham
Johan Nicol Brecher
Johanes Woldman
Christian Princeland
Johan Sebastian Graft
Hans Michael Verdus
Hans Bartel Hemberger
Johan Carl Hornberger

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sep[r] 5th, 1730, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Forty six Palatines, who with their families, making in all about one hundred and thirty persons, were imported here in the Ship Alexr. & Ann, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 386.

[List 12 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Alexander & Anne, William Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified Sept. 5th, 1730.]

Anthony Miller
Daniel (X) Christman
Adam (O) Hillipott
Hantz Lansiscus
Johan Henrich Lansiscus
Johans Herbel
Johann Adam Stadler
Marthin Müller
Johan Peter Walber
Frantz Blum
Jacob Müller
Martin (M) Creiner
Baltes Lanckhaer
Martin Jerger

Michel Belsch[er]
Peter (O) Edelmann
Adam Schuler
Johannes Widner
David Süsholtz
Michel Ackermann
Rudolff Messerschmidt
Conrad Stamm
Friedrich Meyer
Carl Keller
Hans Veltin Brenneisen
Eberhardt Meyer
Hans Michel Bürger
Jacob Meyer
Martin Bucher
Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz
Johan Henrich Weber
Henerich (H) Marte
Jerg Michel Brenneisen
Johann Philipp Emmert
Leopold Hilligas
Henerich (HK) Clemer
Johan Andres Klemmer
Mattheus Seltzer
Hans Gerg Ham [?]
Johann Michael Beyerle
Johannes Volckmann
Christof Steinlein [?]
Johann Sebastian Graff
Hans Michel (×) Wiedner
Hans Bardel Horrnberger
John Carl Hornberger

[List 12 C] We do swear or solemnly declare, that we deny all obedience to the Pope of Rome; and further swear or solemnly declare that no Prince or Person whatsoever hath any Right or Title to the Crown of Great Britain but his Majesty George the Second and his lawful Issue.

Anthony Miller
Daniel (×) Christman
Adam (O) Hilpott
Hantz Lansiscus
Johan Henrich Lansiscus
Johans Herbel
Johan Adam Stadler
Martin Müller
Johan Peter Walber
Frantz Blum
Jacob Müller
Martin (M) Creiner
Balser Lankhaer
Martin Jarger
Michel Belscher
Piter (O) Edelman
Adam Schuler
Johannes Widner
David Süssholtz
Meichel Ackermann
Rudolff Messerschmidt
Conrad Stamm
Friedrich Meyer
Carl Keller
Hans Veltin Brenneisen
Eberhardt Meyer
Hans Michel Bürger
Jacob Meyer
Martin Bucher
Hans Jacob (H) Overholtz
Johan Henrich Weber
Hennrich (H) Marte
Jerg Michel Brenneisen
Johann Philipp Emmert
Leopold Hilligas
Hennrich (HK) Clemer

Johan Andres Klemmer	Christoff Steinlein [?]
Mattheus Seltzer	Johann Sebastian Graff
Hans Geor. Ham [?]	Hans Michel (×) Widner
Johann Michael Beyerle	Hans Bardel Hornberger
Johannes Volckmann	Johan Carl Hornberger

Septr 5th 1730. The Persons whose names are above written took & subscribed the Qualification by Law directed before His Majestys Justices of the Peace for the City & County of Philad^ia.

[List 13 A] A List of Passengers on board ye Ship Joyce, William Ford, Comd^r, from Boston. [Qualified Nov. 30th. 1730.]

	YEARS		YEARS
Christian Miller	60	Hans Michell Fisher	30
Mickell Shever	50	Henry Kilon	30
Hans Leonard Shever	12	Hans Overback	30
Nicholas Swort	38	Zeck. Parte	15
Daniel Swort	31	Godfrey Shoall^s.	24
Hans Whickel	25	Christian Swort	11
Lodwick Whickel	27	Jacob Swort	10
Joseph Tom	35	Jacob Swort	8
John Bear	40	Hans Swort	7
Hans Jacob Bear	17	Lewis Whickel	3
Andrew Miller	13	Hendrick Bear	6
Leonard Coale	32		
Frederick Elversite	24	WOMEN	
Henry Shever	24	Anna Maria Shever	45
Egram Hall	24	Barbra Shever	15
Jacob Hall *	20	Maudlin Shever	10
Johanes Coones	24	Bevel Swort	1
Mark Minger	24	Margret Whickel	26
John Hoaf	27	Margret Whickel	1
Mathew Moyal	13	Anna Barbra Tom	34
Lareunce Moyal	12	Christina Tom	2
Andrew Hofman	22	Anna Maria Bear	43
Hans Jedrick Moyal	27	Anna Margret Miller	50
Leonard Fodry	22	Anlis Miller	18

* Name crossed out.

	YEARS		YEARS
Anna Barbra Miller	11	Elizabeth Aplin	26
Maria Barbra Bear	16	Kathrine Shernock	4
Anna Coal	33	Barbra Moyal	37
Margret Elversite	23	Margret Holston	37
Anna Margret Shever	26	Maria Brabra	21
Sophia Hall	30		

Swore to November 30th 1730, before the Govr, Mr. Brooke, Mr Griffits, Mr Hamilton, Mr Hasel, & Mr Claypole.

William Ford.

24 Qualified. 52 in ye Whole.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Novr 30th, 1730. . . . A List was presented of the names of Twenty four Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about fifty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston." From Minutes of Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 389.

[List 13 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston. This Declara^n^ signed & Underwri^n^. Persons qualified Novr. 30th 1730.

Christian Miller	Egram (O) Hall
Michael (S) Shaver	Johannes Cuntz
Nicolas (N) Swort	Marx Nitzen
Daniel (×) Swort	Johann Atam Hoff
Hans (W) Wichel	Andreas Hoffmann
Johann Ludwig Heintz	Hans Ulrich (×) Mayer
Joseph Dommi	Leonhardt Pfuder
John (O) Bear	Johan Michael Fischer
Hans Jacob (×) Bear	Henrich Kilian
Leonhart Kolb	Johannes Oberbäck
Friederich Eberscheidt	Zacharias Barth
Henry (×) Shever	A. G. Schultze

[List 13 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Joyce, William Ford, Master, from Boston.

Christian Müller	Nicolas (N) Swort
Michael (O) Shaever	Daniel (×) Swort

Hans (W) Wichel
Johann Ludwig Heintz
Joseph Domini
John (O) Bear
Hans Jacob (×) Bear
Leonhart Kolb
Friederich Eberscheidt
Henry (×) Shever
Egram (O) Hall
Johannes Cuntz
Marx Nitzen
Johan Atam Hoff
Andreas Hoffman
Hans Ulrich (×) Mayer
Leonhardt Pfuder
Johan Michael Fischer
Henrich Kilian
Johannes Oberbäck
Zacharias Barth
A. G. Schultze

Philad^ia Nov. 30th 1731 [read 1730].
Present: The Hon^bl P. Gordon, Esqr Lt Govr.
Henry Brooke, Saml Hasel } Esq^rs, Counsellors,
Tho. Griffits, Esqr, Mayor,
And. Hamilton, Esqr, Record^r, Geo. Claypole, Alderm^n } of the city Phila.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are above written.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 14 A] A List of Passengers. Names on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Comm^r, from Rotterdam.
Arrived August ye 16th Anno 1731.

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS

George Crisner
John Fisher
Michiel Clime
Engelberd Shroud
Henry Knop
Phillip Knop
Casper Haulhausen
Conrad Kerdt
Jacob Groust
Jacob Scheive
Joan Hendrick Hermel
Fred^k Babemeyer
Ludewig Faun
Johanis Midsker
Joest Wenst
Christopher Rink
Conrad Muller
Ludwig Goodbrod
Christopher Ritter
George Tebald Madinger
George Bender
Johanis Diderick
George Loreman
Phillip Vogel
Andries Erlewyn

Johanis Milburger
Hans Retter
Ludwig Heck
Christopher Bour
Ludwig Sourmilg
Johanis Kauns
Johanis Phingler
Hans Adam Wartman
Johan George Kaugh
Jurgeck Hendricks
Barent Tysen
George Wenst
George Loreman
Hans George Fleger

WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS

Ann Crisner
Ann Fisher
Barbary Melburger
Susean Clime
Hannah Shroud
Katrena Knop
Ann Knop
Dorothy Breling
Barbary Oven
Elizabeth Babemeyer
Ann Sourmilg
Barbary Hans
Ann Wenst
Motley Muller
Ann Diderick
Elizabeth Wartman
Magreta Madinger
Elizabeth Merdinger
Magreta Camping
Barbary Fredrakin
Elizabeth Hofmining
Mary Heck
Elizabeth Loreman
Elizabeth Loreman
Barbary Loreman
Eve Bender
Catrena Vogell
Ann Erlewyn
Mary Ritter
Eve Fleger
Easter Milburger
Barbary Goodbrod
Mary Smithing

NAMES OF THE CHILDREN

Mertin Crisner
Elizabeth Crisner
Barbary Crisner
Fleny Fisher
Elizabeth Clime
John Shroud
George Knop
Peter Knop
Menea Knop
Mary Sourmilg
Catrena Sourmilg
Neals Sourmilg
George Hans
Michiel Hans
Hanis Hans
Charlis Muller
Elizabeth Muller
John Dedarick
Abraham Wartman
Mary Wartman
Jacob Hofmining
Katrena Hofmining
Elizabeth Heck
Katrena Loreman
Mary Loreman
Paser Vogell
Crates Ritter
Motley Ritter
Hans Ritter
Mary Fleager

William Penn in Armour, 1666—Age 22
(From Portrait presented by his Grandson to The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

Katrena Fleager
Hendrick Mulberger
John Mealbury
Gorge Goodbrod
Ann Mealbury
George Goodbroad
Anthony Smithing
[Total] 107.
A True List.
Hugh Percy.

Augt 17th 1731.

Present: His Hon^{r} ye Lt Govr, S. Hasel, Esqr, Thos Griffits, Esqr, Mayor.

Oath was made to the foregoing List by Hugh Percy, Master of the Ship Samuel.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Thirty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seven Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port." From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 410.

[List 14 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, M^{r}, from Rott^{r}, but last from Cowes in G. Britain. Qualified Augt 17th 1731.

Johann Görg Kirschner
John (+) Fisher
Johann Michael Gleim
Engelberd Schraidt
Johan Henrich Knopp
Villips Knopp
Caspar Holtzhausen
Conratt Eckert
Johann Jacob Krauss
Johann Jacob Scheibe
Johan [Hen]rich Hammel
Friedrich (×) Babemeyer
Ludwig Han
Johannes Metzger
Joest (×) Wenst
Christ (+) Rink
Conrad Möller
Lodw. (×) Goodbrood
Christ. (O) Ritter
Geo. Sebald (O) Madinger
Hans Gorg Bender
Johannes Diterichs
Hans Jerg Lohrman
Filibs Friedrich Vogel
Andreas (×) Erlewyn
Johannes Milbürger
Hans Ritter
Lodwick (H) Heck
Johann Christoffel Bauer
Ludwig Sauermilch
Johann Kuntz
Johannes Spengler
Hans Adam Warthmann
Johan Georg Koch

Jürgen Hendrich
Barent (×) Tisen
Jörg Balser Wentz
Hanns Jerg Lohrman
Hans Georg Pflueger

[List 14 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Ma^{r}, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, by clearance thence. Qualified Augt 17th 1731.

Joahnn Görg Kirschner
Joannes (+) Fisher
Johann Michael Gleim
Engelberd Schraidt
Johan Henrich Knopp
Villips Knopp
Caspar Holtzhausen
Conratt Eckert
Johann Jacob Krauss
Johann Jacob Scheibe
Johan Henrich Hammel
Fredrick (×) Babemeyer
Ludwig Han
Johannes Metzger
Joest (×) Wenst
Christ (+) Rink
Conrad Möller
Lodwich (×) Goodbrood
Christ. (O) Riter
Geo. Sebald (M) Madinger
Hans Gorg Bender
Johannes Diterichs
Hans Jerg Lohrman
Villibs Vogel
Andreas (+) Erlewyne
Johanes Ulberger
Hans Ritter
Lodwick (H) Heck
Johann Christoffel Bauer
Ludwig Sauermilch
Johannes Kuntz
Johannes Spengler
Hans Adam Warthmann
Johan Georg Koch
Jürgen Hendrich
Barent (+) Tisen
Jörg Balser Wentz
Hans Jerg Lohrman
Hans Georg Pflueger

Philad^{ia} Augt 17th 1731. Present: The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Samuel Hasell, Esqr, a member of Council, Thomas Griffits, Esqr, Mayor of Phila. The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 15 A] Account of Palatine Passengers on board of ye Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, at the day of their arrival at Philadelphia, September ye 10th 1731.

MEN ABOVE SIXTEEN

Michail Gybert
Michail Feter
Michail Moll
Adam Kremer
Fredrick Wilsheyt
Hartman Huntseker
Bartel Kooker
Jacob Lanius
Pieter Smit
Abraham Saler
Nicholas Reymel
Martin Bogher
Gerich Hendrick
Christian Smit
Hans Jerick Kelyenar
Jacob Steenar
Christian Wiyser
Johannes Diel
Abraham Freeman
Frederick Gybert
Frederick Stroubel
Christian Smit
Gerich Meyer
Gerich Bergstraser
Johan Hendrick Smit
Barent Arent
Christophel Moll
Valentine Shults
Frans Kryke
Jacob Kryke
Hendrick Kremer
Balser Seler
John Nicholas Steymutch
John Adam Egling
Christophel Beyer
Jacob Tilsover
Johan Schinkel
Valentine Snyder
Philip Beyer
Conrad Suyvert
Hans Martin Schults
Roolof Kusman
Johannes Reymert
Nicholas Fuys
Laurence Rod
Conrad Koogh
Jacob Mumma
Melchier Wilsteyts
Adam Sower
Michael Giger
Johannes Shaak
Engelbert Lak
Johannes Gerich Smith
Hans Michael Horloger
Borket Kilmiere
Johannes Bischof
Andreas Meyer

WOMEN ABOVE 16 YEARS OF AGE

Anna Maria Rygen
Barbel Bischof
Barbel Selern
Margarite Shilling
Margarite Smit
Anna Smit
Clove Stroublen
Julian Laamsen
Creeto Car
Catherina Kar
Lucretia Wildheydt
Magdalena Wildheydt
Barbara Wildheydt
Barbara Egling
Anganias Reymert
Margaret Kusman
Barbara Snyder
Katrina Kooker
Eliz. Kreemer
Eliz. Kreemer

Anlias Sybert
Marilis Sybert
Sabina Gybert
Catrina Gybert
Eliz. Gybart
Eliz. Rod
Eliz. Lak
Katrina Vilsover
Charlote Stadleven
Katrina Feter
Helena Feter
Katrina Feter
Crete Kelgenna
Eliz. Porkholderen
Maria Kortson
Maria Arent
Anna Smit
Anna Huntseker
Frena Huntseker
Eliz. Huntseker
Frenech Horloger
Annabaert Hoog
Margarite Beyer
Cathrine Shultsone
Eliz. Shultsone
Katarina Smit
Magdalina Eselman
Maria Fobsingaren
Catharina Steynmutch
Rosina Moll
Margarite Moll
Anlyas Moll
Maria Beyeren
Magdalena Stouden
Catherina Stouden
Leona Islewood
Joanna Fetter

CHILDREN UNDER THE AGE OF 16

Hendrick Beyer
Jerick Beyer
Catrina Beyer
Johannes Steynmutch
Lenard Steynmutch
Jacob Schults
Catrina Beyer
Johannes Koog
Julian Koog
Maria Horloger
Maria Milderen
Anna Huntseker
Ursul Huntseker
Meyer Huntseker
Hannes Huntseker
Abraham Arent
Frederick Kelgenar
Michael Feter
Katrina Feter
Conraed Moll
Margarite Moll
Maria Stadleren
Catrina Stadleren
Anna Velsover
Magdalena Lak
Magdalena Fuys
Catarine Rood
Margarite Rood
Julian Gybert
Barnet Gybert
Sabina Gybert
Mathias Gybert
Godlieb Gybert
Cathrina Sybert
Gerich Sybert
Eve Kreemer
Christian Kreemer
Adam Kreemer
Maria Kreemer
Laurence Kooker
Christian Kooker
Heinrich Kar

Christian Kar
Gerich Hendrich Kar
Eliz. Wiltheydt
Frederich Wiltheydt
Jacob Mumma
Margaret Mumma
Frederich Mumma
Rosina Smit
Johanna Zeelie
Margarite Zeelie
Jacob Arent
Catrina Arent
David Arent
Maria Fuys
Anlies Sybert
Christina Kreemer
In Number of Men, Women and Children 175.

Philad[ia] Sep[t] 11th 1731.

In Presence of the Hon[ble] y[e] Lt. Gov[r], S. Griffits Esq[r], May[r], W. Allen Esq[r].

The above List was sworn to by the Master.

John Stedman.
Rob[t] Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Sept[r] 11th, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & seventy five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, Jno. Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port." From Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 413.

[List 15 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pensylvania Merch[t], Jn[o] Stedman, M[r], from Rott[r], but last from Dover. Qualified Sept[r] 11th 1731.

Michael Geberth
Michal Feder
Johan Michel Moll
Hans Adam Kremer
Friedrich Wulheit
Hartman (×) Hunsecker
Johan Bahrtel Gucker
Jacob Lanius
Peter (PS) Smit
Abraham Sahler
Johann Nicklaus Rei[mel]
Martin Boger
Jerg Henrich
Christian Schmid
Hans Gorg Kelchner
Jacob (J) Steiner
Christian Weisser
Johannes Diehl
Abraham (+) Freeman
Friedrich Geberth
Friedrich Strubel
Christian Schmidt
Johann Georg Mayer
Johann Görg Bergstrosser

Johann Hennrich Schmidt
Johann Berndt Arndt *
Christoffel Moll
Valentine (+) Shults
Frantz Krück
Johan Jacob Krück
Henrich Krämer
Baltzer Seyler
Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz
Hans Adam Eychelen
Christoff Beier
Johann Jakob Woltzhoffer
Johannes Sch[en]kel
Vallentin Schneider
Johann Philip Beyer
Conrad (S) Sybert
Hans Martin Schultz
Ruluf (RC) Casman
Joannes (×) Rymert
Nicklas Fuss
Laurence (+) Roodt
Conrad (CK) Koogh
Jacob Mumma
Melcher Wistholtz
Adam Sauer
Michael (×) Gyger
Joannes (++) Shaak
Johann Engelbertt Lack
Johann Georg Schmidt
Hans Michael Horlacher
Burkhart Kullmer
Johannes Bischoff
Andreas Beyer

[List 15 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship Pensylv^a Merch^t, Jno Stedman, M^r, from Rott^r, but last from Dover.

Michael Geberth
Michel Feder
Johan Michel Moll
Hans Adam Kremer
Fridrich Wuheit
Martin (×) Hunsecker
Johan Bahrtel Gucker
Jacob Lanius
Peter (PS) Smit
Abraham Sahler
Johan Weis
Martin Boger
Jerg Heinrich
Christian Smid
Hans Georg Kelchner
Jacob (×) Steiner
Christian Weisser
Johannes Diehl
Abr^a (+) Freeman
Friedrich Geberth
Friedrich Strubel
Christian Schmidt
Johann Geörg Mayer
Johann Gorg Bergströsser
Johann Hennrich Schmidt
Johan Berndt Arndt
Christoffel Moll
Valentine (O) Shults
Frantz Krück
Johan Jacob Krück
Henrich Krämer
Baltzer Seyler
Johann Nicklaus Steinmetz
Hans Adam Eychelen
Christopf Beier
Jacob Wöltzhoffer

* For the descendants of John Bernhard Arndt see *The Story of the Arndts,* by John Stover Arndt, Philadelphia, 1922.

Johannes Schenkel
Vallentin Schneider
Johann Phipp Beyer
Conrad (S) Sybert
Hans Martin Schultz
Ruluf (RC) Casman
Joannes (×) Rybert
Nicklas Fus
Laurence (+) Roodt
Conrad (CK) Koogh
Jacob Mumma
Melcher Wistholtz
Adam Sauer
Michl (×) Geyger
Joannes (++) Shaak
Johann Engelbertt Lack
Johan Georg Schmidt
Burckhart Kullmer
Hans Michael Horlacher
Johanes Büschof
Andreas Beyer

Philadelphia, Septr 11th 1731.

Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Govr, Thomas Griffits, Esqr, Mayor of Philadia, William Allen, Esqr, one of His Matys Justices of the Peace for ye sd City & County of Phila. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 16 A] A List of Passengers Names Brought from Rotterdam to Philadelphia In the B[ritannia], Capt Michael Francklin, Comender, Viz.

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS	AGES
Johanas Bathelomus Rieger	..
Louis Timothée	..
Giles Gilesz	50
Gysbert Boers	22
Johanis Boars	20
Jacob Savelkoel	18
Henrick Geber, Senr	50
Hendrick Geber, Junr	18
Johannis Geber	20
Jacob Rish	32
Lucka Vetter	55
David Vetter	21
Johanes Albert	33
Abraham Althaus	24
Henrick Bahn	23
Michel Bladner	23
Veith Bruninger	35
Johan Jacob Beyer	33
Hans Adam Beyer	30
Hanrich Blicher	26
Leonard Bock	33
Hans Boshung	39
Hans Georg Ebert	30
Hans Michel Ebert	35
Johan Eshelman	19
Johan Eigenter	33
Johanis Frey	30

	AGES
Hans Michel Debelbesin	22
Hans Debelbesin	18
Hans Georg Debelbesin	16
Hans Michel Wilhelm	22
Joseph Beyer	19
Hans Georg Freidle	25
Hans Georg Gunt	40
Jacob Gunt	16
Hans Peter Gaetner	26
Hans Michel Henninger	32
Rudolph Holsinger	44
Hans Leonard Holtsapfel	47
Erazamus Holtzapfel	20
Henrick Herberts	40
Jacob Hachman	20
Johan Heistand	19
Michel Horsh	18
Daniel Hubert	20
Christian Hubert	20
Jacob Karoll	35
Vrich Keyser	70
Henrich Kram	34
Nicholaus Kennel	42
Jacob Kobel	29
Abraham Kern	28
Georg Dietrich Kehl	46
Johan Kerkner	25
Gottfried Kraft	63
Valentine Klein	20
Wilhelm Kerkes	28
Georg William Lautermilch	27
Christoph Lehman	42
Philip Lutz	24
Hans Peter	18
Michel Meyer	29
Jacob Mautz	24
Jacob Meyer	26
Stoffel Meyer	23
Thomas Meyer	23
Hans Hendrik Martin	30

	AGES
Jacob Meyer	28
Michel Moths	24
Johan Casper Muntz	16
Christian Muller	60
Herman Muller	25
Mathias Nehs, Senr	58
Johan Nehs	26
Dewald Nehs	24
Hans Georg Nehs	21
Matthias Nehs, Junr	27
Georg Passage	20
Gabriel Rosher	29
Johan Roht	44
Jacob Rohr	28
Johan Adam Rupert	25
Johan Leonard Steininger	35
Mathias Smeisser	16
Hans Georg Muller	25
Leonard Beylmeyer	25
Johan Martin Sakreiter	20
Johan Michel Shaetner	36
Michel Stoker	31
Georg Wilhelm Schwarts	23
Henrich Ludwig Schwarts	42
Johan Adam Shrother	39
Valentine Sigmund	22
Jacob Shumaker	22
Johanis Smidt	24
Christoph Teuber	30
Hans Vogler	32
Leonard Vieror	24
Ohswald Wald	41
Hans Martin Wetzell	31
Georg Wanamaker	30
Johan Jacob Wynand	19
Casper Wys	33
Jacob Wirtz	26
Mich^{l} Nehs	30
Jacob Nehs	31

WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE & UPWARDS

	AGES
Elizabeth Timothee	..
Gertrowte Gilesz	40
Helena Gilesz	20
Elizabeth Gilesz	17
Katherina Geber	48
Sarah Geber	16
Margerita Vetter	18
Johaneva Frey	33
Katharina Albert	30
Katherina Rish	33
Maria Katherina Blatner	27
Barbara Bruninger	40
Katherina Bladner	36
Anna Rosina Beyer	20
Anna Maria Bladner	20
Katherina Birkin	23
Elizabeth Buck	36
Barbera Bushung	37
Magdelena Debelbesin	18
Elizabeth Margerita	18
Margerita Eigenter	..
Solomia Fridley	24
Anna Maria Gunt	40
Margerita Gartner	26
Anna Maria Henniger	26
Anna Meyering	60
Elizabeth Meyering	30
Magdalena Holsinger	26
Anna Barbara Holtsapel	57
Anna Barbara Katermena	23
Barbara Horsh	40
Maria Magdelina Karol	35
Vaita Hirt	45
Maria Elizabeth Hirt	from
Anna Maria Hirt	28 to
Anna Barbara Hirt	20

	AGES
Feronica Keyser	66
Magdelena Keyser	28
Anna Melia Keyser	19
Clara Kram	32
Katherina Elizabeth Kenel	50
Maria Kobel	30
Katherina Kern	22
Elizabeth Kern	55
Maria Ursela Kehl	40
Katherina Margerita Kehl	16
Maria Epha Krafft	43
Christina Kerkes	28
Magdelena Lautermilch	22
Feronica Leyman	25
Katherina Meyer	28
Sophia Meyer	25
Katherina Meyer	21
Anna Martin	32
Anna Maria Moths	22
Katherina Muller	50
Margerita Muller	22
Veronica Martin	23
Maria Barbara Nehs	60
Anna Katherina Nehs	28
Dorothea Neahs	27
Maria Magdelena Oberkuhn	28
Susanna Margerita Kohler	33
Maria Margerita Roht	43
Anna Barbara Rupert	24
Anna Barbara Heininger	32
Barbara Smeisser	50
Margerita Smeisser	20
Hester Margerita Shaetner	30
Margerite Stocker	24
Maria Elizabeth Schwartz	36
Anna Katherina Slauch	20
Anna Maria Shrother	47
Katherina Smidt	30
Maria Katherine Teuber	29
Katherin Fogeler	28

		AGES
Anna Barbara Waldt		34
Maria Barbara Wetzell		33
Margerite Wanamacher		30
Sicilia Wys		26
Maria Barbara Wetzeler		19

CHILDRENS NAMES BEING UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS

Peter	Timothee, from 6 to 1	
Louis		
Charles		
Mary		
Katherina Geber		13
Maria Geber		9
Daniel Geber		3
Sophia Vetter		13
Magdelena	Rish, from 6 to 3	
Peter		
Henrick		
Nicholaus Frey		6
Christina Barbara Albert		9
Anna Katherin Albert		5
Sophia Katherin Albert		3
Georg Michel Blatner		2
Hans Adam Bruninger		5
Hans Adam Bruninger		1
Anna Melia Bruninger		7
Hans Adam Beyer's children:		
Dorothea	Beyer	12
Elizabeth		10
Jacob		8
Christ. Selm[a].		5
Maria Katherina	Bock	10
Maria Sabina		8
Leonard		5
Maria Elizabeth		2½
Hans Michel		1
Magdelena	Bushung	11
Hans Philip		9

		AGES
Anna Barbara		6
Christina		3
David Brecht		13
Casper Debelbesin		10
Katherina	Eigenter	12
Anna Kreta		5
Henriks		10
Ludwig		3
Magdelena		2
Dorothia		6
Lawrence	Freidle	2
Hans Georg		15 d.
Hans Georg	Gunt	12
Johanis		8
Maria Elizabeth		6
Joseph Horsh		8
Peter Horsh		2
Elizabeth	Karroll	7
Conrad		2½
Gertrowte	Kearn	8
Johannes		3
Philip Christoph	Kohl	11
Hans Georg		7
Barbara	Lehman	10
Katherina		3
Johanis		1
Elizabeth	Martin	6
Angau [?]		3½
Rudolf		7
Barbara		2
Magdelena	Nehs	7
Hans Jacob		5
Katherina		2
Michel		1
Elizabeth Margerite Rosher		5w.
Anna Margerite Roht		13
Hans Jacob	Roht	11
Maria Margerite		6
Anna Catherina		..
Georg Smeisser		9

		AGES
Justus Rupertus Schwartz		11
Johannes Schwartz		8
Johan Michel	Shrother	12
Hans Georg	Shrother	10
Roselva	Waldt	6
Hans Henrich	Waldt	4
Hans Martin	Wetzell	6
Nicholaus	Wetzell	4
Katherina	Wetzell	3
Johannes Moll		15
Conrat Henninger		9

A true List
Mich[l] Francklin.

Philad[ia] Sept[r] 21st 1731.

Michael Franklin, Master of the Ship Brittannia, made Oath to the foregoing List in presence of the Hon[ble] Pat. Gordon, Esq[r], Lieu[t]. Gov[r]., Thomas Laurence, Esq., Derick Jansen, Esq., C. Plumsted, Esq.

Rob[t] Charles.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Sept[r] 21st, 1731, . . . A List was presented of the Names of One hundred & six Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & sixty nine Persons, were imported here in the Ship Britannia, of London, Michael Franklyn, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 414.

[List 16 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Britannia of London, Michael Franklyn, M[r], from Rott[r], but last from Cowes p. clearance thence. Qualified at Philad[ia] Sept. 21st 1731.

Johannes Bartholomay Rieger
Hochteutscher Prediger
Louis Timothée
Geles Gelesen
Gisbertus Boors
Johannes Bars
Jacob (+) Sevenkoel
Henrich Geber
Johannes Geber
Johenrich Geber
Jacob Räsch
Lucas Vetter
David Vetter
Johannes Albert
Abram (×) Halshaus
Johan Henrich Bahn
Hans Michael Blattner
Veith (O) Bruningher
Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer
Johan Adam Beyer
Hendrick (+) Blicher
Leonard (LBOK) Bock
Hans Boschung
Hans Jerg Ebert
Hans Mich[l] (×) Ebert
Johannes (×) Eshelman

Johannes Ageder
Johannes (O) Frey
Hans Michl (H) Debilbissen
Hans George (HI) Deibelbesin
Hans Michel Willhelm
Joseph (+) Beyer
Hans Georg (H) Gunt
Hans Georg (H) Friedle
Jacob (H) Gunt
Hans Petter Garner
Hans Michel Hemminger
Rudolph (H) Holsinger
Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell
Erasmus (H) Holstaffle
Hendrich Horberts
Jacob (+) Hachman
Johan (H) Hiestand
Michel (+) Horsch
Daniel (×) Hubert
Christian (×) Hubert
Jacob Carl
Ulrich (O) Keyser
Henrich (HK) Kram
Nicklaus Kunel
Jacob (IK) Kobel
Abraham (O) Kern
Görg Dierich Köhl
Johannes Kirchner
Gottfried (O) Krafft
Vallentin Klein
Wilhelm (+) Kerkes
Wendel (+) Lautermilch
Christoph (H) Lehman
Johann Philipp Lutz
Hans Peter Lederman
Michl (×) Meyer
Hans Jacob Mautz
Jacob Meyer
Christoffel Meyer
Johan Thomas Meyer
Hans Henrich (O) Martin
Jacob Meir
Michel (M) Moths
Johann Caspar Müntz
Christian (O) Muller
Herman (O) Muller
Mattdes Nöss
Johan (H) Nehs
Dewald (H) Nehs
Hans Jerg Nöss
Matthes (H) Nehs, Junior
Georg (J) Passage
Gabriel (×) Röscher
Johannes Rath
Jacob (IR) Rohr
Johann Adam Ruppert
Leonhart Steininger
Hans Görg Möller
Johann Leonhart Bihlmeier
Johann Christian Sackreider
Johan Michel (H) Schrotner
Michel (M) Stocker
Görg Willhelm Schwartz
Henrig Lutwig Schwartz
Johann Adam Schröter
Valentin (O) Siegmund
Jacob Schumacher
Johannes Schmitt
Christoffel Deuber
Hans Vogler
Lenhart Firohr
Oswald (O) Wald
Hans Martin (HMW) Wetzel
Jörg Wanmacher
Johann Jacob Weynand
Casper Weis
Jacob (×) Wirtz
Michael Ness
Jacob (H) Nehs

[List 16 C] Palatines Imported in the Ship Britannia of London, Michael Franklyn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes.

Johannes Bartholomay Rieger *
Hochteutscher Prediger
Louis Timothée
Geles Gelesen
Gisbertus Boors
Johannys Bars
Jacob (×) Savenkoell
Henrich Geber
Johannes Geber
Johenrich Geber
Jacob Räch
Lucas Vetter
David Vetter
Johan Albert
Abraham (×) Halshaus
Johan Henrich Bahn
Hans Michael Blattner
Veith (O) Brunningher
Johan Jacob (HIB) Beyer
Johann Adam Beyer
Hendrick (×) Blicher
Leonard (LBOK) Bock
Hans Boschung
Hans Jerg Ebert
Hans Mich[l] (+) Ebert
Johannes (+) Eschelman
Johannes Ageder
Johannes (×) Frey
Hans Mich. (H) Debelbissen
Hans George (HI) Debelbissen
Hans Michel Willhelm
Joseph (+) Beyer
Hans George (H) Friedle
Hans Geo. (H) Gunt
Jacob (H) Gunt
Hans Pedder Gartner
Hans Michel Hemminger
Rudolph (H) Holsinger
Hans Lenhart Holtzapfell
Erasmus (H) Holtsaffle
Hendrich Herbertz
Jacob (×) Hachman
Johan (H) Heistand
Mich[l] (+) Horsh
Danl (+) Hubert
Christian (×) Hubert
Jacob Carl
Ulrich (O) Keyser
Henrich (H) Klam
Niclaus Kunel
Jacob (IK) Kobel
Abraham (O) Kerne
Görg Dierich Köhl
Johannes Kirchner
Gottsmitt (O) Kraft
Vallentin Klein
Wilhelm (+) Kerkes
William (+) Lauthermilch
Christ. (HI) Lehman
Johann Philipp Lutz
Hans Petter Ledermann
Mich. (×) Meyer
Hans Jacob Mautz
Jacob Meier
Christoffel Meyer
Johan Thomas Meyer
Hans Henrich (×) Martin
Jacob Meier

* This is the well-known Reformed minister, John Bartholomew Rieger, who arrived in Philadelphia at the head of a colony.

Mich. (M) Mothes
Johan Caspar Müntz
Christian (C) Miller
Herman (O) Miller
Mattdes Ness
Johan (H) Nehs
Dewald (H) Nehs
Hans Jerg Nöss
Matthias (H) Nehs
George (J) Passage
Gab. (×) Rosher
Johannes Roth
Jacob (IR) Roth
Johann Adam Ruppert
Leonhart Steininger *
Hans Görg Möller
Johann Leonhardt Bihlmeier
Johann Christian Sackreider
Johan Mich^l (H) Shroatner
Mich. (M) Stocker
Görg Willem Schwartz
Henrich Lutwig Schwartz
Johann Adam Schröter
Valentin (S) Sigmund
Jacob Schumacher
Johannes Schmitt
Christoffel Deuber
Hans Vogler
Lenhart Firohr
Ostwald (O) Wald
Hans Martin (MW) Wetzell
Jörg Wanmacher
Johann Jacob Weynandt
Casper Weis
Jacob (×) Wurts
Michael Ness
Jacob (N) Nehs

Philad^ia Sepr 21st 1731.

Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Lt Govr,
Clement Plumsted, Esqr } Members of Council
Samuel Hasell, Esqr }
Derick Jansen Esqr, one of His Majestys Justices of Peace for the City of Philad^ia.

The foregoing qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several Foreigners whose Names are contained in both of the preceding Leaf & on the last Page of this Book where by mistake these Persons subscribed them.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 17 A] A List of the Names of Passengers Imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M^r, from Rotterdam, to Philadelphia. [Qualified Oct. 14, 1731.]

Christian Leman
Jno Christian Leman
Jacob Michael
Jacob Kerzey
John Vendal Kersey
Jacob Brooner
Henrick Bowman
Jno. Matthias Kramer
John Yerke Hamricke
Philip Peter Visanant

* This name and those that follow are found on the last page of Exhibit A.

Jn° Peter Visanant
Henrick Howervass
Philip Eckord
Ulrick Michael
Jacob Holtsinger
Christolf Homborn
Melcher Heydon
Philip Kitchin
Dort Hoste
Johannes Reech
Anthony Bankaulf
Nicholas Smith
Johannes Ulrick
Johannes Conrad Frank
Jacob Snevely
Christopher Neubert
Philip Ulrick
Christopher Knowen
Christian Ernst Hagenmiller
Grosper Bowman
Casper Peter
George Shoults
Daniel Vessinger
John Godfrey Leman
Margret Michael
Anna Barbara Kerzey
David Vincent Kerzey
Conrad Kerzey
Ulrick Kerzey
Catharina Kerzey
Sophia Brooner
Jeremiah Brooner
Jeremiah Michael Brooner
Wolf Henrick Brooner
Appollona Brooner
Margaret Brooner
Margreeden Brooner
Elizabeth Sherren
John Albright
Margaretta Kramer
Isabella Agnes Kramer
Amaryllis Eliza Hamrick
Paul Hamrick
Margaretta Hamrick
Clara Hamrick
Maria Katharina Merchant
Jn° Yerke Merchant
Jn° Ludwick Merchant
Allena Visanant
Jn°. Adam Visanant
Anna Maria Spotson
Margaretta Howervass
Margaretta Howervass, Junr
Philippena Howervass
Anna Barba Howervass
Margaretta Eckord
Susanna Eckord
Maria Eliz^a Forrain
Johannes Swoap
Maria Mattelina Fingareen
Maria Margaretta Michael
Catharina Michael
Philip Lawrence Michael
Barbara Holtsinger
Jacob Holtsinger
Barbara Holtsinger, Junr.
Two Infants not Baptized
45 [women and children]
33 [men]
In all 78 Persons.

Oct 14th 1731.
The Hon^bl Pat. Gordon, Esqr. L^t. Govr.
Clem^t Plumsted, T. Griffits, R. Asheton, } Esq^rs

The foregoing List was sworn to by Joseph Fisher, Ma^{r}, of ye said Snow Lowther.

Joseph Fisher.
Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 14th, 1731, . . . A list was presented of the Names of Thirty three Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Seventy eight Persons, were imported in the Snow Louther, Joseph Fisher, Master, form Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from that Port." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 416 f.

[List 17 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Lowther, Joseph Fisher, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. This declaration signed & underwritten. Palatines qualified Oct. 14th 1731.

Gottfried Lehmann
Johann Christian Lehmann
Jacob Michgel
Jacob (O) Keesey
Johan Wen[d]el Giss[e]
Hans Jacob Brunner
Henrich Bruner
Johann Matthias Cramer
Hans Jerg Hamerich
Philip Peter (F) Visanant
John Peter Fissnand
Henrich Havervass
Philip (O) Eckford
Ulrich Michell
Jacob Holtzinger
Christoffel Amborn
Melchor (H) Hoyden
Philip Kinss
Dorst (H) Hooste
Hannes Rösch
Anton Bannkauf
Johan Nickel Schmid
Johans Ullrich
Johann Conradt Franck
Jacob (S) Snevely
Christ^{o} (N) Newbert
Hans Philip Ullerich
Joh. Christoph Knauer
Christian Ernst Hagenmüller
Casper Bauman
Caspar Betschen
George Scholz
Daniel Weisiger

[List 17 C] Palatines in the Snow Lowther of Whitehaven, Joseph Fisher, M^{r}.

Gottfried Lehmann
Johann Christian Lehmann
Jacob Michgel
Jacob (O) Keesey
Johan Wendel Giss[e]
Hans Jacob Brunner
Henrich Bruner
Johann Matthias Cramer

Hans Jerg Hamerich
Philip Peter (F) Visanant
Johan Peter Fissnand
Henrich Haverwass
Philip (O) Eckord
Ulrich Michell
Jacob Holtzinger
Christoffel Amborn
Melchor (H) Hoyden
Philip Kinss
Dorst (H) Hoste
Hanns Rösch
Anton Bannkauf
Johan Nickel Schmid
Johans Ullrich
Johann Conradt Franck
Jacob (S) Snevely
Christo (N) Newber[t]
Hans Philip Ullerich
Joh. Christoph Knauer
Christian Ernst Hagenmüller
Casper Bauman
Caspar Betschen
George Scholtz
Daniel Weisiger

Philadia Octr 14th 1731.
Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr. Lt. Govr.
Clem. Plumsted Esqr } Members of
Ralph Asheton Esqr } Council
Thos. Griffits, Esqr Mayr of Philadia.
The foregoing qualifications were taken and subscribed by the sevl Foreigners, whose names are above written.
Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 18 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, Mr, from Boston. This Declaration signed May 15th, 1732.*

Kasper Schirch
Marthin Gassner
Mathias (×) Weber
Johann Philip Weber
Johann Jacob Manncher [?]
Johann Michael Sigmund
Johann Ditrich Jungmann
Johannes (O) Behn
Christian (×) Reninger
Johannes (H) Herman
Valentine (×) Westheber
Johann Georg Liebenstein
Michael Anderrass

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, May 15th, 1732, . . . Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

* These immigrants were the unfortunate survivors of the ill-fated ship Love and Unity, which landed at Martha's Vineyard, near Boston, after over one hundred of its one hundred and fifty passengers had died on board ship. See Diffenderffer, *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, Lancaster, 1900, pp. 63–68.

—— Persons, were imported here in the Ship Norris, Thomas Lloyd, Ma^{r}, from Boston, did this day take & subscribe the Effect of the Oaths of Allegiance, Supremacy & Abjuration; and likewise did repeat and Sign the Declaration inserted in the Minute of the 21st September, 1727." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 428 f.

[List 18 C] Palatines fr. the Ship Norris, Thomas Loyd, Master, from Boston.

Casper Schirch
Marthin Gasner
Mathias (×) Weber
Johann Philib Weber
Johann Jacob Manncher [?]
Johann Michael Sigmund
Johann Ditrich Jungmann *
Johannes (O) Behn
Christian (×) Reninger
Johannes (H) Herman
Valentine (×) Westheber
Johan Georg Liebenstein
Michael Anderras

Philad^{ia} May 15th 1732.

Present The Honble The Govern^{r}, with several Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^{l} Foreigners, whose Names are above written.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

* John George Jungmann, a son of John Ditrich, has left the following description of this journey in his autobiography: "Supplied with provisions for twelve weeks, we sailed to Falmouth, England, where we stayed three weeks and where we loaded up many necessary things. Twelve days after our departure from this place, the captain assured us that we had covered half of our journey, which revived our courage. After that we had a calm, followed by a severe storm, which raged exceedingly. After having traveled eight weeks, water and bread were curtailed, and during the last six weeks we received no bread and nothing else from the captain than daily a pint of water for myself, my father and my sister. From this one can infer how we lived. Every sensitive heart will shudder when I say that rats and mice and the above-mentioned water were our only food. A rat was sold for 1½s. and a mouse for 6d. The captain thought that all the passengers had many valuables with them. Hence he did not want to land us, but left us to starve to death, in which he had a large measure of success, for of the 156 souls only 48 reached the American shore, and hardly a single person would have survived, if the remaining passengers had not revolted and seized the captain. Whereupon after three days, in the week before Christmas, we landed not far from Rhode Island, after having spent 25 weeks on this journey. . . . I was in such a miserable condition that I could not stand erect, but almost crawled on hands and feet." See Trexler, *Skizzen aus dem Lecha Thale,* p. 37; and Diffenderffer, *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania,* pp. 64–68.

[List 19 A] A List of Passengers Names and Ages on board the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Com^{r}, From Rotterdam. [Qualified August 11, 1732.]

MENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARDS	AGES
Merdin Gerhard	27
John Bendler	24
Johan George Nungeser	25
Nicholas Cörber	22
George Philib Windermuth	25
Lorents Knochel	46
Hans Jacob Bockly	46
Christopher Bockly	20
Mathias Bockly	17
Ullrich Bockly	19
Samuel Brand	24
John Heneberger	19
Michiel Dierstein	20
Henrick Ebby	30
Jacob Beelerth	24
Gottfrit Staal	30
Hans George Klingman	24
Michiel Georg	60
Jacob Oberholtser	28
John Mosiman	23
Petter Wettstein	26
Adam Andras	16
Christian Frants, Senr	47
Christian Frants, Junr	26
Friderick Keffer	49
Jacob Crist	22
Samuel Scheer	21
Jacob Hesser	23
Lionhard Deebler	43
George Deebler	21
Oswald Hosteetter	30
George Bender	33
John Lents	24
John Brechbiel	19
Jacob Stauffer	19
Nicolas Strass	19
Georg Goedake	24
Leonhard Keffer	27
Merdin Weiggell	24
Friderick Mulschlegel	30
Michiel Kreiter	20
John Miller	21
Christian Bendler	24
Henrich Ramsaur	30
Adam Neidig	29
Juilis Door	33
Georg Glassbrenner	21
Sebaldt Kramer	32
Wendell Breckbiel	24
Georg Kleinhans	22
Wendell Heell	34
Wihlm Bergheimer	20
Cristian Biry	20
Andreas Miller	22
Andreas Stautsenberger	25
John Ulerich	20
Petter Hailman	20
Chretian Geeman	24
Benedigt Geeman	20
Leonhard Ziegler	21
Friderick Shits	22
John Shits	21
Petter Baltsbach	23
Jacob Knöchell	28
Mardin Geller	22
Jacob Erdman	19
Georg Hornig	20
Jacob Kiffer	27

	AGES
Caspar Wardman	26
Georg Klingman	27
Jacob Guth	20
Ulerich Burckholter	22
Paullus Boger	40
Philip Boger	18
Carl Balmer	20
Christian Balmer	24
Frederick Aldorffer	25
Annastasius Uller	23
Johanes Zieger	41
Georg Stegger	30
Georg Heyl	31
Petter Stey	30
Wendel Berndheisell	22
John Berndheisell	20
Michiel Baumgertner	21
John Baumgertner	21
Jacob Albrecht	37
Friderick Hartman	33
Wendell Gerlach	22
John Helfurt	33
Ullerich Fischer	28
Jacob Weiss	45
Henrich Beerett	34
Petter Schellenburger	33
Jacob Gochnauer	20
Christian Gochnauer	17
Petter Frith	18
Andreas Shittler	29
Georg Quickell	30
Carl Seyb	27
Wendell Werbell	33
Philip Werbell	34
Augustinus Wendell	16
Petter Schneider	27
Elias Meyer	42
Adam Helligass	24

WOMENS NAMES OF SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARDS	AGES
Kathrina Gerhart	45
Mergreed Gerhart	30
Barbara Bockly	42
Rossina Brand	20
Elizabet Ewy	28
Maria Belerth	19
Katrina Staal	32
Veronica Ebberlin	17
Thorodea Georgin *	45
Christina Georgin	20
Thoredea Klingman	25
Anna Mosiman	20
Elisabeth Wettstein	23
Margreth Augen	30
Elisabeth Augen	32
Kathrina Tielen	23
Anna Frantsin	37
Barbara Frantsin	20
Eva Frantsin	19
Magdalena Frantsin	15
Maria Kifferin	46
Elisabeth Kifferin	18
Frents Tiliwahessin	23
Anna Christin	49
Veronica Sheer	46
Gretha Fiesterin	20
Maria Hostettin	28
Sibila Nortin	22
Kathrina Benderin	32
Maria Creasmanin	20
Gretha Merstelen	19
Gretha Wirbelin	18
Maria Lentsin	25
Christina Lentsin	49
Maria Kifferin	23
Torothea Weiggell	20

* The ending "*in*" ought to be dropped, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

	AGES
Susanna Bendlerin	23
Elisabeth Bendlerin	22
Ann Ramsaurin	32
Margreth Neidigin	28
Anna Brechbielin	20
Thoredea Klinhasin	19
Barbara Hellin	38
Salome Berghermerin	25
Gertrauth Birin	22
Anna Millerin	20
Silige Stautsenbergerin	24
Anna Gemanin	23
Maria Kifferin	25
Greda Wardmanin	24
Kathrina Klingman	24
Susanna Guth	20
Ester Burckhalter	20
Eva Bogerin	35
Christina Ziegerin	40
Margretha Ziegerin	16
Kathrina Steggerin	28
Barbara Heylin	30
Margretha Steyin	25
Katrina Stellin	24
Magdalena Albrecht	35
Rossina Hartmanin	27
Maria Helfertin	30
Susanna Bergheimerin	18
Maria Fisherin	28
Torethea Weissin	40
Barbara Weissin	19
Anna Berethin	28
Maria Shellenbergerin	30
Anganea Frith	17
Kathrina Gochnouerin	18
Margretha Kremerin	27
Sofia Kremerin	16
Magretha Shehittlern	27
Maria Quickelin	27

	AGES
Magratha Kresmenin	30
Kathrina Seyb	29
Sara Werberlin	35
Kathrina Meyerin	37
Susanna Meyerin	16

CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES

Maria Gerhart	3
Henrick Berkly	12
Barbara Bockly	11
Kathrina Bockly	8
Lisbetha Evy	8
Kathrina Evy	6
John Evy	4
Mergretha Evy	3
Georg Staal	12
Barbara Eberly	12
Henrick Eberly	17
Elisabeth Oberholtster	6
Sam[l] Oberholtster	3
Magratha Wettstein	6
Judith Frantsin	12
John Frants	7
Michiel Frants	6
Veronica Frants	8
Elizabeth Frants	3
Babara Hosstetin	10
John Hostetin	10
Anna Hostetin	6
Veronica Hostetin	3
Maria Benderin	8
Katrina Benderin	3
Valendine Hunceker	12
John Lents	3
Abrah. Wulshleg	8
Christian Wulshleg	5
John Ramsaur	9
Ann Neiginin	7
Philip Neidig	6

	AGES		AGES
Barbara Hellin	12	Kathrana Fisherin	4
Anna Hellin	11	Rosina Weissin	13
Gottlib Hell	9	Kathrina Weissin	8
Kathrina Hellin	5	Kiliana Weissin	10
Maria Hellin	4	John Bereth	8
Rosina Hellin	3	Henry Bereth	6
Leonerd Bergh	8	Casper Bereth	3
Veltin Bergh	6	Georg Shellenberger	9
Maria Milerin	4	Magdlina Shellenberger	10
Solome Goutsen	6	Barbara Lutsin	11
Jacob Keffer	8	Susanna Lutsin	5
Lena Keferin	4	Maria Schittlerin	5
Petter Klingman	8	George Kramer	12
Kathrina Wertsin	9	Friderith Kramer	9
Mathias Boger	13	Gottfrith Kramer	7
Michiel Boger	12	Maria Quickerlin	8
Justina Bogerin	5	Christian Beller	8
Jacob Zeiger	12	Johanes Werbell	13
Susanna Zeigerin	9	Kathrina Schneidern	7
Georg Beerger	12	Elisabeth Schneider	5
Eva Steggerin	9	Michiel Mayer	12
Mergretha Steyin	5	Adam Meyer	6
Eva Stayin	3	Kathrina Meyerlin	8
Michiel Albreth	13	106 men	
Eva Albrethin	9	89 women	
Maria Albrethin	3	84 children	
Cristina Albrethin	3	279 Total	
Georg Harman	8		
Margrath Helfurtin	10		

Philad[ia] Aug[t] 11th 1732.

At the Courth[e] before the Gov[r], S. Hassel, Esq[r], May[r], T. Griffits, Esq[r], this List was sworn to by the Master.

A true List.

Hugh Percy.
Rob[t] Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Aug. 11th, 1732. . . . A List was Presented of the Names of One Hundred and Six Palatines, who with their Families, making in all about Two hundred and Seventy nine Persons, were imported here in the

Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance of the Officers of the Customs there." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 431.

[List 19 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Piercy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Gr. Britain p. Clearance thence. Qualified August 11th 1732.

Martin (×) Gerhard
Jn° (×) Bindler
Johann Gorg Nungesser
Niklas Körper
Georg Philip Windemuth
Laurents (×) Knochel
Hans Jacob Becklin
Christoph Böckle
Matteus Böckle
Ullrich Bäckhle
Samuel Brand
Jn° (×) Heneberger
Michel Dirstein
Henrich (H) Ebby
Johan Jacob Behlerdt
Gottfried Stahl
Hans Georg Klingemann
Michel Görg
Jacob Oberholtzer
Hans Muselman
Peter Wetzstein
Johann Adam Andres
Christian (C) Frants, Senr
Christian (O) Frants, Jnr
Friedrich Kieffer
Jacob (H) Crist
Samuel Scherer
Jacob (×) Fleiser
Leonhart Döbler
Jorg Döbler
Oswald (O) Hostetter
Jerg Benter
Johannes Lentz
Johannes Brechbil
Jacob Stauffer
Johann Nicol Strass
Hans Georg Goedeke
Johann Leonhardt Kieffer
Mardin Weigell
Frederick (F) Mulchslager
Michel Kreiderer
Johnes Miller
Christian Bendler
Henrich Ramsauer
Hans Adam Nei[di]g
Jelles Dohr
Johann Görg Glassbrenner
Johann Sebalt Kremer
Wendell Brechbühll
Johann Görg Kleinhans
Hans Wendel Höll
Wilhelm (×) Bergheimer
Christian (O) Bury
Andreas Müller
Andreas Stäutzeberger
Johannes Uhrig
Johann Peter Heylmann
Christian Geman
Bendich Geman
Johan Leonhardt Ziegler
Johann Friedrich Schütz
Johann Philip Schütz

Peter Balschbach
Jacob (×) Knechell
Martin Geller
Johann Jacob Erdmann
Georg Ludwig Hornung
Jacob Kieffer
Caspar (×) Wartman
Jorich (×) Klingman
Jacob Gut
Ullrich Burkalter
Hans Paulus (HPB) Boger
Johan Fil. Boger
Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer
Christian Balmer
Frederick (×) Aldorffer
Anastasius Uhler
Johan Ziger
Hans Jerig (×) Steger
Jorg Heyl
Peter (O) Stey
Wendel (×) Berndheisell
John (×) Berndheisell
Hans Michel Baumgertner
John (×) Bumgardner
Jacob (×) Albrecht
J. F. Hartman
Wendel Gerlach
John (×) Helford
Henrich Ulrich Fischer
Jacob (H) Weyes
Henrich (HB) Berret
Peter (×) Schellenberger
Jacob Gohnauer
Christian (×) Goehnaur
Peter Frit
Andreas (×) Shetler
Hans Gorg Quichel
Carl (KS) Seyb
Wendel Wörbel
Philip Wendel
Augustinus (×) Wendell
Peter (×) Schneider
Elisaus Maayer
Adam Hillegas

[List 19 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, M^r^., from Rott^r^, but last from Cowes.

Martin (×) Gerhard
John (×) Bendler
Johann Georg Nungesser
Niklas Kerper
Georg Philip Windemuth
Laurents (×) Knochel
Hans Jacob [Böckle]
Christoph Bäckle
Matteus Böckle
Ullrich Beckhle
Samuel Brand
Jno (×) Heneberger
Michel Dirstein
Henrich (H) Ebby
Johan Jacob Behlerdt
Gottfried Stahl
Hans Georg Klingmann
Michel Görg
Jacob Oberholtzer
Hans Mosieman
Peter Wetzstein
Johann Adam Andres
Christ. (×) Frants, Senr
Christ^n^ (O) Frants, Jn^r^
Friedrich Kiefer
Jacob (H) Crist
Samuel Scherer
Jacob (×) Fleiser
Leonhart Döbler
Jerg Döbler

Oswald (×) Hostetter
Jerg Bender
Johannes Lentz
Johannes Brechbil
Jacob Staufer
Johann Nicol. Strass
Hans Georg Goedeke
Johan Leonhardt Kieffer
Mardin Weigell
Frederick (F) Mulchslager
Michel Keiderer
Johnes Miller
Christian Beudler
Henrich Ramsauer
Hans Adam Nei[di]g
Jelles Dehr
Johan Görg Glassbrenner
Johan Sebalt Kremer [?]
Wendell Brechbühll
Johann Görg Kleinhans
Hans Wendel Höll
Wilhelm (×) Bergheimer
Christian (×) Bury
Andreas Müller
Andreas Stäutzeberger
Johannes Uhrig
Johann Peter Heylmann
Christian Geman
Bendich Geman
Johan Leonhardt Zigler
Johann Friedrich Schütz
Johan Philip Schütz
Petter Balschbach
Jacob (×) Knechell
Martin Giller
Johann Jacob Erdmann
Georg Ludwig Hornung
Jacob Kieffer

Caspar (×) Wartman
Jorich (×) Klingman
Jacob Gut
Ullrich Burghalter
Paulus (H) Boger
Johan Filib Boger
Carl Diedrich [?] Balmer
Christian Balmer
Frederick (×) Aldorffer
Anastasius Uhler
Johnes Ziger
Hans Jerig (×) Steger
Jerg Heyl
Peter (×) Stey
Wendel (O) Berndheisel
John (O) Berndhersel
Hans Michel Baum[gardner]
John (O) Bumgardner
Jacob (×) Albrecht
J. F. Hartmann
Wendel Gerlach
John (×) Helford
Henrich Ulrich Fisher
Jacob (H) Weyes
Henrich (HB) Berret
Peter (×) Shellenberger
Jacob Gohnauer
Christian (×) Goehnaur
Peter Frit
Andreas (X) Shetler
Hans Georg Quickel
Carl (KS) Seyb
Wendel Wörbel
Philip Wendel
Augustinus (×) Wendel
Peter (×) Schneider
Eliseus Maeyer
Adam Hillegas

Philad^ia August 11th 1732.
Present. The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Govr, Saml

Hasell, Esqr, Mayor, with others of the City Magistrates. The foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in the above & two preceding Pages.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 20 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept. 11, 1732.]

MENS NAMES

Cuspurd Wooldrich
Mathias Zulkover
Jacob Gysen
Conrad Frick
Michael Reyn
Hendrick Christen
Jan Jacob Buss
Michael Will
Johan Celeberger
Philip Frank
Michael Emeldt
Leonard Emeldt
Hans Graff
Jerick Michael Holsteyner
Hans Jerich Smit
Jacob Roodt
Hans Jerich Conce
Hans Coun
Christophel Stedler
Hans Jerich Couger
Simeon Carlee
Mathias Heyser
Adam Louer
Hartman Lower
Stephven Hook
Simon Pieter Holsteyner
Jacob Hans
Hans Michael Moog
Vendael Fiseir
Nicholas Miller
Jan Pieter Strack
Benedick Eselman
Michael Witmer
Jerich Michael Swynhart
Hans Michael Cromeryn
Philip Cavel
Cornelius Kraem
Hans Rudler
Woolf Copenhaver
Michael Copenhaver
Johannes Weaver
Mathias Minegen
Conrad Shenigh
Jeriam Ein
Daniel Miller
Johannes Hottel
Christian Steinback
Woolf Cankloots
Palus Lyntsenbelger
Hans Jacob Meyer
Paul Ruyter
Hendrick Ruyter
Jerich Beats
William Creusumer
Jerich Mirts
Michael Slinagur
Pieter Gauf
Barent Wolfinger
Adam Bouer
Bastian Wageneir

Joannis Faase
Jerich Palsgrave
Jacob Shaad
Michael Caap
Fridrich Caap
Gabriel Konigh
Leonard Conraed
Carle Olinar
Vindael Wynheymer
Adam Zeyler
Jerich Mynhard
Mathias Shaup
Fridrich Ernigh

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Eva Oldrich
Margaret Linamens
Philip Oldrich
Pieter Oldrich
Susanna Oldrich
Anna Barbel
Margaret Sweren
Lena Brown
Gertrouy Frick
Benedick Bartholomus
Maria Reyn
Anna Christen
Margaret Christen
Magdalen Christen
Jerick Christen
Hendrick Christen
Eva Christen
Catharine Christen
Salme Christen
Maria Christen
Anna Puss
Cathrina Puss
Anna Frank
Catharina Conce
Hans Conce
Eva Conce
Catharine Conce
Margaret Strickler
Maria Barbel
Elisabeth Lower
Elizabeth Lower
Esra Houk
Maria Holsteyner
Sophia Engelhart
Susanna Fisar
Magdalena Swynhart
Eva Swynhart
Andreas Swynhart
Barbara Swynhart
Johan Swynhart
Barbara Mack
Anna Mack
Maria Cavel
Barbara Cabal
Elizabeth Cram
Maria Lotsharing
Cathrina Lotsharing
Maria Lotsharing
Maria Capehaver
Barbara Copehaver
Rosina Copehaver
Catharina Copehaver
Maria Mincham
Catharina Eier
Christian Miller
Michael Miller
Margaret Hottel
Anna Hottel
Curla Hottel
Jerich Hottel
Hendrich Hottel
Johannes Hottel
Dorothy Stenback
Barbara Meyer
Margaret Meyer
Susanna Meyer
Hanickel Myer

Casparus Meyer
Elizabeth Ruyter
Martin Ruyter
Anna Ruyter
Paul Ruyter
Caspart Ruyter
Barbel Ruyter
Maria Beats
Adam Beats
Magdalena Beats
Cathrina Beats
Margaret Marts
Dorothy Marts
Elizabeth Marts
Susan Beyeren
Maria Slynegar
Michael Slinegar
Margaret Gouf
Pieter Gouf
Odels Woolfinger
Bustnip Woolfinger
Pieter Woofinger
Johannes Woolfinger
Elizabeth Kerkener
Barbara Isack
Jacob Isack
Fredrick Isack
Barbara Bower
Maria Ernich
Frederich Ernich
Anna Ernich

A true List.
John Stedman.

73 Men
98 Women & Children

171 [Total]
3 dead

168 [Persons]

Philad^ia^ Septem^r^ 11th 1732.

Present: The Honble Pat. Gordon, Esqr, Lt Govr, S. Hassell, Esqr, May^r^, A. Hamilton, Esqr, Recorder.

The foregoing List was upon Oath declared by John Stedman to be a true & exact one.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 11th, 1732. . . . A List was presented of the Names of Seventy Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & sixty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Pensylva. Merchant, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 452.

[List 20 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pensylvania Merch^t^, of London, Jno Stedman, M^r^, from Rott^r^, but last from Plymouth, p Clearance thence. Qualified Septem^r^ 11th 1732.

Joseph Casparing [?]
Matthias Zollikoffer, von Alten Klingen *
Jacob Giss
Conrad (×) Frick
Michel Rein
Hendrich (H) Christian
Joan Jacob (×) Buss
Michel Wüll
Johan (S) Seleberger
Philip (O) Frank
Michael Immel
Leonhard Immel
Hans Georg Graff
Georg Michael Hohlsteiner
Hans Jerig (×) Smit
Jacob Rod
Hans Görg Cuntz
Christofel (×) Stedler
Johann Georg Gauger
Simon Carle
Maddes Hauser
Adam (L) Louer
Hartmann (×) Lauer
Simon Peter Holsteiner
Jacob (H) Hans
Hans Michel Much
Wendel Fizeer [?]
Johann Klas Müller
Johann Peter Strack
Benedict (I) Eiselman
Michael (O) Witman
Georg Michael Schweinhart
Hans Michael Krumrein
Filbs Keblle
Cornelius Kram
Hans (O) Rootelee
Wolff (W) Copenhaver
Michael (H) Copenhaver
Johannes (O) Weber
Matthes Menchen
Conradt Schönig
Johann Georg Amend
Dangel Müller
Johannes (O) Hoorle
Christian (H) Steinback
Albrecht Wolff Kongetz [?]
Paulus (L) Linsenbigler
Hans Jacob Meyer
Paul (PR) Reyter
Johann Görg Bätz
Wm. (O) Chriesmerg
Georg Mertz
Michael (×) Slinager
Ditrich Gauff
Bernhart Wolffinger
Bastian Wagner
Johannes Faass
Jörg Paltzgraff
Jacob (×) Shaad
Michael Capp
Georg Fridrich Capp
Gabriel (O) Konigh
Hans Leon^d (H) Conraad
Carl Ohliger
Wendel Weinheimer
Adam (+) Zeyler
Hans Jorig (+) Mindhard
Mathias (+) Shaaup
Friederich Erny

[List 20 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Pensylv^a Merch^t, Jno Stedman, M^r.

* This is a place name in Switzerland. It was read V. D. M. by Rupp.

Caspar Ullrich
Matthias Zollikoffer
von Alten Klingen
Jacob Giss
Conrad (×) Frick
Michel Rein
Hendrich (H) Christian
Joh. Jacob (×) Buss
Michael Wüll
Johan (Sch) Seleberger
Philip (O) Frank
Michael Immel
Leonhard Immel
Hans Georg Graff
Georg Michael Hohlsteiner
Hans Jerig (×) Smit
Jacob Rod
Hans Görg Cuntz
Christofel (×) Stedler
Johann Georg Gauger
Simon Carle
Maddes Hauser
Adam (O) Louer
Hartman (×) Louer
Simon Peter Holsteiner
Jacob (H) Hans
Hans Michel Much
Wendel Fizeer [?]
Johan Klaus Müller
Johann Peter Strack
Bendict (|) Eiseleman
Michael (O) Witman
Georg Michael Schweinhart
Hans Michael Krumrein
Filbs Kebell
Cornelius Kram
Hans (O) Rootelie
Wolf (W) Copenhaver
Michael (H) Copenhaver
Johannes (O) Weaver
Matthes Menchen
Konradt Schönig
Johann Georg Amend
Dangel Mullell
Johannes (O) Hoorle
Christian (H) Steinbach
Albrecht Wolffgang
Paulus (L) Linsenbegler
Hans Jacob Meyer
Paulus (PR) Ryter
Henrich (HR) Ryter
Johann Görg Bätz
Wm. (O) Chriesmerg
Georg Mertz
Michael (×) Slinager
Ditrich Gauff
Bernhardt Wolffinger
Bastian Wagner
Johannes Faas
Jorg Paltzgraff
Jacob (×) Shaad
Michael Capp
Georg Friedrich Capp
Gabriel (O) Konigh
Hans Leon[d] (H) Conraad
Carl Ohliger
Wendel Weinheimer
Adam (|) Zeyler
Hans Jerig (×) Mynhard
Mathias (×) Shaaup
Friederich Erny

Philad[ia] Sep[r] 11th 1732.

At the Courth[o] in presence of the Gov[r], the Mayor and Recorder of the City, the foregoing Qualifications were taken &

subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 21 A] A List of Palentines arrived in the Port of Philadelphia on board of the Johnson Galley of London, David Crockatt, Com^r, Septr 18th O.S., 1732.

MEN ABOVE 16 YEARS *

Johannes Steyman
Johannes Yerrick Steyman
Lowrence Hartman
Johannes Harwick
Paul Wegerline
Jacob Miller
Johannes Jorig Miller
Valentine Bayer
Henrick Saen
Coneradt Behen
Jacob Miller
Johannes Mich^el Lochtner
Johannes Yegener
Tomas Matern
Andreas Overbeck
Jacob Cruiz
Jacob Rouse
Valentine Renner
Daniel Schwe
Johannes Schell
Isau Cushwa
Johannes Messinger
Bernard Piffer
Mathias Brown Wart
Jacob Rower
Christopher Ernhardt
Conradt Bowlong
Andreas Lower
Lawrence Webern
Tobias Hagle
Jacob Konts
Christopher Rise
Frederick Rise
Willim Kellie
Adam Hemler
Andreas Hembler
Conradt Schymer
Martin Bulinger
Martin Bulinger
Philip Timmerman
Michael Dieder
Johannes Dieder
Nicolas Ewick
Johannes Ewick, sick
Paul Wynhamer
Johannes Bastian
Lawrence Bastian
Johannes Bastian, Junr
Henry Bowman
Lodawick Fridele
Anthony Gilbert
Johan Balser Bott
Philip Yerick
Valentine Vield
Nicollas Vield
Frederick Miller
Adam Humele
Thomas Souder

* This list has such a peculiar arrangement, that it was deemed best to disregard it.

Hans Adam Verner
Valentine Umstadt
Johannes Sufrance
Bartholomay Moorhead
Lawrence Konce
Lodawick Leeman
Joh^{s} Yerick Paulse
Nicolas Evelandt
Martin Bower
Johannes Everman
Johannes Albright
Henrick Young
Conradt Sadler
Adam Lochbergher
Christopher Englandt
Christopher Bayer
Leonardt Momma
Henry Oswaldt
Leonardt Wayer
Johannes Smith
Lawrence Bawder
Rudolph Bonner
Henry Aple
Frederick Boomgardner
Henrick Miller
Peter Derber
Peter Seyler
Peter Gabele
Philip Smith
Johan Peter Smith
Jacob Neythelzer
Conradt Seyver
Hans Yerich Tray
Jacob Tray
Johan Shullmyer
Michele Shullmyer
Johannes Tray
Johannes Hammer
Johan Henerick Messersmitt
Martin Caplinger
Tomas Cryle
Hans Wilhelm Brant
Christian Sneyder
Conradt Sneyder
Johan Leon^{d} Hermer
Pieter Kynter
Johan Frans Rouse
Paulus Leyderer
Fredrich Meyer
Hans Jorig Gump
Hans Jorig Samm
Johan Adam Cryle
Thomas Crydle, Senr
Johan Jerig Overcogler

WOMEN ABOVE 14

Elizabeth Steyman
Agnes Steyman
Katharine Hartman
Barbara Steyman
Katharine Steyman
Elizabeth Steyman
Anna Maria Harwick
Otilia Wegerline
Margaritta Miller
Elizabeth Miller
Katharine Bayer
Katharine Saen
Marie Hartman
Katharine Behen
Charlotta Miller
Maria Lochtner
Katharina Yegener
Margereta Matern
Susanna Feghtern
Elizabeth Overbeck
Rosina Cruiz
Clara Rouse
Margaretta Renner
Maria Schwe
Elizabeth Messinger
Julian Piffer

Barbara Piffer
Anna Cockabeteren
Julian Brown Waart
Margeretta Rower
Katharina Ernhardt
Elizabeth Bowlong
Christianna Lower
Gerdrudt Webern
Apolonia Hagle
Maria Konts
Maria Katharina Rice
Elizabeth Rise
Margeritta Kellie
Barbara Hembler
Maria Schymer
Elizabeth Bulinger
Barbara Timmerman
Elizabeth Dieder
Catharine Dieder
Susana Dieder
Catherine Wynhamer
Maria Bastian
Matelina Bastian
Anna Bastian
Elizabeth Bastian
Julian Shelling
Anna Maria Friddele
Ursilla Bott
Margeritta Yerich
Anna Millia Frankin
Luisa Francisca Knapping
Elizabeth Vield
Marg^{t} Vield
Chrystien Snyder
Margaretta Souder
Katharina Verner
Maria Sufrance
Maria Konce
Eva Leeman
Katharine Paulse
Regina Evelandt
Susanna Bower
Elizabeth Everman
Anna Albright
Elizabeth Young
Matelina Sadler
Maria Loobacker
Barbara Lochbergher
Maria Englandt
Anna Bayer
Julian Momma
Marg^{t} Wayer
Marg^{t} Miller
Engele Derber
Mateline Seyler
Maria Gabele
Seville Nythelzer
Matelina Seyver
Elizabeth Seyver
Susanna Tray
Katharine Shullmyer
Margaretta Tray
Elizabeth Henerick Messersmitt

BOYS UNDER 16

Paulus Harwick
Jacob Harwick
Nicollus Harwick
Jacob Wegerline
Johan Jacob Miller
Johannes Overbeck
Philips Overbeck
Lodawick Schwe
Michale Messinger
Paule Messinger
Jacob Messinger
Johannis Rower
Johannes Lower
Johannes Herman Lower
Henrick Webern
Adam Hagle
Johannes Konts

Martin Rise
Hans Jureg Ewick
Adam Ewick
Philip Wynhamer
Henrick Wynhammer
Jacob Wynhamer
Herman Bastian
Jacob Friddele
Henrick Bott
Paul Vield
Adam Verner
Jacob Umstadt
Conradt Stock
Martin Evelandt
Jacob Evelandt
Johannes Everman
Jacob Albright
Lodawick Albright
Johan Young
Alex^{r} Sadler
Henerick Sadler
Johannes Sadler
Anthony Momma
David Momma
Christian Momma
Michael Seyler
Valentine Seyler
Lawrence Seyver
Conradt Seyver
Johan Conradt Tray

GIRLS UNDER 14

Katharine Wegerline
Otilia Wegerline
Anna Clara Wegerline
Maria Miller
Anna Miller
Katharine Miller
Anna Bayer
Anna Saen
Elizabeth Hartman
Maria Christiana Behen
Barbara Miller
Elizabeth Matern
Matelina Overbeck
Katharina Renner
Margeretta Schwe
Maria Messinger
Margeretta Piffer
Anna Brown Waart
Maria Ernhardt
Anna Bowlong
Elizabeth Lower
Elizabeth Hagle
Anna Hagle
Barbara Konts
Margeritta Rise
Anna Schymer
Elizabeth Bulinger
Juliana Timmerman
Maria Timmerman
Elizabeth Bastian
Maria Friddele
Maria Franciscos Friddele
Elizabeth Vield
Margaretta Souder
Katharina Verner
Gertrudt Konce
Marg^{t} Konce
Maria Konce
Maria Leighman
Margeretta Mosen
Maria Evelandt
Helena Bower
Maria Everman
Matelina Albright
Barbara Albright
Christiana Albright
Anna Young
Catharina Sadler
Katharina Sadler
Julian Momma

Katharina Momma
Anna Wayer
Elizb^{t} Wayer
Elizabeth Miller
Matelina Seyler
Martha Seyler
Maria Susanna Nythelzer
Marg^{t} Nythelzer
112 men, 98 women, 120 boys and girls, 330 persons.

A true List.
Dav^{d} Crokatt.

Philad^{ia} Septr 19th 1732.
At the Courth^{o} Present:
The Honble Lt Govr; Saml Hasell, Esqr, Mayor.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Septr 19th, 1732. One hundred & twelve Palatines, who with their families, making in all Three hundred & thirty Persons, were imported in the Ship Johnson of London, David Crockat, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 453.

[List 21 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson of London, David Crockatt, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septem^{r} 19th 1732.

Johans Steinman
Johann Jörg Steinmann
Laurence (×) Hartman
Joh^{s} (×) Harwick
Paulus Wegerlein
Hans Jacob Müller
Joh^{s} Jorig (|) Miller
Faldin Bey[er]
Henrich Sim
Conrad (C) Behn
Jacob Müller
Joh^{s} Mich^{l} (O) Lochtner
Hans Henrich Jegner
Tomas (|) Matern
Andreas (O) Overbeck
Jacob (|) Cruis
Jacob (|) Rouse
Valentine (|) Renner
Danl (D) Schew
Johann Martin Schilling
Isua (|) Cushwa
Johannes Mösinger
Bernhardt Peffer
Mathias (MB) Brownwaart
Jacob (R) Rowers
Christof Ehrenhart
Conrath Bollon
Antreas Lohr
Lorens Weber
Tobias Hegelle
Johan Jacob Kuntz
Christof Riess
Fridrich Riss
Joh. Wilh. Köllin
Adam Heiler
Andreas (O) Heinler
Johann Conrad Scheimer
Hans Martin (B) Bulinger

Johann Martin Bullinger
Hans Filb Zimmerman
Johann Michel Dieter
Johannes Dieter
Nicolas (|) Ewick
Paulus Weinheimer
Johannes Bastian
Lorentz Bastian
Johannes Bastian
Johenrich Baum
Lutwig Friedle
Anthoni Gilbert
Johann Balthasar Bott
Johan Philipp Görig
Valentine (×) Vield
Nicolas (O) Wield
Adam (O) Hummel
Frederick (×) Miller
Thomas Sauder
Hans Adam (O) Werner
Johan Velten Umstatt
Johanes Söffrens
Bartholomeus Morth
Lorentz Kuntz
Lutwick (O) Leeman
Johann Görg Baltz
Nicolas (O) Evelandt
Johann Martin Bauer
Johannes Ebermann
Johannes Albrecht
Johan Henrich Jung
Conraad (O) Sadler
Johann Adam Leberger
Christoff Englend
Johann Christoph Beyer
Lenhart Mumma
Henry (HOW) Oswalt
Leonart (W) Weyer
Johannes Schmitt
Laurence (O) Bawder
Rudolph (×) Bonner
Henrich Appel
Johan Fridrich Baumgärdtner
Johan Henrich Miller
Pieter (O) Derber
Peter (O) Gabele
Peter Seyler
Philip (O) Smit
Johan Peder Schmitt
Johan Jacob Neuzehöltzer
Conrath Siebers
Hans Jerig (O) Tray
Jacob (O) Tray
Michael (×) Shallmayer
Joh^{s} (O) Sullmayer
Johannes Frey
Joh^{s} (O) Hammar
Johannes Heinrich Messerschmidt
Martin (×) Caplinger
Tomas (O) Cryle
Hans Wilhelm (×) Brant
Christian (C) Sneyder
Conradt Schneidter
Johann Leonhart Herman
Johannes Petter Gunther
Johan Frantz Russ
Johann Paullus Lederer
Frederick (×) Mayer
Johann Georg Gumpp
Johann Görg Sehm
Johann Adam Kreil
Thomas Kreul
Johann Georg Oberkogler

[Endorsed:]

Palatines imported in the Pink Johnson, of London, Dav. Crockatt, M^{r}. Qualified Septr 19th 1732.

[List 21 C] Palatines imported in The Pink Johnson of London, David Crockatt, M^r^., from Rott^r^. Qualified Sepr. 19th 1732.

Johans Steinman
Johann Jörg Steimann
Laurens (X) Hartmann
Johannes (X) Erwig
Paulus Wegerlein
Hans Jacob Müller
Johann (O) Georg Müller
Faldin Bey [er]
Henrich Sim
Conrad (O) Bohm
Jacob Müller
Michel (O) Lochner
Hans Henrich Jegner
Thomas (|) Mottern
Andreas (O) Overbeck
Hans Jacob (|) Krauss
Jacob (|) Rausch
Hans Valentine (|) Renner
Daniel (D) Schuhl
Johann Martin Schilling
Isai (|) Cuschwah
Johannes Mösinger
Bernhardt Pfeffer
Matthes (MB) Brounwart
Johan Jacob (R) Rohr
Christoff Ehrenhart
Conrath Bollon
Antreas Lohr
Lorens Weber
Tobias Hegelle
Johan Jacob Kuntz
Christof Riss
Fridrich Riss
Joh. Wilhelm Köllin
Adam Heiler
Andreas (O) Hitner
Johann Conradt Scheimer
Hans Martin (O) Bullinger
Johann Martin Bullinger
Hans Filb Zimmerman
Johann Michel Dieter
Johannes Dieter
Nicolaus (|) Ewig
Paulus Weinheimer
Johannes Bastian
Lorentz Bastian
Johannes Bastian
Johenrich Bauman
Ludwig Friedle
Anthoni Gilbert
Johan Balthasar Bott
Johan Philipp Görich
Valentin (X) Wild
Nicolaus (O) Wild
Johann Adam (O) Hummel
Friederich (X) Müller
Thomas Sauder
Hans Adam (O) Werner
Johan Valten Umstatt
Johanes Söffrens
Bartholomes Morti
Lorentz Kuntz
Ludwig (O) Lehmann
Johann Görg Baltz
Nicolaus (O) Eveland
Johann Martin Bauer
Johannes Ebermann
Johann Albrecht
Johan Henrich Jung
Conrad (CS) Sattler
Johann Adam Leberger
Christoff England
Johann Christoph Beyer
Lenhart Mumma
Henrich (HOW) Ostwald
Leonhard (W) Weyer

Johannes Schmitt
Laurenz (O) Bader
Rudolph (×) Bonner
Henrich Appel
Johan Fridrich Baumgärdtner
Johan Henrich Mill [er]
Pieter (O) Darbeer
Peter (O) Gabel
Peter Seyler
Philip (O) Shmid
Johann Peder Schmitt
Johann Jacob Neuzehölzer
Conrath Sieber
Hans Georg (O) Trey
Johan Jacob (O) Trey
Gerhard (O) Michel Scholmeyer
Johan (O) Scholmeyer
Johannes Frey
Johannes (O) Hanauer
Johanns Henrich Messerschmidt
Hans Martin (K) Keplinger
Thomas (|) Kreyl
Hans Wilhelm (O) Brand
Christian (S) Schneider
Conradt Schneider
Johann Leonhardt Herman
Johann Peter Günther
Johan Frantz Russ
Johann Paulus Lederer
Friederich (|) Meyer
Johann Georg Gumpp
Johann Georg Sehm
Johann Adam Kreil
Thomas Kreul
Johan Georg Oberkogler

Philadelphia, Septem^{r} 19th 1732.

At the Courth^{o} before the Govr, Mayor & others of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^{l} foreigners, whose Names are contained in the foregoing Leaf & this Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 22A] [List of the Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^{r}, from Rott^{r}, but last from Cowes. Qualified Sepr 21st, 1732.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Hans Zimberman	30
John Fillip Muller	38	Saml Myear	50
Johanes Muller	36	Martin Myear	37
Jurig Bast	46	Jacob Schere	65
Johanis Cline	44	Pallus Hartsligh	50
Conrad Shirf	34	Jurrig Wagner	50
Daniel Stiffer	24	Hans Huber	54
Basston Rudey	24	Jurig Peter Knight	31
Christ^{n} Huffer	34	Christ^{n} Martin	63
Melker Feeler	43	Jacob Bessaker	46

	AGES
Felix Fisler	50
Rudolf Richard	46
Mathias Muller	26
Joan Jacob Kook	32
Johans Hunsinar	23
Johanis Frans Foox	25
Tobias Pekluff	43
Johanis Fulker	58
Carl Wagonar	52
Bollser Schonbarger	42
Jacob Roots	58
Stepen Long	47
Christian Strom	26
Rudolph Christon	45
Peter Biker	32
Hans Stemphley	47
Ulrich Stelley	32
Hans Leight	60
Hans Jacob Kyser	24
Paulus Keyser	27
Velley Danler, sick	23
Hans Danler	21
Mathias Cramer	40
Nicklos Zimberman	50
Ulrich Zimberman	27
Sam[l] Harnis	28
Jacob Bloom	20
Hans Shear	27
Henry Kern *	27
Johanis Gross, sick	36
Andris Flockinger	20
Jacob Swisser	44
Chris Albrit Long	32
John W[m] Stope	44
Jurrig Banhart Man	31
Nicklos Ish, sick	21
Fran[cs] Stedel	32
Philip Kisner	32
Adam Zimberman	23

	AGES
Ulrigg Boucher	45
Henrick Hartsligh	50
Nicholis Teni	23
Andris Woolf	26
Nicholas Carn	39
Hans Melker Werfle	20
Jacob Stofar	20
Johanis Landis	20
Hans Kessel	17
Villrigg Waginar	20
Hendrix Hartsligh	40
Hendrix Hartsligh, Jun[r].	17
Johan Jacob Felker, sick	17
Lenard Hartsell	24
Urigg Hartsell, sick	18
Elias Wagner	19
Fillip Utt	40
Andris Cramer	20
Hans Woolf Barlet	25
WOMENS NAMES	
Anna Eve Conaten	34
Catarrina Hartsell	51
Magdilen Carnin	45
Anna Fellar	50
Eliza[t] Bush	75
Salome Zimarman	34
Barbarey Bogarey	35
Hester Rigard	43
Eliza Pectlof	32
Anna Barlit	24
Mari Marlin Wagner	60
Annis Drowtwine	30
Barbr. Hartsell	50
Anna Rosin Clin	40
Anna Margrit Man	27
Susan Kiser	29
Catrin Man	27
Maria Crissta	36

* Name partially erased.

	AGES
Maria Collar	19
Anna Dority Woolf	30
Frany Augmon	20
Anna Selek	22
Anna Stapan	18
Anna Maree Basst	44
Katharina Roots	58
Anna Maree Shunburg	27
Anna Margreth Fux	22
Aploney Shapen	69
Catarin Light	50
Sharlot Stedel	33
Christian Muller	35
Anna Mare Muller	26
Eliz^{b}. Kucken	30
Barvil Fisler	48
Franick Miear	39
Orsell Wagner	48
Madelen Bear	20
Frena Bear	18
Frena Bulgren	22
Eliz. Cramir	62
Anna Mire Miar	32
Barba Staphen	20
Catarin Scrivers	30
Maria Catrin Swisar	50
Matlina Stamplin	43
Christan Bricker	29
Anna Harnis	28
Hestar Brollar	57
Ossel Long	42
Ells Marty	60
Anna Cratsar	20
Barbil Zimarman	27
Anna Stalley	27
Anna Mare Bissacor	20
Eliz. Zimarman	30
Eliza Bezengreen	24
Matelin Sharin	20
Fravin Martin	16

	AGES
Anna Light	19
Barbary Hufarin	18
Franey Hufar	20
Marey Grist	80
Christan Hartsel	27
Eliz. Burn	18
Maria Crisst	18
Maria Gotliven Ricarten	17
Orrla Feslarin	20
Magdelin Sheren	26

CHILDREN

Hans Zimberman
Christian Zimberman
Bastian Zimberman
Johanas Bast
Jacob Man
Hans Martin Hubar
Jacob Hubar
Jacob Burn
Jacob Miar
Martin Miar
Christon Miar
Hans Pickleather
Hans Peter Steley
Martin Marta
John Manvell Brallion
Kongur Pactoll
Bastion Roots
Andaris Steedel
Ronyard Richards
Urik Willm Karn
Jacob Feglear
Christopher Muler
Hans Urig Muler
Filip Muler
Jacob Bizanor
John Barnats Strop
Mathias Cline
Hendrick Cline

Ulrich Reyser
Michael Share
Maria Zimberman
Magritt Kisaron
Margrett Wagener
Anna Miar
Anna Barba Bickrer
Eliz. Brickerin
Anna Barbra Stelin
Maria Zimberman
Fronik Martin
Soffia Catarina Picktlen
Jacob Benia Hatslin
Margrit Bugarin
Margaret Karn
Margarett Kerharten
Elizth Hezelarin
A true List.
Jno Parett.

Philad^{ia} Septr 21st 1732.

At the Courth^{o} Present: The Honble the Govr, S. Hasell, Esqr, May^{r}.

The foregoing List was sworn to by the Master.

R. Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Septr. 21st 1732. Seventy two Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Paret, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in the *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 454.

[List 22 B] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septr. 21st 1732.

Johann Philip Müller
Johanes Müller
Gerg Bast
Joh^{s} (X) Cline
Conrath Scharff
Danl (O) Stouffer
Melcher Feler
Bastian Rudi
Christian Huber
Hans Zimmerman
Saml (O) Meyer
Marte Mayer
Jacob (X) Schere
Paulus Hertzel
Hans Görg Wagner
Hans Huber
Georg Peter Knecht
Christian (O) Martin
Jacob Besiker ✓
Felix Fissler
Rudolff Reichert
Matthes Müller
Johann Jacob Koch
Johannes Hunsicer
Johann Frantz Fuchs
Tobias (O) Peckluf
Joh^{s} (O) Fulker
Carl Wagner

Balthaser Schönberger
Jacob Rutz
Stephen (×) Long
Christian (O) Strom
Rudolff Christen
Peter (PB) Biker
Hans Stömfly
Ulrich (O) Stalley
Hans Lichtin
Hans Jacob Geyser
Paulus (O) Keyser
Hans (×) Danler
Mathias (O) Cramer
Nicolas (×) Zimmerman
Ulrich (O) Zimmerman
Samuel Harnisch
Jacob (O) Bloom
Hans Scherrer
Andres Flickiger
Jacob (×) Swisser
Christoff Albrecht Lang
Johann Wilhelm Straub *
Jerg Bernhart Mohn
Francis (O) Stedel
Johann Philip Kistner
John Ad^{m} (×) Zimmerman
Hans Ulrich Bucher
Henrich Hertzell
Nicklas Somi
Anttres Wolff
Nicolas (O) Carn
Hans Melchior Werffel
Jacob Stauffer
Joh^{s} (O) Landis
Hans (O) Gesell
Jann Ulrich Wagner
Hendrich (O) Hartslegh
Hans Leonhart Hertzel
Elias Wagner
Philip Ott
Andreas (O) Cramer
Johan Wolff Berlett
Ulrich (O) Reyser
Michel Schärrer

[List 22 C] Palatines imported in the Pink Plaisance, John Parrett, M^{r}., from Rott^{r}., but last from Cowes. Qualified Sepr. 21st 1732.

Johann Philip Müller
Johannes Müller
Gerg Bast
Johannes (×) Klein
Conrath Scharff
Daniel (O) Stauffer
Melcher Feler
Bastian Rudi
Christian Huber
Hans Zimmerman
Samuel (O) Meyer
Marte Mayer
Jacob (×) Scheerer
Paulus Hertzel
Hans Görg Wagner
Hans Huber
Georg Peter Knecht
Christian (×) Martin
Jacob Besiker
Felix Fissler
Rudolff Reichert
Matthes Müller
Johann Jacob Koch
Johannes Huisiner

* For this Reformed schoolmaster and preacher, see *Life of John Philip Bochm*, p. 54.

Johann Frantz Fuchs
Tobias (O) Bechtluf
Johann (V) Velker
Carl Wagner
Baltheser Schönberger
Jacob Rutz
Stephen (×) Lang
Christian (S) Strohm
Rudolff Christen
Peter (PB) Bricker
Hans Stemfly
Ulrich (O) Steily
Hans Lichtin
Hans Jacob Geyser
Paulus (O) Keyser
Hans (×) Danler
Matthias (O) Kramer
Nicolaus (×) Zimmerman
Ulrich (O) Zimmerman
Samuel Harnisch
Jacob (O) Bloom
Hans Scherrer
Andres Flickiger
Jacob (O) Schweitzer
Christoff Albrecht Lang
Johann Wilhelm Straub
Jerg Bernhart Mohn
Frantz (O) Steedel
Johann Philip Kistner
John Adam (O) Zimmerman
Hans Ulrich Bucher
Henrich Hertzell
Nicklas Somm [?]
Antres Wolff
Nicolaus (×) Kern
Hans Melchior Werffel
Jacob Stauffer
Johan (O) Landis
Hans (O) Gesell ——
Hans Ulrich Wagner
Henrich (×) Hertzel
Hans Leonhart Hertzell
Elias Wagner
Philip Ott
Andreas (O) Krämer
Johan Wolff Berlett
Ulrich (O) Resser
Michel Schärrer

Septem^r 21st 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Govr, Mayor & other Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the sev^l foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 23 A] A List of ye names of all ye men & ages on board ye Adventure [Robt. Curson, M^r., from Rotterdam. Qualified Sepr. 23, 1732.]

	AGES		AGES
Michell Millier	30	Friderick Tendellpek	30
Michell Brand	22	Hans Jerig Able	25
Mich^l. Groce	18	Martine Ronger	18
Georg Briner	20	Paul Songsinger	20

	AGES
David Ollseller	45
Jn° Arts	35
George Moser	48
Baltzar Stever	33
Andreuss Killiaen	30
Jerimy Glance	29
Andreuss Horne	32
Matt. Wallder	25
David Fessher	40
Mich[l]. Mossher	38
Sim[l] Mieire	40
Lawrence Swiner	45
Yerack Onru	30
Conratt Long	38
Mich[l]. Pots	40
Pauley Porterner	34
Hans Linnard Nidy	28
Jn° Habling	32
Do. Shoull	48
Do. Wincleplank	36
Hendrick Steiger	52
Mathias Richall	23
Jacob Canter	38
Hendrich Lips	25
Dan[l] Collmere	25
Matt. Wagner	23
Oellrig Houy	26
Bernaerd Shirtle	23
Mich[l]. Kogh	23
Sim[l] Gillanger	20
Jn°. Baker	23
Paule Lissen	44
Jn° Lissen	46
Andrews Wise	22
George Regalle	24
Fellting Shyp	22
Nick[l]. Bocker	23
Jn° Graufeus	19
Conrod Clever	23
Nick Bortle	24

	AGES
Tobies Mosser	30
Andreas Schaup	
Leonart Moser	
Paulus Moser	
Hans Jorig Lichtner	
Hans Melcher Stecher	
Hans Michal Haagh	
Hans Michal Meik	
Hans Pieter Styger	
Leonard Aam, sick	

WOMENS NAMES AND AGES

Even Millier	30
Anna Margrett Branden	28
Ossell Trumpin	40
Marrea Medl. Glance	30
Hannah Combin	30
Marrea Kinn	23
D°. Barber	30
D°. Margrett	35
Appalona Ollseller	41
Margeratt Walton	25
D°. Ollseller	57
Even Mosser	40
Even Barber Mosser	16
Christian Ditto	24
Mattlena Ditto	28
Even Christian Stigen	23
Marrea Barb[r]. Stiver	30
Eve Crispin D°.	48
Anna Marrea Fissher	25
Susanah Barber Mosser	40
Evens Medlelen	52
Marrea Lagener	32
D°. Mirene	38
Hanah Stiger	46
Credle Ditto	17
Margret Potts	22
Ditt° Orona	21
Hannah Boble Long	28

	AGES
Ditto Unruine	26
Appolona Afferline	35
Alizabeath Winkleplankin	36
Mattelena Colemerrine	36
Welly Hannah Lipesine	24
Marreas Rigline	23
Katterene Shoulen	31
Margeratte Olever	44
Katterrena Kanteren	38
Merreles Porterren	37
Margreate Nyden	25
Katterena Paulteren	25
Luiss Lissen	36
Susannah Orttsine	39
Credlelass Bennech	18

GERRELLS NAMS & AGES

Merreless Bennech	7
Johanna Luiss Lissine	13
Marrea Katterrine D°.	9
Johan Maria Lissene D°.	11
Marrea Martine Kanten	4
Hanna Mela Porterren	8
Hanna Mirea Shoulen	6
Katterrena Ditto	4
Credleless Winkleplanken	12
Hanna Boble Ditto	7
Margerate Pottsen	5
Ditto Stigeren	
Appalona Mirenen	11
Katterrena Fisher	13
Handless Ditt°	11
Hanna Mela Cripsizer	14

	AGES
Hanna Margrett Ditto	12
Hannah Boble D°.	10
Even Ditto D°.	8
Hanna Margrett Mosser	12
Anna Marea D°.	10
Anna Margreatte D°.	8
Allenna Marger Ollseller	11
Marrea Boble	9
Anna Margreate Glance	9
Susanna Ossell Trumpt	12
Anna Barberer Ditto	8

BOYS NAMES & AGES

Hance Adam Trumpt	10
D°. Micalle Glance	4
Hance Peter Ollseller	13
Basion Mosser	6
Simon D°.	11
Hance Jerack D°.	8
D°. Miere	9
Hance Lennord D°.	6
Jerack Adam Stiger	9
Hance Micall Peter	11
Hance Felter Haverlene	8
Passions Sheule	9
Hance Felter Winkleplanken	10
Larrance Lessen	6
Jn° Jacob Cahler	13
Jn° Jerack D°.	9
Jacob Portterner	10
Simon Bennites	13
Johanas Artes	5

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr 23^{d}, 1732. Fifty seven Palatines, who with their Families, making in all One hundred & forty five Persons, were imported here in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 455.

[List 23 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Robert Curson, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. clearance thence. Qualified Septr 23^{d} 1732.

Ha[n]s Michal Miller
Michael Brandt
Michael Gross
Johann Gorg Präuner
Frederick (O) Tendelspech
Hans Jerig (O) Able
Hans Martin Ranger
Hans Paulus Zantzinger
David Holtzeder
Joh^{s} (X) Aarts
Jorich Mosser
Balthas Stüber
Andreas Kilian
Hieronymus Glantz
Andreas (O) Horne
Mathias (X) Walder
David Fischer
Michel Moser
Simon Meyer
Lorenz Zwirner
Jerg Unruh
Conrath Long
Mich^{l} (M) Potts
Balser Bortner
Hans Leon^{d} (X) Nydy
Johannes Heberling
Johann Scholl
Joh^{s} (X) Wingleplech
Henrich Steger
Madteis Riegel
Henrich Lips
Hans Jacob Kander
Daniel Kolmer
Mathias (X) Wagner
Hans Ulerich Hui
Bernhard (X) Shertle
Mich^{l} (O) Koogh
Simon (O) Gillinger
Johannes (O) Becker
Paul Le Cene
Jean Le Cene
Andreas (O) Wise
Jerg Rigel
Fallendin Scheib
Nickel Bogert
Johannes Grawius
Conrad Clewer
Nicolas (X) Bortle
Dowid Moser
Andreas (X) Schaup
Leonart (O) Moser
Paulus Mos[e]r
Ha[n]s Jerig Lechner
Hans Melcher Stecher
Hanns Michael Haag
Georg Michael Mack
Hans Peter (O) Steyger
Jerich Leohart Gam

[List 23 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Adventure, Robt Curson, M^{r} from Rott^{r}. Qualified Sepr 23^{d} 1732.

Ha[n]s Michel Miller
Michael Brandt
Michael Gross
Johann Gorg Präuner
Friedrich (O) Dintelsbeck
Hans Georg (O) Abel
Hans Martin Ranger
Hans Paulus Zantzinger

David Holtzeder
Johannes (×) Artz
Jorich Mosser
Balthas Stüber
Andreas Kilian
Hieronymus Glantz
Andreas (O) Horn
Matthias (×) Walter
David Fischer
Michel Moser
Simon Meyer
Lorenz Zwirner
Jerg Unruh
Conrath Long
Michel (×) Putz
Balser Bortner
Hans Leonhard (×) Kneide
Johannes Heberling
Johans Scholl
Johannes (×) Winckelplech
Henrich Steger
Madteis Riegel
Henrich Lips
Hans Jacob Kander
Daniel Kolmer
Matthes (O) Wagner
Hans Ullerrich Hui
Bernhard (×) Scheertel
Michel (O) Koch
Simon (O) Gellinger
Johannes (O) Becker
Paul Le Cene
Jean Le Cene
Andreas (O) Weys
Jerg Rigel
Fallendin Scheib
Nickel Bogert
Johannes Grawius
Conrad Clewer
Nicolaus (×) Bartel
Dowid Moser
Andreas (×) Kap
Leonhard (×) Moser
Paulus Mos[e]r
Hans Jerig Lehner
Hanns Melcher Stecher
Hanns Michael Haag
Georg Michael Mack
Hans Peter (O) Steyger

September 23d 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & sundry Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this & the preceding Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 24 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Robt Turpin, Mr. Qualified Sepr 25th 1732.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Andreas Chars	47	John Adam Able	44
Adam Char	20	Hans Jacob Able	16
Jno Michell Emort	39	Matthew Barstayn	39
Jacob Stealy	25	Roland Brown	30

	AGES
Mathias Smith	40
Hendrick Papts	35
John Jurigh Smith	21
John Jurigh Brothell	32
Phillip Spinchire	45
Jacob Spinchire	48
Pieter Scheaver	24
Christian Reap	24
Piter Kitter	45
Jacob Miller	52
Hendrick Gaabell	65
Johanns Oterpack	27
Jurgh Burghart	56
John Jurgh Noll	36
Petter Rouch	35
Fredrick Killer	30
John Jurge Waganer	52
Mickell Pents	27
John Jacob Kinssell	36
John Jurgh Pelman	40
John Mickell Rayer	45
Hants Carll Reayer	22
Hants Martin Rayer	16
Christien Ely	49
Hants David Elly	20
Jacob Lishire, dead	37
Jacob Lishire	30
Lodwick Happell	36
Mathews Shitz	34
Coneard Fry [?]	52
Phillip Lendea Ceavy	26
Hans Jurge Reser	52
Jurgh Adam Reser	22
Phillip Roup	51
Michell Roup	22
Lenord Kegill	48
Barnard Walter	58
Conrad Millear	17
Hendrick Acker	32
Phillip Jacob Acker	36

	AGES
John Jurgh Rick	32
Hants Mickell Kragin	31
Jurigh Ritter, sick	37
Wm Bearne	36
Jurgh Hants Kunts	55
Hants Jurgh Kunts	19
John David Lince	20
Baulus Miller	53
Cronomus Miller	23
Hants Wattlee	50
Petter Sowder	48
Hants Philipp Sowder	17
Samuell Griffe	45
Johanes Jerig Houfman	45
Martien Heylman	23
Johannes Heylman	16
Martin Waybrick	43
Jurigh Harkman	28
Hants Jurig Obremiler	24
Christopher Lay	37
Johan Jurig Fredrik	30
Hants Jurigh Honick	20
John Feyt Jurigher	42
Andreas Shank	23
Mickell Smith	25
Jacob Billmayer	18
Michell Emert	42
Phillip Gripper	29
John Mickell Houpacker	32
Petter Shultes	20
Petter Cooker	20
Jurigh Mick^{el} Rey	22
John Cristian Shults, V.D.M.	30
John Jurgh Hotreman	32
Jacob Stambagh	28
John Fridrick Hayster	25
Hants Jurgh Able	63
Jacob Krech	22
John Fradrick Burghart	30
Johanes Vogall	32

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Pens	23	Hans Martin Power	30
Hants Andreas Cochenderfer	..	Jurigh Miller	23
Hants Adam Gasser	32	Hants Jurgh Strian	21
Johan Hendrick Eckler	21	Johannes Smeltzer	26
Jones Wolf	40	Johannnes Repman	19
Lenard Losts	25	Johann Michell Albert	20
Marcus Yong	23	Christian Kym	32
Mathew Yong	21	Fredrick Sheaver	19
Hendrick Laybagger	46	Hans Martin Waybright	17
Johan Nicolas Reymer	30	Johannes Reep	..
Joseph Baker	25	Casper Creamer	..
Baltser Conkell	20	Conrad Walther	..
Valentayn Roepert, sick	28	John Jorig Fredrich Emert	..
Jn°. Jurgh Furkill	28	Jacob Rats	..
Hants Bintneagle	31	119 Men.	
Hants Jurgh Roup	27		
Hans Shooman	32	A true List.	
Johanes Ester	25	Rob. Turpin.	

Philad^ia Septr 25th 1732.

At the Courth° in presence of the Honble the Govr & Sam. Hasell, Esqr, May^r, the within List was swore to by Rob. Turpin, Master of Pink Loyal Judith.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr 25th 1732. One hundred and fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported here in the Ship Loyal Judith, of London, Robert Turpin, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 456.

[List 24 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Loyall Judith, of London, Robt. Turpin, M^r., from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sepr. 25th 1732.

Johannes Christian Schultz, Minister.*	Johan Adam Gaar
Andreas Gaar	Johann Michael Ebert
	Jacob Steli

* This is a well-known Lutheran minister.

Hans Adam Abel
Johann Jacob Abel
Mathias (O) Paarsteyn
Rudolph (×) Brown
Mathias (×) Smit
Hendrich (O) Papst
Johann Georg Schmidt
Hans Filipp Spanseuller
Jacob Spansailer
Hans Peter Schäfer
Christian (×) Reepp
Peter Keiter
Johannes Keiter
Jacob (J) Miller
Henrich Gobell
Joh^{s} (×) Outerbach
Han[n]s Jerch Burk[art]
Hans Jerig (×) Noll
Peter Rauch
Friedrich Köhler
Hans Jerg Wagner
Mich^{l} (×) Pents
Jacob Küntzel
Joh^{s} Jerig (O) Pelman
Jno Mich^{l} (×) Rayer
Johann Carl Reyer
Johann Martin Roir
Christians Ehley
Hans David (O) Ely
Jacob (O) Lischire
Ludwig Happel
Mathäus Schütz
Conrad Fry
Filip Lutwi[g] Güfi
Hans Jerg Riser
Gorg Adam Riser
Philip Raup
Mich^{l} (×) Roup
Lenhart Kegell
Bernard (×) Walter
Hendrick (H) Acker
Phil. Jacob (H) Acker
Johann Georg Rücke
Hans Mich. (×) Criger
Wilhelm (×) Berne
Hans Gerg Kuntz
Hans Gerg Kuntz
Joh^{s} David (×) Lince
Baulus Müller
Cronomus (×) Miller
Hans Wadtli
Pedter Saudter
Johann Filb Sauter
Samuel (O) Griffe
Johann Georg Hoffmann
Marthin Heilmann
Johannes Heilman
Marthin Weybrecht
Johann Georg Obermüller
Georg Christoph Lay
Johann Georg Friderich
Johann Georg Honnig
Johann Veit Jorger
Andreas (×) Shank
Georg Michael Schmidt
Jacob Bühlmayer
Michael Emmert
Philipp Ernst Grüber
Johann Michael Hoffacker
Georg Peter Schultes
Johann Peter Kucher
Jerig Mich^{l} (O) Rey
Johan Georg Nadderman
Hans Jacob Stambach
Johann Friderich Hesser
Hans Jerig (O) Able
Jno Fred. (JFB) Burghart
Johannes Vogel
Johannes Benz
Andreas Kochendorff
Hans Atam Gasser
Johann Henrich Eckler

Jonas (×) Woolf
Lenhart Lotz
Marcus Jung
Matheus Jung
Henrich Leibacher
Johan Nicklaus Römer
Johan Becker
Baltzar (×) Conkell
Joh^s Jerig (O) Furkell
Joh^s (×) Pintnagle
Hans Jerg Raub
Johan Summann
Johannes Hüster
Hans Martin Bau[er]
George Müller
Hans Jerig (×) Traan
Joh^s (×) Smeltzer
Johannes Rebmann
Johann Michel Albert
Christian Gum
Friedrich Schäfer
Hans Martin Weybrecht
Joh^s (O) Reep
Hans Jerig (×) Birstler
Casper Krämer
Conrad Walther
Johann Gorg Fredrig Emmert
Jacob Protz

[List 24 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Loyall Judith, of London, Robt. Turpin, M^r. Qualif^d. Sepr. 25th 1732.

Johannes Christian Schultz, Minister.
Andreas Gaar
Johan Adam Gaar
Johann Michael Ebert
Jacob Steli
Hans Adam Abel
Johann Jacob Abel
Matthes (O) Barestein
Rudolph (×) Brown
Matthes (O) Schmidt
Henrich (O) Pabst
Johann Georg Schmidt
Hans Fielips Spanseuller
Jacob Spansailer
Hans Peter Schäfer
Christian (×) Rape
Peter Keiter
Johannes Keiter
Jacob (×) Müller
Henrich Gobell
Johannes (×) Otterbach
Hans Jerch Burkart
Hans Georg (×) Noll
Peter Rauch
Friedrich Köhller
Hans Jerg Wagner
Michael (×) Pens
Jacob Küntzel
Hans Georg (O) Bellmann
Hans Michael (×) Reyer
Johann Carl Reyer
Johann Martin Roir
Christians Ehley
Hans David (O) Ehly
Jacob (O) Lischer
Ludwig Happel
Mathäus Schütz
Conrad Fry
Philip Lutwi[g] Güfi
Hans Jerg Riser
Gorg Adam Riser
Philip Raupp
Michael (×) Raub
Lenhart Kegell
Bernhard (×) Walter

Henrich (H) Acker
Philip Jacob (×) Acker
Johann Gorg Rück
Hans Michael (×) Krieger
Wilhelm (O) Berne
Hans Jerg Kuntz
Hans Jerg Kuntz
Hans David (×) Lentz
Baulus Müller
Hieronimus (M) Muller
Hans Wadtli
Pedter Saudter
Johann Filb Sauter
Samuel (×) Griffi
Johann Georg Hoffmann
Marthin Heilman
Johannes Heilmann
Marthin Weybrecht
Johann Georg Obermüller
Georg Christoph Lay
Johann Georg Friederich
Johann Georg Honnig
Johann Veit Jorger
Andreas (×) Schenck
Georg Michael Schmidt
Jacob Bühlmayer
Michael Emmert
Philipp Ernst Grüber
Johann Michael Hoffacker
Georg Peter Schultes
Johann Peter Kucher
Georg Michael (×) Rey
Johan Gorg Nadderman
Hans Jacob Stambach
Johann Friderich Hesser
Hans Georg (O) Abel
Johann Friderich (×) Burckhart
Johannes Vogel
Johannes Benz
Andreas Cochenderff
Hans Atam Gasser
Johann Henrich Eckler
Jonas (×) Wolff
Lenhart Lotz
Marcus Jung
Mattheus Jung
Heinrich Leibacher
Johan Nicklaus Römer
Joseph Herman Becker
Balthasar (O) Gunkel
Johann Georg (O) Vorkel
Johannes (×) Pintnagel
Hans Jerg Raub
Johan Schauman
Johannes Hüster
Hans Martin Baur
George Müller
Hans Georg (×) Thran
Johannes (O) Schmeltzer
Johannes Rebmann
Johan Michel Albert
Christian Güm
Friedrich Schäffer
Hans Martin Weybrecht
Johannes (O) Reep
Hans Georg (×) Börstler
Casper Krämer
Conrad Walther
Johann Friedrich Emmert
Jacob Protz

Septr 25th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Govr, attended by some of the Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & sub-

scribed by the sev[l] foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf & the preceding Page.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 25 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Mary, John Gray, Master. Qualified Sept. 26, 1732.]

MENS NAMES ON BORD THE MARY	AGES		AGES
		Hance Jacob Chissler	22
		Jerick Chissler	18
Nicolas Taller	45	Henery Chissler	16
Hance Froshorn	32	John Frederick Rousenburg	19
Michal Abreman	56	Jacob Walter	48
Jacob Abreman	19	Jacob Walter	19
Arnold Treetershan	42	Herman Sim	25
Conerat Miller	40	Simon Miller	25
Table Kees	20	Wennell Kettle	43
Christian Clinger	26	Rhineholt Ysel	32
Jacob Stemple	40	Albright Hawse	33
Nicolas Stemple	70	Erreck Mens Emler	27
Johans Loudmilck	28	Carle Lissey	20
Hansad. Miller	23	Michal Mans	33
Jacob Hoak	25	Hans Erick Cling	16
Christopher Kizer	36	Jacob Hasman	40
Cornelus Teele	25	Johanes Went	27
Jerick Philp Pear	27	Michal Dane	37
Daniel Peliger	30	Hans Jericke Deane, dead	16
Albright Strows	20	Christan Mineer	28
Jacob Triolpare	22	Hance Jerck Mineer	26
Conrade Abraman	23	Henrick Teaney	19
Anders Moser	24	Hance Adam Roberts	48
Casper Maire	20	John Lew De Avasong	18
Hance Jerack Ebener	34	Perce Flewies	38
Hance Halwalop	25	Leonhart Sable, dead	40
Hance Jacob Wartt	56	Hance Jereck Cole	26
Hance Jacob Wartt	17	Hance Martin Errenst	26
Staffa Kenama	60	Hance Jergenbright	45
Jacob Kenama	16	Johanes Hoover	57
Johannes Mizer	23	Hance Peter Verly	27
Henery Chissler	52	Hance Errick Smith, dead	44

	AGES
Canesh Ever	50
Jerricks Felder Pickle	32
Jeneck Hennick Right	17
Nicolas Kents	58
Baldos Click, dead	33
Christopher Pickle	48
Johan Philip Pickle	16
Men	69
Women & child.	122
[Total:]	191

A true List
John Gray.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr 26th, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred ninety one Persons, were imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 457.

[List 25 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes by Clearance thence. Qualified September 26th 1732.

Nicolas (O) Staller
Hans Jerg Froschauer
Michael (O) Ebermann
Hans Jacob Eberman
Arnolt Riettershan
Conrath Miller
Dewald (O) Kase
Christian (O) Cling
Jacob Stempel
Nicholas (O) Stemple
Johan (+) Loudermilch
Hans Adam Miller
Jacob (×) Hauk
Christoff (CK) Kiser
Rynholl (O) Ezle
Cornelius (O) Teele
Georg Philip Pier
Daniel Billiger
Albrecht Strauss
Jacob Dreibelbiss
Conrade (O) Abermann
Andreas (M) Moser
Casper (O) Miere
Hance Jerick (HE) Ebenno
Hans Michel Walck
Hans Jacob Würth
Jacob Würth
Staffen (SY) Kennemar
Johannes Meyer
Henry (×) Cheasler
Hance Jacob (H) Chessler
Jerg Schüssler
Henry (H) Chessler
Johan Friederich Rauschenberger
Jacob (WA) Walther
Jacob Walder
Hermans (O) Sin
Simon Müller
Winnale (L) Cettler
Albrecht Haas
Jak. Marcus Imler
Cale (O) Lisa

Georg Kling
Johannes Worth
Michell Dörr
Christian (X) Miner
Hance Jerreck (X) Miner
Hance Henrick (X) Tany
Hance Adam (S) Robetes
Jean Louis D'anion
Pierre Fleury
Joh. Georg Kohl
Mardin Ernst
Hance (HIE) Jergenbright
Hance Peter (O) Verly
Jerrick Felder (O) Pickle
Nicolas (+) Kent
Hans Michel Ments
Johannes Schaffner [?]
Johans Huber
Christoph Bickel

[List 25 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Mary of London, Jn° Gray, Master. Qualified Sepr 26th 1732.

Nicolaus (O) Stahler
Hans Jerig Froschauer
Michael (O) Ebermann
Hans Jacob Eberman
Arnolt Riettershan
Conrath Miller
Dewald (O) Kase
Christian (O) Kling
Jacob Stempel
Nicolaus (O) Stempel
Johann (X) Lautermilch
Hans Adam Miller
Jacob (X) Hauk
Christoph (CK) Keiser
Reinhold (O) Esel
Cornelius (O) Teele
Georg Philip Pier
Daniel Billiger
Albrecht Strauss
Johann Jacob Dreibelbis
Conrad (X) Ebermann
Andreas (M) Moser
Caspar (X) Meyer
Hans Georg (HE) Ebener
Hans Michel Walck
Hans Jacob Würth
Jacob Würth
Stephen (SY) Kennemar
Johannes Mayer
Henrich (O) Schüsler
Hans Jacob (H) Schüsler
Jerg Schüsler
Henrich (O) Schüsler
Johann Friedrich Rauschenberger
Jacob (WA) Walter
Jacob Walder
Hermann (O) Sim
Simon Müller
Wendel (L) Ketterle
Albrecht Haas
Isack Marcus Imler
Carel (O) Eisen
Georg Kling
Johannes Werth
Michell Dörr
Christian (X) Minier
Hans Georg (X) Minier
Hans Henrich (X) Teany
Hans Adam (X) Robertus
Jean Louis Danion
Pierre Fleury
Joh. Georg Kohl
Mardin Ernst
Hans Georg (HIE) Erchenbrecht
Hans Peter (O) Verly

Georg Felte (O) Pickel
Nicolaus (X) Kent
Hans Michel Mantz
Johannes Schaffner
Johannes Huber
Christoph Bickel

Septem[r] 26th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor & several of the City Magistrates, the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained in this Leaf.

Rob[t] Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 26 A] A True List of all the Passengers on board the Dragon, Commander Charles Hargrave, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sep[r]. 30th 1732.]

MENS NAMES

Andreas Beetel
Peter Matern
Georg Dirr
Michael Dirr
Martin Wytknecht
Christoph Hoffman
Jacob Lypersberger
Georg Adam Bender
Wendel Laaber
Georg Roodt
Adam Romich
Frederich Romich
Leonhard Schlosser
Leonhard Muller
William Franck
Peter Rowdenbosh
Henry Rowdenbosh
Jacob Shark
Henrich Groober
Peter Wolff
Johannes Hearburger
Johan Wittman
Jacob Klein
Henrich Klein
Johann Kyjer
Wilhelm Kyjer, sick
Hans Georg Kroner
Dietrich Kraner
Peter Schlosser
William Tsiegler
Johannes Shryok
Nicolaus Muller
Christian Hoober
Daniel Steinmetz, sick
Philip Hoffman
John Hayea, sick
Jacob Hayea, sick
Georg Hayea
Simon Peltzner
Philip Shlowch
Andreas Shlowch
Michael Rysner
Rudolph Illick
Martin Kopler
Henrich Baasler
Ludwig Schitz
Leonhard Pence
Michael Graaf
Tobias Paul
Georg Fawntz

Georg Tsober, sick
Jacob Byerle
Christoph Basserer
Simon Basserer, dumb
Ulrich Bare
Georg Bare, sick
Georg Hayl
Georg Adam Hayl
Georg Syp
Ludwich Syp
Frans Syp
Henrich Zowck, sick
Laurence Bechtle, sick
Felix Bronner
Michael Nusloch, sick
Dietrich Boocher, sick
Jacob Tups, sick
Wolfgang Birle, sick
Hans Georg Soldner
Friederich Engelhart Uhlmann, sick

Men	70
Women	53
Children	62
[Total]	185

A True List of Passengers entered from on Bord ye Ship Dragon.

pr. Charles Hargrave.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr 30th, 1732.

Fifty five Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & seventy Persons, were imported here in the Ship Dragon, Charles Hargrave, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 458.

[List 26 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, M^r^, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septr 30th 1732.

Peter (O) Matern
Hans George (O) Dirr
Mich^l^ Dirr
Martin Weidknecht
Christian (O) Hofman
Jacob (×) Lypersburger
Hansh (O) Laabour
Hans Adam Bender
Earick (O) Road
Johann Adam Romich
Johann Friedrich Romich
Leonard (O) Slosser
Leonard (O) Miller
Johan Wilhelm Franck
Peter Raudenbusch
Heinrich Raudenbusch
Hans Jacob Schörck
Henrich Gruber
Hans Peter Wolff
Johannes Heerburger
Johannes Witmann
Jacob Klein
Henrich Klein
Johannes Geiger

Johann Georg Gruner
Johann Dietrich Gruner
Peter Schlosser
Hans Wilhelm Ziegler
Johannes Schreyiackh
Johan Nicklaus Müller
Christian Huber
Johann Pett[er] Hofman
Hans Jergi Hegi
Sio. Belser [?]
Johann Philipp Schlauch
Andreas Schlauch
Hans Michell Reisner
Hans Rudolff Illig
Hans Martin Kappler
Henrich Bosller
Jerg Ludwig Schütz
Lenhart Bentz
Michael Graaff
[Tobias] Ball
Gerg Fantz
Johann Jacob Beyerle
Christoff Beser
Hans Ulrich Beer
Hans Jerg Heill
George (×) Hoyle
Georg Seib
Ludwick (O) Sipe
Frantz Seib
Felix Brunner
Hans Gerg Soldner

[List 26 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Dragon, Chas. Hargrave, M^{r}. Qualif^{d} Sepr. 30th 1732.

Peter (O) Matern
Hans Georg (O) Dirr
Michel (×) Dirr
Martin Weidknecht
Christoph (O) Hoffman
Hans Georg (×) Leipersberger
Hans Wendel (O) Lahber
Hans Adam Bender
Hans Georg (O) Road
Johann Adam Romich
Johann Friedrich Romich
Leonhard (O) Schlosser
Leonhard (×) Müller
Johann Wilhelm Franck
Peter Raudenbusch
Heinrich Raudenbusch
Hans Jacob Schörck
Henrich Gruber
Hans Peter Wolff
Johannes Heerburger
Johannes Widtmann
Jacob Klein
Heinrich Klein
Johannes Geiger
Johann Georg Gruner
Johann Dietrich Gruner
Peter Schlosser
Hans Wilhelm Ziegler
Johannes Schreyiackh
Johan Nicklaus Müller
Christian Huber
Johann Pett[er] Hofmann
Hans Jergi Hegi
Simon Belsner
Johann Philip Schlauch
Andreas Schlauch
Hans Michell Reisner
Hans Rudolf Illig
Hans Martin Kappler
Henrich Bosler
Jerg Ludwig Schütz
Lenhart Bentz

Michael Graff
Tobias Ball
Gerg Fantz
Johann Jacob Beyerle
Christoff Beser
Hans Ulrich Beer
Hans Gerg Heill
Georg (X) Hayl
Georg Seib
Ludwig (O) Sype
Frantz Seib
Felix Brunner
Hans Gerg Soldner

September 30th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Govr & sev^l of the Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by those foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 27 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Phillip Shillin	30
Balster Spingler	24	Connard Colp	34
Henrey Spingler	26	Connard Clasparner	30
Johannes Keller	32	Connard Ralfure, sick	29
Jarrick Senck	25	Peter Ralfure, sick	25
Jarrick Bare	21	Jacob Hornbarger	33
Lennard Lutes, sick	24	Hance Petter Sigmount	22
Jarrick Pasler *	23	Barnet Counts	35
Ulrey Betterman	25	Felicks Meller	40
Ulrich Petters	24	Connard Hellebran, sick	34
Jarrick Henrich Petters	19	Philip Crasler	20
Jerrich Spingler	31	Marthies Ambrose	37
Jarrich Keller	20	Johannas Cambord	32
Jacob Fridrich Clim	17	Fridrick Nots	32
Henrey Roch	26	David Menner, sick	20
Jacob Podom	18	Adam Shillin	24
Johannes Jacob Timmanes	20	Micharl Cock, sick	33
Isich Rouddebus	27	Johannes Moke	34
Marthiy Jargon	30	Andrew Swiser, sick	33
Henrey Akers	40	Jacob Froch, sick	40
Jarrick Follick	30	Fridrich Pasler	27
Jerrick Pisell, sick	23	Olrey Pasler	36

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Michael Favon, sick	30	Johannes Tablemier	23
Gasper Winterout	28	Christofour Spraher, sick	33
Jarrick Phillip Snatherly	28	Connar Roupe	33
Jarrick Carne, sick	25	Jarrick Mich^{r} Favon	23
Hance Michael Snatherly	25	David Meneir, sick	
Jarrick Mess	50	J. George Passage, sick	
Vallentine Miller	32	A true List.	
Hance Michr^{l} Hofman	34	Ja. Morris, Master.	

Philad^{ia} Octr 11th 1732.
At the Courth^{o} Present:
The Honble Lt Govr, Henry Brooke, Esqr, Chas. Read, Esqr.
The foregoing List was declared by the Master upon Oath to be a true one.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Octr 11th, 1732.
Forty two Palatines, who with their families, making in all . . . Persons, were imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 465.

[List 27 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Octr 11th 1732.

Balzer Spengler	Johan Jacob Timanus
Henrich Spengler	Isaac (×) Raudebusch
Johannes Keller	Matthias (MI) Jurian
Johann Geörg Senck	Henrich (O) Eckert
George (O) Bear	Hans Görg Falck
Friedrich (O) Baasler	Philip (O) Schellig
Ulrich Bodmer	Conrath Kolb
Ulrich (×) Peters	Conrat Glasbrenner
Jerg Henri Ped[ers]	Jacob (O) Hornberger
Jerg Spengler	Hans Peter (O) Sigmund
Jerg Keller	Hans Bern (O) Kuntzer
Jacob Friderich Klem	Felix Miller
Henrich Roth	Hans Philip (O) Kresler
Jacob Podum	Matheis Ambrosi

Johannes Gamber
Friederich Notz
Hans Adam (O) Schilling
Johannes (O) Moak
Ulrich (O) Baasler
Johan Casper Wenterott
Jerg Filp Schnatterly
Hans Michel Schnatterly
Georg (O) Mess
Valtin Müller
Hans Michel (O) Hoffman
Johannes Taffelmeyer
Conrad (O) Rowp
Georg Michel (O) Favian

[List 27 C] Palatines imported in the Ship Pleasant, James Morris, Master. Qualified Oct. 11th 1732.

Balzer Spengler
Henrich Spengler
Johannes Keller
Johann Georg Senck
Jarig (O) Bare
Frederick (O) Pasler
Ulrich Bodmer
Ulrich (×) Peters
Jerg Henri Ped[ers]
Jorg Spengler
Jerg Keller
Jacob Friderich Klem
Henrich Roth
Jacob Podum
Johan Jacob Timanus
Isaac (O) Roudenbush
Mathias (MI) Jergon
Henry (O) Akers
Hans Görg Falck
Philip (O) Shillin
Conrath Kolb
Conrat Glasbrenner
Jacob (O) Hornbarger
Hans Pieter (O) Sigmont
Barnard (O) Konts
Felix Miller
Philip (O) Crasler
Matheis Ambrosi
Johannes Gamber
Friederich Notz
Hans Adam (O) Shillin
Johannes (×) Moke
Ulrick (O) Pasler
Johan Casper Wenterott
Jerg Filib Schnatterly
Hans Michel Schnatterly
Jerig (O) Mess
Valtin Müller
Hans Michl (O) Hofman
Johanes Tafelmeyer
Conrad (O) Roup
Jerig Michl (O) Favon

Octr 11th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Govr & sevl Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are on the other side of this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 28 A] A List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship John and William, Constable Tymperton, Commander, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 17, 1732.]

Hans Earhart Vosselman
Pieter Harbyn, sick
Hans Emich
Helflick Shedeicher
Laurence Rosier, sick
Johannes Deynen
Stephen Matts
Fridrich Cooler, sick
Pieter Huvigh
Michael Wysel
Fridrich Wisel
Laurence Keiyfer
Philip Melchionar, sick
Ludwick Melchionar
Johannes Yege
Bartel Moll
Philip Reynhart
Hans Pieter Britbill
Benedick Britbill
Jacob Britbill
Hans Britbill
Johan Vintenhelver, sick
Hans Jerick Spreaker
Johannes Nagel
Pieter Smidt
Johannes Hunsam
Johan Michael Hufman
Nicholas Paushon
Bernard Weymer
Balsar Gerloch
Christian Low
Conraed Low
Ludwick Hugel
Jacob Weyber
Morris Lorrence
Johannes Shook
Hans Jacob Reyl
Jerig Adam Stis
Philip Jacob Proops, sick
Michael Miller, sick
Abraham Dubo
Philip Dubo, sick
Hans Jerick Roerbach
Johan Michael Smit
Adam Wilt
Gerich Albrecht
Antonius Albrecht
Hans Woolf Doopel, sick
Joseph Houbly, sick
Hans Philip Glais
Conrad Gets
Nicholaus Kooger
Jacob Kooger
Mathias Menser
Bastian Trookmiller
Giedon Huffer
Hans Reyl
Johan Martin Shoppfield
Hans Jerich Martin
Casperrias Vielard
Paul Derst
Hendrick Gek
Mathias Rubichon
Johannes Vigelie
Jacob Hendrick
Philip Melchior Meyer
Johan Jerich Vansettel
Pieter Apfel
Jerich Vybert
Jacob Sheare
Michael Proops, sick

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Elisabetha Margareta
Margaret Harbyn
Dorothy Emich
Nicholas Emich
Johannes Emich
Jacob Emich
Marilas Shyndech
Cathrina Matts
Dorothy Rosar

Dorothy Kooler
Elisabeth Kooler
Barbara Hyvigh
Susanna Wysel
Ablonia Wysel
Barbara Wysel
Barbara Kuyser
Maris Savina [Kuyser]
Johan David [Kuyser]
Luodwick Melchionar
Anna Drogo
Maria Katrina
Paulina Yege
Katrina Moll
Maria Britbill
Anna Britbill
Maria Helferen
Christophel Helferen
Cathrina Spreakering
Maria Nagelin
Cathrena Shabel
Maria Smit
Maria Hausman
Eva Hausman
Magdalena Panchson
Andreas Panchson
Hendrich Panchson
Maria Panchson
Eve Panchson
Barbara Veymert
Johannes Veymert
Maria Gerloch
Anna Gluf Lowein
Philip Lowein
Christian Lowein
Barbara Lowein
Margaret Lowein
Anna Hugel Reyn
Christina Bever
Jacob Bever
Dorothy Bever
Barbara Lorrence
Maria Shooken
Hans Shooken
Maria Shooken
Cathrina Shooken
Jacob Lorrence
Eve Reylen
Jerick Reylen
Jacob Vry
Catharin Spis
Susanna Spis
Michael Proops
Felder Proops
Cathrina Miller
Cathrina Miller
Philiphbena Miller
Caspar Miller
Hans Miller
Michael Miller
Cathrina Proops
Anna Dubo
Anna Smit
Barbara Albrecht
Peter Albrecht
Hans Albrecht
Susan Husselich
Bernard Husselich
Michael Husselich
Maria Glassen
Maria Getson
Cathrina Trookmiller
Cathrina Reyl
Michael Reyl
Maria Reyl
Anna Martin
Maria Martin
Michael Martin
Magdalena Vielard
Charl. De Meyeren
Cathrina Vansettel
Johan Revenooch

Apalonia Apel
Sophia Rynhart
Anna Kootson
Anna Wyberton
Gertruy Smiden
Maria Vyberton
Susan Vyberton
[71 men, 98 women & children].
A true List.
Constable Tymperton.

Philad^ia^ Octr 17th 1732.
At the Courthouse Present:

The Honble, the Lt Govr, S. Hasell, Esqr, May^r^, Charles Read, Esqr.

The foregoing List was by the Master af^d^ declared to be a full & true one.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 17th, 1732.

Sixty one Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred and sixty nine persons, were imported in the Pink John & William of Sunderland, Constable Tymperton, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 466.

[List 28 B] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William, of Sunderland, Constable Tymperton, M^r^., from Rotterdam, but last from Dover p. Clearance thence. Qualified October 17th 1732.

Bernhard (×) Weymer
C. Wilgar
Moritz (O) Lorentz
Jerig (O) Albright
Lorentz (O) Keefer
Jacob (JB) Brakebill
Stephen (O) Mattes
Bartel Maul
Hans Gorg Marttin
Hans Erhart Vosselman
Hans (O) Emich
Feltich (O) Sheydecker
Joh^s^ (O) Deynen
Pieter (O) Haywigh
Michael Weissel
Fredrick (O) Wysell
Ludwig Johann Herr
Johann Jägi
Johann Philippus Reinhart
Hans Pieter (O) Brechbill
Benedict (O) Brechbill
Hans (O) Brechbill
Hans Jerig (O) Spreicker
Johannes (O) Nagel
Pieter (O) Smidt
Johannes (O) Housam
Johann Michael Hoffman
Johann Nicklaus Boschung
Balser Gerlach
Christman Low

John Penn (1699–1746) Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

Conraad (O) Low
Lodwig (O) Hugel
Jacob Weber
Johannes (O) Shook
Hans Jacob Reyel
Hans Adam (O) Stis
Abraham (O) Dubo
Hans Jerig (O) Roarback
Johann Nicklaus Schmidt
Adam (O) Wilt
Antoni Albrecht
Hans Philip (O) Glais
Conraad (O) Getts
Nick. Koger
Jacob Koger
Mattheus Manser
Bastian (O) Trookmiller
Gideon (O) Huffer
Hans Rihl
Johan Martin Schöpfer
Johann Paul Derst
Henrich Geck
Mathias (O) Rubichon
Johannes Vögle
Jacob Henrich
Philip Melchior Meyer
Johan Jörg Wahnsidel
Johann Peter Apfel
Jerig (O) Vypert
Jan Jacob Scherr

[List 28 C] Palatines imported in the Pink John & William, Constable Tymperton, Master. Qualified Octr 17th 1732.

Bernhard (×) Wymer
C. Wilgar
Moritz (×) Laurenz
Georg (O) Albrecht
Laurenz (O) Kieffer
Jacob (JB) Brechbiel
Stephen (O) Matthes
Bartel Maul
Hans Gorg Marttin
Hans Erhart Vosselmann
Johannes (O) Emich
Felten (O) Scheadecker
Johannes (O) Deynen
Pieter (O) Haywigh
Michael Weissel
Frederick (O) Wyssel
Ludwig Johan Ernst Herr
Johanns Jägi
Johann Phillippus Reinhart
Hans Peter (O) Brechbill
Benedic (O) Brechbill
Hans (O) Brechbill
Hans Georg (O) Sprecher
Johannes (O) Nagel
Peter (O) Smidt
Johannes (O) Housam
Johan Michael Hoffman
Johann Nicklaus Boschung
Balser Gerlach
Christman Lau
Conrad (O) Law
Ludwig (O) Hoogel
Jacob Weber
Johannes (O) Schook
Hans Jacob Reyel
Georg Adam (O) Stiess
Abraham (O) Dubo
Hans Georg (O) Rohrbach
Johann Nicklaus Schmid
Adam (O) Wilt
Antoni Albrecht
Hans Philips (O) Kleas
Conrad (O) Götz
Nicklaus Koger

Jacob Koger
Jacob Mattheus Manser
Sebastian (O) Trockenmiller
Gideon (O) Hoffer
Hans Rihl
Johan Martin Schöpfele
Johann Paul Derst
Henrich Geck
Matthias (O) Rubichon
Johannes Vögle
Jacob Henrich
Philip Melchior Meyer
Philip Jörg Wahnsidel
Johann Peter Apfel
Georg (O) Wypert
Jan Jacob Scherr

October 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor and several Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 29 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 17, 1733.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Peter Fry	44	Matthew Ley	28
Listen Walter	33	Peter Pysell	44
Hans Jerick Strohaver	33	Michal Stersebagh	42
Casper Elias Tayler	37	Meliker Freys	32
Abraham Koon	50	Hans Wervell	54
Frederick Koon	22	Hans Jerick Wervell	18
Hans Jacob Symmer	24	Martin Jibe	47
Jacob Rusher	52	Bernard Wolf	29
Christian Krapts	33	Gasper Joust	21
Hendrick Bishop	20	Salomon Miller	22
Jerick Rouk, Senr.	48	Hans Wolf Iseman	22
Jerick Rouk. Junr.	24	Hans Jacob Hoff	33
Hans Jacob Rouk	17	Jacob Matthews	29
Peter Coonts	47	Leonard Wise	29
Hans Jacob Reed	45	Johannes Cresiner	23
Leonard Lightner	36	Philip Hettser	18
Hans Jerick Peck	30	Gillian Smith	40
Hans Jacob Tamooroon, sick	36	Christian Lafell	22
Andrews Fry	35	Gasper Iseman	53
Frederick Leyday	38	Meliker Wagner	48
Frederick Alterfer	18	Augustus Wagner	19
Michall Smith	34	Jacob Kimmerling	24

	AGES
Hans Adam Long	30
Michal Propts	54
Johan Michal Propts	21
Jerick Soller	52
Gasper Kervell	40
Hendrick Fisher	38
Andrews Wegener	45
Hans Koofman	43
Hendrick Adam	28
William Fisher	26
Gasper Millhouse	28
Andrews Welts	44
Gasper Brander	44
Jacob Fegley	32
Johanes Lerick	26
Johannes Snapp	37
Lawrence Snapp	21
Martin Wonner	36
Hendrick Peter	26
Peter Hansminger	39
Conrad Kempf	48
Christian Kempf	18
Gilbert Kempf	16
Hendrick Roodt	45
Peter Cornelius	48
Jacob Kerkehouser	29
Nicholas Kaun	41
Leonard Tyminger	39
Marks Clyne	45
Peter Knoble	43
Elias Hesly	35
Hendrick Holler	44
Peter Holler	18
Gasper Schoffner	21
Jacob Creder	21
Peter Troksell	42
Olerick Flyckinner	26
Hans Adam Fokerall	48
Hendrick Feseler	50
Lawrence Siber	53

	AGES
Bernard Trossell	38
Hendrick Meder	52
Christian Tanner	21
Gasper Martin	20
Hans Peter Mock	25
Valentine Snyder	22

WOMENS NAMES & AGES

Barbella Fry	37
Barbara Walter	24
Maria Crete Myring	26
Maria Catharina Strohaver	30
Anna Barbara Tayler	30
Eve Koon	59
Catharina Koon	24
Anna Maria Rusher	42
Catharina Rusher	17
Christina Rusher	15
Christina Krapts	24
Catharina Rouk	46
Maria Barbella Coonts	45
Maria Barbella Coonts	19
Anna Maria Reed	55
Sabina Lightner	45
Anna Barbara Tamoroon	37
Catharina Barbara Fry	30
Appellonia Fry	58
Maris Salma Fry	14
Maria Mettlina Leyday	37
Anna Ursula Smith	31
Anna Maria Ley	24
Susannah Pysell	33
Crete Stersebagh	24
Ursula Snyding	25
Maria Lydia Wervell	52
Maria Lydia Wervell	26
Elizabeth Wervell	17
Anna Catharina Jibe	44
Anna Maria Jibe	16
Anna Barbara Hoff	33

	AGES
Maria Crete Wise	38
Catharina Smith	46
Maria Crete Smith	14
Maria Crete Iseman	53
Maria Crete Iseman	24
Catharina Long	33
Maria Crete Matthews	24
Martha Wagner	38
Barbara Bropts	53
Anna Kervell	39
Maria Kervell	19
Anna Eve Kervell	15
Anna Lydia Fisher	36
Catharina Adam	26
Catharina Faugen	34
Maria Crete Fry	17
Anna Maria Welts	27
Appellonia Brander	42
Eve Maria Fegely	27
Anna Maria Lerick	28
Barbara Snapp	34
Elizabeth Wonner	33
Catharina Peter	32
Catharina Hansminger	33
Catharina Trootmenyn	62
Anna Maria Kempf	38
Catharina Roed	40
Anna Eve Roed	13
Elizabeth Cornelius	47
Elizabeth Cornelius	20
Susanah Kerkehouser	28
Maria Crete Kerkehouser	50
Catharina Kaun	40
Maria Crete Tyminger	40
Elizabeth Clyne	42
Juliana Clyne	13
Ursula Knoble	43
Anna Maria Knoble	16
Susanah Hesly	31
Elizabeth Rittern	20

	AGES
Catharina Holler	40
Christina Holler	16
Elizabeth Kollren	50
Catharina Troksell	30
Laodicea Flykinner	25
Juliana Fokerall	43
Maria Fokerall	16
Maria Feseler	48
Maria Crete Feseler	22
Catharina Wagner	19
Maria Crete Siber	53
Maria Crete Siber	14
Anna Maria Trossel	32
Anna Gertroud Meder	32
Catherine Meder	13

CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES

Valentine Fry	12
Eve Fry	10
Anna Maria Fry	8
Hans Peter Fry	4
Christian Fry	2
Barbara Strohaver	8
Cathrina Strohaver	4
Hans Peter Strohaver	1
Philip Adam Tayler	10
Hans Martin Tayler	8
Rosina Tayler	4
Christina Tayler	2
Hans Jerick Koon	15
Anna Crete Koon	11
Anna Crete Rusher	10
Anna Barball Rusher	8
Metelina Rusher	7
Maria Psalma Rusher	5
Maria Crete Krapts	4
Anna Percy Krapts	½
Michael Rouk	10
Maria Eve Rouk	8
Michall Coonts	13

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jerick Coonts	9	Barbara Brander	8
Maria Crete Coonts	7	Charlotte Brander	1
Maria Catharina Coonts	5	Christina Fegely	4
Jerick Reed	15	Jacob Fegely	1
Anna Lydia Reed	11	Hans Jerick Lerick	3
Maria Dorothea Reed	8	Johannes Snapp	12
Hans Jacob Reed	4	Lawrence Snapp	10
Hans Jerick Lightner	8	Barbara Snapp	3
Hans Michall Tamooroon	3	Maria Crete Wonner	10
Elizabeth Fry	9	Anna Maria Wonner	6
Mettelina Fry	3	Christian Wonner	1
Christopher Fry	8	Henry Peter	1
Jacob Leyday	13	Hendrick Hansminger	10
Michall Leyday	10	Catharina Hansminger	8
Wolrick Leyday	4	Hans Philip Hansminger	6
Catharina Leyday	1	Nicolas Hansminger	1
Hans Peter Pysell	8	Frederick Kempf	8
Hans Jacob Pysell	3	Hans Peter Kempf	6
Barbella Pysell	1	Catharina Kempf	2
Leonard Wervell	8	William Roed	12
Catharina Jibe	10	Catharina Roed	9
Martin Jibe	14	Lawrence Cornelius	11
Hans Jacob Jibe	7	Vronicke Cornelius	8
Hans Jerick Jibe	4	Mattelina Kerkehouser	1
Christina Hoff	2	Michal Kaun	12
Anna Maria Smith	11	Hendrick Kaun	8
Agnes Smith	4	Johannes Kaun	3
Cathrina Iseman	11	Dorothea Kaun	½
Barbella Iseman	9	Hans Adam Tyminger	11
Christian Long	6	Barbara Tyminger	..
Appellonia Long	4	Catharina Tyminger	..
Ursula Long	1	Eliz. Clyne	1
Barbara Bropts	8	Catharina Clyne	10
Barbara Kervell	10	Dorothea Clyne	8
Elizabeth Kervell	6	Marks Clyne	4
Eve Kervell	4	Erasmus Hesly	8
Anna Maria Fisher	11	Maria Crete Hesly	1
Susanah Fisher	3	Hendrich Holler	13
Hans Jacob Fisher	2	Catharina Holler	7
Catharina Adam	2	Dorothea Holler	3

	AGES		AGES
Philip Fokerall	15	Benedict Siber	11
Eleanor Fokerall	9	Catharine Rossel	10
Jerick Fokerall	7	Jerick Rossel	4
Jacob Fokerall	3	Maria Crete Rossel	2
Godfrey Fokerall	1	George Meder	8
Peter Troksell	9	A true List.	
Daniel Troksell	7	Hugh Percy.	

Sworn to the 17th of Augt 1733, before the Govr & other Magistrates.

Robt Charles.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 17th, 1733.

Ninety Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hundred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 515.

[List 29 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as p. clearance thence. Qualified Augt. 17th 1733.

Hans Peter (×) Frey	Andreas Frey
Johann Lichtenwallner	Friedrich Leiby
Hans Jerg Strohauer	Friederich Alldörfer
Elias (E) Taylor	Michael Schmidt
Abraham (AK) Koen	Mattes Ley
Friederich Kuhn	Hans Peter Beissel
Johan Jacob Zimmer	Michael (·) Sturtzebach
Jacob (H) Rausher	Hans M. (×) Fries
Christen Kröbs	Hans (H) Wevel
Henrich (×) Bishof	Hans Jurig (J) Wervel
Hen Seire (HR) Rook	Martin Seib
Hanns Gerg Ruch	Hans Bernhart Wolff
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch	Hans Casper (O) Joost
Peter (·) Koentz	Solomon (S) Miller
Hans Jacob Ridt	Hans Wolf (E) Eiseman
Hans Jerig (O) Peck	Hans Jacob (H) Hoff
Hans Leonhartt Lehner	Hans Jacob Matisis

Johann Leonharth Weiss
Johann Jacob Griesinger
Johan Fili Hötzer
Kilian Schmid
Christian Löffel
Hans Kasper Eyseman
Malcker (H) Wagner
Jusdus Simonus Wager
Hans Jacob (K) Kaemmerlin
Hans Adam Lang
Michael (P) Probst
Johann Michall Probst
Hanns Jerg Zoller
Johan Caspar Körber
Johan Henrich Fischer
Andres Wigner
Johan Kaufman
Johann Henrich Adam
Johan Wilhelm Fischer
Caspar (CM) Millhouse
Anderes Weltz
Hans Casper (B) Brenner
Joh. Jacob Wenger
Johan (O) Lorig
Johannes (SH) Shnap
Lorentz Schnepp
Martten Wanner
Henrich Beter
Pedter Ensminger
Johann Conradt Kämpff
Christian Kämpff
Gilbert Kämpff
Henrich Roht
Peter Cornelius
Jacob Gerckenhauser
Nicholas (N) Kan
Hans Lenard Einiger
Marx Klein
Johan Peter Knobell
Alies (×) Hasele
Heinrich Haller
Petter Haller
Johan Caspar (×) Schaffner
Jacob (J) Krater
Petter Drachsel
Ulrich (O) Flickrer
Hans Adam Fuckroth
Henrich (F) Fesseler
Lorentz Seybert
Hans Bernhardt Trossell
Henry (O) Meder
Christian (×) Danner
Caspar (O) Martin
Hans Peter (H) Mock
Valentin (S) Sneider

[List 29 C] At the Court^o of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Governor,

Ralph Asheton
Saml Hassell, Esqr, May^r } Counsellors
Charles Read, Esqr

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.

Hans Peter (×) Fry
Johann Lichtenwallner
Hans Jerg Strohauer
Elias (E) Tayler

Abraham (AK) Koen
Friderich Kuhn
Johan Jacob Zimmer
Jacob (H) Rausher
Christian Kröbs
Henrich (X) Bishof
Hans Jurg (H) Ruck
Hans Gerg Ruch
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch
Peter (X) Koentz
Hans Jacob Ridt
Hans Leonhartt Lehner
Hans Jurg (O) Peck
Andreas Frey
Friderich Leiby
Friederich Alldörfer
Michael Schmiedt
Matt. Ley
Hans Peter Beissel
Michael (X) Sturzebach
Hans Melchior (O) Fries
Hans (H) Wervel
Hans Jurg (J) Wervel
Martin Scheib
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Hans Caspar (O) Joost
Salomon (S) Miller
Hans Wolff (E) Eiseman
Hans Jacob (H) Hoff
Hans Jacob Mathes
Johann Leonharth Weiss
Johann Jacob Griesinger
Johan Fili Hetzer
Kilian Schmid
Christian Löffel
Hans Kaspar Eyseman
Melcker (H) Wagner
Jusdus Simonius Wager
Hans Jacob (K) Kümmerlin
Hans Adam Lang
Michael (P) Probst
Johann Michall Probst
Hans Jerg Zoller
Johan Caspar Körber
Johan Henrich Fischer
Andreas Wigner
Johan Kaufmann
Johann Henrich Adam
Johan Wilhelm Fischer
Caspar (M) Mühlhaus
Anderes Weltz
Hans Caspar (B) Brenner
Jacob Wenger
Johan (X) Lorig
Johannes (S) Shnap
Lorentz Schnepp
Martin Wanner
Heinrich Beter
Pedter Ensminger
Johann Conradt Kämpff
Christian Kämpff
Gilbert Kämpff
Henrich Roht
Petter Cornelius
Jacob Gerckenhauser
Nicolaus (X) Kan
Hans Lehnard Einiger
Marx Klein
Johan Peter Knobel
Elias (X) Hasele
Heinrich Haller
Petter Haller
Johan Caspar (S) Schaffner
Jacob (J) Krater
Petter Drachsel
Ulrich (V) Flickeer
Hans Adam Fuckeroth
Henrich (F) Fesseler
Lorentz Seybert
Hans Bernhardt Trossell

Henry (O) Meder
Christian (X) Danner
Caspar (O) Martin
Hans Peter (H) Mock
Valentin (S) Sneider

[List 30 A] Account of the Mens Names of 16 years and upwards, Brought from Rotterdam in the Elizabeth, Capt. Edward Lee. [Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].*

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Stephen Lowman	31
Johannes Kernoser	40	Jacob Bonnett	32
Philip Sover	23	Wolfcon Miller	41
Johannes Moon	33	Jacob Miller	17
Mich[l] Crowell	32	Simon Shearman	49
Johan Joseph Faller, sick	23	Jurigh Ditto	17
Johan Jurgh Peitry	27	Johanes Noll	29
John Hendrick Shetty	22	Jacob Houbler	30
Conrad Shott	50	France Wice	27
Philip Foust	30	Taball Troud	27
Mich[l] Rutt	56	Hans Martin Troud	56
Johan Hendrick Tinick	33	Hans Jurigh Ley, sick	28
Coblin Hetrick	40	Jurigh Ore	51
Hendrick Stence	39	Johannes Ore	19
Hans Peter Houfman	28	Jacob Server	56
Johannes Long	20	Jacob Server, Jun[r]	36
Johan Peter Foust	44	Rodolph Server	21
Philip Foust	20	Jacob Houswett	34
Jacob Eibe	34	Jacob Hendrich	28
Ulrich Shue	48	Johan Hendrich Tabas	28
John Jacob Shue	20	Nicholas Sly, sick	24
Johannes Lotz	35	Jacob Shittle	22
Mathias Whiteman	56	Philip Smith	33
Mathew Whiteman, sick	34	Hans Jurigh Nort	45
Henrich Still	60	Jacob Tilliner	33
Simon Lindar	53	Andreas Clipsadle	22
Simon Lindar, Jun[r]	16	Jurigh Hendrick March	20
Fredrick Onselt	24	Johan Ulrich Cool	30
Michael Fabar	35	Johan Fagley	28
Andreas Pogner	34	Henry Stricker	29

* The complete list, just found, is given in the appendix.

	AGES		AGES
Mich[l] Rainard	23	Hans Jacob Mixt	20
Malster Mixt	54	Edward Lee [Captain]	

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 27th, 1733.

Fifty eight Palatines, who with their Families, making in all one hundred & seventy two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Eliza, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 516.

[List 30 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, pt. Clearance thence. Qualified Aug. 27th 1733.

Johannes Kirschner
Johann Uhland Daner
Johannes Mohn
Johann Michael Grauel
Johann Georg Petry
Johann Henrich Schötte
Conrad (×) Shodt
Johann Fillibs Faust
Michel Ruht
Johan Henrich Dänig
Coral (×) Hetrech
Henrich Stentz
Hans Beter Hoffman
Johannes (×) Young
Johan Petter Faust
Johann Lebs Faust
Jacob Michel Eyb
Ulrech (S) Shoe
Jacob Schuh
Johannes (×) Loats
Matheis Weidtman
Hendrich (O) Still
Simon Linder
Simon (×) Linder
Georg Friederich Unseldt
Michael (×) Faber
Aron (×) Doganer
Steffan Lauman
Hans Yerech (×) Perger
Jaques Bonet
Wolffgang Miller
Jacob Müller
Simon Schirman
Jörg Schirman
Johannes (×) Knoll
Jacob (H) Koobler
Frantz Weiss
Johan Debalt Trautt
Jurich (HO) Ore
Johannes Herrgeröder
Jacob (×) Server
Jacob Surber
Rudolff Sorber
Jacob (HW) Housewart
Jacob Hänrich
Johan Henrich Dewess
Jacob Zettel
Johann Philippus Schmitt
Hans Jerg Nordt
Jacob Dellinger
Andreas Klebsattel
Georg Henrich Mertz

Johann Ulrich Gaull
Johannes Vögelin
Henrich (×) Stricker
Michael (×) Ranhard
Balser (BM) Mets
Hans Jacob (M) Mets

[List 30 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 27th 1733. Present The Honble Pat. Gordon, Esqr., Lt Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esqr., May^r. Charles Read, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elisabeth of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to ye Government.

Johannes Kirschner
Johan Uhland Danner
Johannes Mohn
Johann Michael Grauel
Johann Georg Petry
Johann Henrich Schötte
Conrad (×) Shoot
Johan Fillibs Faust
Michel Ruht
Johan Henrich Dänig
Coral (O) Hetrech
Henrich Stentz
Hans Beter Hoffman
Johannes (O) Young
Johan Petter Faust
Johan Lebs Faust
Jacob Michel Eyb
Ulrech (S) Shoe
Jacob Schuh
Johanes (×) Loats
Matheus Weidtman
Henrich (O) Still
Simon Linder
Simon (×) Linder
Georg Friederich Unselt
Michiel (×) Faber
Aran (×) Dogener
Steffan Lauman
Han Yerech (×) Perger
Jaques Bonet
Wolfgang Müller
Jacob Müller
Simon Schirman
Jörg Schirman
Johann (×) Knoll
Jacob (H) Koobler
Frantz Weiss
Johan Debalt Trautt
Jurich (HO) Ore
Johannes Herrgeröder
Jacob (O) Server
Jacob Sorber
Rudolff Sorber
Jacob (HW) Housewort
Jacob Hänrich
Johan Henrich Dewess
Jacob Zettel
Johann Philippus Schmitt
Hans Jerg Nordt
Jacob Dellinger
Andreas Klebsattel
Georg Henrich Mertz
Johann Ulrich Gaull
Johanns Vögelin
Henrich (×) Stricker
Michiel (×) Ranhard
Balser (BM) Mets
Hans Jacob (M) Mets

[List 31 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 28, 1733.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Henrick Smit	31
Ulrig Wisler	36	Pitter Arnt	21
Ulrig Rayenhart	29	Andrias Luck	45
Hans Crombacker	26	Harman Arnt	50
Hans Steman	49	Daniel Root	30
Petter Steman	26	Hanis Henrick	20
Hans Steman	21	Adam Rayfel	24
Cristian Stoder	45	Hans Jurig Ayslburg	29
Hans Rood	22	Hans Lenar Stein	21
Hans Timerman	63	Hans Jurick Koller	23
Hans Timerman	16	Michel Buss	36
Cristian Timerman	14	Hans Jurick Hofnar	22
Josaph Floriey	51	Pitter Smook	20
Josaph Floriey	19	Daffid Esler	20
Johanes Floriey	15	John Jackop Mikle	22
Cristian Keer	27	Karl Gramp	30
Migiel Witman	65	Bastian Scyster	23
Ulrige Witman	31	Henrick Humberg	45
Pitter Witman	21	Hans Lenart Humberg	18
Hans Witman	20	Micgel Humberger, sick	15
Pitter Eslman	50	Pitter Selar	31
Cristian Eslman	19	Cristian Jonliey	20
Olrige Langneker	69	Andrias Besenar	24
Olrig Langnecker	22	Jurick Kraysman	32
Jackop Langnecker	19	Migel Drayter	20
Jackop Benke	35	Hans Jerick Gobl	40
Hans Snebliey	37	Jacobes Kerwar	40
Cristian Blanck	34	Cristoffel Kown	48
Jerick Wiednar	41	Adam Simon Kown	19
Hans Jurig Brimer	27	Francys Kestelipsger	32
Fredrick Becker	48	Abraham Millar	22
Jackop Lughboom	34	Jacobes Bart	26
Rudolph Brack	47	Henrick Feess	24
Cristian Riblet	27	Benedick Weess	36
Barnard Kelder	37	Martin Spitelmayer	54
Conrad Rauff	40	Hans Adam Spitelmayer	18
Jerick Rigtar	47	Migeel Ibeliey	45

	AGES
Jacobes Rolleman	35
William Grous	27
Hans Henrick Foglie	50
Matayias Figelie	23
Hans Lennart Figle	21
Migel Stenbrand	37
Stifan Lunneker	33
Jacobes Linck, sick	50
Abraham Grutson	19
Hans Jackop Skruhgefier	34
Daniel Hislar	29
Rulloff Snebliey	25
Hans Jarick Scrayack	31
Hans Scrayack	28
Jackop Scrayack	19

WOMENS NAMES

Anna Ester	25
Barbra Bengtel	29
Margret Copfirsin	65
Barbra Raynhart	23
Anna Bergtold	26
Maria Scutesen	29
Anna Scutesen	20
Madelen Steman	18
Anna Stofer	19
Anna Gerebel	48
Elisbat Snebliey	44
Anna Rood	19
Anna Gislerin	22
Barbra Timerman	20
Anna Timerman	18
Anna Bonghart	55
Anna Maria Bugh	40
Maria Floriey	21
Hanliey Floriey	17
Anna Lederman	24
Elisabet Bergtold	50
Anna Bergtold	26
Anna Witman	16

	AGES
Catrina Reben	35
Madlena Lederman	26
Barbra Eslman	16
Anna Blasinin	71
Anna Menckel	23
Anna Figliey	33
Madlena Figliey	26
Madlena Rubelie	70
Barbra Rittes	28
Anna Katrina Rittes	35
Anna Klara Rittes	50
Anna Barbel Bek	23
Anna Katrina Bek	17
Cristina Lugtbom	33
Anna Brack	36
Catrina Keldrien	48
Margrita Kelerin	16
Madlena Ruff	34
Anna Rigter	49
Anna Rigter	15
Anna Smit	32
Agnis Smiten	27
Sibela Stenbrander	37
Ana Madlena Linck	40
Ana Katrina Arnt	27
Slutik Luck	37
Ana Margrit Arnt	48
Margrita Root	30
Ana Scraybrin	30
Barbra Snebliey	24
Barbra Scrayack	28
Sabina Rayfel	26
Barbra Rayfel	20
Julian Ayselberger	29
Maria Kolirin	24
Maria Marieng	24
Eieffa Busing	36
Orstel Hoffnar	29
Julian Humberger	47
Eva Seckering	20

	AGES
Froneck Junliey	40
Elisbat Junliey	19
Catrina Krayseman	38
Barbra Gobel	38
Maria Barbra Kerwar	30
Margrita Kon	43
Rosina Klipsegel	34
Maria Madlena Millar	26
Barbra Weesen	36
Maria Spitelmayer	50
Anna Maria Spitelmayer	24
Anna Madlena Spitelmayer	21
Elizabet Ibliey	30
Aplon Rollman	36
Madlena Grows	29
Anna Maria Figlien	46
Catrina Figlien	19
Anna Maria Figlien	16

CHILDRENS NAMES

Maria Greta Wees	5½
Maria Pitter Ibliey	12
Hans Adam Ibliey	11
Resina Ibliey	8
Hans Migel Ibliey	6
Hans Jan Rollman	9
Maria Rollman	7
Maria Figlien	12
Hans Jurick Figliey	7
Barbra Stenbrander	8
Sibila Stenbrander	6
Hans Adam Linck	11
Resina Linck	7
Migerl Arnt	13
Anna Maria Arnt	8
Susana Scrayack	7
Cristian Stoden	9
Jackup Eslman	11
Pitter Eslman	9

	AGES
Hanes Snebliey	11
Kasper Snebliey	9
Katrina Snebliey	6
Anna Katrina Snebliey	12
Anna Barbra Snebliey	10
Anna Bekrin	12
Migler Becker	10
Anna Lugetbom	10
Fridrick Brack	14
Cristina Brack	11
Madlena Brack	8
Barbra Keldrin	10
Catrina Ruff	13
Elisbat Ruffin	12
Hans Ruffin	10
Hans Ruffin	7
Henrick Smit	8
Janes Smit	4
Jurig Adam Bueys	13
Lodwick Buss	11
Maria Margrita Buss	9
Janis Buss	7
Julian Humberger	12
Jans Humberger	10
Lisbat Humberger	8
Anna Selirieg	8
Johanes Junliey	14
Hans Raynart Junliey	9
Jerick Hunslman	11
Margrita Hunslman	13
Antoniey Gobel	12
Anna Maria Gobel	10
Madlena Gabel	8
Jurig Adam Gabel	5
Hans Jurig Gabel	3½
Jacobs Kerwar	10
Hans Jerick Kerwar	9
Jan Kerwar	7
Efa Barbra Kan	13

	AGES	
Anna Maria Kan	9	A true List
Migel Klipsegel	9	Daniel Ried.
Hans Jerick Klipsegel	7	

[Endorsed:]

A List of the Passengers on Bord of the Hope Geeley [Galley] 1733.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, August 28th, 1733.

Eighty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all Two hundred & twenty six persons, were imported here in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 517.

[List 31 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M^r^, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Augt 28th 1733.

Ulrich Wissler	Jacob (×) Loninacre
Ulrich Reinhardt	Jacob Bürcki
Hans Grumbacher	Hans (HS) Snabley
Hans (H) Stayman	Christian (CB) Blank
Peter Steiman	Hanns Georg Wittner
Hans Stiman	Hanns Georg Brimmer
Christian (Christ) Stouder	Frederick (O) Becker
Hans Rat	Jacob Lochbaum
Nicholas (NZ) Timberman	Rudolph (RB) Brock
Hans (O) Timberman	Christian (O) Reblet
Joseph (J) Flure	Barnard (BK) Keller
Joseph (J) Flure	Conrad (IK) Rouf
Johannes (J) Flure	Jourge (R) Righter
Christian Kerr	Henrich Schmidt
Michl. (W) Whitmer	Peter (O) Arent
Ulrick (V) Whitmer	Daniell Rott
Peter (W) Whitmer	Hans Jerg Schreyeck
Better Eschelman	Frantz Klebsattel
Christian (C) Esleman	Andreas Lauck
Ulrich (I) Loninacre	Herman (H) Arand
Ulrich (×) Loninacre, Junr.	Johannes Hindrig von Rath

Johan Adam Reiffel
Hans Jerg Eichelberger
Johann Leonhart Stein
Hanns Jerg Kohler
Johan Michael Busch
Hanns Jerg Höffner
Peter Schmuck
Johan David Deschler
Johann Jacob Mückli
Johann Carl Gromp
Bastian (TB) Tryster
Henrich Umberiger
Hans Leonhart Umberger
Peter Sayler
Christian (×) Yoniley
Andreas Besinger
Gerg Kreissman
Georg Michael Treitter
Hans Jerg Gobel
Hans Jacob Gerber
Johan Christoph Cumm
Johann Adam Simon Cumm
Abraham Miller
Jacob (X) Bart
Henrich (T) Tace
Benedict (P) Wise
Marti Spitlenmayer
Hans Adam (×) Spittlemire
Michael (×) Abley
Jacob Rulman
Wilhelm Krauss
Henrich (+) Figley
Mathis (/) Fegley
Barnard (F) Fegley
Hans Michel Strumber [?]
Stephen (×) Slunaker
Abraham Kreutter
Hans Jacob Schreiber
Daniel (×) Hueselman
Rudolf Schnebli
Hans Michael Schreyack
Jacob Schreyack

[List 31 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^ia^, August 28th 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, L^t^. Govr., Charles Read, Ralph Asheton, Esq^rs^.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Hope, of London, Daniel Reid, M^r^, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Ulrich Wissler
Ulrich Reinhardt
Hans Grumbacher
Hans (H) Stayman
Peter Steiman
Hans Steinman
Christian (CH) Stouder
Hans Rat
Nicholas (NZ) Timberman
Hans (×) Timberman
Joseph (J) Fleure
Joseph (J) Fleure
Johanes (F) Fleure
Christian Ker
Michiel (W) Whitmer
Ulrich (U) Whitmer
Peter (BW) Whitmer
Better Eschelman
Christian (|) Eselman
Ulrich (|) Loninacre
Ulrich (×) Loninacre, Junr.
Jacob (×) Loninacre

Jacob Bürcki
Hans (HS) Snabley
Christian (CB) Blank
Hanns Georg Weittner
Hanns Gorg Brimmer
Frederick (O) Becker
Jacob Lochbaum
Rudolf (RB) Brock
Christian (O) Reblet
Barnard (O) Keller
Conrad (K) Rouf
Jourge (R) Righter
Heinrich Schmidt
Peter (H) Arant
Daniell Ratt
Hans Jerg Schreyeck
Frantz Klebsattel
Andreas Lauck
Herman (H) Arand
Johannes Hindrig Von Rath
Johan Adam Reiffel
Hans Jerg Eichelberger
Johann Leonhart Stein
Hanns Jerg Kohler
Johann Michael Busch
Hanns Jerg Höffner
Peter Schmuck
Johann David Deschler
Johann Jacob Mückli
Johann Carl Grop
Bastian (B) Tryster
Henrich Umberiger
Hans Leonhardt Umberger
Peter Sayler
Christian (+) Yonily
Andreas Besinger
Jerg Kreissemann
Georg Michael Treitter
Hans Jerg Gobel
Hans Jacob Gerber
Johan Christoff Cumm
Johann Adam Simon Cumm
Abraham (×) Miller
Jacob (×) Bart
Henrich (×) Tace
Benidick (P) Wise
Marti Spitelmayer
Hans Adam (×) Spitlemire
Michiel (×) Abley
Jacob Rulman
Wilhelm Krauss
Henrich (F) Fegley
Mathis (F) Fegley
Barnard (B) Fegley
Hans Michel Strumber [?]
Steven (×) Slunacker
Abraham Kreuntter
Hans Jacob Schreiber
Daniel (×) Hueselman
Rudolff Schnebli
Hans Michael Schreyack
Jacob Schreyack

[List 32 A] A List of Palatine Passengers Come on Board the Ship Pensilvania Merchant, John Stedman, Commander, from Roterdam In Holland. [Qualified September 18, 1733.]

MENS NAMES

Johan Kleym
Goetloop Kleym
Jerick Shults
David Shults
Andreas Mosman
Christian Mosman
Hans Borkhard
David Borkhard

Johan Shoenvelett
Melchior Grousaam,* sick
Johannes Naase
Pieter Marrot
Hendrick Riet, sick
Andreas Kleyn
Hans Jerick Klyn
Jerick Sheytt
Johannes Rigel
Johannes Rigel, Junr.
Daniel Rigel
Andreas Oulenbacher
Valentine Presel
Michael Walter
Carolus Borkhard
Johan Wynant
Paulus Borkhard
Jacob Knoop
Jacob Oat
Michael Oat
Ludwick Evaldt
Michael Ludwick
Daniel Ludwick
Philip Smeyer
Alexander Casser
Pieter Roodt
Christian Louer
Mathias Kish
Johan Michael Stout
Johan Jost Olwyn
Philip Angleberger
Michael Seydebender
Daniel Endt
Valentine Endt
Pieter Saling
Adam Folmer
Jerick Vinter
Hans Martin Souter
Fredrick Gets
Johannes Miem
Pieter Smit
Hendrick Smit
Jacob Unger, sick
Adam Beyer
Christophel Yslsbach
Michael Keylechner
Jerick Bartel Shever
Paulus Shever
Andreus Vry
Barent Maus
Johan Ludovick Seys
Andreas Boier
Hans Jerick Houk
Pieter Straub
Jacob Kaars
Christian Hook
Hans Jerick Grondt
Jerick Adam Bouk
Fredrick Claus
Johannes Cordinar
Mathias Beighler
Justus Osteroodt
Hans Jerick Grim
Erata Excepted in all 71 Men

WOMENS NAMES

Magdalena Klymen
Elisabeth Shoenvelden
Anna Shultsen
Maria Jacobin
Anna Krausam
Susanna Krausam
Maria Krausam
Anna Krausam
Margaret Naze
Elizabeth Naze
Marian Marrot
Ann Judit Marrot

* Balthaser Krauss is omitted. He appears in the Schwenkfelder lists. See Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, N. Y., 1923, p. 34.

Fraunek Kleynen
Anlies Sleydt
Julian Sheyett
Gertrouy Rigel
Sarah Rigel
Anlies Oulabachren
Dorothy Vullerin
Margaret Spany
Anna Borkhard
Cathrina Borkhard
Anna Knop
Gertrouy Oat
Agnes Evaldt
Maria Smyeren
Magdalena Casern
Sophia Roodt
Endick Endt
Catharina Endt
Christina Bartholemew
Maria Saling
Margaret Speting
Anna Stoloyn
Christina Kets
Margaret Smit
Elisabeth Smit
Sarah Islsbach
Anna Shever
Anlias Shever
Elizabeth Shever
Susan Fry
Cathrina Maus
Maria Bourin
Cathrina Bourin
Caritas Vishering
Maria Straub
Margaret Caars
Barbara Hougen
Hanna Grondt
Eva Claasing
Margarit Coulerin
Maria Hooghen
Maria Cordinar
Maria Bigler
Anna Bigler
In all 56 Women

CHILDRENS NAMES

Hendrick Souchvridt
Philip Marrot
Guiliam Marrot
Jean Marrot
Benjamin Marrot
Daniel Marrot
Marian Marrot
Susan Marrot
Sarah Marrot
Hans Jerick Riet
Hendrick Kleym
Caspar Kleym
Maria Oulbachren
Abraham Rigel
Elizabeth Borkhard
Johannes Evaldt
Maria Evaldt
Johan Smyer
Elizabeth Smyer
Johan Cassar
Mathias Cassar
Anna Casseren
Magdalena Casser
Johan Roodt
Jacob Roodt
Christina Roodt
Pieter Roodt
Catrina Saling
Elizabeth Saling
Jerick Vinter
Hans Vinter
Andreas Stoloyn
Marilis Stoloyn
Johan Stoloyn
Jacob Shultsen

Johan Kets
Elizabeth Kets
Bernard Kets
Johan Ruyter
Pieter Ingold
Jacob Frick
Paulus Shever
Jerich Shever
Jerich Strebeck
Christian Strebeck
Johan Shever
Margaret Shever
Christophel Fry
Margaret Bourin
Anna Bourin
Sophia Vishering
Christian Vishering
Elizabeth Vishering
Jacob Straub
Pieter Straub
Jerick Houk
Maria Claasin
Rosina Clasing
Anna Cornar
Salumi Cornar
Paulus Cornar
Elizabeth Bigler
Anna Bigler
Andreas Bigler
In all 64 Children.

A true List.
Philad^ia Septr 18th 1733.
John Stedman.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 18th, 1733.

Sixty seven Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred eighty seven persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Stedman, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 518.

[List 32 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Merchant, John Stedman, M^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth. Qualified Septr 18th 1733.

Johann Klemm
Gottlob Klemm
Georg Scholtz
David Scholtz *
Andreas Mosemann
Christians Mosiman
Hans (H) Burkhard
David (×) Burkhard
Johan Schönfeldt
Johannes Naass
Pierre Marot
Andreas (×) Kleym

* Thirteen of these passengers, including George Scholtz, his wife, Anna, and son, David, Melchior Krauss, his wife, Anna, his sons, Balthasar and Melchior, and his daughters, Maria, Anna and Susanna, formed a colony of Schwenkfelders. David Scholtz has left an interesting description of this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families,* p. 35.

Jerg Klein
Jerch Schoit
Johannes Riegel
Johannes Riegel
Daniel Rigell
Andreas Aullenbacher
Johann Vallentin Pressel
Michael (O) Walter
Carolus (X) Burckhard
Johann Philipp Weynand
Jacop Knop
Jacob Ott
Johan Michel Ott
Ludwig Ewalt
Michael (M) Ludwig
Daniel (O) Ludwig
Philip Schmyer
Alexander (C) Cassar
Peter (P) Roodt
Christ Lauer
Mattes Gisch
Johann Michel Staudt
John Just Ohlwein
Philipp Angelberger
Michael Seydenbender
Johan Daniel Endt
Johan Vallentin Endt
Johan Peter Saling
Adam Vollmer
Hanns Jerg Winter
Hans Martin (X) Sauter
Frederick (F) Gotz
Johannes Mihm
Peter (P) Smidt
Johann Adam Beyer
Johann Christopfel Igelsbach
Michael Kelchner
Jörg Barthel Schäffer
Paulus Schäffer
Andreas (A) Fry
Bernhart Mauss
Johann Ludwig (X) Seess
Andreas Bauer
Hans Jereck (X) Hauk
Petter Straub
Johann Jacob Karst
Christian (X) Hook
Hans Jerick (H) Grondt
Jerick Adam (B) Kock
Friedrich Glass
Johannes (IG) Gardner
Mattheus Büchler
Justes Osterroth
Johann Jerg Grimm
Hendrich Schmitt

[List 32 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 18, 1733. Present the Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Govern^r, Saml Hassell, Ralph Asheton, Charles Read.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Pennsylvania Merchant, of London, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Klemm
Gottlob Klemm
Gorg Scholtz
David Scholtz
Andreas Mosemann
Christian Mosiman
Hans (H) Burkhard
David (X) Burkhard

Johan Schönfeldt
Johannes Naass
Pierre Marot
Andreas (X) Kleym
Georg Klein
Jerch Schoit
Johannes Riegel
Johannes Riegel
Danniel Rigell
Andreas Aullenbacher
Johann Vallentin Pressel
Michael (O) Walter
Carolus (X) Burckhard
Johann Philipp Weynand
Jacob Knop
Jacob Ott
Johan Michel Ott
Ludwig Ewalt
Michel (M) Ludwig
Daniel (O) Ludwig
Phillip Schmyer
Alexander (O) Casser
Peter (P) Roodt
Christ Lauer
Mattes Gisch
Johan Michel Staudt
Johan Just Ohlwein
Philipp Angelberger
Michael Seydenbender
Johan Daniel Endt
Johan Vallentin Endt
Johan Peter Saling
Adam Vollmer
Hanns Jerg Winter
Hans Martin (X) Sauter
Frederich (F) Gotz
Johannes Mihm
Peter (P) Smit
Johann Adam Beyer
Johann Christoffel Igelsbach
Michael Kelchner
Jörg Barthel Schäffer
Paulus Schäffer
Andreas (A) Vry
Bernhart Mauss
John Ludwig (X) Seess
Andreas Bauer
Hans Jerg (X) Hauk
Petter Straub
Johan Jacob Karst
Christian (X) Hook
Hans Jerg (H) Grondt
Jerg Adam (B) Koch
Friederich Glass
Johannes (IG) Gordner
Mattheus Büchler
Justus Osteroth
Johann Jerg Grimm
Hendrich Schmitt

[List 33 A] A List of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Captain Christopher Clymer, Sept 28, 1733.

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Francis Schuler	44	Johan Conrad Leap	20
Jacob Gripe	21	Philip Jacob Edelman	25
David Mertz	44	Matthes Bouser	63
Johan Nicholas Mertz	18	Matthes Bewser	22
George Leap	56	Christian Bewser	18

	AGES
Philip Mire	36
David Edelman	49
Adam Spoon	34
Jacob Hainel	20
Ludwig Rigerd, sick	28
Michael Wise	29
George Shuffard	44
Yoost Heck	35
Jacob Hunsinger	30
Hance Jacob Liebegood	39
Jacob Harmon	40
Hans Jacob Uts	27
Hans Georg Uts	50
Hance Peter Sowmy	59
Hance Jacob Sowmy	22
Hance Peter Sowmy	20
Otto Frederick Sowmy	15
Joseph Shumaker	25
Ulrich Burghalter	40
Johan Nicholas Sager	39
Georg Schenemansgruber	35
Matthes Peck	39
Johannes Wollet	38
Henry Winterberger	26
Hans Sherer	30
Jacob Christ	54
Marcus Christ	17
George Angsted	37
Marcus Beegler	28
Philip Tadigman	36
Johannes Weaver	22
Johannes Rosensteel	19
Abraham Wootring	33
Matthias Rehsh	29

WOMEN

Maria Schuler	47
Veronica Mertz	40
Catherina Leap	50
Anna Christina Leap	24
Margaretha Edelman	26
Esther Bouser	49
Anna Margaretha Mire	40
Anna Barbara Stammin	26
Anna Maria Edelman	54
Anna Elisabeth Bewser	20
Anna Margaretha Spoon	23
Gertrud Shuffard	32
Sophia Glass	28
Eva Maria Heck	35
Margaretha Liebegood	40
Catherina Harmon	33
Maria Catherina Uts	24
Barbara Holler	77
Maria Magdalena	58
Maria Shoemacher	24
Barbara Burghalter	34
Anna Barbara Sager	28
Margaretha Schenemansgruber	28
Engelina Peck	37
Anna Margaretha Wollet	24
Maria Magdalena Winterberger	24
Maria Magdalena Sherer	22
Magdalena Christ	44
Eva Catherina ——	31
Maria Barbara Tadigsman	35
Anna Maria Tadigsman	25
Margaretha Weaver	17
Anna Margaretha Wootring	32
Magdalena Wisen	25
Barbara Kossely	25

BOYS

Johan Peter Mertz	$13\frac{3}{4}$
Baltasar Edelman	4
Daniel Bewser	$11\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Bewser	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Johan Henrich Spoon	4
Johannes Shuffard	10

	AGES
Johan Jacob Heck	6
Johan Jacob Liebegood	10
Dewald Harmon	13
Jacob Harmon	6
Hance Harmon	3½
Hance Peter Harmon	9 m.
Hance Michael Sowmy	10
Johannes Sowmy	5
Hance Peter Burghalter	1¼
Johan Henrich Sager	8
Samuel Sager	6
Johan Christian Sager	2
Antony Peck	12
Johan Henrich Peck	7
George Angsted	6
Johannes Angsted	1
Philip Tarrisman	6
Hance Peter Wootring	9
GIRLS	
Christina Mertz	3¾
Anna Maria Leap	14
Anna Margaretha Leap	12
Maria Esther ——	14
Magdalena Bewser	7½
Anna Maria ——	4
Anna Catherina ——	1½
Anna Elisabetha ——	7
Anna Maria ——	17 w.

	AGES
Anna Catherina Heck	10
Anna Gretha Liebegood	10
Anna Catherina Liebegood	3½
Catherina Harmon	11
Barbara Harmon	8
Catherine Barbara ——	6 m.
Anna Barbara Haltin	50
Maria Magdalena Swomy	24
Elisabeth Burghalter	14
Anna Catherina Burghalter	12
Anna Magdalena ——	8
Anna Barbara Burghalter	4
Margaretha Burghalter	2½
Anna Maria Sager	12½
Anna Barbara Sager	10
Maria Louisa ——	3½
Christina Barbara Sager	6 m.
Anna Catherina Peck	10
Veronica Sherer	4 m.
Eva Catherina ——	4
Maria Catherina Tadigsman	9
Anna Maria Tadigsman	3¼
Maria Barbara Tadigsman	½
Anna Margaretha Wootring	7
Maria Magdalena Wootring	4½
Anna Louisa Wootring	2

A true List.
Chris^r Clymer.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 28th, 1733:

Forty three Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred thirty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 33 B] Palatines Imported in the Brig^{n} Rich^{d} & Elizabeth, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Septr. 28th 1733.

Frantz Schuller
Jacob Greib
David (M) Mertz
Hans Nickel Mertz
George (H) Leap
Johan Conrad (H) Leap
Filb Jacob Edelmann
Matheus Bausser
Matheus (O) Bausser
Christian Bausser
Philip (M) Mire
David (×) Edelman
Adam Spahn
Jacob Hennel
Michael (×) Wise
Johan Georg Schufferd
Johann Jost Heck
Jacob Huntzicker
Hans Jacob (×) Leebegood
Jacob (×) Herman
Hans Jacob (×) Uts
Hans Jurk (×) Uts
Hans Peter (O) Somey
Hans Jacob (O) Somey
Hans Peter (O) Somey
Otto Frederick (O) Somey
Joseph Schumacher
Ulrich (×) Burghalter
Johan Nickel Seeger
Georg Schönmansgruber
Matdes Beck
Hannes Wollett
Henry (+) Winterberger
Hans Schürer
Jacob (×) Krist
Marcus (×) Krist
Görg Angstet
Marx Bigler
Filbs Dedigman
Johannes Weber
Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Abraham Wotring
Maddis Resch

[List 33 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^{r}, 28th, 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lieu^{t} Governor, Saml Hasell, Esqr, Edward Roberts, George Fitzwater.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Rich^{d} & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christ. Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & Subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frantz Schuller
Jacob Greib
David (M) Mertz
Hans Nickel Mertz
George (H) Leap
Hans Conrad (H) Leap
Filb Jacob Edelman
Matheus Bausser
Mathis (O) Beasler
Christian Bausser

Philip (M) Mire
David (+) Edelman
Adam Spahn
Jacob Hennel
Michael (O) Wise
Johan Jerg Schufferd
Johan Jost Heck
Jacob Huntzicker
Hans Jacob (×) Lebegood
Jacob (×) Herman
Hans Jacob (×) Uts
Hans Jurk (+) Uts
Hans Peter (×) Somey
Hans Jacob (O) Somey
Hans Peter (O) Somey
Otto Frederick (O) Somey
Joseph Schumacher
Ulrich (×) Bughlater * [!]
Johan Nickel Seeger
Georg Schönmansgruber
Matdes Beck
Johannes Wollett
Henry (×) Winterberger
Hans Schürer
Jacob (×) Krist
Marcus (×) Krist
Görg Anngstet
Marx Bigler
Filbs Dedigman
Johannes Weber
Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Abraham Wotring
Maddies Resch

[List 34 A] List of the Men passengers imported in the Ship Mary, Captain James Benn, Sept. 29, 1733.

David Karker
Johannes Holtz, sick
Hance Jurk Hurlocher
Godfrey Reich
Johannes Yorde
Andreas Dries
Cornelius Dries
Peter Dries
Johan Adam Dries
Jacob Spingler
Peter Hite
Elias Stricker
Johannes Stricker
Michael Noll
Philip Thomas Trump
Henry Sower
Johannes Wingerman
Christian Blaser
Johannes Deitsher
Peter Deitsher
Hans Jurk Ribble
Jacob Franck
Arnold Billig
Frederik Funk
Michael Friedly
Johannes Reichenbach
Nicholas Sowter
Hans Martin Brown
Andreas Nay
Philip Jacob Rootrock
Johannes Rootrock
Christian Sooter
Hans Michael Hammer
Michael Tiel
Jurk Pappenberger
Jurk Pappenberger, Jun[r]

* This name should have been "Burghalter," as given in lists A and B.

Jurk Derey
Christian Retelsberger
Jacob Hoffman
Frederick Durflinger
Asimus Rambach
Hans Michael Keller
Jacob Berkley
Hans Jacob Berkly
Nicholas Mauritz
Walter Breuninger
Hans Adam Werner
Frederik Kehler
Peter Apple
John Peter Kettel
Jacob Gehtel
Johannes Lap
Johannes Slabach
John Henry Slabach
Jacob Leser

This is a true List of all the Men passengers above 14 years.
Philadelphia,
Sept. 29, 1733.
James Benn.

WOMENS NAMES

Abel Korker
Susanna Yorden
Anna Maria Reich
Anna Maria Dries
Maria Elisabeth Spingler
Anna Christina Hite
Maria Catharina Stricker
Catherina Barbara Sower
Anna Barbara Blasin
Catherina Wingerman
Anna Gertruda Blaser
Anna Barbara Deitsher
Anna Eva Ribble
Maria Sophia Frank
Barbara Friedly
Catherina Reichenbach
Anna Barbara Souter
Maria Elisabeth Brown
Maria Elisabeth Nay
Maria Eleonora Sower
Christina Souter
Catherina Hammer
Catherina Pappenberger
Eva Catherina Hoffman
Margaretha Durflinger
Maria Catherina Rambach
Anna Maria Koller
Dorothea Berkley
Anna Barbara Berkley
Margaretha Breuninger
Barbara Werner
Elisabeth Kehler
Clara Apple
Sarah Kettle
Hanna Christina Lap
Maria Elisabeth Slabach
Catherina Löscher

BOYS

	AGES
David Korker	12
Hans George Yorden	12
Johannes Yorden	9
Baltasar Reich	3
Stophel Spengler	13
Philip Stricker	9
Adam Stricker	7
Henry Stricker	4½
Johan Philip Wengerman	13
Johan Adam Blaser	13½
Hans Matz Blaser	6½
Nicolaus Blaser	3½
Christophel Deitscher	4
Jacob Deitscher	2
One boy, Funk, not yet bapt[t].	7 w.
Hans Henry Souter	7

	AGES
John Jacob Brown	1
Hans Michel Nay	3½
Adam Pappenberger	4
David Hoffman	8
David Rambach	8
Hans Jacob Rambach	2
Hans Michel Koller	2½
Hans Jacob Berkley	9 m.
Hans Jacob Breuninger	13½
Peter Kettle	10
Rudolph Lap	11
Tewald Slabach	13
Henry Slabach	16
Hans Georg Loscher	14

GIRLS

Anna Catherina Korker	14
Anna Elisabeth Yordin	5
Maria Dorothea Reich	3
Maria Barbara Dries	13
Barbara Elisabeth Dries	24
Anna Maria Dries	11
Maria Elisabeth Spengler	16
Anna Elisabeth Hite	3
Elisabeth Sower	3½
Maria Magdalena Wingerman	11
Hanna Felicia Wingerman	8
Anna Margaretha Wingerman	3½
Catherina Blaser	11½
Maria Magdalena Blaser	9½
Anna Margaretha Blaser	2
Susanna Elizabeth Deitscher	11½
Johanna Barbara Deitscher	8½
Maria Barbara Ribble	1
One Girl, Funk, not yet bap^{t}.	7 w.
Elisabeth Friedly	14½
Catherina Reichenbach	8½
Maria Barbara Reichenbach	5
Anna Maria Reichenbach	2
Anna Margaretha Souter	3
Maria Christina Brown	14
Anna Margaretha Brown	11
Catherina Brown	3¾
Anna Barbara Nay	7
Maria Margaretha Souter	6
Christina Pappenberger	9
Elisabeth Pappenberger	11
Anna Maria Hoffman	11
Maria Magdalena Hoffman	4
Barbara Durflinger	13½
Anna Elisabeth Rambach	10
Sibylla Rambach	4
Maria Magdalena Berkley	16
Catherina Berkley	6½
Barbara Berkley	3
Anna Maria Breuninger	9
Margaretha Kettle	19
Christina Kettle	13
Johanna Margaretha Kettle	4
Anna Maria Lap	9
Anna Catherina Lap	8
Dorothea Slabach	5
Catherina Loscher	17½
Barbara Loscher	16
Margaretha Loscher	9

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 29th, 1733.

Thirty four Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred & Seventy Persons, were imported here in the Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified

as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 34 B] Palatines Imported in the Pink Mary, of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. clearance thence. Qualified Septr 29th 1733.

Davidt Karcher
Hans Georg Horlacher
Gottfried Reich
Johannes (O) Yorde
Andreas (×) Dries
Cornelius (×) Dries
Peter (×) Dries
Johan Adam (×) Dries
Jacob (×) Spingler
Peter (O) Hite
Elias (O) Strickler
Johannes Stricker
Johan Michel Noll
Philip Thomas (+) Trump
Henrich Sauer
Johannes Wingertmann
Christian (O) Blaser
Johannes (+) Teutscher
Johann Peter Theuscher
Johan Jeorg Riebell
Jacob (F) Frank
Johann Arnold Büllig
Fritrich Funk
Michael (M) Friedly
Johannes (J) Reichenbach
Nicklaus Soder
Johann Martin Braun
Andtreas Ney
Philips Jacob Rothrock
Johannes Rothrock
Christian (CS) Sooter
Hans Michael (HM) Hammer
Johan Michel Dill
Georg Pfaffenberger
Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger
Jerch Düry
Christian (CR) Retelsberger
Jacob (JH) Hoffman
Friedrich Dörfflinger
Asinus Rambach
Hans Michael (K) Keller
Jacob (O) Berkel
Hans Jacob Birkel
Nicklaus Moretz
Baltzer Breuinger
Johann Adam Wörner
Jörg Friederich Köhler
Peter (PA) Apple
Johan Peter Gettell
Johan Jacob Göttell
Johannes (L) Lap
Johannes (H) Slabach
Johan Henry (H) Slabach
Jacob Löscher

[List 34 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 29, 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lieu^t Governor, Samuel Hasell, Esqr, Charles Reed, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Pink Mary of Dublin, James Benn, Master, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to ye Goverm^t^.

David Karcher
Hans Georg Horlacher
Gottfried Reich
Johannes (O) Yorde
Andreas (×) Dries
Cornelius (×) Dries
Peter (×) Dries
Jno Adam (×) Dries
Jacob (×) Spingler
Peter (O) Hite
Alias (O) Strickler
Johannes Stricker
Johan Michel Noll
Philip Thomas (+) Trump
Henrich Sauer
Johannes Wingertmann
Christian (O) Blaser
Johannes (IT) Teuttscher
Johann Peter Theuscher
Johann Georg Riebell
Jacob (F) Frank
Johann Arnold Büllig
Fritrich Funk
Michael (M) Friendly
Johannes (J) Reichenbach
Nicklaus Soder
Johann Martin Braun
Andtreas Ney
Philips Jacob Rothrock
Johannes Rothrock
Christian (CS) Sooter
Hans Michael (HM) Hammer
Johan Michel Dill
Georg Pfaffenberger
Jurk (JP) Pfaffenberger
Jorg Düry
Christian (CR) Retelsberger
Jacob (JH) Hoffman
Fridrich Dörfflinger
Asinus Rambach
Hans Michael (K) Keller
Jacob (B) Berkel
Hans Jacob Birkel
Nicklaus Moretz
Baltzer Breuinger
Johann Adam Wörner
Jörg Friedrich Köhler
Peter (PA) Apple
Johan Peter Gettel
Johann Jacob Göttel
Johannes (L) Lap
Johannes (H) Slabach
Jno Henry (H) Slabach
Jacob Löscher

[List 35 A] List of all the Passengers imported in the ship Charming Betty, Capt John Ball, Philadelphia, October 11, 1733.

MEN	YEARS		YEARS
Johan Katner	40	Ulrich Leebegoot	45
George Katner	18	Johan Pieter Leebegoot	16
Henry Meakle	34	Adam Spag	60
Peter Gruber	34	Nicholas Burger	20
Samuel Loody	18	Wilhelm Imler, sick	55
Christian Andereck	28	Peter Stocker	53

	YEARS
Johan Vogt	53
Johan Long	45
Johan Long, Junr	15
Nicolas Heltsell	

WOMEN

Feronica Katner	34
Susanna Meckle	35
Anna Gruber	24
Maria Loody	46
Susanna Leebegoot	36
Margaretha Burger	50
Anna Burger	25
Anna Imler	20
Anna Stocker	51
Maria Vogt	46
Anna Long	36
Maria Dorothea Heltzel	30

BOYS

Johan Henrich Katner	9
Henrich Adam Katner	8
Martin Gruber	1½
Adam Leebegoot	13
Jacob Leebegoot	10
Adam Spag	12
Philip Burger	12
George Breitengross	13
Ludwig Imler	11
Johan Imler	7
Andreas Vogt	12
Caspar Vogt	8
Johan Georg Long	1
Christoffel Heltsel	4½
Hans Jacob Heltsel	1½

GIRLS

Maria Katner	11
Maria Meckle	3½
Catherina Meckle	½
Dorothea Loody	9
Elisabeth Loody	9
Maria Loody	3½
Anna Lebegoot	5
Maria Leebegoot	5
Margaretha Burger	10
Margaretha Burger	½
Catherina Imler	20
Sabina Imler	18
Maria Stocker	17
Barbara Stocker	13
Catherina Vogt	18
Maria Vogt	16
Maria Long	10
Catherina Long	8
Barbara Long	4
Eva Catherina Heltsel	12

October 12th 1733.
A true List.
John Ball.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Oct. 12th, 1733.

Fifteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Sixty two Persons, were imported here in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 524.

[List 35 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Betty, John Ball, Master, from London, p. clearance thence. Qualified October 12th 1733.

Johannes Kettner
Georg Michel Kettner
Heinrich Möckli
Peter (X) Gruber
Samuel Ludi
Christian Anderich [?]
Ulrich (X) Leebegood
Johan (X) Leebegood
Adam (SA) Spag
Nicholas (X) Burger
Peter (O) Stocker
Johan Paul Vogt
Johans Lang
Johan (X) Lang, Junr
Nicholas (NH) Heltzel

[List 35 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia October 12th, 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lieu^{t} Governor, Thomas Griffits, Esqr, Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Betty, Jno Ball, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Kettner
Georg Michel Kettner
Heinrich Möckli
Hans Peter (X) Gruber
Samuel Ludi
Christian Anderich [?]
Ulrich (U) Leebegoot
Johan (X) Leebegoot
Adam (SA) Spag
Nicholas (X) Burger
Peter (O) Stocker
Johan Paul Vogt
Johans Lang
Johan (+) Lang, Junr
Nicholas (NH) Heltzel

[List 36 A] A List of the Names of the passengers of the Ship S^{t}. Andrew Galley, Capt. John Stedman, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 12th 1734.] *

Christopher Wigner
Melchior Hiebner
Georg Hiebner
Christopher Krieble, sick
Georg Krieble
David Hiebner, sick
Balsher Jackle
Georg Jackle
Christopher Shubart
Melchior Krieble, Senr
Caspar Krieble
Jurge Anderas
Balsher Hoveman
Melchior Krieble, Junr
Abraham Jackle
Georg Hoveman
Balthasar Hoveman
Georg Reynald, sick
Georg Reynald, Junr
Hans Weigner

* The originals of lists 36A and 36B are preserved in the Schwenkfelder Historical Library at Pennsburg, Pa.

Georg Weigner, Sen[r]
Melchior Weigner
David Jackle, sick
Balthasar Jackle
Caspar Jackle
Jeremias Jackle
Christopher Jackle
Gregorius Meyster
Christopher Reynald
Hans Jackle
Georg Mentzel
Melchior Mentzel
Melchior Neiman
Tobias Hatranf
Georg Weys
Caspar Heydrick
Balthasar Heydrick
Christopher Neiman
Matias Jackle
Georg Sholtze
Christopher Weigner
Christopher Jackle
Georg Anders
David Seibt
Christopher Seibt
Georg Heydrick
Gregorius Sholtze
David Meyster
Georg Dresher
Christopher Dresher
Melchior Meyster
Balthser Anders
George Sholtze
Melchior Sholtze
Christopher Sholtze
Caspar John
Frederick Scheps
Andreas Warmer, sick
Fred[k] Lodw[k] Urdans
Bernard Stenback
Georg Boemsh
Christopher Paus
Johannes Hiebner
David Shubart
Wilhelm Pott
Degenhart Pott
Wilhelmus Witten
Johannes Van Dobgen
Peter Shoemaker
Hendrick Riegher
Georg Roots
Valentine Humief
Jacob Romfiel
Nicholas Deck
Nicholas Winder
Johannes Woolfang
Jacob Willhelm
Uldrich Spies
Peter Yeager
Hans Martin Treyster, sick
Caspar Stanner
Hans Georg Meyer
Peter Freytle
Johannes Singer
Conradt Fray
Matias Margar
Valentine Tiel
Abraham Tiel
Hendrick Romfield

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Susannah Winer
Rosina Winer
Maria Hiebner
Maria Krieble
Susannah Krieble
Anna Krieble
Christopher Krieble
Maria Krieble
Rosina Krieble
Maria Hiebner
Rosina Krieble

Christopher Hiebner
Regina Jackle
Anna Jackle
Susannah Jackle
Maria Jackle
Rosina Jackle
Barbara Shubart
David Shubart
Anna Maria Shubart
Susannah Shubart
Maria Krieble
Susannah Krieble
Georg Krieble
Maria Anders
Urcilla Hoveman
Anna Hoveman
Rosina Hoveman
Christopher Hoveman
Anna Krieble
Urcilla Hoveman
Maria Jackle
Susannah Jackle
Rosina Jackle
Barbara Hoveman
Susannah Hoveman
Barbara Reynald
Susannah Reynald
Christopher Reynald
Anna Weigner
Melchior Weigner
Maria Weigner
Rosina Weigner
Susannah Jackle
Maria Meyster
Christopher Meyster
Anna Meyster
Maria Meyster
Susannah Reynald
Barbara Reynald
Susannah Jackle

Balthasar Jackle
Urcilla Mentzle
Barbara Mentzle
Anna Mentzel
Barbara Mentzel
Maria Neyman
Anna Warner
Barbara Hatranf
Maria Hatranf
Georg Hatranf
Abraham Hatranf
Melchior Hatranf
Rosina Hatranf
Anna Weys
Eva Heydrick
Rosina Heydrick
Christopher Heydrick
Susanna Neiman
David Neiman
Rosina Jackle
Maria Jackle
Regina Jackle
Susannah Sholtze
Anna Sholtze
Susannah Sholtze
Maria Sholtze
Barbara Sholtze
Susannah Weigner
Susannah Weigner
Maria Weigner
Abraham Weigner
Georg Weigner
Rosina Weigner
Regina Jackle
Anna Anders
Urcilla Anders
Judith Seibt
Caspar Seibt
Abraham Heydrick
Rosina Sholtze

Susannah Sholtze
Rosina Sholtze
Eva Meyster
Anna Meyster
Maria Dresher
Rosina Dresher
Maria Dresher
Regina Paynter
Anna Anders
Georg Anders
Maria Hiebner
Anna Hiebner
Hans Hiebner
Melchior Hiebner
Susannah Shubart
David Shubart
Cartrout Pott
Peter Loobach
Johann Willhelm Pott
Catrina Gadrout Pott
Johannes Pott
Georg Hend[k] Roots
Maria Catrina Humief
Veronica Shoepin
Catrina Romfiel
Barbara Freeman
Jacob Freeman
Catrina Freeman
Margaret Theeman
Catrin[a] Marg[t] Romfiel
Anna Deck
Johan Hend[k] Deck
Johannes Deck
Anna Barbara Deck
Maria Ferey
Anna Maria Winder
Andreas Winder
Anna Margaret Winder
Marilis Winder
Maria Catrina Winder
Elizabeth Woolfang
Georg Mich. Woolfang
Johannes Woolfang
Anna Catrina Willhelm
Jacob Willhelm
Valantine Willhelm
Maria Catrina Hunrof
—— Willhelm
Maria Dorothea Spies
Fredrick Treyster
Maria Barbara Spies
Hans Jacob Spies
Maria Elizabeth Spies
Catrina Stanner
Johan Nicholas Stanner
Johan Jacob Stanner
Maria Magdalena Stanner
Maria Urcella Meyer
Maria Ann Meyer
Anna Veronica Frytle
Maria Ingle Frytle
Philip Frytle
Catrina Singer
Catrina Singer
Maria Catrina Prining
Maria Elizabet[a] Prining
Anna Barbara Felkerin
Hans Georg Felkerin
Maria Eva Felkerin
Maria Sarah Felkerin
Maria Kellering
Marilis Martin
Catrina Hildebrand
alias Timberman
Catrina Hildebrand
Johan Jacob Hildebrand
John Elizabet Hildebrand
Dorothea Beitler
Odoren Dupee
Flora Dupee

Margaret ——	A true List.
Clement Dupark	John Stedman.

September 12th 1734.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 12th, 1734.

Eighty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all two hundred sixty one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Saint Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, this day took and subscribed the Effect of the Government Oaths, and also the Declaration prescribed by the Order of Council of the 21st of September, 1727." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 568.

[List 36 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept. 12th 1734.

Christoph Wiegner	Jeremias Jäckel
Melcher Hübner	Christian (X) Jakele
George Hübner	Gregorius (X) Meisther
George Kribel	Christoph Reinwalt
Baltzer Jäckel	Hans Heinrich Jäckel
George Jäckel	George (O) Mentzell
Christoph Shoebart	Melcher (M) Mentzell
Melchior Kribel	Melcher (M) Newman
Casper Kribel	Tobias Harttranfft *
George Ander	George Weiss
Balthasar Hoffmann	Caspar Heydrich
Melchior Kribel, Junr	Baldthasar Heidrich
Abraham Jäckel	Christoph Nevman
Jörge Hoffman, Senr	Matthias Jäkel
Balser Hoffman, Junr	George Scholtze
George Reinwald	Christophel (W) Wiegner
Hans (W) Wiegner	Christoph Jäckel
George (W) Wiegner	George Anders
Melchior Wiegner	David Seibb
Baltzer Jäckel	Christoph Seibb
Casper Jäckel	George Heydrich

* This is the ancestor of John Frederick Hartranft, from 1873–1879 Governor of Pennsylvania.

Gregorius Scholtze
David Meschter
George Drescher
Christoph Drescher, Junr
Melcher (O) Meishter
Baltzer Anders
George Scholtze
Melchior Scholtze
Christoph Scholtze *
Caspar John
Friedrich Schöps
H. L. Urckhaus
Bernhardt Steinbach
Christoph Paus
George (X) Bausch
Hans (X) Hübner
David (X) Shoebart
Wilhelmus Pott
Degenhart Pott
Wilhelmus Widten
Johannes van Dubke
Peter (X) Shoemaker
Jacob Friedrich Rieger
Johann Jörg Ruitz
Valentin Unruch
Jacob Rumpfellt
Nicholas (X) Dek
Nicholas (X) Winder
Johannes (X) Wildfang
Jacob Wilhemi
Ullrich (X) Spies
Peter (X) Jäger
Caspar (K) Störller
Georg Meyer
Petter Freidel
Johanes Senger
Conradt Frey
Matthias (+) Marker
Valentin (+) Dihl
Abraham (X) Dihl
Henrich Rumpfeld

[List 36 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Septr 12th, 1734. Present The Honourable Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Governor, Thomas Griffitts, Esqr, Mayor, Thomas Lawrence, Esqr, Charles Read, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship S^{t}. Andrew, John Stedman, Ma^{r} from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christoph Wiegner
Melchior Hübner
George Hübner
George Kribel
Baltzer Jäckel
George Jäckel
Christoff Schubert
Melchior Kribel
Casper Kribel
George Anders
Balthasar Hoffmann
Melchior Kribel, Junior
Abraham Jäckel
Görge Hoffman, Senior
Balthsar Hoffman, Junior
George Reinwald
Hans (X) Wigner
George (W) Wiegner

* For the diary of Christopher Schultz, regarding this journey, see Brecht, *Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, pp. 45–50.

Melchior Wiegner
Baltzer Jäckel
Casper Jäckel
Jeremias Jäckel
Christoff Jäckel
Gregorius (×) Mester
Christoph Reinwalt
Hans Hänrich Jäckel
George (O) Mentzel
Melchior (M) Mentzel
Melchior (M) Neuman
Tobias Hertteranfft
George Weiss
Caspar Heydrich
Baldthasar He[idrich]
Christoph Neuman
Matthus Jäckel
George Scholtze
Christoffer (CW) Wigner
Christoph Jäckel
George Anders
David Seibt *
Christoph Seibt
George Heydrich
Gregorius Scholtze
David Meschter
George Drescher
Christoph Drescher, Junior
Melchior (O) Masters
Baltzer Anders
George Scholtze
Melchior Scholtz
Christoph Scholtz
Caspar John
Friedrich Schöps
Hendrich Ludewig Urckhaus
Bernhardt Steinbach
Christoff Pauss
George (×) Bänsche
Hans (×) Hübener
David (DS) Schubert
Wilhelmus Pott
Degenhart Pott
Wilhelmus Widten
Johannes van Dubke
Peter (×) Schumacher
Jacob Friederich Rieger
Johann Jörg Ruitz
Valetin Unruch
Jacob Rumpfellt
Nicklaus (×) Deck
Nicklas (×) Wender
Johanes (×) Wildfang
Jacob Wilhelmi
Uhlerich (×) Spies
Peter (×) Jäger
Johan Caspar (K) Störller
Georg Mayer
Petter Freidel
Johanes Senger
Conrad Frey
Mattisias (+) Marcker
Vallentin (×) Thiel
Abraham (×) Dihl
Henrich Rumpfeld

[List 37 A] A List of the Passengers on Board the Ship Hope Galley, Daniel Riedt, Comand^{r}. [Qualified Sepr 23^{d} 1734.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Jacobus Bowman	28	Fredrick Kufer	63
Bernhartus Richard	29	Jacob Koser	23

* For a letter of David Seibt, describing this journey, see *The Pennsylvania German*, Vol. IX (1908), pp. 367–370.

	AGES
Hans Hendrick Hofman	22
Hans Jacob Fishbach	30
John Wilhelm Kras	48
Michal Gerber	27
Christian Houser	50
Peter Gortner	30
Michal Fikle	25
Ulrich Buler	29
Joanis Richter	26
Phillip Esping	28
Christian Farnie	27
Joanis Keyser	50
Jurgen Heynsman	45
Joanis Heynsman	16
Johan Adam Shroof	25
Johan Peter Groose	30
Johan Hendrick Klaknor	45
Peter Stam	20
August Henrich Kuntsman	22
Johan Henrich Heinsman	30
Christopher Rabie	27
Johan Phillip Duldt	19
Henrich Steldts	31
Zacharias Ohlbach	36
Zacharias Flomerfield	21
Johan Wilhelm Ohlbach	28
Johanis Jung	40
Jost Smith	46
Peter Smith	17
Johanis Nohe	40
Johan Henrich Otterbach	30
Johan Herbert Weber	22
George Lubcken	25
Joanis Peter Apgard	20
Simon Kierbach	23
Johan Arent Riesh	28
Siemonis Beuell	16
Johan Henrich Weshbach	24
Johan Henrich Otterbach	21
Johan Jurg Anthony Miller	25

	AGES
Joahin Andreas Miller	21
Anthony Noble	53
Anthony Noble, Junr	18
Johan Alberts Longerfield	30
Godtfrid Sheerwagen	49
Christian Otto Schultz	22
Carl Fulker	23
John Robeson, Brit.	30
Wilhelm Haer	54
Cornelius Paraed	23
Francis Dasons	21
John Delmer	23
Patrick Camell	20
Darbie Silvin	24
John Gamel	20
Daniel Cammeron	21
William Pursell	30
Oyn Doniwand	26
Bernhard Camell	27
Mark Fey	20
Bernhard Megie	26
Dorbie Carie	21
Nathaniel Morrin	30
John Nouland	24
Joseph Lameer	24
Barnabie Franchie	22
John Grun	40
John Camerson	40
William Carter	23
Patrick Heney	21

WOMENS NAMES

Anna Margret Hofman	20
Cathrina Fishbach	28
Sophia Margret Kraz	36
Eliza Cathrine Jongen	32
Anna Cathrine Jongen	20
Elizª Maria Holdinghousen	30
Anna Gerber	22
Maria Leshrin	17

	AGES
Barbera Heglerin	52
Anna Housrin	50
Johanna Housrin	16
Anna Margritta Clundin	20
Anna Magdelena Bechtlerin	26
Anna Eliz[a] Farnie	23
Cathrine Farnie	29
Maria Cathrine Keyserin	48
Johanna Keysrin	20
Anna Maria Beuler	33
Cathrine Heynsman	45
Susanna Heynsman	20
Maria Cathrine Shroof	23
Anna Cathrine Grootz	26
Clara Klacknerin	37
Anna Dumat Ohlbach	37
Anna Cathrine Fock	20
Gerderuth Flomerfield	21
Anna Eliz[a] Ohlbach	26
Anna Maria Jongen	32
Eliz[a] Bechtlerin	57
Maria Barbara Bechtlerin	18
Anna Maria Bechtlerin	20
Anna Christina Smith	45
Eliz[a] Magdelen Smith	20
Maria Clara Nohe	40
Gerderuth Nohe	16
Anna Maria Kierbach	26
Freyja Cathrine Kierbach	21
Maria Riesh	28
Maria Margret Weshbach	19
Anna Maria Beust	17
Maria Eliz[a] Bomerin	18
Catharine Noble	42
Christ. Eliz[a] Longerfield	36
Regina Barbera Spedin	40
Susanna Zimmerman	20

CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES
Johan Casper Krazs	11
Johan Phillip Krazs	3½
Anna Gerber	½
Bastian Lesher	11
Niclaus Houser	11
Hans Michal Keysor	8
Juliana Keysor	4
Anthony Heinsman	11
Maria Magdelena Heinsman	9
Margreta Susanna Shroof	2
Johan Henry Groos	2
Freyja Cathrine Groos	4
Joanis Gerard Klakner	4
Maria Eliz[a] Klakner	11
Cathrina Klakner	7
Magdelina Klakner	3
Joanis Wilhelm Ohlbach	11
Joanis Gerard Ohlbach	6
Anna Margret Ohlbach	8
Gerderuth Margreta Ohlbach	2
Joanis Peter Ohlbach	2
Harmon Jung	4
Maria Gerderuth Jung	5
Eliz[a] Jung	1
John Jacob Nohe	2½
Maria Clara Nohe	5½
Cathrine Noble	5
Joanis Lesher	15
Joseph Heinsman	15
Henrich Willhelm Riesh	15
Anna Cathrine Nohe	10

Phil[a] Sept[r] 23[d] 1734.

The above is a true List of the Palatines imported by me.

Daniel Reed.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 23d, 1734. Forty nine Palatines, who with their Families, making in all

One hundred twenty seven Persons, were imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reid, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 570.

[List 37 B] Palatines Imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Ried, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified Septr 23^{d} 1734.

Jacob Bauman
Barnhard (×) Richer
Jacob Koffer
Hans Henrich Hoffman
Hans Jacob Fischbach
Johann Wilhelm Gross
Michael Gerber
Christen Huser
Michael Fickel
[Ulrich] (O) Puler
Johannes Richter
Philip Esping
Christian Farnie
Johannes Keiser
Jerg Heinsman
Johan (×) Hinnsman
Johann Adam Schroff
Johann Petter Gross
Johan Henrich Klöckner
Petter Stamm
August Heinrich Kunstmann
Johann Heinrich Heisman
Christoff Rabe
Joh. Philips Doldt
Henerich Stoltz
Zachrias Ahlbach
Zach. (×) Flammersfield
Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach
Johannes Jung
Josht (×) Shmidt
Johann Peter Schmitt
Johannes Näh
Johan Hennerich Otterpach
Johan Herberd Weber
George Lübcken
Johannes Antger
Simon (×) Kirbach
Johann Arnolt Reisch
Simo Beiel
Johan Henrich Weschenbach
Johan Henrich Otter[bach]
Johann Georg Antony Müller
Johann Andreas Müller
Antony Nobel
Antony Nobel, Junior
Johann Albert Langerfeldt
Gottfriedt Schierwagen
Christian Otto Schultz
Cornelis Paraet

[List 37 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 23^{d}, 1734. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lieu^{t} Governor, Thomas Griffits, Esqr, Mayor, Charles Read, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Daniel Reed, Master, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Jacob Bauman
Ber[n]hart (×) Richer
Jacob Koffer
Hans Henrich Hoffman
Hans Jacob Fischbach
Johann Wilhelm Gross
Michel Gerber
Christen Huser
Michael Fickel
Ulrich (O) Buler
Johannes Richter
Philip Esping
Christian Farnin
Johannes Keiser
Jerg Heinsman
Johanes (×) Hinnsman
Johann Adam Schroff
Johann Petter Gross
Johan Henrich Klöckner
Petter Stamm
August Heinrich Kunstman
Johann Heinrich Heisman
Christoff Rabe
Joh. Philip Doldt
Henrich Stoltz
Zachrias Ahlbach
Zacharias (×) Flamerfeld
Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach
Johannes Jung
Jost (×) Shmith
Johann Peter Schmitt
Johannes Näh
Johan Henerich Otterpach
Johan Herberd Weber
George Lübcken
Johannes (×) Antger
Simon (×) Kirbach
Johann Arnolt Roisch
Simo Beuel
Johan Henrich Weschenbach
Johan Henrich Otter[bach]
Johan Georg Antony Müller
Johann Andreas Müller
Antony Nobel
Antony Nobel, Junior
Johann Albert Langerfeldt
Godtfried Schierwagen
Christian Otto Schultz
Corneelis Paraet

[List 38 A] Liste Van de Schwitzers Soo op Schiep genant de Mercurius, Van d'Heer Capitain William Wilson, in Philadelphia arriveert.* [Qualified May 29, 1735.]

MEN	AGES	MEN	AGES
Henrdryk Götschy, absent	17	Jacob Bossart	40
Conrad Wuertz	26	Jacob Schenkel	27
Abraham Weidman	25	Hendryk Huber	30
Rodolph Weidman	26	Jacob Naf	39
Jacob Rathgep	24	Jacob Dentzler	40

* This Dutch heading of the list reads in English: "List of Switzers who arrived in Philadelphia on the ship called Mercury, Captain William Wilson."

MEN	AGES
Hs. Ulric Aner	42
Johannes Weys	43
Balthasar Bossart	30
Hendryk Merck	19
Killian Merck, sick	16
Johannes Meyer	39
Caspar Notzly	45
Caspar Schweitzer	20
Hendryk Oswald	20
Jacob Frey	50
Jacob Homberger, sick	16
Jacob Meyer	39
Jacob Bertschinger	19
Hendryk Brunner	17
Hans Kubler	43
Jacob Weidman	40
Conrad Keller	36
Conrad Naf	22
Jacob Bucher, sick	39
Jacob Metler	17
Hs. Muller	23
Hendryk Muller, sick	21
Johannes Ott	19
Johannes Heid	24
Hendryk Schreyber	22
Martin Schellenberg	20
Conrad Zuppinger, sick	36
Jacob Maurer	40
Johan Hend. Maurer	19
Hendryk Scheuchzer, ab.	43
Jacob Schellenberg	45
Hendryk Muschque	23
Hendryk Surber	50
Hendryk Surber, absent	15
Ulric Amman	24
Rodolph Aberly	22
Jacob Wiest	24
Rodolph Egg	19
Rodolph Walder	39
Conrad Naf	52

MEN	AGES
Jacob Schmid	32
Jacob Schmid, absent	15
Conrad Meyer	51
Melchior Meyer, absent	15
Jacob Naf	24
Caspar Gut	19
Caspar Bleiler	47
Jacob Matzinger	37
Abraham Wackerly	30
Conrad Rutschy	27
Christian Erhard Neumeister	..
Johannes Moelig	40
Phillipp Willem Kleyn	23
Hendryk Forst	19

WOMEN	
Esther Götschy	44
Barbara Götschy	18
Esther Götschy	16
Anna Götschy	24
Magdalena Steininger	30
Marie Weber	30
Barbara Haller	23
Cleovea Schenckel	30
Elizabeth Possart	17
Ursula Grendelmeyer	27
Anna Naf	19
Magdalena Phister	37
Verena Krebser	30
Verena Kern	30
Verena Eberhard	27
Elizabeth Winckler	31
Barbara Weys	18
Elisabeth Weys	16
Susanna Bindschedler	30
Elisabeth Wettstein	39
Elisabeth Peter	21
Regula Appell	39
Barbara Weidman	36
Anna Isler	43

WOMEN	AGES
Barbara Meyer	39
Barbara Eberhard	30
Regula Stolz	37
Barbara Glaur	31
Catherine Isler	34
Barbara Albrecht	40
Regula Maurer	23
Catherine Ruegg	20
Verena Bentz	19
Ursula Schelleberg	17
Regula Eberhard	19
Marguerit Zupinger	19
Margueret Maurer	42
Elisabeth Maurer	19
Anna Stuz	30
Barbara Dappeller	52
Magdelen Krebser	49
Barbara Schmid	15
Magdalene Weidmann	49
Elisabeth Haller	20
Anna Naf	19
Magdel. Mantz	29
Catherin Meyly	29
Barbara Lips	30
Juliane Catherine Bartin	..
Marie Cather. Kirberger	39
Marguerit Kentzing	29

CHILDREN	
Rodolph Götschy	12
Mauritz Götschy	10
Beat Götschy	8
Magdalena Götschy	6
Judith Weidman	2
Barbara Weidmann	3m.
Rodolph Possart	10
Anna Possart	6
Rodolph Hueber	6
Lisabeth Hueber	3m.
Elisabeth Naf	4

	AGES
Jacob Dentzler	9
Rodolph Dentzler	5
Abraham Dentzler	3
Margareth Dentzler	4
Abraham Dubendorffer	9
Anna Brunner	11
Hs. Ulric Brunner	6
Verena Aner	9
Felix Aner	7
Hs. Ulric Aner	5
Margareth Aner	4
Catherine Weys	9
Susanna Weys	3
Anna Weys	6
Caspar Possart	10
Hendryk Possart	3
Rodolph Possart	2
Hans Merck	6
Hs. Conrad Merck	5
Leonard Meyer	14
Jacob Meyer	9
Barbara Meyer	4
Anna Barbara Frey	10
Elisabeth Frey	8
Hendryk Frey	6
Hs. Jacob Meyer	8
Magdalena Meyer	6
Jacob Kubler	5
Elisabeth Kubler	5
Rodolph Dubendorffer	8
Anna Dubendorffer	6
Jacob Weidmann	5
Mathias Keller	1
Jacob Bucher	10
Hendryk Bucher	8
Marie Muller	5
Anna Cleophe Schreik	2
Hs. Ulric Zupinger	12
Hendryk Zuppinger	6
Anna Marg. Mauer	7

CHILDREN	AGES	CHILDREN	AGES
Verena Surber	5	Jacob Rutschy	10
Jacob Walder	4	Hendryk Rutschy	7
Hans Jacob Naf	9	Hs. Jacob Rutschy	2w.
Jacob Naf	7	Ennreich Moelig	7
Felix Schmid	12	Veronica Gertrut Moelig	15
Barb. Schmid	5	Andreas Moelig	4
Hs. Hend. Bleuler	13	Marie Cath. Moelig	1½
Catherine Bleuler	9	Gottfried Moelig	10
Hs. Jacob Bleuler	8		
Felix Matzinger	8	A true List.	
Verena Wackerly	2	Wm. Wilson.	

"At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], May 29th, 1735.

Fifty four Palatines, and Switzers, who with their Families, making in all one hundred seventy six Persons, were imported here in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance from thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 593.

[List 38 B] Palatines and Switzers, Imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, by clearance thence. Qualified May 29th, 1735.

Conrad Wuertz *	Jacob (×) Tanzler
Abraham Weidman	Johan Ulrick (×) Ahaner
Rutolff Weidman	H. Hansen Weyss
Hans Jacob Radtgäb	Balsahar (×) Bosserd
Jacob Boshaar	Henry (×) Merck
Jacob (JS) Schenker	Hans Weimer
Heinrich Huber	Caspar (×) Netzlji
Jacob (×) Naff	Caspar (×) Schweitzer

* Regarding the history of this colony see *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge,* pp. 96–130. The leader of the colony was the Rev. Maurice Goetschy, who died on his arrival in Philadelphia. His place was taken by his son, John Henry Goetschy. The business manager of the colony was John Conrad Wirtz (Wuertz), the brother-in-law of John Henry Goetschy. Wirtz was at first a schoolteacher, but from 1742–1763 officiated, in numerous German and Dutch Reformed churches, as pastor.

Henry (O) Oswald
Jacob Frey
Jacob Meyer
Jacob (O) Perdschenger
Henry (O) Bruner
Hans Küber
Jacob Weidman
Hans Cunrath Käller
Conrad (×) Naffe
Jacob (××) Madler
Hans Müller
Hans Odt
Johanes Heit
Heinrich Schriber
Martin (O) Shelberger
Jacob (O) Muumer
Hendri Scheuchzer
Jacob (O) Scheuchser
Henry (×) Mosock
Henry (H) Surber
Hans Ulrich (H) Amon
Rudolph (H R) Aberly
Jacob (×) Wüst
Rud[ol]ff Eyg
Rudolph (×) Walter
Jacob Conrad (×) Naffe
Jacob (×) Schmit
Conrad (×) Meyer
Jacob Näff
Kaspr Gut
Caspar (×) Plauler
Jacob Matz[inger]
Abraham (×) Weckerly
Cunrath Rütschi
Christoph Neumeister
Johannes Mölich
Philibs Klein
Hennrich Forst

[List 38 C] At the Courth° of Phil^a, May 29th, 1735. Present, The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Govr, Thomas Lawrence, Charles Read, Esq^rs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Mercury, of London, William Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Conrad Wuertz
Abraham Weidman
Rutolff Weidman
Hans Jacob Radtgäb
Jacob Boshaar
Jacob (S) Schenckel
Heinrich Huber
Jacob (×) Naff
Jacob (×) Tantzler
Johan Uhlrich (×) Ahaner
H. Hansen Weyss
Balsatzar (×) Bossert
Henry (×) Merck
Hans Weimer
Caspar (×) Netzly
Caspar (K) Schweitzer
Henry (O) Oswald
Jacob Frey
Jacob Meyer
Jacob (×) Pertschinger
Henry (×) Bruner
Hans Küber
Jacob Weidman
Hans Cunrath Käller
Conrad (×) Naffe
Jacob (××) Mädler

Hans Muller
Hans Odt
Johanes Heit
Henrich Schriber
Martin (O) Shellberg
Jacob (M) Maurer
Hendri Scheuchzer
Jacob (O) Shelleberg
Henry (×) Mosoke
Henry (H) Surber
Hans Uhlrig (H) Amman
Rudolph (HR) Aberly
Jacob (×) Wyst
Rud[ol]ff Eyg
Rudolph (×) Walter
Jacob Conrad (×) Naffe
Jacob (×) Schmit
Conrad (×) Meyer
Jacob Näff
Kaspr Gut
Caspar (×) Pleuler
Jacob Winger
Abraham Wekerly
Cunrath Rütschi
Christoph Neumeister
Johannes Mölich
Philips Klein
Hennrich Forst

[List 39 A] A List of Palatine Passengers from on Board the Mary, [James Marshall, Master, from Liverpool. Qualified June 28, 1735.]

MENS NAMES

Melchior Shults
Zachrias Fredrick
Hyndrick Possart
Pieter Swab
Andreas Brinker
Nicholas Botikofer
Heyndrick Woerman
Johannes Woerman
Jacob Widmer
Andreas Widmer
Willem Gessel
Solomon Ruckstoll
Solomon Ruckstoll
In All 13 Men

WOMEN & CHILDREN

Anna Possart
Caspar Possart
Hyndrick Possart
Regula Brinker
Hyndrick Brinker
Conrad Brinker
Hans Brinker
Jacob Brinker
Magdalena Woerman
Rede Woerman
Barbara Woerman
Orsula Woerman
Hyndrick Woerman
Elizabeth Woerman
Anna Woerman
Elizabeth Woerman
Marget Widmer
Jacob Widmer
Marget Widmer
Anna Widmer
Susannah Widmer
Elisabeth Widmer
Barbara Rookstool
Olive Rookstool
Barbara Rookstool
Hyndrick Rookstool
39 in all.

"At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], June 28th, 1735.

Thirteen Palatines, who with their Families, making in all thirty nine persons, were imported here in the Brig Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 597.

[List 39 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Mary of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London. Qualified June 28[th] 1735.

Melchior Scholtze
Zacharias Frie[dri]ch
Heinrich Boschart
Peter Schwaab
Andreas (×) Brinker
Nicklaus Bütekofer
Heinrich Weuhrman
Johnis Wuhrman
Jacob (×) Widmar
Wilhelm (×) Gesel
Sallamon Rückstul
Solomon (×) Ruckstool, Jun[r]
Andreas Widmer

[List 39 C] At the Courth[o] of Philadel[a] June y[e] 28[th] 1735. Present The Hon[ble] Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Govr, Henry Brooke, Charles Read, Esq[rs].

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Mary, of Philadelphia, James Marshall, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Melchior Scholtze
Zacharias Friederich
Heinrich Boschart
Peter Schwaab
Andreas (×) Brinker
Nicklaus Bütekofer
Heinrich Weuhrman
Johanns Wurhman
Jacob (×) Wiedmer
Wilhelm (×) Gesel
Sallamon Ruckstul
Solomon (×) Ruckstool, Junr
Andreas Widmer

[List 40 A] [Passengers in the Ship Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August 26, 1735.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Hans Booker	54	Lazerus Winger	19
John Booker	20	Hans Koller	40

	AGES
Christan Brenholts	39
Hans Pinkley	23
Christan Swaller	24
Hans Lyinburger	50
Hans Lyinburger	25
Abram Meeseley	43
Hans Martey	44
Uldrick Mesler	30
Jacob Starley	20
Christan Wewer	28
Uldrick Yelin	27
Johannes Atterley	40
William Naws	39
Peter Hankler	21

WOMENS NAMES

Christana Booker	35
Ann Winger	56
Ann Winger	18
Susannah Koller	35
Anna Brenholts	40
Lizarberth Lyinburger	45
Lizarberth Lyinburger	20
Barberry Lyinburger	14
Lizarberth Mesler	25
Ann Wewer	25
Ann Wewer	20
Barbry Yelin	25
Barbry Yelin	45
Christan Yelin	20
Mardling Spring	23
Margat Otlersin	40
Apploney Greeno	60
Marry Naws	38

CHILDRENS NAMES & AGES

Benjeaman Booker	13
Christan Booker	10
Jacob Coller	9
Peter Lyinburger	8
Hannah Lyinburger	3
Ann Mesler	13
Hans Wewer	7
Christan Wewer	3

"At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], August 26th, 1735.

Eighteen Switzers, who, with their Families, making in all forty five Persons, were imported here in the Billinder Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 607.

[List 40 B] Switzers imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carolina. Qualified August the 26th 1735.

Hans Bucher	Hans Lüwenbörg
Lazarus Wengen	Abraham Mäuslin
Hans (H K) Koller	Johannes Marti
Christian (CBR) Brenholts	Ullrich Mischler
Hans Mich[l] (H) Pingley	Jacob (X) Stelly
Christen Zwallen	Christian (W) Weber

Ulrich (W) Yilia
Johannes Etter
Jacob Wilhelm Naass
Pietter Henckels
Hans (HL) Leyenburger
Hans Bucher.*

[List 40 C] At Philadelphia August 26th 1735. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Governor, Charles Read, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, late Inhabitants of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carlonia, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Hans Bucher
Lazarus Wenger
Hans (HK) Kolle
Christian (OBR) Brenholtz
Hans Michel (H) Bingley
Christen Zwallen
Hans Loüwenbörg
Abraham Mäuslin
Johannes Marti
Ullrich Mischler
Jacob (×) Stelly
Christian (W) Weber
Uhlrech (U) Willerich
Johannes Etter
Jacob Wilhelm Naass
Pietter Henckels
Hans (HL) Leyenburger
Hans Bucher

[List 41 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 1, 1736.] †

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Frantz Hecker	34	Abraham Deckart	48
Johannes von Latsen	50	Johannes Hannewald	23
J. Peter von Latsen	25	Johannes Lorents	40
Christian von Latsen	18	Jacob Gemling	23
Johannes Krick	29	Valentin Vogt	33
J. Philip Wick	25	Daniel Brun	16
Philip Wagemann	23	Michel Kraul	53

* This Bernese colony has been discussed at length by Mr. G. Kurtz, the State archivist of Bern, in *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies,* edited by Prof. A. B. Faust, Vol. II, Washington, 1925, pp. 20–24.

† There is a duplicate Captain's list, with the names anglicized, which we omit as of no special importance. The list which we present is written in fine German script.

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
H[s] Nickel Zeisloff	33	Dieterich Marte	27
Balthasar Zeisloff	29	Jacob Weil	39
Georg Zeisloff	27	J. Wilhelm Speck	23
Wilhelm Hetterling	27	Peter Stutenbecker	38
Daniel Nargang	20	Johannes Wilms	48
Peter Nargang	33	Henrich Stutenbecker	29
Nickolaus Treber	44	Henrich Gerhardt	48
Christoph Treber	17	Andreas Krim	18
Michel Jochim	33	Jacob Daubenspeck	22
Andreas Jochim	40	Andreas Heylmann	29
Carl Kern	30	Matheis Brug	23
Nicolaus Rebel	23	J. Peter Vögeli	18
J. Georg Schacke	36	J. Georg Mein	16
Jacob Amandus	30	Johannes Rothrock	50
Leonhardt Cronbach	29	Jacob Barth	50
Vincents Schacke	34	Jacob Seydemann	17
Jacob Hochstettler	32	Nickel Post	17
Jacob Eysen	54	Hendrich Dups	28
Johannes Rupel	35	Andreas Kratz	22
Friederich Beckel	21	Jacob Lippert	26
Jacob Eysen	21	Valentin Neu	24
Jacob Jeyser	23	Johannes Schneider	28
Arndt Corts	29	Johannes Zachrias	26
Friederich Mennardt	29	Nicolaus Melcher	28
Rudolf Hackman	20	Balthasar Stubanus	40
Jacob Vellmann	55	Ludwig Weicker	19
Jacob Sontag	32	J. Henrich Brunner	24
Cornelius Weygand	22	Eberhardt Abeler	20
Abraham Saaler	30	J. Georg Basel	20
Adam Seyder	38	J. Ludwig Kammerer	21
Nickel Lang	34	Michel Weickel	44
Adam Bohn	27	Lyborius Meerschroot	18
Ludtwig Ley	25	Christian Schreyack	18
Christian Erb	46	Conradt Franckenberger	20
Peter Rensch	37	Johannes Businger	25
Hans Melchior Beyer	21	Daniel Meyer	25
Andreas Narrgang	37	Johannes Risemann	27
Johannes Bittler	30	Johannes Hess	46
Clemens Stuttenbecker	36	J. Christophel Windemuth	60
Matheis Speck	53	Paulus Brunner	28

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Joh. Georg Wambold	23	Philip Mens	38
Conradt Krim	20	Henrich Weidebach	49
J. Georg Scheydeler	22	Caspar Koperschmitt	50
Christian Landes	26	Johannes Franckeberger	18
Andreas Gross	25	Andreas Franck	19
Leonhardt Jäger	26	Johannes Fuchs	19
Adam Schaus	32	Christoph Rudolf	19
Zachrias Sitzler	45	Peter Masteller	30
Valentin Scherer	19	Peter Hyronimus	29
Peter Rup	30	Thomas Hummel	25
Michel Noll	17	A^{n} Elisabetha Abelin *	23
Isaac Leopoldus	25	Cathrina Von Latsin	46
Jacob Christler	42	M^{ar} Margreth Heckerin	32
Johannes Meyer	48	Julianna Wackin	26
Nickel Anger	47	Catharina Rheinin	19
Caspar Meyer	32	A^{n} Elisabeth Hannewaldin	27
Joseph Linck	25	Catharina Margreth Vögelin	46
Ludwig Maurerer	21	A^{n} Margreth Deckartin	43
Christian Steckel	25	Sibila Elisabeth Kraulin	30
Caspar Stolling	38	A^{n} Catharina Zeisloffin	22
Jacob Nuss	20	Susanna Hetterlingin	33
Ewald Beyer	21	A^{n} Maria Nargangin	23
Conradt Paap	27	M^{ar} Anna Treberin	21
Johannes Brandt	16	Catharina Treberin	20
Matheis Deck	37	M^{ar} Engel Treberin	19
Henrich Wohlgemuth	29	Anna Maria Jochimin	30
Abraham Wohlgemuth	22	Margreth Jochimin	34
Joseph Wolgemuth	20	M^{ar} Christina Schackin	28
Geo. Adam Warner	26	M^{ar} Catharina Hochstettlerin	42
Christian Suder	23	A^{n} Margreth Vincentsin	30
Johannes Gerber	32	Mª Eva Hochstettlern	28
Jonathan Hager	22	A^{n} Margreth Eysin	21
Matheis Reser	28	Susana Maria Eysin	18
Jacob Kuntz	23	Mª Anna Treberin	34
Jacob Hollinger	30	A^{n} Catharina Rupelin	29
Jacob Ledermann	21	J^{a} Judith Schmittin	20
Jacob Cochenauer	21	A^{n} Margreth Schmittin	53
Herman Drutt	32	Anna Beckelin	23

* To get the correct German name, the ending *"in"* ought to be dropped in every case, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

NAMES	AGES
A^{n} Elisabeth Kortsin	23
A^{n} Catharina Weylin	32
A^{n} Barbara Vollmanin	41
Maria Langin	33
Margreth Renschin	34
Catharina Jotherin	38
Catharina Nargangin	40
A^{n} Cath. Stutenbeckerin	28
Christina Speckin	56
A^{n} Margreth Stutenbeckerin	38
A^{n} Margreth Wilmsin	36
Maria Catharina Gerhardin	38
Maria Elisabeth Heylmanin	28
Anna Meemardin	22
Elisabeth Hackmanin	25
Anna Maria Lippertin	29
A^{n} Catharina Neuin	25
A^{n} Elisabeth Weygelin	38
Eva Elisabeth Segelin	22
A^{n} Margreth Rothrockin	19
A^{n} Elisabeth Hessin	40
Luwis Lossing	19
A^{n} Catharina Barthin	38
A^{n} Catharina Vögelin	50
A^{n} Elisabeth Meinin	20
Catharina Wamboldin	20
A^{n} Maria Wamboldin	21
A^{n} Eva Meyerin	22
Elisabeth Meyerin	18
A^{n} Elisabeth Hochschildin	25
A^{n} Catharina Herwardin	30
Catharina Elis. Schneiderin	21
A^{n} Catharina Pausin	19
A^{n} Catharina Mastellerin	28
A^{n} Catharina Angnesin	38
A^{n} Maria Ambrosin	25
Catharina Elisabeth Seylerin	18

[A duplicate list has this signature:]
With women & children making in all Three hundred eighty eight Persons. Ralph Harle. September 1, 1736.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 1st, 1736.

One hundred fifty one Foreigners from the Palatinate & other Places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Harle, of London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. IV, p. 58 f.

[List 41 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified September the 1st 1736.

Frans Heckert
Johannes von Laeschet
Johannes Peters von Laschet
Christian von Laaschet
Johannes Krück
Johann Philipp Wick
Johann Philip Wageman
Abraham Tegarden

Johannes (×) Hannavall
Johann Lorentz
Abraham Tiegart
Jacob Gemlich
Johann Valtin Voigt
Johann Mathes Voigt
Johan Da[n]iel Brunn
Johan Michel Graul
Johan Nicolas (×) Sysloof
Johan Baltzar (×) Sysloof
Georg Zeissloff
Wilhelm Hetterling
Daniel (×) Nargar
Johan Peder Nargang
Niclaus Trewer
Michael [Jo]gem
Johan Christoffel Treber
Karl Kern
Nicolas (O) Rebell
Johann Jörg Jöky
Jacob Amandus
Andreas (A) Yokam
Leonhart Cronbach
Vincentz Schacken
Jacob (×) Hofstedler
Jacob Eysen
Johannes (×) Ruppele
Frederick (×) Biegel
Jacob Jayser
Arnd Kurtz
Frederick (O) Memart
Rudolff Hackman
Jacob Follman
Jacob Sontag
Cornelius Weygandt
Adam Seider
Nickel Lang
Adam Bohner
Ludwig (O) Lay
Christian Erb
Peter Rentsch
Hans Melchior (O) Byer
Andreas (N) Nargang
Johannes Bütler
Clemens Stottenbecker
Matheus Speck
Derrick (×) Mart
Hans Jacob (H W) Weyl
Johan Wilhelm Speck
Peter Stotenbecker
Johannes Willems
Hendrich Stotenbecker
Henrich Gerhart
Andreas Grimm
Johan Jacob (O) Towaspeck
Andres Haillman
Johann Mates Bruch
Hans Peter (O) Fegelin
Hans Jerig (×) Mein
Johanns Rothrock
Johan Jacob (×) Paalt
Johan Jacob (O) Zyderman
Niclas Post
Henrich Dubs
Andries Cratz
Jacob Libbert
Vallentin Neu
Johannes Schneider
Johannes Zacharias
Nichlaus Melcher
Balthasar Stupanus
Johann Ludwig Weycker
Johan Henrich Brunner
Eberhart Ebler
Johan Jerig (×) Basel
Ludwig Cämmerer
Johann Michael Weygell
Liworius Merschroth
Christian Schryackh
Conrad (×) Frankberger
Johannes Bosinger
Daniel Meyer

Johannes Rossman
Johannes Hes
Christoph Windmuth
Paulus Brunner
Johann Gorg Wamboldt
Johann Gerg Scheideler
Johan Conradt Grimm
Christian Landes
Andreas (×) Gross
Johann Adam Schauss
Leon[d] (×) Yeager
Zacharias Setzler
Johann Vallentin Scherer
Peter (×) Roop
Mich[l] (×) Noll
Isach Leboldus Delb
John Jacob Christler
Johannes (×) Meyer
Nickel Anger
Caspar (×) Meyer
Ludwig (×) Meyer
Christian Stöckly
Caspar Stelling
Johann Jacob Nuss
Deowalt Beyer
Hann Conrath Bab
Joh[s] (×) Brunt
Mathes Deck
Heinrich Wollgemuht
Abraham Wohlgemudt
Joseph (×) Wulgemacht
Jerg Adam Werner
Christian (O) Suder
Johannes Garber
Jonathan Hager
Mattheus Röser
Jacob Cuntz
Jacob Hollinger
Jacob Lädtermann
Jacob (×) Kochnour
Herman Trott
Johann Philip Müntz
Henrich (×) Wydebach
Caspar (×) Coopersmidt
Johannes Franckeberger
Andreas (×) Frank
Adam Wambold
Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes Fuchs
Gottfriedt Grüll
Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Johann Peter Wambold
Jerg Migel Fridrich
Johan Albrecht Sigle
Johan Petter Marsteller
Johann Jörg Lohnert
Johann Jörg Windemuth
Michael Linder
Christoph Rudolpf
Peter Hironimus
Tomas (×) Hummell

[List 41 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Septr 1st, 1736.

Present The Honble James Logan Esqr, President, Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hasell, Thomas Laurence, Charles Read, Esq[rs], Councillors, William Allen, Esq[r], Mayor of Philadelphia, Derrick Jansen, Esq[r], one of the Justices of Philad[ia] County.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frans Heckert
Johann von Laschet
Johannes Peters von Laschet
Christian von Laaschet
Johannes Krück
Johann Philipp Wick
Johann Philipp Wageman
Abraham Tegarden
Johans Harnewald
Johann Lorentz
Abraham Tiegarden
Jacob Gemlich
Johann Valtin Voigt
Johann Mathias Voigt
Johann Daniel Brun
Johann Michel Graul
Geo. Niclas (X) Sysloof
Johan Baltzer (X) Zeislof
Jorg Zeisloff
Wilhelm Hetterling
Daniel (X) Nargang
Johan Peter (X) Nargang
Niclaus Trewer
Michael (X) Jochim
Johan Christoffel Treber
Karl Kern
Nicklas (O) Rubel
Johann Jörg Jöky
Jacob Amandus
Andreas (A) Jochim
Leonhardt Cronbach
Vincentz Schacki
Jacob (X) Hoffstädler
Jacob Eysen
Hans (X) Rubel
Friederich (X) Bökel
Jacob Jayser
Arnd Kürtz
Friederich (O) Menhart
Rudolff Hackmann
Jacob Fellman
Jacob Sontag
Cornelius Weygand
Adam Seider
Nickel Lang
Adam Bohner
Ludwig (O) Lay
Christ (M) Erb
Petter Rentsch
Hans Melchior (O) Beier
Andares Mergang
Johannes Bütler
Clemens Stottenbecker
Mathias (O) Beck
Ditrich (X) Mardin
Johan Jacob (H) Weill
Johan Wilhelm Speck
Peter Stotenbecher
Johannes Willems
Hendrich Stotenbecker
Henrich Gerhart
Andreas Grimm
Johan Jacob Daubenspeck
Antres Haillman
Johan Mathais Bruch
Johan Peter (X) Fegly
Johan Jörg (X) Mine
Johannes Rothrock
Johan Jacob (X) Balack
Johan Jacob Seideman
Niclas Post
Henrich Dubs

Andries Cratz
Jacob Libbert
Fallendin Neu
Johannes Schneider
Johannes Zacharias
Nicklaus Melcher
Balthasar Stupanus
Johann Lud. Weycker
Johan Henrich Brunner
Eberhart Ebler
Johan Georg (X) Bassel
Johann Ludwig Cämmerer
Johan Michell Weygel
Liworius Merschrath
Christian Schreyackh
Conrad (X) Franckenberger
Johannes Bosinger
Daniel Mayer
Johanes Ryssmann
Johannes Hes
Joh. Christoph Windmuth
Paulus Brunner
Johann Gorg Wamboldt
Johann Jerg Scheideler
Johan Conradt Grimm
Christian Landes
Andereas (X) Cousse
Johann Adam Schauss
Lenhart (X) Jäger
Zacharias Setzler
Johann Vallentin Scherer
Peter (X) Rup
Johan Michael (X) Noll
Isach Leboldus Delb
John Jacob Christler
Johanes (X) Meyer
Nickel Anger
Caspar (O) Meyer
Ludwig (X) Mauerer
Christian Stöckly
Caspar Stelling
Johann Jacob Nus
Deowalt Beyer
Hann Conrath Bab
Johans (X) Brand
Mathes Deck
Heinrich Wollgemuht
Abraham Wohlgemut
Joseph (X) Wohlgemuth
Jerg Adam Werner
Christian (O) Sutter
Johannes Gerber
Jonathan Heger
Mattheus Röser
Jacob Cuntz
Jacob Holinger
Jacob Lädtermann
Jacob (X) Kochnauer
Herman Trott
Johann Philipp Müntz
Henrich (X) Weidebach
Caspar (O) Kupferschmit
Johannes Franckeberger
Andareas (X) Frank
Adam Wambolt
Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes Fuchs
Gottfried Grüll
Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Johann Peter Wambold
Jerg Migel Fridrich
Johan Albrecht Sigell
Johann Petter Marsteller
Johan Georg Lohnert
Johann Georg Windemuth
Michael Linder
Christoph Rudolff
Peter Hironimus
Thomas (X) Hummel

[List 42 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 16, 1736.]

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES	MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Gabril Lamle	26	Adolph Wensel	36
Hance George Bumgartner	26	Hance Jacob Biedert	30
Hance Philip Flexer	31	Christian Sheybly	53
George Meyer	27	Christian Sheibly	17
George Ritter	17	Hance Heckendon	50
Johann Jost Tupps	18	Hance Heckendon	20
Stephen Shust	22	Dannill Heckendon	16
Jacob Meyer	45	Bastian Stoler	42
David Bielman	31	Hance Jacob Grieter	55
Hance Michall Carle	23	Fredrick Grieter	21
Hance Thomas Kurr	19	Martain Grieter	19
Gottfried Loudermilch	28	Tielman Hirnschael	55
Philip Gutchman	29	Durst Thome	57
George Meyer	35	Martain Thome	32
Hance Michall Essich	30	Hance Jacob Thome	29
George Essich	40	Durst Thome	24
Rudolph Essich	70	Jacob Stubes	25
Johan Jacob Bush	26	Joseph Criteer	24
William Huber	29	Jacob Kese	28
Jacob Muller	28	Rudulph Hough	25
Simon Carel	36	Hance Spietteler	45
Jacob Free	28	Hance Spietteler	17
Lorance Free	24	Jacob Domme, sick	39
Nicholos Free	48	Hance George Gerster	26
Hendrick Free	17	Nicholas Tenne	24
Leenhard Styen	46	David Lewesteyn	40
Hance Nicklos Schmitt	28	Jacob Paire	34
Lorance Simon	30	Hance Jacobe	28
Christian Simon	60	Stafen Jacobe	23
Friederick Gartner	35	John Books	23
Hance George Drautman	27	Christian Ruchty	74
George Meyer	63	Abraham Jacke	26
George Mourer, sick	29	Diderich Marschall, sick	29
Hendrick Meyer	26	Sebastian Cackelie	50
Bastian Graff, from Boston	25	Sebastian Cackelie, died	22
George Graff	34	Diderick Cackelie	20

MEN TO BE QUALIFIED	AGES
Hance Cackelie	17
Hance Commer	46
Dannill Commer	19
Diederich Werlie	41
Hance Tiseler	23
Hance Imber Marty	46
Hance Jacob Keller	30
Nichlos Jewdie	23
Hance Joner, died	50
Jonas Joner	20
Hance Jacob Joner	16
Benedictus Jochlie	27
Christian Teppe	30
Petter Brinhartt	39
Walter Bauman	32
Hance Ebber	31
Hance Zwalle	36
Hance Stockie	26
Hance George Knaap, sick	43
Hance Rudolph Erb	26
Jacob Bruderle, sick	42
Petter Pinkley	28
Melchior Detwyler	37
Christian Schlachter	39
Petter Delo	40
Rudolph Bumgartner	55
Francis Christian	40
Nicollas Drasbart	40
Nichols Gerrard	30
Petter Pinkelie	32
Hance Pinkelie	41
Hance Pinkelie	18
Johannes Keller	65
Johannes Keller	21
Francis Ory	56
Nicholas Oree	26
Ennos Newell	36
Joseph Newell	56
Petter Newell	16
Jacob Christaman	25
Michall Haling	28
Marcus Markey	45
Hance David Markey	17
Jacob Altland	28
Nichlos Mesling	27
Conerard Gauger	22
Nichlos Gauger	18
Petter Weeger	27

Women & Children making in all Three hund^d & thirty Persons.

Francis Ore, a wife 3 children.

Nicolas Ore.

Nicolas Trasbart, a wife and 6 children.

Pierre Dilon, a wife and 4 children.

Nicolas Gerard, a wife and no child.

Jean Francois Chretien, a wife and one child.

Eneas Newell, a wife and one child.

Joseph Newell, a wife and 6 children, of whom Pierre Newell is one.

A true List.

Septr. 16th 1736.

Saml Marchant.

"At the Courthouse of Philad^ia, September 16th, 1736.

One hundred and twelve foreigners from the Palatinate, and other places, who, with their families, making in all three hundred thirty persons, were imported here in the ship Princess

Augusta, Samuel Merchant, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. IV, p. 72.

[List 42 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1736.

Johann Gabriel Lämmle
Hans Jorig (×) Bumgartner
Hans Philip Flexser
Jerg Maier
Johann Gorg Ritter
Han Jost Dubs
Stefan Schust
Jacob Meyer
Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Hans Thomas Kurr
Hans Michell Karle
Gottfried Lautermilch
Philip Guttmann
George (×) Meyer
Hanns Michael Essig
Jerg Abraham Essig
Rudolff Essich
Johan Jacob (×) Bush
Wilhelm Huber
Jacob Miller
Simon Carl
Jacob Früh
Lorentz Früh
Niclos (H) Free
Henrich Früh
Leonhardt Stein
Hans Nickel Schmitt
Lorance (LS) Simon
Christian (×) Simon
Frederick (×) Gartner
Hance George (H) Drautman
Hendrick (H) Meyer
Sebastian Graff
Hanns Georg Graff
Han Adolff Wenssel
Hans Jacob Beitratt
Christen Scheublein
Christen Schiblien
Hans Hecken[dorn]
Hans Hegendorn
Daniell (×) Heckendon
Bastian Stoler
Hance Jacob (×) Grieter
Frederick (+) Grieter
Marti Grieder
Thielman Hirnschall
Durst Thommen
Martain (+) Thome
Hans Jacob Domen
Dürst Thomen
Hans Jacob Dups
Joseph Kratzer
Jacob (+) Kese
Rudolff Hauch
Hans Spiteler
Hans Spitler
Hans Jerg Gerster
Niclaes Tomen
David Löuwenstein
Jacob (O) Paire
Hans (O) Jacob
Stephen (O) Jacob
John (+) Books
Christen Ruchty

Abraham (+) Jacke
Sesbastien Caquelin
Didie Caquelin
Jean Caquelin
Jan Comer
Daniel Kommer
Diderick (D) Werlie
Hance (O) Tissler
Hans Imbermord [?]
Hans Jacob Keller
Nichlos (+) Jewdie
Jonas Yoner
H. Jacob Yoner
Bändicht Yuchli
Christen Däppen
Peter (+) Brinhartt
Walthart Bumann
Hans Siber
Hance (+) Zwalle
Hance (+) Stockie
Hance Rudolph (+) Erb
Petter (+) Pinckley
Melchior (+) Detweiler
Christiane Schlächter
Pierre Dulon
Rudolph (+) Bumgartner
Jean François Chrestien
Collas (+) Drasbart
N. Gerard
Petter (+) Pinkelie
Hance (+) Pinkelie
Hance (+) Pinkelie
Johannes Keller
Johannes Keller
François Ory
Nicolas Ory
Enoas (+) Nowell
Joseph Noel
Peter (+) Nowell
Jacob (+) Christaman
Michel Haalling
Marcus (O) Markey
Hance David (+) Markey
Jacob Altlandt
Nichlos (+) Mesling
Johann Conrath Gauger
Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Peter Weger

[List 42 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 16th 1736. Present The Honble James Logan, Esqr, Presid^{t}.
Thomas Lawrence, Thomas Griffits, Ralph Asheton, } Esq^{rs}.
William Allen, Esqr, Mayor of the City of Philad^{ia}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Gabriel Lämle
Johan George (×) Baumgarden
Hans Philipp Flexser
Jerg Maier
Johann Gorg Ritter
Han Jost Dubs
Stefahn Schust
Jacob Meyer
Hanns Davidt Bilmann
Hans Thomas Kurr
Hans Joseph Carl
Gottfried Lautermilch

Philipp Guttmann
George (×) Meyer
Hans Michael Essich
Jerg Abraham Essich
Rudolff Essich
Johan Jacob (O) Bush
Wilhelm Huber
Jacob Müller
Simon Carl
Jacob Früh
Lohrentz Früh
Nicklas (H) Früh
Henrich Früh
Leonhardt Stein
Hans Nickel Schmidt
Lorentz (S) Simon
Christian (X) Simon
Friederich (×) Gardner
Hans George (H) Drautman
Henrich (H) Meyer
Sebastian Graff
Hanns Georg Graff
Johan Adolph Wenssel
Hans Jacob Beitrat
Christen Scheublein, Senior
Christen Scheublein, Junior
Hans (×) Heckendon, Senior
Hans Hegendorn, Junior
Daniel (×) Heckendon
Bastian Stoller
Hans Jacob (×) Grieter
Friederich (+) Grieter
Marti Grieder
Thielman Hirnschall
Durst Thommen
Martin (+) Thomme
Hans Jacob Domen
Dürst Thomen
Hans Jacob Dups
Joseph Kratzer
Jacob (+) Kissy
Rudolff Hauch
Hans Spiteler
Hans Spitller
Hans Jerg Gerster
Nicklas Tomen
David Löuwenstein
Jacob (O) Barr
Hans (O) Jacob
Stephen (O) Jacob
Hans (+) Bocks
Christen Ruchty
Abraham (×) Jacke
Sebastien Caquelin ✓
Didie Caquelin
Jean Caquelin
Jan Comer
Daniel Kommer
Diterich (D) Werlly
Hans (×) Dissler
Hans Imber Mord
Hans Jacob Keller
Nicklaus Jude
Jonans Yoner
Jacob Yoner
Bändicht Yuchli
Christen Däppen
Peter (O) Brilhartt
Walthar Bumann
Hans Siber
Hans (×) Zwalle
Hans (+) Stockie
Hans Rudolf (O) Erb
Pieter (+) Pinckly
Melchior (+) Dattweyler
Christian Schlästen
Pierre Dulon
Rudolff (+) Baumgarden
Jean François Chrestien
Collas (+) Prasbart
N. Gerard
Peter (+) Bingly

Hans (×) Binckly
Hans Binckly, Junior
Johannes Keller
Johannes Keller
François Ory
Nicolas Ory
Ennos (+) Newell
Joseph Noel
Pieter (×) Newell
Jacob (×) Christman
Michel Haalling
Marcus (O) Markey
Hans Davit (+) Markey
Jacob Altlandt
Nicklaus (+) Mesling
Johann Conrath Gauger
Georg Nicolaus Gauger
Peter Weger

[List 43 B] Palatines imported in the Brig^t John, George Fraiser, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. Qualified the 19th Day of October 1736.

Abraham Beer
Petter Quattelbaum
Johannes (×) Frans
Johann Georg Wicklein
Johann Ludwig Seib
Ludwig Steadler von Staetler
Johann Philippus Quickel
Johannes (O) Segel
Johan Peter Pritz
Johan Mich^l (O) Quickle
Jacob (O) Keller
Franciscus Josephus Hornig
Johann Caspar Schmidt
Casper Struwel
Casper Lambert
George (O) Keg
Paulus Andoni
Friedrich Bleibtreu
Johannes Geier
Johan Adam Rausch
Johann Jost Mohr
Johan George (+) Quickle
Johannes Schler
Johan Christoffel Heininger
Peter Kohl
Daniel Schroth
Johan Henrich Schmidt
Jacob (×) Plyger
Aberham Dumbaldt
Ernst Fridrich Dumbald
Petter Haas
Johannes Herr
Diebolt Veit
Dirk (O) Schutten
Nicolas (+) Stop
Pieter (O) D'Veau
Godfrid Eberhard

"At the Courthouse of Philad^ia, October 19th, 1736.

Thirty seven Foreigners, from the Palatinate, who, with their Families, making in all one hundred and ten persons, were imported here in the Brigantine John, of Perth Amboy, George Frazer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,*

Vol. IV, p. 99f. This is the last entry in the minutes of the Provincial Council regarding immigrants.

[List 43 C] At the Courthouse of Philad[ia] Octob[r] 19th 1736. Present Clement Plumstead, Esq[r] Mayor of the City of Philad[ia], Thomas Laurence, Esq[r], Ralph Asheton, Esq[r].

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Brig[t] John, George Fraiser, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Beer
Petter Quattelbaum
Johan (×) Frantz
Johann Georg Wicklein
Johann Ludwig Seib
Ludwig Steadler von Stea[tler]
Johan Philippus Quickel
Johanes (O) Seger
Johan Peter Pritz
Johan Michel (O) Quickel
Jacob (×) Keller
Franciscus Josephus Hornig
Johann Caspar Schmidt
Casper Struwel
Casper Lambert
George (O) Keck
Paulus Andoni
Friedrich Bleibtreu
Johannes Geier
Johan Adam Rausch
Johann Jost Mohr
Johan Georg (+) Quickel
Johannes Schler
Johan Christoffel Heininger
Peter Kohl
Daniel Schroth
Johan Henrich Schmidt
Jacob (×) Blyger
Abraham Dumbald
Ernst Friderich Dumbald
Peter Haas
Johannes Herr
Diebolt Veit
Ditrich (O) Schütz
Nicklas (+) Stube
Piter (O) de Wue
Godfrid Eberhard

[List 44 A] A List of Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 30, 1737.]

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Abrah[m] Funfurney	64	Jacob Schober	33
Henr[k] Wirley	60	Peter Yost	18
Chris[n] Miller	27	Nich[s] Marret	24
Henr[k] Miller	33	Joan[s] Scheffler	23
Geo[e] Weigel	20	Joan[s] Tracksel	47

Thomas Penn (1701–1775), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Peter Vandyck, now in possession of Mr. Ralph B. Strassburger)

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
John Peter Tracksel	19	Lorens Schriber	26
Christ^{n} Bringel	20	Simon Minech	35
Andr^{s} Aulebaker	27	Peter Minech	39
Jacob Counse	23	Jo^{n} Jacob Echoltz	25
Bened^{t} Tomas	27	Joann^{s} Kashnetz	43
Hans Adam Stout	19	Hans Geo^{e} Kashnetz	19
Hans Geo^{e} Huttner	31	Paul Frantz	50
Hans Eppler	39	Hans Ad^{m} Beidinger	39
Fredr^{k} Froom	29	Fred^{k} Eberhardt	40
Hans Mech^{l} Hetzer	53	Joseph Bishoff	38
Darius Ruff	21	Peter Beidinger	34
Hans Geo^{e} Zeigler	19	John Ad^{m} Snider	41
Jno Jacob Kolp	23	Ulerich Rickell	28
Fredr^{k} Krafft	21	Jno Geo^{e} Sowerbier	33
Jacob Nuss	36	Lenhard Glazer	46
Fredr^{k} Stemetts	24	Jno Jacob Maag	30
Philip Backer	54	Conrade Schutz	30
Hans Mich^{l} Backer	23	Jno Burghart Folck	26
Ludwick Bothner	32	Jno Henr^{k} Klien	33
Wirich Rutisilia	40	Nichol Finck	33
Thos Kern	36	Nichol^{s} Meyer	22
Simon Henninger	26	Adam Drum	31
Mich^{l} Phinstaag	32	Frans^{s} Fordene	26
Hans Geo^{e} Lale	34	Mich^{l} Fordene	22
Jacob Falck	69	Malicha Fordene	19
Joann^{s} Ries	21	Jacob Baum	45
Jacob Offenbacher	26	Andreas Miller	30
Albert Bier	28	Conrade Miller	50
Joann^{s} Roohr	20	Joann^{s} Baum	18
John Geo^{e} Roth	24	Jacob Lower	50
Henr^{k} Guthart	37	Mich^{l} Lower	20
Saml Filbert	27	Mich^{l} Spangler	26
Wm Strubb	37	Barnard Woomer	29
Chris^{n} Mickel	27	Christ^{n} Doll	25
Ludw^{k} Kornman	24	Peter Doll	24
Paul Gier	23	Christ^{n} Dasher	22
Joann^{s} Lang	46	Geo^{e} Weyrigg	34
Joan Valant^{e} Lang	16	Peter Hugget	35
John Peter Stempel	40	Phil^{p} Finstermaker	20
Lorens Becker	57	Jacob Lang	27

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Jacob Wolf	43	Joannes Stout	30
Jn° Peter Wolf	17	Jn° Jacob Kinser	28
Jn° Willm Welch	25	Jn° Geo^e Gise	30
Jacob Welch	21	Ludw^k Becker	28
Peter Bier	21	Adam Lifner	25
Mich^l Shoemaker	22	Jacob Stout	26
Joann^s Foust	23	Herman Hartman	24
Peter Leight	21	Christ^n Ruth	35
Ludw^k Kein	40		
Wm Rabenholts	35	A true List	
Jn° Henrick Mull	22	Hugh Percy.	

[List 44 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified the 30th day of August 1737.

Abraham Farni
Henrich Werer
Christian Müller
Henerich Müller
Johann Georg Weichel
Jacob (O) Schober
Peter (O) Jost
Nich^s (+) Marrett
Johannes Schöffler
Johannes Drachsell
Johann Peter Trachsel
Christian Brengel
Andreas (A) Aulebaker
Jacob Kuntz
Benedict (O) Tomas
Hans Adam (|) Stout
Hans Georg Hüttner
Hans Ebbler
Friederich From
Hans Michael Hetzer
Darius Ruff
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Jacob Kollb
Johann Friedrich Krafft
Johan Jacob Nuss
Friedrich Steinmetz
Philip (O) Backer
Johan Michel [Backer]
Ludwig Bothner
Weirich Ruti Sieli
Johann Tomas Kern
Simon Hönninger
Michael Pfingstag
Hans George (×) Lale
Jacob (O) Folke
Joannes (×) Ries
Jacob Offenbacher
Albinus Beyer
Johannes Rohr
Johann Georg Roth
Henrich Guthard
Samuel Filbert
William (W) Strub
Johann Christophel Meckel
Ludwig Kornmann
Johann Paul Geiger
Johannes Lang
Johan Valting Lang

Johann Peter Stembell
Lorens (X) Becker
Lohrentz Schreiber
Simon (O) Minech
Peter (X) Minech
Johann Jacob Eickholtz
Johannes (O) Kashnetz
Hans (H) Castnitz
Paul (O) Frantz
Hans Adam Biediger
Frittrich Eberhart
Joseph Bischoff
Peder Beidinger
Johann Adam Schneider
Ulrich (V) Rickell
Johann Georg Sauerbier
Lenhart Glaser
Johann Jacob Maag
Conrad Schütz
Johan Burkhart Volck
Johann Heinrich Klein
Johann Nickel Finck
Nichel (X) Meyer
Johan Adam Drumm
Francis (F) Fordene
Michel Fortineh
Malicha (M) Fordene
Jacob Bäum
Andreas Müller
Johan Cunrath Müller
Johannes Baum
Jacob (L) Lower
Michael (M) Lower
Michael (M) Spangler
Bernard (W) Woomer
John Christian Doll
Johan Peter Doll
Johann Christian Dascher
Jörg Weyrich
Petter Hugett
Philip (X) Finstermaker
Jacob Lang
Jacob Wolff
Peter Wolff
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Johann Jacob Welsch
Petter Bier
Michel Schumacher
Johannes Faust
Johann Peter Licht
Lodwich (L) Kein
Wilhelm Rabennalt
Johan Henrich Moll
Johannes (X) Stout
Johann Jacob Kintzer
Johan Georg Geiss
Lodwich (O) Becker
Johann Adam Löffler
Johann Jacob Staudt
Christian (KR) Ruth

[List 44 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^ia August 30th 1737. Present The Honble James Logan, Esqr, President, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton, Thomas Laurence, William Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Farni
Heinrich Werlle
Christian Müller
Henrich Müller

Johann Georg Weichel
Jacob (O) Shober
Peter (O) Jost
Mich[l] (+) Marret
Johannes Schöffler
Johannes Drachsell
Johann Peter Trechsell
Christian Brengel
Andreas (A) Aulebaker
Jacob Kuntz
Benedict (O) Tomas
Hans Adam (|) Stout
Hans Jerg Hüttner
Hans Ebbler
Friderich From
Hans Michael Hetzer
Darius Ruff
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Jacob Kollb
Johann Friedrich Krafft
Johan Jacob Nuss
Friedrich Steinmetz
Phil[p] (O) Backer
Johan M. Backer
Ludwig (×) Bothner
Weyrich Ruti Sieli
Johann Tomas Kern
Simon Hönninger
Michael Pfingstag
Hans Geo. (H) Lale
Jacob (O) Folck
Joann[s] (×) Ries
Jacob Offenbacher
Albinus Beyer
Johannes Rohr
Johann Georg Roth
Henrich Guthard
Samuel Filbert
Willm (W) Strub
Johann Christophel Meckel
Ludwig Kornmann
Johann Paul Geiger
Johannes Lang
Johann Valting Lang
Johann Peter Stembell
Lorens (×) Becker
Lohrentz Schreiber
Simon (O) Minech
Peter (×) Minech
Johann Jacob Eickholtz
Joann[s] (O) Kashnetz
Hans Jerg Castnitz
Paul (O) Frantz
Hans Adam Biediger
Frittrich Eberhart
Joseph Bischoff
Peder Buidicer
Johann Adam Schneider
Ullerich (V) Ricker
Johann Georg Sauerbier
Leonhart Glasser
Johann Jacob Maag
Conrad Schütz
Johan Burkhart Volk
Johann Heinrich Klein
Johan Nickel Finck
Nichol (×) Meyer
Johan Adam Drumm
Fra[c] (F) Fordene
Michel Fortineh
Malicha (M) Fordene
Jacob Baum
Andreas Müler
Johann Cunrath Müller
Johannes Baum
Jacob (L) Lower
Mich[l] (M) Lower
Mich[l] (M) Spangler
Barnard (W) Woomer
Johan Christian Doll

John Doll
Johann Christian Dascher
Görg Weyrich
Petter Hugett
Philp (X) Finstermaker
Jacob Lang
Jacob Wolff
Peter Wolff
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Johann Jacob Welsch
Petter Bier
Michel Schum[a]cher
Johannes Faust
Johann Peter Licht
Ludwk (L) Kein
Wilhelm Rabennalt
Johann Henrich Moll
Joanns (X) Staut
Johann Jacob Kintzer
Johan Görg Geiss
Ludwk (O) Becker
Johann Adam Löffler
Johann Jacob Staudt
Christn (KR) Ruth

[List 45 A] A List of ye men that are Pallatine Passengers from Sixteen years and upwards on Board the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Dover. [Qualified September 10, 1737.]

Valentine Stober
Valentine Stober, Junr
Jacob Stober
Hans Jonas Ryffel
Frederick Ryffel
Christiper Grooman
John Albert Shaller
John George Albert
George Shaller
John Lenoard Willfort
Nicholas Cochelrise
George Simon Christ
Hans Michael Hartlyn
George Fredarick Wollenweber
Micael Hartlyn
John Winter
Philip Godfriet Munk
Jacob Meyer
John Jacop Kayer
John Philip Kratzer
Valentine Rolevere
Christiper Gommer
Hans Gommer
Philip Adam Endler
John Rytzman
Christiper Shakey
Jacop Shaft
Philip Jacop Shaft
Freadarick Horn
Peter Hane
John Martin Frelich

Sepr 10th 1737.
A true List of the Men of Sixteen years of Age & upwards.
John Howell.

[List 45 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master. Qualified the 10th day of September 1737.

Weltin Stober
Valentin Stober, Junior
Jacob Stober
Hans Jonas Reiffel
Friederich Reiffel
Johan Christoff Grohmann
Johann Albrecht Schaller
Johann Georg Albert
Georg Albrecht Schaller
Johann Lenhart Wülffart
Nicolaus Kachelriess
Georg Siemon Christ
Hans Mich. Herdlein
Georg Friedrich Wollenweber
Michael Hertlein
John (×) Winder
Philipp Gottfried Müntz
Jacob Meier
Johan Jacob (×) Geyer
Johann Philipp Kratzer
Vallentd. Rohleber
Christ. Christopf Gomer
Johans Adam Gomer
Philip Adam Endler
Johans Reitzmann
Johan Christoffel Schacke
Johann Jacob Schaaf
Philipp Jacob Schaaff
Friederich (×) Horne
Johann Petter Hane
Johan Marti Fröllich

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners by the Snow Molly, John Howell, M^r^, from Amsterdam. Qualif^d^, Sepr 10th 1737.

[List 45 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^ia^, Septem^r^ 10th, 1737.

Present:

Clement Plumsted, Esqr
Samuel Hasell, Esqr
Ralph Assheton,
Thomas Griffitts.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Howell, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Veltin Stober
Valetin Stober, Junior
Jacob Stober
Hans Jonas Reiffel
Friederich Reiffel
Johan Christoff Grohmann
Johann Albrecht Schaller
Johann Georg Albrecht
Georg Albrecht Schaller
Johann Lenhart Wülffart
Nicolaus Kahelries
Georg Simeon Christ
Hans Mich. Herdlin
Geörg Friederich Wollenweber
Michael Hartlein
John (×) Winder
Phillipp Gotfried Müntz
Jacob Meier
Jno. Jacob (+) Geyer
Johann Philipp Kratzer

Vallintd. Roh[le]ber
Christstofel Gomer
Johans Adam Gomer
Philipp Adam Endler
Johannes Reitzmann
Johan Christoffel Schade
Johann Jacob Schaaff
Phillipp Jacob Schaaff
Frederick (+) Horne
Johann Petter Hane
Johan Marti Frölich

[List 46 A] A List of Palatine Men Passengers of Sixteen Years of Age & Upwards Imported in the Vertuous Grace, Jn° Bull, Master, from Rotterdam & Cowes. [Qualified September 24, 1737.]

	AGES		AGES
Ant^y Reigel	48	Fredr^k Cromer	21
Ant^y Reigel	24	Jacob Stokie	27
Burg^t Reigel	21	Simon Stokie	18
Jacob Shoub	24	Hans Geo^e Deleman	50
Isaac Koffman	55	Hans Jac^b Deleman	20
Hans Koffman	24	Hans Hich^l Ulerich	30
Isaac Koffman	19	Jerome Smitt	18
Hans Geo^e Remel	53	Christ^n Bullinger	44
Jacob Remel	19	Hans Geo^e Konder	31
Martin Hackadore	45	Peter Konder	26
Chris^n Stoupher	28	Rudolph Duckweela	47
Hans Stoupher	20	Jacob Holinger	40
Wm Miller *	22	Peter Stout	26
Jacob Kooler	50	Andreas Sumwald	39
Hans Jacob Kooler	18	Adam Wize	60
Lenhart Hier	40	Abra^m Wize	26
Rudolph Litzer	60	Geo^e Fredrick	45
Barn^d Houp	45	Fred^k Keefa	33
Barn^d Houp	17	Mich^l Ulerich	37
Hans Geo^e Swartz	24	Henr^h Swaart	41
Jacob Swartz	17	Jacob Wolf	30
Jacob Grove	48	Jac^b Bullinger	38
Albrake Grove	18	Adam Teel	28
Bartel Reimie	54	Wm Fisher	28
Simon Shonk	24	Poltser Hartsoe	24
Jacob Remie	18	Christ^n Toll	24
Ludwick Borne	32	Henr^k Shamberger	35

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Henr^{k} Craseman	44	Joan^{s} Honsacre	21
Jacob Croiter	38	Mich^{l} Roush	42
David Brook	22	Joan^{s} Tasher	39
Hans Jurig Meyer	25	Chris^{n} Bower	17
Jurigen Haug	28	Jacob Howbelare	26
Jacob Conrade	28	Hans Jac^{b} Inhoft	18
Henr^{k} Wideaback	40	Chris^{n} Piner	38
Hans Eatie	55	Simon Honsacre	18
Joan^{s} Weiss	22	Henr^{k} Crim	17
Jac^{p} Springer	32	Mich^{l} Carlo	30
Henr^{k} Engel	53	Albert Leebolt	24

Philad^{ia}, the 24th of Sept^{r}, 1737. A true List.
John Bull.

[List 46 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 24th day of September 1737.

Antoni Rüger
Antoni Reüger
Burckhart Rüger
Jacob (O) Shaub
Isaac (×) Koffman
Hans (H) Koffman
Isaac (I) Koffman, Junr
Hans Görg Reimmel
Jacob (H) Remel
Mart. Hegendorn
Christian Stauffer
Johannes Stauffer
Hans Jacob Groller
Hans Jacob (×) Kobler
Leonhart Heier
Rutolf Lützler
Barnard (BHI) Houp
Barnard (BHI) Houp
Hantz Görg Schwartz
Jacob (Swar) Swartz
Jacob Graff
Alber[t] Graf
Bartel (B) Reme
Simon Schunck
Jacob Remy
Ludwig Born
Frederick (O) Cromer
Jacob (×) Stokie
Simon (×) Stokie
Hans Jörg Dillman
Henrich Jacob Dillman
Hans Michael Ulbricht
Jeremi^{s} (×) Smitt
Christ^{n} (CB) Bullinger
Hans Geo. (H) Konder
Peter (H) Konder
Rudolph (D) Duckweel
Jacob (H) Hollinger
Peter (O) Stout
Andr^{s} (H) Sumwold
Adam Weiss
Abraham (A) Wize

Hans Gerg Fried
Friedrich Kieffer
Michel Ullrich
Henrich Schwerdt
Jacob Wolff
Jacob (O) Bullinger
Adam Dill
Wilhelm Fischer
Poltzer (P) Hartsoe
Christoph (H) Toll
Henrich (HS) Shamberger
Henrich Crössman
Jacob (O) Croyter
David Bruch
Hans Jurig (X) Meyer
Gorg Hack
Johann Jacob Conrad
Henrich (O) Wideaback
Han[s] Ytt
Joannes (A) Wize
Jacob (A) Springer
Henrich (H) Engel
Joannes (X) Honsacre
Michael Rausch
Joan[s] (O) Tasker
Christian Bauer
Johan Jacob Hubler
Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft
Christ[n] (X) Piner
Simon (X) Honsacre
Henrich Grim
Michel Caller
Albert Leboldt

[List 46 C] At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], Sept[b] 24th, 1737. Present: The Honble James Logan, Esq[r], President, Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffits, W[m] Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Antoni Rüger
Antoni Reüger
Burckhart Rüger
Jacob (O) Shaub
Isaac (X) Koffman
Hans (H) Koffman
Isaac (I) Koffman, Junr
Hans Görg Reimmel
Jacob (X) Remel
Martte Hegendorn
Christian Stauffer
Johannes Stauffer
Hans Jacob Goller
Hans Jacob (X) Kooler
Leonhart Heier
Rutolff Lützler
Barnard (BH1) Houp
Barnard (BH1) Houp
Hans Görg Schwartz
Jacob (X) Swartz
Jacob Graff
Albrecht Grat
Bartel (BR) Reme
Simon Schunck
Jacob Rimy
Ludwig Born
Frederick (O) Cromer
Jacob (O) Stokie
Simon (O) Stokie
Hans Jörg Dillman

Henrich Jacob Dillman
Hans Michäl Ulbricht
James (X) Smitt
Christ^{n} (CB) Bullenger
Hans Geo (H) Konder
Peter (H) Konder
Rudolph (O) Duckwell
Jacob (H) Hollinger
Peter (O) Stout
Andr^{s} Sunwold
Adam Weiss
Abraham (A) Wize
Hans Jerg Frid
Friedriech Kieffer
Michell Ullrich
Henrich Schwerdt
Jacob Wolf
Jacob (O) Bullinger
Adamm Dill
Wilhelm Fischer
Baltser (P) Hartsoe
Christop^{r} (H) Toll
Henrich (HS) Shamberger
Henrich Crössman
Jacob (O) Croyter
David Bruch
Hans Jurig (X) Meyer
Gorg Hack
Johann Jacob Conradt
Henrich (O) Wideaback
Hans Ytt
Joannes (A) Wize
Jacob (A) Springer
Henrich (H) Engel
Joannes (X) Honsacre
Michael Rausch
Joannes (O) Tasher
Christian Bauer
Jacob Hubler
Hans Jacob (A) Inhoft
Christ^{n} (X) Piner
Simon (X) Honsacre
Henerich Grimm
Michell Caller
Albert Leboldt

[List 47 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship S^{t}. Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept., 26, 1737.]

Joh. Diterich Kelsch
Jacob Keim
Jacob Kintzer
Michel Neihart
Lengart Gerling
Jacob Nis
Philip Hefft
Philip Leibengut
Christian Bürger
Wilhm Schefler
Jacob Frist
Philip Frist
Peter Rab
Michel Kortz
Frist Wambolt
Conrad Jost
Caspar Hüter
Valtin Steinmertz
Joh. Aschemus Geroult
Georg Kern
Georg Schisler
Joh. Jacob Schindeldeker
Joh. Stöer
Henrich Stöer
Philip Stöer
Georg Test, absent

Georg Hefft
Jacob Lintz
Joh. Schnauber
Georg Klupinger
Tobias Pekel
Jacob Kuster
Joh. Meyer, sick
Nicolaus Koch
Andreas Schmidt
Jacob Neyschwanger
Joh. Meyer
Christian Meyer
Joh. Meyer
Martin Amweg
Nicolaus Schyre
Nicolaus Bietel
Conrath Reich
Michel Anders
Michel Braun
Georg Wambolt
Georg Schneider
Elias Rägent
Joh. Spycker
Joh. Peter Spycker
Joh. Spycker
Gerhard Hipschman
Jacob Lingel√
David Biler
Joh. Mevius
Philip Wismann
Frederich Heim
Ludowig Kolb
Philip Seger
Georg Rahn
Conrath Rahn
Bernard Dickhoff
Philip Schmid
Balser Beil
Jacob Rosemann
Frederich Neihart
Georg Neihart

Joh. Schotter
Georg Kintz
Christian Tron
Matthys Ledermann
Valtin Baumgarter
Lorentz Keyser
Joh. Altenberger
Joh. Erdmann, absent
Joh. Justus Erdmann
Peter Drast
Conrath Wald
Jacob Werry
Henrich Kreyter
Peter Ling
Adolf Henrich
Nicolaus Scharer
Henrich Schmid
Frederich Schmid
Nicolaus Holler
Wilhm Oller
Paulus Lingel √
Henrich Wisler
Christoffel Schaub
Laus Kocher
Martin Kocher
Georg Kocher, sick
Albrech Feid
Joh. Streigeler
Ulrich Horn
Peter Weinland
Joh. Appel
Philip Streiter
Martin Cron
Caspar Zeigener
Ludowig Wildangel
Georg Conrath
Jacob Conrath
Daniel Zab
Georg Gist
Jacob Willer
Daniel Zachery

Christoffel Schwenck
Diterich Helt
Ulrich Zolberger
Matthys Weber
Christian Est
Philip Steffen
Caspar Heyser
Hermann Weber
Henrich Mertz
Valtin Düfel
Caspar Rep
Henrich Schefler
Conrath Delb
Joh. Funck
Peter Knepper
Nicolaus Rägent
Ludwig Demer
Joh. Kelbach
Josep Zolberger
Henrich Frantz
Andreas Heit
Adam Strauch
Philip Edinger
Daniel Reist
Nicolaus Reist
Daniel Hister
Jost Hister
Georg Gernand
Joh. Keler
Frederich Schönfelder
Ernst Seidel
Abraham Wagener
Christoffel Hubener
Christoffel Krausen

Philad[ia], Septr 26th, 1737. A true List.
John Stedman.

[List 47 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew Gally, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified the 26th day of September 1737.

Johann Gorg Kelsch
Jacob Kintzer
Michel Neihart
Jacob Nis
Johan Lenhart Jerling
Philip (H) Hefft
Philip (×) Liebengut
Johann Christian Burger
Wilhelm (W) Scheffler
Jacob (F) Fries
Philipp Fritsch
Petter Rapp
Michael (×) Kurtz
Georg Friedrich Wamboldt
Johann Connrad Jost
Caspar Hüter
Valdin Steinmetz
John Asmus (×) Gerling
Jerg Kern
George (S) Shissler
John Jacob (S) Shindeldecker
Johannes Stöhr
Henrich Stöhr
Fillibs Stöhr
Görg Des
Georg (×) Hefft
Jacob (+) Lentz
Johannes Schnauber
Johann Georg Kläppinger
Dobias Böckell

Jacob (K) Kuster
Johannes Meyer
Nicklaus (K) Koch
Andereas (×) Smith
Jacob (+) Neiswanger
Hans Mei[e]r
Christian (×) Meyer
John (×) Meyer, Junior
Hans Mardin Amwäg
Nicklaus (N) Sheyer
Nicolaus Biettel
Conrath Reich
Michael (××) Anders
Michael (×) Brown
George (+) Wambold
Johan Georg Schneiter
Elias (+) Ratgen
Johannes Spycker
Joh. (×) Spycker
Joh. Peter Spycker
Gerhardt Hübschman
Johann Jacob Lingel
Johann David Bühler
Johannes Mevius
Johann Philipps Wisman
Johann Friedrich Heim
Johann Ludwig Kolb
Johan Philip Seger
Görg Rahn
Konradt Rahn
Bernt Dyckhoff
Filib Schmit
Balser Beil
Johan Jacob Rosenmann
Jerg Fridrich Neihartt
Georg (H) Neihart
Johannes Schotter
Johann Georg Kuntz
Johann Christian Thron
Mattias (L) Lederman
Vallentin (H) Baumgarden
Lorentz Kayser
Johannes Altenberger
Johann Justus Erdmann
Johann Peter Drass
Conrath Walb
Jacob (×) Werry
Henrich (×) Kreiter
Peter Lin[g]
Johann Adolf Henrich
Nicklaus (×) Shererer
Henrich (×) Smith
Frederick (×) Smith
Nickollas Holler
Wilhelm Ohler
Paulus (+) Lingel
Henrich Wissler
Christoph (×) Shaub
Claus Kocher
Martin (M) Kocher
Görg Kocher
Albrächt Fig
Michel Dreigler
Ullerich (V) Horn
Peter (+) Weyland
Johann Philip Streiter *
Martin Cron
Gorg Caspar Zeigener
Johann Ludwig Wildanger
George (HGK) Conrad
Jacob (O) Conrad
Daniel Zopff
Johann Gorg Gist
Johan Jacob Weller
Daniel Zacharias
Christoff Schwenck
Georg Diedrich Helt
Ullrich Sollberger
Mattheis Weber
Christian (E) Eshe

* A Lutheran Minister.

John Philip (H) Steffen
Caspar (×) Heyser
Johann Herman Weber
Johan Henrich Märtz
Valentin Diebel
Caspar (+) Rabe
Henrich (×) Sheffler
Conrad (O) Delp
John (HF) Funck
Peter (×) Knepper
Nicklaus (R) Rattge
Georg Ludwig Demer
Johannes Geltlach
Joseph (O) Zollberger
Henrich Frantz
Andreas (AH) Heit
Adam (+) Strunch
Johann Philip Edinger
Daniel (×) Reis
Nicklaus (×) Reis
Jost Hüsterr
George Gernandt
Johannes Köhler
Friederich (O) Shenfelder
Ernst Seydel
Abraham Wagner
Christoff Hübner
Christop Krause
Joh. Herm. von Basten *
Candidatus S. Th.

[List 47 C] At the Courthouse of Philad^ia^, Septem^r^ 26th, 1737.

Present

The Honble James Logan, Esqr President,
Clement Plumsted, Ralph Assheton, William Allen } Esq^rs^

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew Galley, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johann Geörg Kölsch
Jacob Kintzer
Michel Neihart
Jacob Niss
Johan Lenhart Jerling
Philip (H) Hefft
Philip (+) Liebengut
Johann Christian Burger
Wilhelm (W) Scheffler
Jacob (×) Frize
Phillip Fritsch
Petter Rapp
Michael (H) Kortz
Georg Heinrich Wamboldt
Johann Conrad Jost
Casper Hüter
Valdin Steinmetz
John Asmus (+) Gerling

* A Dutch Reformed minister. See Corwin, *Manual of the Reformed Church in America*, 4th ed., 1902, p. 807. Another Reformed minister on this ship, although his name does not occur in the list (probably because he was sick when he landed) was the Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, who preached in Bucks County, from 1737–1748. See the editor's sketch of Dorsius, in *Papers of Bucks County Historical Society*, Vol. V, pp. 44–67.

Jerg Kern
George (S) Schissler
John Jacob (Sch) Schendeldeker
Johannes Stöhr
Henrich Stöhr
Fillibs Stöhr
Görg Des
George (×) Hefft
Jacob (×) Lentz
Johannes Schnauber
Johann Geör Kläppinger
Dobias Böckell
Jacob (K) Kistler
Johannes Meyer
Nicolaus (K) Koch
Andreas (×) Smitt
Jacob (×) Nysswanger
Hans Meir
Christian (×) Meyer
Johann (+) Meyer
Hans Marden Amwäg
Nicolaus (N) Scheyer
Nicolaus Biettel
Conrath Reich
Michael (××) Andreas
Michael (×) Brown
George (+) Wambold
Johan Georg Schneiter
Elias (+) Rathen
Johannes Spycker
Joh. (×) Spycker
Joh. Peter Spycker
Gerhardt Hübschman
Joh. Jacob Lingel ∨
Johann David Bühler
Johannes Mevius
Johann Philipps Wisman
Johann Friderich Heim
Johann Ludwig Kolb
Johan Philip Seger
Görg Rahn
Konrad Rahn
Bernt Dyckhoff
Filib Schmidt
Balser Beil
Johan Jacob Rosenmann
Jerg Fridrich Neihartt
George (H) Niehart
Johannes Schotter
Johann Georg Küntz
Johann Christian Thron
Matthias (O) Lederman
Valentine (H) Bumgartner
Lorens Kayser
Johanes Altenberger
Johann Justus Erdmann
Johann Peter Dross
Conraht Walb
Jacob (×) Werry
Henrick (×) Kreyter
Peter Lin
Johann Adolf Henrich
Nicolaus (×) Scharer
Henrich (×) Smitt
Frederick (×) Smitt
Nickollas Holler
Willhelm Ohler
Paulus (+) Lingel
Henrich Wisler
Christopher (×) Schaub
Claus Kocher
Martin (M) Kocher
Jörg Kocher
Albräht Fig
Johanes Dreigler
Ulrick (V) Horn
Peter (+) Weyland
Johann Philipp Streidter
Martin Cron
Görg Casper Zeigner
Johann Ludwig Wildanger
George (HGK) Conrath

Jacob (O) Conrath
Daniel Zopff
Johann Gorg Gist
Johan Jacob Weller
Daniel Zacharias
Christoff Schwenck
Georg Diedrich Helt
Ullrich Sollberger
Christian (E) Heshe
Mattheis Weber
John Philip (H) Steffen
Casper (×) Heyser
Johann Herman Weber
Johan Hennrich Märtz
Velentin Diebel
Casper (×) Rabe
Henrich (+) Schieffler
Conrad (O) Delp
Joann (HF) Funck
Peter (+) Knepper
Nicolaus (R) Rattge
Georg Ludtwig Demer
Johannes Geltlach
Joseph (O) Zolberger
Henrich Frantz
Andreas (AH) Hiet
Adam (+) Strantch
Johann Philip Edinger
Daniel (×) Riest
Nicolaus (×) Riest
Jost Hüster
George Gernandt
Johannes Köhler
Frederick (O) Schenfelder
Ernst Seydel
Abraham Wagner
Christoph Hübner
Christoph Krause
Joh. Herm. von Basten, Candidatus S. Th.

[List 48 A] Acco[t] of Men Passengers on board the Townsend, Thomas Thompson, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 5, 1737.]

Trission Ewig
Johan Deterwilt
Georg Engel
Conraed Holber
Conraed Lauterbach
Peter Lauterbach
Johan Georg Joh
Johan Casper Nayn
Joan Georg Hecks
Peter Shaad
Johan Georg Eyler
Jacob Vogel
Johan Carbo
J. Casper Bremaur
Eberhart Geswint
Johan Adam Filtzneyer
Valentin Henneberger
Simon Ersame
Anthony Highley
Hans Georg Frederik
Hans Geo. Kraus
Jacob Acher
Balthasar Sies
Hans Michel Finter
Peter Rausch
Vallentin Kieffer
George Spengel
Johannes Kistler
Andreas Kammener
Vincent Kaffer
Peter Marsteller
Hans Georg Eheman

Anthony Himberler
Hans Geo Mayntzer
Andrew Apple
Wendel Zwekseer
Hans Matthias Pheyl
Georg Schutz
Conraed Prys
John Jacob Sower
Leonard Kuyel
Georg Arnold
Georg Frederick Arnold
Johanis Slegel
Christian Asbecke
Martin Phateichen
Conraed Reinhard
Egitias Hoffman
Christian Frederick
Elias Obelhart
Johan Step[n] Bernhart
Peter Graaff
Ludwig Frantz
Geo Casper Fensler
Hans Geo. Brey
Casper Wendal, sick
Michael Palmer
Hans Meligor Heneberger
Mattias Gebbert
John Mich. Kirber
Frantz Wilhelm
Johan Barthold
Vallentin Hemmelberger
Peter Wagner
John Peter Bonnet
John Slyger
Johannes Gefeller
Conrad Ripper
Jon Peter Yslow
Peter Gordner
Johan Adam Divanbach
Johannes Lowra
Johan Georg Seyger
Jacob Shantz
Bastian Besh
John Henry Sleyger
Silvester Holvert
George Casper Fernsler
In all 231 persons.

Philad[ia] October 5th, 1737. A true List,
Thos. Thompson.

[List 48 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Billinder Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 5th day of October 1737.

Christian (O) Ewig
Johan Peter (X) Wild
Geo. Engel
Conrath Holbe
Conrad Lauterbach
Peter Lauderbach
Johan Jerg Joh
Johan Casper Neun
Johann Görg Hyx
Peder Schad
Johan Georg Euler
Jacob Vogel
Jean Corbo
Johann Casber Premauer

Eberhart (×) Geschwind
Johann Adam Filtzmeior
Vallentin (×) Henneberger
Christian (KF) Friedrich
Simon (×) Ersame
Anthon (+) Higler
Hans Georg Friedrich
Hans Georg (×) Kraus
Jacob (×××) Acoer
Balthasar Süsz
Michel Finter
Peter (HPR) Raush
Vallendin Kieffer
Jerg Spengel
Johannes (×) Kistler
Andreas Cammerer
Vincent (‖) Caffer
Petter Mahrsteller
Hans Jerg Ehemann
Anthony (A) Hempele
Han[s] Georg Meintzer
Caspar (KW) Wendle
Andreas Epple
Wendel Zwicker
Hanns Matthes Pfeill
George (G) Shutz
Conrad Preiss
Johan Jacob Sauer
Leonhard (×) Kugel
Georg Arnoldt
Görg Friedrich Arnolt
Johannes Schlegel
Christian Aspeck
Mardin Pfatteicher
Conrad (×) Reinhart
Johann Egidius Hoffman
Elias (×) Obelhart
Johann Stäffen Bernhardt
Pedter Graff
Ludwig Frantz
Hans Georg (H) Brey
Michael Balmer
Hans Melchior (H) Henneberger
Matteis Gilbert
Johann Michael Körber
Johann Frantz Wilhelm
Johann Philip de Bertholt
Peter Wagner
Johan Peter (×) Bonnet
Johan (SH) Shliger
Johannes (×) Gefeller
Conrad (+) Reppert
Johann Peter Yserloh
Petter Gotener
Johann Martin Dieffenbacher
Johannes (×) Lowra
Johan Geo. Seger
Jacob Schantz
Sebastian (BIB) Bish
Silvester Holbe
Georg Casper Fernsler

[List 48 C] At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], October 5th, 1737.

Present
The Hon[ble] James Logan, Esq[r], President
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffitts
Samuel Hasell

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Billender Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from

Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christiaen (O) Ewig
Johan Peter (×) Welt
Gorg Engel
Conrat Holbe
Conrade Lauterbach
Peter Lauderbach
Johan Jerg Joh
Johann Casper Neun
Johann Görg Hyx
Peder Schad
Johan Gorg Euler
Jacob Vogel
Jean Corbo
Johann Casbar Bremauer
Eberhart (+) Geswint
Johann Adam Filtzmeior
Valentine (×) Himmelberger
Simon (+) Ersame
Anthony (+) Highler
Hans Georg Friederich
Hans Georg (×) Kraus
Jacob (×××) Acker
Balthasar Süsz
Michel Finter
Peter (HPR) Raush
Valentin Kieffer
Jerg Spengel
Johannes (O) Kistler
Andreas Cammerer
Vincent (V) Kaffer
Petter Mahrsteller
Hans Jerg Ehemann
Anthony (|||) Hempele
Hans Georg Meitzer
Andreas Epple
Wendel Zwicker
Hans Mattahis Pfeill
Georg (O) Schutz
Conrad Preis
Johann Jacob Sauer
Leonard (×) Kugel
Georg Arnoldt
Georg Friedrich Arnoldt
Johannes Schlegel
Christian Aspeck
Mardin Pfatteicher
Conrad (×) Reinhart
Johann Egidius Hoffman
Elias (×) Obelhart
Johan Stefan Bernhardt
Petter Graff
Ludwig Frantz
Hans George (H) Brey
Michael Balmer
Hans Melchior (H) Henneberger
Matteis Gilbert
Johann Michael Kärber
Johann Frantz Wilhelm
Johann Philipp De Berthold
Peter Wagner
Johan Peter (×) Bonnet
Johan (SH) Shliger
Johannes (+) Gefeller
Conrad (+) Reppert
Johann Peter Yserloh
Peter Gottener
Johann Martin Dieffenbacher
Johannes (+) Lowrer
Johann Gorg Seger
Jacob Schantz
Sebastian (B) Bish
Balthasar Holben
George Casper Fernsler
Christian (KF) Friedrich
Caspar (KW) Wendell

[List 49 A] A List of People of the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com^{r} from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 8. 1737.]

Hans Georg Getts, sick
Martin Baker
Hans Pieter Schip, sick
Hans Pieter Bergant
Johannes Beltzer
Michael Sommer
Johan Ludwig Heger
Abraham Dannahawer, sick
Hans Georg Dannahawer, sick
Andreas Siegler
Hans Stephen Conradt
Georg Mich^{l} Wollinger, sick
Leonard Resnor, sick
Hans Georg Hais
Henrich Hais
Hans Georg Hais, Junr
Hans Pieter Conder
Hans Jacob Shoemaker
Jacob Houbely
Hans Martin Risiger
Godlieb Risiger
Hendrick Foltz
Heronimus Eberlie
Hans Jacob Fackler
Georg Mentz
Jacob Sontag
Jacob Sontag, Junr
Johannes Grout
Philip Hertzer
Christian Geyger
Hans Jacob Bowman
Martin Frank
Hans Jacob Kauffman
Hendrick Carlo
Christian Habbecker
Joseph Habbecker
Hans Jacob Habbecker
Jacob Schantz
Hans Schantz
Hans Garber
Hans Garber, Junr
Johannes Holl
Hans Kauffler, sick
Henrich Kauffler
Isaac Holl
Vindle Holl
Hermanus Orendoff
Tielman Wespach
Mathias Hoffman
Christian Lichtie
Hans Wengar
Peter Espacher
Christian Kortz
Hans Mich^{l} Pointz
Jacob Miller
Abraham Miller
Christian Miller
Valantine Young
Johan Hend^{k} Grim
Johan Joost Konst
Hans Georg Baker
Benedict Leman
Hans Timmerman
Daniel Zacherias
Jacob Underkauffer
Jacob Biler
Jacob Masht
Michael Zurchen
Ulrigh Spigher
Christian Hersberge
Nicholas Schriver
Elias Schriver
Christian Burkie
Peter Bruiker

Glaus Erbe
Hans Erbe
Glaus Erbe, Junr
Jacob Wilhelm Nice
Herman Younkham
Johan Jacob Wetzel
Valantine Haan
Adam Feller
Fredrick Hoffman
Hans Georg Jieliga Fritz
Jacob Dester
Jacob Dester, Junr
Abraham Haan
Andreas Hagabuck
Mathias Riger
Hans Georg Kiebler
Johan Peter Brander
Peter Lowman
Jacob Rys
Christian Gros
Johan Gross
Lawrentz Nolf
Vindle Henrich
Georg Lodwick Waganer
Titrich Ouler
Fredrick Ouler
Baltzar Huber
Andreas Weber
Christophel Craut
Georg Hendrick Ansparger
Hans Philip Kyser
Johan Mathias Albricht
Georg Fyt Cap
Johannes Keler
Peter Freydinger
Hans Jacob Streckler
Ulrich Streckler
Jacob Philip Forman
Jacob Schop
Christophel Acker
Thomas Peary
Johannes Bowman
Hans Mich^{l} Dunts

WOMEN & CHILDRENS NAMES

Maria Magdalena Beltzeer
Catrina Eliza Somer
Urcilla Dannahower
Abraham Dannahower
Anna Maria Dannahower
Maria Dorothea Dannahower
Anna Barbra Shedlerie
Dorothea Hais
Barbara Hais
Catrina Hais
Anna Maria Shoemaker
Paul Shoemaker
Georg Shoemaker
Anna Maria Shoemaker
Catrina Houbely
Eva Houbely
Maria Risiger
Martin Risiger
Magdalena Fackler
Adam Fackler
Barbara Fackler
Eva Margareta Mentz
Maria Margareta Mentz
Eva Margareta Mentz
Catrina Sontag
Johan Lodwig Sontag
Wilhelm Gayger
Barbara Gayger
Magdalena Becker
Catrina Blawami
Barbara Kauffman
Anna Maria Kauffman
Joseph Carlo
Maria Hauserin
Anna Habbecker
Frena Souterin
Catrina Habbecker

Magdalena Habbecker
Maria Habbecker
Catrina Schantz
Barbara Schantz
Catrina Schantz
Elizabetha Schantz
Ferona Schantz
Christian Schantz
Magdalena Schantz
Anna Eliza Kauffler
Barbara Holl
Hans Leeman
Abraham Holl
Anna Marg[a] Orondoff
Eliza Bossart
Johanna Wagshiter
Anna Swalla
Joseph Wenger
Eliza Espacher
Christophel Espacher
Barbara Miller
Elizabetha Znydering
Ferona Leman
Barbara Leman
Benedict Leman
Catrina Leman
Barbara Timmerman
Anna Timmerman
Ferona Biler
Barbara Biler
Anna Biler
Christopher Biler
Maria Biler
Elizabeth Biler
Barbara Masht
Catrina Lichtie
Barbara Smel
Maria Spigher
Justina Zurchen
Barbara Hersberge
Anna Hersberge
Peter Hersberge
Maria Eliza Schriver
Heneretta Schriver
Johan Georg Schriver
Philip Schriver
Catrina Burkie
Anna Bruiker
Hans Bruiker
Barbara Bruiker
Anna Bruiker
Catrina Erbe
Anna Erbe
Jacob Erbe
Catrina Erbe
Christian Erbe
Christophel Erbe
Barbara Nice
Anna Barbara Nice
Barbara Feller
Elizabeth Hoffman
Fredrick Hoffman
Appellonia Iliga Fritz
Hans Georg Hilliga Fritz
Magdalena Hagabuck
Barbara Righer
Eva Margareta Righer
Wilhelm Righer
Eva Dorothea Kievler
Maria Eve [Kievler]
Margareta Lorman
Catrina Lorman
Margareta Lorman
Maria Hannah Lorman
Agnes Reys
Anna Maria Nolf
Elizabetha Nolf
Margareta Nolf
Diana Henrich
Margareta Waganer
Maria Magdalena Albricht
Maria Margareta Albricht

Georg Martin Capp
Urdow Leren
Eva Maria Keler
Anna Catrina Strickler
Barbara Strickler
Anna Strickler
Juliana Forman
Catrina Schop
Anna Margareta Bowman
Christina Bowman
Hans Jacob Bowman
Elizabetha Bowman
Anna Mussellmann
132.

Philad[ia], Oct. 8th, 1737. A true List.
Charles Stedman.

[List 49 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charm[g] Nancy, of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 8th day of October, 1737.

Hans Jerg Götz
Johann Martin Becher
Hans Philipp Schilp
Hans Peter Barngardt
Johannes Beitzel
Michael Somer
Johann Ludwig Heger
Andreas Ziegler
Hans Jörg Heiss
Johan Heinrich Heiss
Johan Steffen Konrat
Hans Georg Heiss
Hanns Peter Kuder
Jacob Schuhmacher
Jacob Hubele
Hans Martin (×) Reisinger
Gottlieb Reisinger
Heinrich Voltz
Hieronymus Eberle
Hans Jacob Fackler
Jacob Sontag
Jacob Sontag
Johannes Krauth
Johann Philip Oetzer
Christian Geiger
Jacob Bauman
Martin Funck
Hans Jacob Kauffman
Hans Karli
Christian Hapeger
Jerg Müntz
Yoseph Habegr
Hans Jacob (×) Habbecker
Jacob Schantz
Hans Schantz
Hans Gerber
Hans (H) Gerber, Senior
Hanes (H) Holl
Henry (×) Koffel
Isaac Holl
Wennel Holl
Hermanus (×) Orendorf
Thielmannus Weschenbach
Matteis (×) Hoffman
Christian (×) Lichte
Hans Wenger
Peter (E) Eshbacher
Christian (CK) Kortz
Hans Michael (+) Punch
Jacob (+) Miller

Abraham Müller
Christian Müller
Vallentin Jung
Johann Jost Kuns
Bendict (××) Lehman
Hans (×) Timmerman
Danniegel Zacharis
Jacob Underkoffler
Jacob Beiler
Jacob (××) Mast
Michael (O) Zurger
Ullerik (O) Spiker
Christian (+) Hertzberger
Nicolaus Schreiber
Elias Schreiber
Christian Burcki
Peter (P) Bruker
Glaus Erb
Johan Erb
Glaus Erb, Jr.
Jacob Wilhelm Weiss
Johan Herman Junghen
Johann Jacob Wetzel
Johann Vallentin (+) Haan
Adam Gefeller
Frederick (+) Hoffman
Johann Georg Ilgenfritz
Jacob (×) Dester
Johann Jacob Dester, Junior
Abraham Haan
Andreas Hagenbuch
Mattias (×) Richart
Hans Jörg Kübler
Johann Diederich Branner
Peter Lohrman
Jacob Raisch
Christian Gross
George Gross
Lorentz Nolf
Wendel Heinrich
Görg Ludwig Wagner
Dieterich Uhler
Vallentin Uhler
Balthasar Huber
Andreas Weber
Christoph Krauth
Jerg Henrich Ernsperger
Johan Mathias (×) Albrecht
Georg Fyt (×) Cap
Johannes Köhler
Peter Freydinger
Hans Jacob Strickler
Ulrich Strickler
Georg Philipp Fuhrmann
Jacob Schopff
Christophel Ecker
Doms Spieri
Johannes (H) Bowman
Jörg Michel Duntz

[List 49 C] At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], October 8th 1737.
Present
The Honble James Logan, Esqr, President,
Samuel Hasell, Thomas Griffitts, Esqr
William Allen.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charm[g] Nancy of London, Charles Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Hans Jerg Götz
Johann Marthin Becher
Hans Petter Schülpp
Hans Peter Berngardts
Johannes Beitzel
Michel Somer
Johann Ludwig Heger
Andres Ziegler
Hans Jörg Heiss
Johan Heinrich Heiss
Johan Steffen Konr[at]
Hans Jerg Heiss
Hannes Peter Kuder
Jacob Schuhmacher
Jacob Hubele
Hans Martin (×) Reisinger
Gottlieb Reisinger
Heinrich Voltz
Hieronymus Eberle
Hans Jacob Fackler
Jacob Sontag
Jacob Sontag
Johannes Krauth
Johon Philib Ortzer
Christian Geger
Jacob Bauman
Martin Funck
Hans Jacob Kauffman
Hans Merckli [?]
Christian Hapeger
Georg Müntz
Joseb Habegr
Hans Jacob (+) Habbecker
Jacob Schantz
Hans Schantz
Hans Gerber
Hans (H) Gerber
Hans (H) Hole
Hans (+) Koffel
Isaac Holl
Wernel Holl
Hermanus (×) Orendoff
Thiellmannus Weschenbach
Mattheis Hoffman
Christian (+) Lichte
Hans Wenger
Peter (O) Eshbacker
Christian (CK) Kortz
Hans Michael (+) Punch
Jacob (×) Miller
Abraham Müller
Christian Müller
Vallendin Jung
Johan Jost Kuns
Benedict (×) Leman
Hans (×) Zimmerman
Danniel Zacharis
Jacob Underkoffler
Jacob Beiler
Jacob (××) Mast
Michael (Z) Zurger
Ulrich (O) Speiker
Christian (+) Hertzberger
Nicolaus Schreiber
Elias Schreiber
Christian Bürcki
Peter (B) Bruker
Claus Erb
Johanes Erb
Clas Erb, Jr. [?]
Jacob Wilhelm Weiss
Johan Herman Junghen
Johann Jacob Wetzel
Johan Valentine (×) Hoan
Adam Gfeller
Frederick (×) Hoffman
Johann Gorg Ilgenfritz
Jacob (×) Dester
Johann Jacob Dester
Abraham Hann
Andreas Hagenbuch
Matthias (×) Richart

Hans Jorg Kubler
Johann Diederich Branner
Peter Lohrmann
Jacob Raisch
Christian Gross
George Gross
Lorentz Nolff
Wendel Heinrich
Georg Lutwich Wagner
Dieterich Uhler
Vallentin Uhler
Balthasar Huber
Andreas Weber
Christoph Krauth
Jerg Henrich Ernsperger
Johannes Matthias (×) Albrecht
George Fyt (×) Cap
Johannes Köhler
Peter Freydinger
Hans Jacob Strickler
Ulrich Strickler
Geörg Philipp Fuhrmann
Jacob Schöpff
Christopffel Ecker
Tomas Spiri
Joannes (+) Bowman
Jörg Michel Duntz

[List 50 A] A Least of the men Palentens that is on Board the Ship William, Jo^{n} Carter, Comd^{r} from Amsterdam.

[Qualified October 31, 1737.]

Mekell Riter
Phill Joel Riter
Jacob Pritell
Hance Adam Citle
Wentell Bon
Johannes Shanz
Johannes Madlong
Petter Sheffer
Casper Sorber
Josent Gett
Hendreck Rode
Hendreck Rodt
Danell Ditto
Dietrick Uhl
Hanees Diedrick Uhl
Mathew Switzer
Johannes Mowrer
Gosper Rigger
Hance George Menzer
Johans Friek Muthart
Hans Michll Hower
Jacob Hower
Johans Michell Hower
Johans Michell Gazell
Johans Kuhle
Han^{s} Petter Howek
Johans Tebald Shalt
Cresten Miller
Johans Nicklas Fisher
Josp^{h} Fikus
Petter Ditto
Hance George Becholt
Necklows Muffli
Cresten Yaki
Andrew Casinger
Hance Georg Casing^{r}
George Fythym
Jocb Crom
Erech Adam Hame,* 15 yrs.
Simen Shetle.
Johans Hendrech Sekler,* 15 yrs.

* Name crossed out.

Tho. Pouer
Johans Mekell Pultz
Johans Carol Hefley
Johans Balthaz. Rotgaver
Michell Bower
Johans Michell Spigell
Johans Petter Bumgartner
Johans Freydreck Hainholl
George Hendrech Valinten Henke
Johans Gasper Zunft
Hance Jocb Faver
Hance Adam Faver
Conraet Brown
Ereh Jocb Bentz
Joshap Keyler
Jocb Krimus
Miethows Smith
Johans Michell Neyss
Tepolt Long
Johans Petter Willums
Jocb Hendreck Wheetman
Johans Wheetman
Johans Erek Bour
Johans Swing
Johans Miller
Johans Conratt Ernst *
Johans Ventel Renst
Basten Wendell Bower
Johans Gerthart Brener †
In all 180 Passengers.

Philad[ia], Oct. 31st, 1737. A true List.
Tho. Petterlo, Mett [Mate].
N. B. The Master is confined to Bed by an Indisposition.

[List 50 B] Palatines imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam but last from Dover, as by Clearance thence. Qualified the 31st of October 1737.

Michel Reuter
Philib Jacob Reuter
Jacob (IB) Vechtel
Hans Adam (+) Kletle
Wendel Bohn
Johannes Schantz
Johannes Madlung
Peter (×) Schäffer
Casper Surber
Johannes (+) Gett
Heinrich (+) Rode, Sr.
Heinrich (+) Rode, Jr.
Daniel Rode
Ditrich Uhle
Johan Ditrich Uhle
Mattias (×) Switzer
Johannes Maurer
Caspar (+) Riger
Hans Gerg Meintzer
Johann Friedrich Muthhart
Hans Michel (H) Hauer, Sr.
Jacob Hauer
Hans Michel Hauer
Johan Michel Gasel

* Name written on erasure of Renst. The next name ought also to have been changed to Ernst.

† There is a duplicate captain's list, with slightly different spellings, but just as poor, by the same "mett."

Johannes Küchle
Hans Petter Haukh
Johan Thöbalt Schalk
Christian Miller
Johan Nicklaus Fischer
Jost (H) Ficcus
Hans Jorg Becholtt
Nicklaus Mufli
Christian Jagi
Andres Kessinger
Johann Georg Kessinger
George (JVH) Fitheim
Jacob (H) Krom
Siemon (×) Shedel
Thomas (O) Bauer
Johann Michael Boltz
Johan Carl (JK) Haffele
Johan Balthas. Rath[geber]
Michael (O) Bauer
Johann Michel Spiegel
Johann Peter Baumgartner
Johann Friederich Heinnoldt
Georg Heinrich Valentin Hencke
Johann Caspar (×) Zunfft
Hans Jacob (×) Faber
Hans Adam Faber
Conradt Braun
Gorg Jacob Bentz
Joseph (×) Keller
Jacques Creucas
Matthis Schmidt
Johan Michel Neess
Theobald (×) Lange
Johan Peter Wilms
Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann
Johannes Weydtmann
Johann Georg Beyer
Johannes Schwing
Johannes (×) Miller
Johan Conrath Ernst
Johann Wendel Ernst
Sebastian Winderbauer
Hans Gerhardt Brenner

[List 50 C] At the Courthouse of Philad[ia], October 31[t] 1737.

Present

Thomas Laurence, Thomas Griffitts, Ralph Assheton, William Allen, one of the Aldermen of the City.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship William, John Carter, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Michel Reuter
Philib Jacob Reuder
Jacob (IB) Bechtel
Hans Adam (×) Kletle
Wendel Boh[n]
Johannes Schantz
Johannes Madlung
Peter (×) Schäffer
Casper Surber
Johannes (+) Gett
Heinrich (×) Rode
Heinrich Rode
Daniel Rode
Dietrich Uhle
Johan Ditrich Uhle
Matthias (×) Switzer

Johannes Maurer
Casper (×) Reger
Hans Gerg Meintzer
Johann Friederich Muthhadt
Hans Michel (H) Hauer
Jacob Hauer
Hans Michel Hauer
Johan Michel Gasel
Johannes Küchle
Hans Petter Haukh
Johan Thöbald Schalck
Christiann Miller
Johan Nicklaus Fischer
Jost (H) Ficcus
Hans Jerg Becholtt
Nicklaus Mufli
Christian Jagi
Andres Kessinger
Johann Georg Kessinger
George (IVH) Fitheim
Jacob (H) Krom
Simon (S) Shedel
Thomas (O) Power
Johannes Michael Boltz
John Carl (IK) Haffelee
Johan Balthas. Ratthger
Michael (MB) Power
Johann Michel Spiegel
Johann Friederich Heinoldt
Johann Peter Baumgertner
Georg Heinrich Valentin Hencke
John Casper (×) Zunfft
Hans Jacob (××) Faber
Hans Adam Faber
Conradt Braun
Gorg Jacob Bentz
Joseph (×) Keller
Jacques Creucas
Mattheis Schmidt
Johan Michel Nees
Theobald (×) Longe
Johan Peter Wilms
Jacob Heinrich Weidtmann
Johannes Weydtmann
Johann Georg Beyer
Johanes Schwing
Johannes (×) Miller
Johan Conrath Ernst
Johan Wendel Ernst
Sebastian Winderbauer
Johann Gerhardt Brenner

[List 51 B] Palatines imported in the Brigantine Catharine, Jacob Phillip, Master, from London. Qualified the 27th day of July 1738.

Christian Zuegri
Hans (×) Shnider
Hans (H) Booch
Ulrick (××) Seiler, Senior
Jacob Zuch
Hans (++) Seiler
Ulerick ×) Seilor, Junior

[List 51 C] At the Courthouse of Philadia, July 27th 1738.
Present
The Honble George Thomas, Esqr Lieut Governor,
Ralph Assheton, Thomas Griffitts, Esqrs.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in

the Brigantine Catherine, Jacob Phillips Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Christian Zuegri
Hans (×) Schneider
Hans (H) Booch
Ulrich (××) Seiler
Jacob Zuch
Hans (++) Seiler
Ulrich (×) Seiler, Jun[r]

The underwritten did take the affirmation instead of the oaths prescribed by law.

Hans Lux Falkeysen

[List 52 A] A List of all the mens names and ages from sixteen years and upwards Passengers on b[d] y[e] Winter Gally, Edward Paynter, Commander. [Qualified September 5, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Stall	30	Willm Meyer	16
Nichell Elie	27	Philip Wagener	20
Stofell Heller	50	Johan Wagener	16
Simon Heller	17	Peter Wagener	16
Johanis Peter Miller	49	Sebasting Sedelmeyer	50
Johanis Rore	22	Adam Mager	30
Henrich Weyshart	30	Adam Nesh	60
Frans Ludwig Parrott	39	Johan Philip Seebolt	26
Abraham Kirper	38	Rudolph Shler	31
Andres Beyer	57	Hans Michell Hoglander	32
Martin Beyer	18	Johan Miller	32
Hannis Light	56	Conrade Smith	44
Johan Sauvage	40	Philip Bayer	29
Lorance Henn	56	Philip Waber	20
Albreght Eberard	20	Wilhelm Jans	24
Godlief Eberard	18	Jan Peter Hoffman	27
Hans Adam Schreyner	52	Jurg Hoffman	37
Michell Schreyner	28	Henrich Tiech	29
Henrich Eshbay	32	Jacob Bing	50
John Wintell Losschet	30	Andres Bing	24
John Michell Remer	23	Markes Miller	38
Jacob Deeahuse	18	Jacob Bartelme	40
Wintell Draut	49	Nicholas Walter	41
Johanis Barntz	42	Fredrick Haas	21
Ludwick Meyer	20	Frans Seele	17
Martin Meyer	18	Hans Jurg Gerth	43

	AGES		AGES
Henrich Backer	20	Hans Jacob Doodwiler	28
Samuell Mooke	20	Melchior Weis	20
Michael Knap	20	Hans Adam Kinder	24
Matehys Ulrick	28	Adam Wall	21
Fredrick Kraft	52	Andres Fredrick	21
Henrick Landgraaf	20	Jurig Lockmiller	24
Melchior Stall	21	Nicholas Repel	23
Henrick Fehle	27	Andres Stoop	34
Jan Adam Stupe	21	Jacob Miller	22
Johanis Jager	36	Johan Philip Weiker	20
John Henrick Klinger	50	Jacob Wenigh	19
Hans Michell Rushell	26	Jacob Ronk	22
Jurg Joghim	27	Hans Philip Kochler	21
Simon Deck	35	Jurig Faas	23
Philip Beyed	20	Philip Faas	20
Jacob Han	21	Valentine Stucker	19
Peter Burchart	38	Balthasar Sardorious	27
Martin Shrined	20	Christian Janigh	42
Paul Kurgner	40	Valentine Lemerd	50
Johan Dan[l] Freylich	39	Lorance Balien	24
Michel Brush	19	Jan Daniel Droonberg	21
Augusteen Brush	14	Jacob Zadler	20
Jacob Debell	26	Jacob Back	20
Cristofell Armbrost	28	Fredrick Farion	36
Philip Harlash	22	Stephen Lang	35
Jn[o]. Christof[l] Wagner	40	Adam Hofman	23
Andreas Hook	35	Jan Garlegillon	45
Willm Best	26	Chaley Garlegillon	19
Casper Berger	30	Isack Viall	29
Daniell Buterfas	19	Georg Ide	30
Jacob Kraft	38	Johanis Begthold	22
Jan Adam Shefer	24	Jan Jacob Beyer	22
Jurig Ernst Linthell	27	Mathias Gentslen	20
Fredrick Haas	24	Henrick Bullinger	28
Willelm Zacharias Andich	18	Fredrick Thronberg	29
Conrad Dust	38	Conrad Estlinger	21
Conrad Zimmerman	22	Henrick Storff	20
Stoffell Urick	25	Hans Michell Matthys	22
Andres Saim	20	Jurg Mich[l] Hittel	23
Jurig Sibert	25	Johanis Kranister	30

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jurig Smith	21	Johanis Ebert	19
Wilm Kelsendorf	17	Jurg Philip Follinger	20
Johanis Lingeredler	20	Paul Brack	21
Ludwick Fillinger	27		

Sworn to Septem[r] 5th 1738.

Edw[d] Paynter.

Account of Number of Palatines in the Ship Winter Galley.

Those [that] took their qualification 139

Number of women & children 113

In all 252 Passengers.

[List 52 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, Com[r], from Rotterdam, but last from Deal. Qualified 5th Sept[r], 1738.

Johann Jacob Stahl	Wenell Trauth
Nickiel (+) Elie	Johannes Berntz
Christop Heller	Lodowick (+) Meyer
Simon Heller	Johann Maritin Meyer
Johann Peter Müller	Johan Wilhellem Mayer
Johannes Roth	Johann Filip Wagner
Henrich (H) Weishart	Johannes Wagner
Frantz Lutwig Beroth	Pheider Wagner
Abraham Körper	Sebastan (×) Zettlemir
Andras Beir	H: Adam Mayer
Martin Beier	Adam Nicht [?]
Johann Philipp Bayer	Johann Philipp[s] Sebolltt
Joanes (H) Light	Herudoph (×) Slair
John (IS) Sauvage	Hans Michael (H) Slotsunder
Lorentz Heim	John (×) Miller
Albrecht Eberhart	Conrad (××) Smith
Gotlieb Eberhart	Philip (×) Baier
Hans Adam Schreiner	Phillip Weber
Johann Michael Schreiner	Wilhelm Jans
Johann Henrich Eschbach	Johann Petter Hoffman
Johan Wendel Laschett	Jerg Hoffman
Johann Michael Römer	Henrich (×) Teich
Johann Friedrich Hase	Jacob Bin

Andereas Bin
Markes (|||) Miller
Jacob Barthelme
Nicholas (N) Waller
Friederich Has
Frantz Seell
Hansier Girt, dumb
Henrich Becker
Samuel Moch
John Michael (×) Knabe
Mathaus Ullrich
Fridrich Kraft
Henrich (×) Landeraf
Melcher (O) Stall
Hendrich (H) Feelt
Adam (+) Stoop
Johannes (O) Yecher
Henrich (×) Klengler
John Michel (J) Rusher
Jerich (×) Yougham
Simon (+) Deck
Philip (×) Beyer, Junr
Jacob Heen
Peter (B) Bucher
Johann Martin Schreiner
Paul (+) Kenned
Johann Daniel Froelich
Johan Michel Preisch
Haugh (×) Spreis
Jacob (O) Tebolt
Christop Armbruster
Philip (H) Halass
Johann Christoff Wagner
Andreas Hook
William (||) Best
Casper (O) Bercher
Daniel Butterfass
Johann Jacob Krafft
Johann Adam Schäffer
Geo. Erd (O) Shindel
Johann Jacob (O) Huss
Wilhelm Zacharias Andich
Conrad (O) Durst
Conrat Zimmerman
Christoph (×) Urich
Andreas Seum
Georg Seiberth
Hans Jacob (+) Hantwell
Johonn Melcher Weiss
Hans Adam Hinder
Adam Wall, sick
Andres (×) Frederick
Geo. Marti (×) Lochiller
Julius Rübell
Georg Andreas Stupp
Johan Jacob Müller
Johann Philibus Wicker
Jacob Venig
Jacob Runck
Hans Philip Köhler
Johann Görg Faas
Johann Philib Faas
Johann Vallentin Stöcker
Joh. Balthasar Sartorius
Lars Palin
Christian Reinard
Johan Vallentin Lennert
Daniel (D) Drumberg
Jacob (S) Saddler
Jan Jacob Beyer
Jacob Beck
Friderich Fahrion
Stephan Lang
Adam Hoffman
Charles (O) Gillion
Claude Charle
Isaac Vial
Johann Georg Hayde
Johannes Bechtolt
Matthias Gensli
Hendrich (H) Bullinger
Friedrich Ambrosius Tranberg

Conrad (×) Etslingher
Henry (+) Sturf
Johan Mattes
Georg Michael Hyttel
Johannes Cranester
Hans Gerg Schmidt
William (×) Getsindorf
Johannes Lingenfelder
Lutwig Fillinger
Johannes Ewert
Georg Philipp Dollinger
Paul Prack

[List 52 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Septem^r 5th 1738.

Present
Anthony Palmer, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton,
William Allen, Esq^rs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship the Winter Galley, Edward Paynter, M^r, à Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johan Jacob Stahl
Nichol (+) Elie
Christop Heller
Simon Heller
Johann Peter Müller
Johannes Roth
Henry (×) Weishart
Frantz Luthwig Beroth
Abraham Körper
Andres Beier
Martin Beier
Johann Philipps Bäyer
Johanes (H) Lycht
Johan (IS) Savatsh
Lorentz Heim
Albrecht Ebhart
Gottlieb Eberhart
Hans Adam Schreiner
Johann Michael Schreiner
Johann Heinrich Eschbach
Johann Wendel Laschett
Johann Michael Römer
Johann Friedrich Hase
Wenel Trauth
Johannes Berntz
Ludewig (+) Meyer
Johan Martin Meyer
Johan Wilhellem Mäyer
Johann Filipp Wagner
Johannes Wagner
Petter Wagner
Sebastian (+) Zettelmyer
Adam Mayer
Adam Nicht [?]
Johann Philip Sebolltt
Johan (+) Rudolff Sheler
Hans Michael Hochlander
Johan (×) Miller
Conrad (××) Shmit
Philip (×) Beyer
Phillip Weber
Wilhelm Jans
Johann Petter Hoffman
Jerg Hoffman
Henry (×) Tieshe
Jacob Bin
Anderas Bin
Mathes (|||) Miller
Jacob Barthelme
Nicholas (N) Walter

Fridrich Has
Frantz Seell
Hans George Gerth
Henrich Becker
Samuel Moch
Johan Michael (×) Knabe
Mathaus Ullrich
Fridrich Kraft
Henrich (×) Landgraff
Melichor (O) Stall
Henry (H) Fehl
Adam (+) Staub
Johannes (O) Jäger
Henry (O) Klingler
Johan Michael (H) Rischel
George (O) Jochem
Simon (×) Deck
Philip Beyer, Junior
Jacob Heen
Peter (B) Borchart
Johann Martin Schreiner
Paulus (+) Kirchner
Johann Daniel Frelich
Johann Michel Preisch
August (×) Preusch
Jacob (D) Debalt
Christoff Armbruster
Philip (H) Harlas
Johann Christof Wagner
Andreas Hook
Willhelm (||) Best
Caspar (O) Berger
Daniel Butterfass
Johann Jacob Krafft
Johann Adam Schäffer
George Ernst (O) Zintel
Johann Jacob (O) Huss
Wilhelm Zacharias Andich
Conrad (O) Turst
Conrat Zimmerman
Christoph (+) Urrich
Andreas Seim
[George] Seiberth
Hans Jacob (+) Tattweiller
Johann Melcher Weiss
Hans Adam (O) Hinder
Adam Wall
Andereas (×) Frederick
Georg Michael (×) Lochmiller
Julius Rübell
Jeorg Andreas Stupp
Jacob Müller
Johann Philibus Wicker
Jacob Venig
Jacob Runck
Hans Phipp Köhler
Johann Görg Faas
Johann Philib Faas
Johann Vallendin Stöcker
John Balthaser Sartorius
Christian Jenieg
Johann Vallentin Lennert
Lars Palin
Daniel (D) Trumberg
Jacob (O) Sattler
Jan Jacob Byer
Jacob Beck
Friderich Fahrion
Stephen Lang
Adam Hoffman
Charle (O) Gilliom
Claude Charle
Isaac Vial
Johann Georg Hayde
Johannes Bechtolt
Matthias Gensli
Henrich (H) Bullinger
Fridrich Ambrossius Tranberg
Conrad (×) Oesslinger
Henry (+) Sturff
Johan Miechell Mattes
Georg Michael Hyttel

Johannes Cranester
Hans Jerg Schmidt
Wilhelm (×) Götzentorff
Johannes Lingenfelder
Lutwig Fillinger
Johannes Ewert
Gerog Philipp Dollinger
Paul Prack
143 [signers]

[List 53 A] A List containing all the Mens Names from 16 Years and upwards, passengers on b^d ye Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Valentine Grance	32	Gotfriet Serwaes	40
Thos Snyder	52	Johanis Ponteus	20
Leonard Glace	30	Johan Nickell Rouse	35
Thos Snyder	20	Johanis Miller	21
Hans Adam Snyder	30	Philip Hanes	46
Dewalt Yrauf	30	Marks Hanes	19
Johan Philip Reale	28	Daniel Snyder	30
Johanis Zinn	31	Johanis Bartelme	38
Philip Jacobs	42	Joanis Drayer	55
Han Jacob Jacobs	16	Henry Walter	33
Nicholas Mook	33	Johan Nickell Fink	29
Peter Mook	25	Bernherd Roug	24
Mathias Finstermacher	60	Carel Leyman	26
Wm. Finstermacher	25	Henry Lorance	34
Johanis Hippell	40	Johan Jacob Sybert	28
Adam Halbert	35	Philip Gibhert	26
Johan David Diel	32	Peter Koch	36
Nickell Fisher	24	Jacob Man	33
Johan Nickell Klee	30	Wm. Doub	35
Deobald Goet	28	Jacob Groub	40
Philip Drum	36	Peter Joost	55
Daniel Stout	45	Wm. Umboure	32
Peter Stout	17	Joanis Joost	17
Hans Nickell Simon	31	Christof^l Cauffeld	46
Henry Hall	50	Joanis Coons	45
Deobald Glee	26	Wm. Beil	19
Conrad Wolf	19	Nickell Brower	54
Hans Jacob Bernhard	23	Johan Peter Brower	18
Daniel Corell	27	Joob Mittsler	45
Johan Nichell Wolf	26	Conrad Retman	58

	AGES		AGES
Jurg Klein	21	Johan Nickell Michell	42
Jacob Tiel	21	Frederick Michell	17
Jacob Finstermacher	29	Hans Adam Miller	50
Jurg Mill	35	Fredrick Frey	38
Jacob Anspach	25	Hans Adam Schaer	26
Henry Rodobach	42	Frans Carel Hoeyer	20
Philip Conjus	38	Christofer Neyman	17
Bastian Houd	23	Johan Berrier	29
Henry Baumer	50	Christof[r] Bernherd	23
Johan Adam Baumer	19	Michal Lutsinger	29
Johan Peter Baumer	16	Michal Miller	40
Gelian Noel	46	Frans Giltner	22
Jacob Fries	25	Peter Doub	20
Philip Bartelme	36	Michal Dewald	20
Peter Engle	20	Tho[s] Garringer	22
Johan Jacob Seibert	20	Johan Adam Hartman	24
Stephen Braun	37	Abraham Heynes	19
Johan Adam Steyn	38	Henry Gernherd	22
Henry Keller	30	Melcher Klaas	32
Hans Peter Oberkeer	33	Albertus Koch	54
William Garhard	40	Michal Maurer	24
Johan Nickell Kygler	30	Martin Wall	33
Leonard Jurg	30	Deobald Weaver	37
Anthony Erford	40	Mathias Stoler	47
Johan Nickell Pik	27	Yeadie Stoler	18
Johan Bobenhuyzer	46	Jurg Stoler	51
Andres Bobenhuyzer	21	Leonard Stoler	22
Adam Huppart	20	Jurg Stoler	20
Johan Koeks	22	Bernherd Dalheymer	20
Johan Nickell Emerrick	36	120 [men]	
Johan Boos	22		

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true List to the best of my knowledge, Sept[r] 9th 1738. Walter Stirling.

The whole number of passengers, of men, women & children: Sworn 120, [women & children] 229, [Total] 349.

[List 53 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

Vallendin Krantz
Tohmas Schneydter
Melchior Clos
Thomas Schneider
Johan Adam Schneider
Johann Phillips Riehl
Erhardt Kles
Johannis (×) Zinn
Philip (O) Jacobs
Nickel Mock
Mathes Fenstermacher
Johan Willem Fenster[macher]
Johannes Huppel
Adam Albert
Johan Debt Diell
Johan Nichles (×) Fisher
Nickel Kleh
Debalt Guth
Phillips Drum
Daniel (O) Stout
Peter (×) Stout
Hans Nikell (+) Simon
Deobald (K) Glee
Conrad Wolf
Jacob Erenhart
Daniel (C) Corell
Johan Nickel Wolff
Gottfrit Zerfass
Johannes Pontes
Johann Nickel Rausch
Johannes (×) Miller
Johan Philip Heintz
Johann Marx Heintz
Daniel (DS) Snyder
Johanes (+) Dreher
Johan Barttelmi
Johann Henrich Wolter
Johann Nickel Finck
Johann Bernhardt Rauch
Carl Neumann
Henry (×) Lowrence
Johan Jacob Seibert
Phillips Gebhart
Peter (+) Gooch
Jacob (H) Man
William (D) Daub
Jacob Krub
Peter (O) Jost
William (W) Munbour
Johannes Jost
Christopher (O) Confeld
Johannes (O) Kunts
Wilhelm Diel
Johan Nicolas (B) Power
Johan Peter (O) Pour
Jost Metzler
Conrad (×) Rabpman
Jeorg (×) Klein
Jacob (++) Tiel
Jacob Finstermacher
Johan George (M) Mill
Hennrich Jacob Anspach
Henry (H) Rodebaugh
Philips Cunius
Sebastian Haubt
Heinerich Bömmer
Johann Adam Bömmer
Kilian (O) Null
Jacob Fries
Filib Bartelmeh
Peter Engell
Steffan Brun
Johan Adam (+) Steyn
Johann Henrich Keller
Johann Peter Oberkehr
Johann Wilhelm Gerhartt
Leonard (+) Jerich
Anthony (O) Serford
Johan Nickel Pick
Johannes (×) Bobenhuyzen
Andreas Bobenheisser
Johann Adam Hubert

Johannes Guckes
Johann Nickel Emrich
Johannes Boos
Johann Nickel Michel
Johann Friedrich Michel
Hans Adam Miller
Johan Diether Frey
Hans Adam (×) Shade
Frantz Carel Hüget
Johann Christoffel Neumann
Johannes Berger
Christopher (×) Bernherd
Michel (M) Lutsinger
Michael (O) Miller
Frantz Gildner
Peter (×) Daub
Michel Dobalth
Thomas (×) Garinger
Johan Adam (×) Hartman
Abraham (O) Hinds
Hinrich Gernhardt
Albertos Kuch
Michgel Maurer
Martin (H) Wall
Debalt Weber
Mathias (+) Stoler
Görg Stoler
Gerg Stoler
Bernhart Stohler
Bernd Dahlheimer

[List 53 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 9th, 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour, Thomas Griffits, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Comr, and the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Comr, but both last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

IN THE SHIP GLASGOW

Vallendin Kranz
Tohmas Schneyder
Melchior Closs
Thomas Schneider
Erhardt Kles
Johan Adam Schneider
Johann Philips Riehl
Johannes (×) Zinn
Philip (O) Jacobs
Nickel Mock
Mathes Finstermacher
Wilhelm (F) Fenstermacher
Johannes Huppel
Adam Albert
Joann Debt Diell
Johan Nicklas (×) Fischer
Nickel Kleh
Debalt Guth
Phillips Drum
Daniel (O) Stautt
Peter (×) Stautt
Hans Nicklas (+) Simon
Theobald (×) Klee
Conrad Wolf
Jacob Ehrenhart
Daniel (C) Cuval
Johan Nickel Wolff
Gottfrit Zerfass

Johannes Pontes
Johann Nicklaus Rausch
Johanns (×) Miller
Johan Philip Heintz
Johann Marx Heintz
Daniel (DS) Shnider
Johann Bartelme
Johanes (+) Dreher
Johann Henrich Wolter
Johann Nickel Fink
Johann Bernhardt Rauch
Carl Neumann
Henry (×) Lowrentz
Johan Jacob Seibert
Philip Gebhart
Peter (×) Koch
Jacob (H) Mann
Wilhelm (D) Daub
Jacob Grub
Peter (O) Jost
William (W) Mombauer
Johannes Jost
Christopher (O) Kauffeld
Johannes (O) Kunst
Wilhelm Diel
Johan Nicklas (O) Bauer
Johan Peter (B) Bauer
Jost Metzler
Conrad (+) Rebman
Georg (×) Klein
Jacob (××) Thiel
Jacob Finstermacher
Johann Georg (M) Mill
Henrich Jacob Anspach
Henrich (H) Radebach
Philips Cunius
Sebastian Haupt
Heinerich Bömmer
Johann Adam Bömmer
Killian (O) Null
Jacob Fries
Fillib Barthelmeh
Peter Engell
Steffe Brun
Johan Adam (+) Stein
Johann Henrich Keller
Johann Peter Oberkehr
Johan Wilhelm Gerhart
Leonhart (×) George
Anthony (O) Erffurt
Johan Nickel Pick
Johanes (×) Bobenheuser
Andreas Bobenheisser
Johann Adam Hubert
Johannes Guckes
Johann Nickel Emrich
Johannes Boos
Johann Nickel Michel
Johan Fridrich Michel
Hans Adam (A) Miller
Johan Dietter Frey
Hans Adam (×) Shade
Frantz Carle Hüget
Johann Christoffel Neuman
Johannes Berger
Christopher (×) Bernhart
Michael (M) Luzinger
Michael (O) Miller
Frantz Gildner
Peter (×) Daub
Mich. (O) Deobalt
Thomas (×) Gerringer
Johann Adam (×) Hartman
Abraham (O) Heintz
Henrich Germertt [?]
Albertus (××) Koch
Michgel Maurer
Martin (H) Wall
Debalt Weber
Mattias (+) Doller

Gorg Stoler	Bernhart Stohler
Gerg Stoler	Bernernd Dahlheimer *

[List 54 A] A List of all the Palatine Passengers on Board the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes in England. [Qualified September 9, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Windal Hooft	28	Joh^s Hendrick Rydlestack	40
Christ^n Snyder	32	Hans Wm Wensil	35
Hans Jorick Wagener	34	Philip Smitt	28
Hans Adam Heylman	24	Simon Cruysmeyer	20
Joh^s Tottinger	40	Mathias Keygar	35
Joh^s Wildermoad	20	Baldus Barret	40
Melchior Shertly	55	Hans Jerick Coon	37
Hans Adam Zigler	20	Johan^s Mirkle	26
Tidrick Benedick	30	Woolf Fangewer	24
Johans Tolder	36	Leonard Revor	32
Woolf Bruyn	45	Joh^s Hendrick Meyer	24
Hans Jerick Graizer	50	Hans Michael Rise	22
Jacob Houser	25		
Hans Marthel Holder	24	WOMEN	
Casparus Holder	26	Catherina Hooften	24
Hans Jerick Ireman	37	Anna Elizabeth Hooften	27
Philip Frederick	40	Anna Maria Hooften	30
Hans Martin Brininger	35	Anna Maria Shertly	40
Joh^s Godlief Brininger	33	Anna Barbara Shertly	32
Michael Easterly	20	Barbara Tolder	34
Bliker Tidrick Zeyler	24	Barbara Brininger	28
Hans Jerick Brandel	28	Anna Shenk	40
Hans Peter Bricker	32	Anna Greiser	37
Andreas Fry	40	Anna Eva Greiser	26
Joh^s Philip Brandel	20	Maria Christina Greiser	33
Leonard Notz	38	Susannah Catharina Greiser	29
Hendrick Funk	36	Maria Marg^t Ireman	32
Joh^s Joho	37	Maria Herten	39
Christ^n Everhart	46	Anna Bareble	34

* In the original, List 54 C follows immediately. We have placed it with the other lists of the Snow Two Sisters, see p. 211.

	AGES
Elizth Brininger	30
Maria Dyer	52
Eliz. Catherina Dyer	32
Maria Dorothy Dyer	28
Barbara Pickering	34
Catharina Notz	37
Anna Funk	31
Marg^{t} Boamining	26
Susanna Joho	44
Christian Leonard	50
Anna Everhart	42
Anna Rydlestack	26
Anna Keyger	37
Magdalen Switzen	34
Veronica Coon	47

CHILDREN—HALF FREIGHTS

John William Syman	6
Melchior Rugh	9
Maria Smitzon	11
John Smitzen	5
Tidrick Shoup	7
Ludewick Ilèshever	12
Maria Shoupen	13
Hans Peterly	15
Maria Uliger	9
Anna Margaret Zigler	4
Christian Shenk	15
Jacob Dier	14
Hans Peter Zeyler	15
Magdalen Fisher	5
Catharina Fisher	8
John Hendrick Brandel	11
Anna Leonard	5
Hans Leonard	7
Hans Keygar	7
Barbara Otting	13
Hans Michael Coon	8
Andreas Hoover	15 *
Christ^{n} Elizth Swartzen	10
Hans Jacob Holder	12
France Joseph Ileshever	12
Hans Martha Herten	10
Jerick Frederick	6
Eva Knurring	6
Hendrick Fry	12
Martha Fry	9
Jacob Fry	6
Maria Fry	5
Anna Fry	4
Dorothy Notz	4
Hans Gruve	10
Peter Gruve	8
Anna Greoffin	4
Veronica Greoffin	9
Hannah Rydlestack	10

41 [men] 30 [women] 39 [children] [Total] 110

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list to the best of my knowledge.
Sepr 9th 1738.

James Marshall.

[List 54 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of September 1738.

* This Andreas Hoover has recently been proved to have been the ancestor of President Herbert C. Hoover. See *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol. XVIII (1929), p. 7; also pp. 53–56.

Hans Wendel Heft
Christoffel Schneitter
Hans Jörg Wagner
Hans Adam Heylman
Johannes (X) Detinger
Johannes Wildermuth
Melcher Scherdle
Hans Adam (X) Zigler
Titrick (X) Benedict
Johannes (X) Solder
Woolf (X) Braun
Hans Jerich (X) Graiser
Jacob Hauser
Hann Martin Halter
Casper Halter
Hans Jerich (X) Jerman
Philip (X) Fredrick
Johann Gottlieb Breuninger
Hans Martin (X) Brininger
Michael (X) Easterly
Michael Frederick (X) Zeyler
Hans Peter Brücker
Andreas (X) Fry
Johan Phillip Brendel
Lenhart Notz
Heinrich Funk
Johannes (X) Johe
Christian (X) Everhart
Johan Hendrick (X) Hydenreich
Johann Willm Wentzel
Philip (X) Smit
Simon (X) Cruysmeyer
Mathias (X) Keyker
Balthas Bahret
Hans Jerick (X) Cran
Johannes Merkhel
Johann Wolfgang Unger[er]
Johann Leonhardt Reber
Johann Henrich Meyer
Hans Michel Reiss

[List 54 C. Passengers imported in the Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 9, 1738.]

Hans Wendel Hefft
Christoffel Schneitter
Hans Jörg Wagner
Hans Adam Heylman
Johanes (X) Duttinger
Johannes Wildermuth
Melcher Scherdle
Hans Adam (X) Zigler
Ditterich (X) Bendict
Wolffgang (X) Brown
Jacob Hauser
Martin Halter
Casper Halter
Philip (X) Friederich
Gottlieb Breuninger
Hanns Martin Breunger
Hans Michael (X) Oesterly
Blenhart Dit. (X) Saillor
Hans Jörg Brendel
Hans Peter Brücker
Anderas (X) Frey
Johan Philip Brändel
Lönhart Notz
Heinrich Funck
Johann Willm Wentzel
Philip (X) Shmit
Simon (X) Crysmeyer
Mattias (X) Geiger
Balthas. Bahret
Hans Georg (X) Gunn

Johannes Merkhel
Johann Wolfgang Ungerer
Johann Leonhardt Reber
Johann Henrich Meyer
Hans Michel Reiss

[List 55 A] A List of Palatines on Board the Ship Robt & Alice, Walter Goodman, Mas^{r}, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Sept 11, 1738.]

Jacob Bransteder
Jacob Frans
Mathews Alsback
Peiter Buffell
Philip Hertzog
Michell Kolp
Peiter Kolp
Johanis Ferch
Peiter Sybent
Jan Adam Snell
Jurick Mich^{l} Roch
Johannis Bener
Godfry Bener
Jurich Michell Kolp
Gerit Hedrick
Abram Hedrick
Johannis Honsinger
Hans Michell Torenberger
Oygell Torenberger
Valentine Schults
Luturg Boes
Jacob Pricher
David Nagle
Daniell Klingesmith
Jan Jurich Hedrick
Jan Jacob Klunt
Nicholas Miller
Adam Daniell
Casper Weysperger, sick
Peiter Heyl
Casper Dorst
Johannis Broan
Tobias Stear
Hans Adam Geizler
Theobeld Schelfer, Senr
Theobeld Schelfer, Junr
Andries Meyer
Paul Mosser
Johannis Pricker
Jacob Raymon
Michell Miller
Michell Raymon
Jacob Tomme
Hans Snyder
Andries Bader
Christopher Wederigh
Frederick Nicholas Sneuder
Nicholas Sneuder
Hans Martin
Joseph Kensell
Jacob Kensell
Phylip Toffer
Jacob Toffer
Phylip Weys
Jacob Gorle
Jan Jacob Cophenhever
Lundert Nochper
Hendrick Shingell
Jan Nichol Craft
Hendrick Thomas
Conrad Heyt
Abraham Heyt
Pieter Heyt
Jan Jacob Shoemaker
Johannis Shoemaker
Jan Nichol Holl

Jan Abram Holl
Andries Holl
Baltser Renhowser
Christian Groab
Theobel Vink
Jan Jurick Roth
Philip Pehl
Johannis Escogen
Jan Peiter Escogen
Michell Schoemaker
Anthon Bieller
Stephen Jorenboxger
Peter Rubie
Johannis Sleipher
Jacob Peck
Jan Peter Kerch
Jan Adam Granast
Jurich Godfreid
Hans Martin Stersinger
Hendrick Redinhower
Peiter Redinhower
Christian Stadler
Jan Nichol Nagle
Adam Dick
Melchior Jant
Casper Scheilk
Godfried Petzell
Daniell Clingesmith
Lowrans Peirson
Paulus Buliut
Pieter Hedrick
Christopher Hedrick
Michell Clemens
Peiter Keyper
Byle Keyper
Allex^r Schoefert
Jan Paul Kuns
Reynhart Alsback
Hans Trautman
Christian Castle

106 [men], 53 [women], 159 [total].

Sworn that the above List is compleat and true to the best of my knowledge.
Philadelphia, Septr 11th 1738.

Walter Goodman.

[List 55 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Mas^r, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England. Qualified the 11th Day of September 1738.

Caspar Scheck
Gottfriedt Betzel
Daniel Kliengenschmit
Lorentz Birsung
Baullus Balliett
Petter Heydtrich
Christoff Heydrich
Michel Clementz
Petter Kieffer
Johan Peiter (+) Phiel
Alex^d (×) Sheffer
Johan Paullus Kurz
Renhert (R) Alspach
Johannes Trauttmann
Jacob (×) Ransteder
Jacob Frantz
Madeis Alspach
Paul (O) Beifle

Philip (×) Hertzog
Melchior (O) Kolp
Peiter (K) Kolp
Johannes Förch
Petter Seubert
Johan Adam (++) Snell
Jerch Michael Buch
Johannes Röhrer
Johann Gottfried Röhrer
Georg Michel Kolb
Gerard (O) Henry
Jan Abram (+) Hendrick
Johannes Huntzinger
Hans Michel (×) Torenberger
Jan Jacob (×) Torenberger
Valentine (V) Shultz
Lutwick (B) Poes
Jacob (B) Pricker
David (O) Nagle
Frantz Klingenschmitt
Johan Gorg Heitrich
Jan Jacob (O) Klunt
Niklos Miller
Adam (O) Daniel
Petter Heyel
Hans Gaspar Dorst
Johannis (×) Brawn
Tobias Steuer
Hans Adam (+) Gesler
Teobalt Schäffer
Tebelt (D) Skeyler
Andres (N) Meyer
Paul (+) Moser
Johannis (H) Pricker
Hans Jacob (×) Reyman
Michel (+) Miller
Hans Michel (M) Rayman
Jacob Dommen
Johan (A) Sneyder
Andreas Bader
Johann Christoff Wetterich
Johan Nicolaus Schneyder
Johann Friedrich Schneider
Hans (+) Martin
Joseph (H) Kensel
Jacob Kentzel
Philip (O) Tofort
Jacob (O) Tofort
Johann Philipps Weiss
Johann Jacob Kugerle
Jacob (+) Kappenheffr
Leonard (O) Nachber
Hendrick (+) Shingle
Johaniclos Kraft
Heinrich Thommen
Conrad (KH) Hayt
Abram (+) Hayt
Peter (×) Hayt
Johan Jacob Schumacher
Johannes Schumacher
Johan Nicholas (+) Hall
Abraham Holl
Andreas Holl
Beltzer Reydenauer
Christian Grub
Hans Jurick (H) Rath
Thöbalt Finck
Johann Philipp Fehl
Johannes (O) Eskusen
Peter (O) Eskusen
Michal (+) Shumacker
Anthony Biehler
Ulrich (U) Bullher
Peter (×) Ruby
Stephen (+) Durnbercher
Johannes (O) Sleyfard
Jacob Beck
Johan Peter Karch
Johann Adam Groners
Georg Gottfried
Hans Marden Starzman
Hans Henrich Reitenaur

Peter Reittenauer
Christian (×) Stetler
Johan Michel (N) Nagle
Adam (×) Dick
Melcher (MI) Yand
Christian (O) Cassell

[List 55 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 11th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hassell, Thomas Lawrence, Thomas Griffits, Ralph Asheton, } Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in in the Ship Robert and Alice, of Dublin, Walter Goodman, Comr, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Caspar Scheck
Gottfriedt Betzell
Daniel Kliengenschmitt
Lorentz Birsung
Baullus Balliet
Petter Heydtrich
Christoff Heydrich
Michel Clementz
Petter Kieffer
Johan Peter (×) Phiel
Alexander (×) Schäffer
Johan Paullus Kurz
Reinhart (R) Altspach
Johannes Trauttmann
Jacob (×) Ranstäder
Jacob Frantz
Madeis Alspach
Paulus (O) Buffel
Philip (×) Hertzog
Melchior (O) Colb
Peter (×) Colb
Johannes Förch
Petter Seubert
Johan Adam (×) Schnel
Jörch Michel Buch
Johannes Röhrer
Johann Gottfried Röhrer
Georg Michel Kolb
Gerhart (O) Henry
Joh. Abraham (+) Henry
Johannes Huntzinger
Hans Michael (×) Türenberger
Hans Jacob (×) Türenberger
Vallentin (V) Sholtz
Ludwig (B) Bosse
Jacob (B) Brucker
David (O) Negle
Frantz Klingenschmitt
Johan Gerg Heitrich
Johan Jacob (O) Klund
Niklos Miller
Adam (O) Daniel
Petter Heyel
Hans Casper Dorst
Johannes (×) Brown
Tobias Steuer
Hans Adam (+) Gissler
Teobalt Schäffer
Teobalt (D) Schäffer, Junr
Anderas (N) Meyer
Paulus (×) Masser
Johannes (H) Pricker

Hans Jacob (+) Ramman
Michael (+) Miller
Hans Michael (M) Ramon
Jacob Dommen
Johan (A) Shneyder
Andras Bader
Johann Christoph Wetterich
Johann Nicolaus Schneyder
Johan Friederich Schneider
Hans (R) Martin
Joseph (××) Kentzel
Jacob Kentzel
Philip (O) Thiffort
Jacob (O) Thiffort, Junr
Johan Philipps Weiss
Johann Jacob Kugerle
Jacob (×) Kobenhöffer
Leonhart (O) Nachtbar
Johan Henrich (×) Schänike
Johan Niclos Krafft
Henrich Thommen
Conrad (KH) Hätt
Abraham (+) Hätt
Peter (×) Hätt, Junr
Johann Jacob Schumacher
Johannes Schumacher
Johan Nicklas (H) Holl
Abraham Holl
Andreas Holl
Baltzer Reydenauer
Christian Grub
Hans Georg (H) Roth
Thöbalt Finck
Johann Philipp Fehl
Johannes (O) Eskuchen
Peter (O) Eskugen
Michael (+) Shumacher
Anthony Bieller
Ullerig (U) Burgherr
Peter (×) Ruby
Stephan (×) Törreberger
Johannes (O) Shleiffer
Jacob Beck
Johann Peter Karch
Johann Adam Groner
Georg Gottfried
Hans Mardin Sdartzman
Hans Henrich Reitnauer
Hans Pder Reuner [!]
Christian (×) Stättler
Johann Nicklas (N) Nagel
Adam (×) Dick
Melchior (MI) Jand
Christian (O) Cassel

[List 56 A] A List of all ye Mens Names from 16 years & upwards, Passengers on b^{d} ye Ship Queen Eliz^{a}, Alixand^{r} Hope, Command^{r}. [Qualified September 16, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Ludwick Sible	23	Jno Georick Sliger	19
Hans Otho Jerselo	45	Andres Felsinger	51
Georick Parkman	33	Jno Henrick Sides	26
Wm. Brant	50	Andres Lerick	50
Barnet Roat	25	Peter Lerick	20
Hans Otho Sliger	45	Antho. Lerick	18
Georick Sliger	23	Christian Laback	39
Jno Sliger	21	Rinard Laback	70

	AGES		AGES
Jn° Henrick Silicus	25	Johanes Starr	38
Sigmont Henly	41	Geo. Terr	38
Adam Schislor	30	Martin Weisell	30
Jn° Shimell	26	Christopher Rooss	55
Henrick Weber	41	Jn° Styne	37
Johanis Conkell	30	Henrick Seller	34
Peter Spikt	44	Johanes Lerick	44
Casper Lerick	44	Johanes Shafer	34
Christopher Stroder	32	Johanes Masor	34
Henrick Weber	28	Conrad Stegell	32
Nicholas Tye	24	Henrick Sliger	45
Johanis Letherick	18	Christian Morris	24
Johanes Coch	78	Nicholas Eakers	22
Henrick Coch	23	Henrick Eakers	17
Gabriel Vagell	32	Bernard Lynse	20
Henrick Smith	50	Fredrick Nickton	36
Jn° Smith	20	Georick Sharp	36
Peter Smith	17	Isaac Sharp	26
Charles Rygard	25	Martin Sweednen	51
Ralph Snyder	23	Geo. Konkell	19
Wilhelm Reysner	..	Theobald Smith	50
Conrad Snyder	20	Conrad Lerga	48
Geo. Lorison	26	Henrick Weissell	38
Michell Lorizen	20	Casper Leap	54
Thos Shane	38	Casper Leap	19
Mark Sible	47	Johanes Slegell	32
Jn° Sible	20	Henrick Kyes	29
Henrick Elinger	21	Henrick Nagele	24
Henrick Veis	36	Johanes Alt	40
Nicholas Venholt	48	Henrick Cabill	19
Johanes Snyder	40	Casper Schayber	..
Weinard Weisell	27	Johanis Sulspack	50
Paul Gysell	37	Christian Nighthart	35
Christophel Kirkhofe	43	Henrick William	26
Ernst Sharp	39	Johanes Noman	38
Jn° Georick Sharp	16	Conrad Lepard	58
Ludwick Thomas	34	Johanes Konkell	24
Johanes Straul	37	Wm. Lepard	39
Johanes Peyer	45	Casper Dominick	33
Dan[l] Iglebourner	45	Johanes Gotwalts	20

	AGES		AGES
Conrad Miller	23	Nicholas Crack	24
Philip Smith	19	Nicholas Seigler	26
Casper Shafer	25	Johannes Reser	23
Conrad Gable	67	Qualified 104, Women & Child^{n}	
Jacob Ewald	21	220, Total 324.	

Sworn Sept. 16th that the above is a true and complete list of those above 16 years of Age to the best of my knowledge.

Allex. Hope.

[List 56 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England. Qualified the 16th Day of September 1738.

Johann Ludwig Seipel
Johan Otto Yserloch
Johan Gorg Bergman
William (B) Brant
Johan Bernart Roth
Hans Otto Schlöcher
Georg Casper Schlöcher
Johann Jost Schlöcher
Johann Georg Schlöcher
Johann Henrich Seitz
Andres (×) Felsinger
Andres (O) Lerich
Peter (×) Lerich
Anthon Lerch
Christian Laubach
Renhard (×) Laubach
Johann Hennrich Silvius
Johann Sigmund Henle
Jon Adam (×) Shisleck
Johannes Schimmel
Johann Henrich Weber
Joannes (C) Kunkel
Johann Peter Specht
Caspar Lörch
Christ. (O) Streter
Johann Henrich Weber
Niclas Feye
Johannes Hetrich
Johann Hennrich Koch
Henrich Koch
Johan Gabriel Vogell
Johan Henrich Schmitt
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Peter Schmidt
John Carel (×) Righart
Johannes Reiffschneyder
Johann Conrad Reiffschneyder
Johan Wilhelm Reiffschneider
Jeorick (×) Loray
Johan Michell (×) Loray
Johan Thomas (×) Schene
Johann Marx Seypell
Johan Ulrich (×) Sibel
Johan Gorge Ellinger
Johan Hennrich Weiss
Nicholas (×) Wenholt
Johannes Schneider
Johann Wernner Weitzel
Paul Geisell
Ernst Schärp
Geo. (×) Sharp
Ludwick (×) Thomas

Johannes Strohl
Johanes (×) Bayer
Daniel (E) Eiglebourner
Johanes (O) Starr
Geörg Deörr
Martin (×) Weitsal
Christophel (×) Ried
Johannes Stein
Hennrich Zeller
Johannes Lörch
Johannes Schäffer
Johannes Möser
Johan Conrath Stichel
Henrich Schleucher
Christian Morietz
Nicolas (×) Yeeks
John Henry (+) Yeeks
Bernard (×) Lynse
Johann Fridrich Nöchtern
Johan (×) Sharpe
Isaac Scharp
Joh. Mardin Schwedener
Johan Geo. (×) Konkell
Teobalt Schmit
Conrad Hergle
Henrich Weützel
Casper (+) Leap, Senr
Casper (×) Leap, Junr
Ernst Schlegel
Johann Henrich Geist
Johannes Alt
Johan Henrich (+) Gabel
Johan Casper (××) Scriver
Carl Nagel
Johan (O) Sulsback
Christian (×) Nighthart
Henrich Wilhelm
Johan (×) Homan
Conrad Lippert
Johannes Gunckell
Wilhelm Lippert
Casp. David Dumernicht
Johannes Gottwals
Conradt Miller
Philipus Medh
Casper Shever
Casber Scheffer
Conrath Göbel
Jacob (+) Hepwalt
Nicolaus Grack
Nicholas (×) Zigler
Johanes Reser

[List 56 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 16th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton, Thos Lawrence, Thos Griffits, } Esq^rs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.,

Johann Ludwig Seipel
Johan Otto Yserloch
Johan Gorg Bergman
Wilhelm (B) Brand
Johan Bernhart Roth
Hans Otto Schlöcher
Georg Caspar Schlöcher
Johann Jost Schlocher

Johann Gorg Schlöcher
Johann Henrich Seitz
Anderas (×) Filtzinger
Anderas (×) Lerge
Peter (×) Lerge
Anthon Lerch
Christian Laubach
Renhart (×) Laubach
Johann Hennrich Silvius
Johan Sigmund Henle
Johan Adam (×) Sheesler
Johannes Schimmel
Johann Henrich Weber
Johanes (O) Gunckel
Johann Peter Specht
Caspar Lörch
Christoph (O) Stredter
Johann Henrich Weber
Niclas Feye
Johannes Hetrich
Johann Henrich Koch
Henrich Koch
Johann Gabriel Vogell
Johan Henrich Schmitt
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Peter Schmidt
Johan Carl (×) Reichart
Johannes Reiffschneyder
Johann Conrat Reiffschneyder
Johann Wilhelm Reiffschneider
Georg (×) Loray
Johan Michel (×) Laray
Johan Thomas (×) Shön
Johann Marx Seypell
Ullerik (××) Seybel
Johan Gorg Ellinger
Johan Henrich Weiss
Nicklas (×) Winholdt
Johannes Schneidt[er]
Johann Wernner Weitzel
Paul Geissell
Ernst Schärp
George (×) Sharp
Ludwig (×) Thomas
Johannes Strohl
Johannes (××) Beyer
Daniel (E) Eichelburner
Johannes (×) Större
Geörg Deörr
Martin (×) Weitzel
Christoph (×) Reepe [!]
Johannes Stein
Hennrich Zeller
Johannes Lörch
Johannes Schäffer
Johannes Möser
Johan Conrath Stichel
Heinrich Schleucher
Christian Morietz
Nicklas (×) Hyxes
Johan Henry (×) Hyxes
Bernhart Lintz
Johann Friederich Nöchtern
George (×) Sharp
Isaac Scharp
Joh. Mardin Schwedener
Johan Georg (×) Gunkel
Teobalt Schmit
Conradt Hergl
Henrich Weitzel
Caspar (×) Löbe, Senior
Caspar (×) Löbe, Junior
Ernst Schlegel
Johann Henrich Geist
Johannes Alt
Johan Henry (××) Göbel
Johann Caspar (++) Shreiber
Carl Nagel
John Jost (O) Sultzbach
Christian (×) Neidhart
Henrich Wilhelm
Johannes (+) Homan

Conrad Lippert
Johannes Gunckel
Wilhelm Lippert
Casp. David Dumernicht
Johannes Gottwals
Conrad Miller
Philipus Medh
Casber (×) Schäffer
Conrath Gobell
Jacob (+) Ibwald
Nicolaus Grack
Nicklas (×) Zigler
Johannes Reser

[List 57 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 19, 1738.]

Daniel Dryghler
Christian Brechbill
Henry Brechbill
William Bishoff
Peter Habaker
Johannes Slighter
Isaac Ommell
Christian Stidler
Valantine His
Jacob Kinar
Abraham Stidler
Elias Abin
Peter Founderburgh
Walter Founderburgh
Jacob Slygh
Thomas Ruygh
Hans Adam Snyder
Jan George Lots
Johannes Gers
Daniel Snyder
Lorenz Gold
Joshep Keller
Johannes Wymuller
Andreas Nayman
Adam Koen
Johannes Keller
Henry Beckholt
Jost Perkerstocks
Carel Witman
George Mich[l] Gras
Joh[s] Leonard Miller
Christian Lutz
Caspar Lutz
Jacob Clodder
Hanus Diedrich
Johannes Kroon
Jacob Kaygar
Hans George Mayer
Jacob Schochman
Conradt Wymuller
Andreas Mints
Elias Siler
Mich[l] Tiel
Caspar Kienar
Mich[l] Vris
Jan Simon Vris
Johannes Vris
Martin Krim
Johannes Krim
Hans Martin Bilder
Johan Jacob Pfarr
Jost Vryler
Johannes Coen
Hans Adam Lightie
Barent Smith
Melchior Smith
Conradt Kemelie
Mich[l] Underkauffer

Martin Mansberger
Christian Lodder
Johan Herman Schiffer
Johan Henry Riminsnyder
Paulus Schiffer
Bernhard Schiffer
Hend^{k} Barthol^{e} Schiffer
Paulus Schiffer
Hend^{k} Adolph Agenback
Philip Coen
Mich^{l} Hoeback
Andreas Hanovelt
Valentine Wilt
Lodowick Miller
Conradt Singler
Nicholas Vrydagh
Peter Snyder
Jacob Bender
Elies Nicholas Bender
Jacob Nich^{s} Bender
Diethrich Six
Johannes Frank
Philip Smelzer
Geo. Kinder
Peter Kinder
Caspar Kinder
Jan Rodolph
Jacob Kalladie
Vindle Lins
Jacob Hoeback
Johannes Mayer
Mich^{l} Streball
Johannes Westhouse
Geo. Math^{s} Willer
Johannes Smous
Ulrigh Seger
Mich^{l} Keysleman
95 [qualified].

Sworn that the above is a true and complete List of the Males above 16 years of Age imported in the Ship the Thistle. Sept. 19th 1738.

John Wilson.

[List 57 B] Palatines imported in the Ship the Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in Old England. Qualified the 19th Day of September 1738.

Daniell Draichle[r]
Christian Brechbull
Willem Bischoff
Johan (+) Slighter
Isaac (V) Ommel
Christian Stettler
Valentine (H) His
Peter (×) Habacker
Henry (×) Brightbill
Jacob (××) Kenar
Abraham Stettler
Jerg Elias Ament
Peter (×) Founderburgh
Walter (×) Founderburgh
Jacob (H) Sligh
Thos (××) Reigh
Johann Adam Schneider
Johann Görg Lotz
Johan (H) Gers
Daniel Schneider
Joseph (K) Kehler
Lohrentz Gutt

Johannes Weinmüller
Andreas Neuman
Adam Gohn
Joha. (HK) Keller
Hennrich Bechdoldt
Jost Birckenstock
Jacob Carl W. [Witman]
Johan Mich[l] (G) Groets
Johann Leonhart Müller
Christian (×) Lutz
Casper Lutz
Jacob Cloder
Johan (H) Stedright
Johannes Cron
Jacob Geiger
Hans Gerg Moyer
Johann Jacob Schuhmann
Conrade (O) Wegmiller
Andres Mendong
Elias Zöller
Mich[l] (H) Tiel
Casper Kühner
Michel Fris
Simon Fries
Johan (×) Fryts
Johan (×)Krim
Martin Grim
Hans Martin (H) Biller
John Jacob (H) Pfarr
Jost Freüller
Johan (H) John
Hans Adam (A) Lydy
Bernhard (H) Smith
Merchior (M) Smith
Conrad Kühmle
Michäl Underkofler
Marti Mannsperger
Christian Lotter
Johan Herman Schäffer
Johann Henrich Riemenscheider
Paul (B) Schiffer
Bernard (H) Schiffer
Hen[d] Barth[o] (×) Schiffer
Paulus (×) Schiffer
John Rodolph (H) Auchenbaugh
Fielip Gohn
Michael Hubach
Andreas Hannewalt
Valtin Wildt
Johann Ludwig Müller
Johann Conraht Ziegler
Johann Petter Schneider
Nicklaus Freidag
Jacob Bender
Elias Nickel Bender
Jacob Nicolas (××) Bender
Jerich (×) Six
Johan (O) Frank
Johann Phillib Schmelzer
Jörg Günther
Peter Günther
Caspar Günther
Johann Rudolph
Jacob (×) Kalladay
Wendel Lentz
Jacob Hubach
Hans Meyer
Michael Ströbel
Johannes Wiest
Georg Mattys Weller
Hans Zumost [?]
Ulrich (×) Syller
Johann Michael Geisselmann
95 [qualified].

[List 57 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septr 19th 1738. Present The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,

Clement Plumsted, Saml Hassell,
Thos Lawrence,
Ralph Asheton, Thos Griffits, } Esq[rs].

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship The Thistle, John Wilson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Daniell Dreichler
Christian Brechbüll
Willem Bischoff
Johannes (+) Schligter
Isaac (V) Ommel
Christian Stettler
Vallentin (H) Heesse
Peter (×) Habacker
Henry (×) Brechbill
Jacob (××) Kühnert
Aberham Stetler
Jerg Elias AmEnd
Peter (V) Von der Borg
Walter (×) Van der Borg
Jacob (H) Shleig
Thomas (×) Reich
Johann Adam Schneider
Johann Görg Lutz
Johannes (H) Gertsch
Daniel Schneider
Lohrentz Gutt
Joseph (K) Keller
Johannes Weinmüller
Andreas Neuman
Adam Gohn
Johannes (HK) Keller
Hennrich Becholdt
Jost Birckenstock
Jacob Carl W. [Witman]
George Michiel (O) Krans
Johann Leonhart Müller
Christian (×) Lutz
Casper Lutz
Jacob Cloder
Johannes (H) Diterich
Johannes Cron
Jacob Geiger
Hans Jerg Mayer
Johann Jacob Schuchmann
Conrad (O) Weymiller
Andreas Mendong
Elias Zöller
Michael (H) Thiel
Caspar Kuhner
Michel Fries
Johann Simon Fries
Johannes (×) Fries
Martin Grim
Johannes Grimm
Hans Martin (H) Böller
Hans Jacob (H) Pfarr
Jost Freuller
Johannes (H) Gohn
Hans Adam (A) Lydy
Bernhart (H) Shmit
Melchior (M) Shmit
Conradt Kühmle
Michal Underkoffler
Marti Mannsperger
Christian Lotter
Johann Herman Schäffer
Johann Henrich Riemenscheider
Paul (B) Shäffer, Senior
Bernhart (H) Shäffer

Henry Bartholome (X) Shäffer
Paulus (X) Shäffer, Junior
John Rudolff (H) Achenbach
Fielip Gohn
Michael Achenbach
Andreas Hannewalt
Valtin Wildt
Johann Ludwig Müller
Johann Conraht Ziegler
Johann Petter Schneidder
Nicklaus Freidag
Jacob Bender
Elias Nickel Bender
Jacob Nicklas Bender
Diterich (X) Sixe
Johannes (O) Franck
Johan Phillib Schmeltzer
Jörg Günther
Pether Günther
Caspar Günther
Johann Rudolph
Jacob (X) Gallete
Wendell Lentz
Jacob Hubach
Hans Meyer
Michael Strobell
Johannes Wiest
Georg Mattäs Weller
Hans Zumost [?]
Uhlerich (X) Sägesin
Johan Michael Geisselmann

[List 58 A] A List of all the men passengers from 16 years & upwards on Board the Ship Friendship, Henry Beech, Commander. [Qualified September 20, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Florian Bobinger	22	Hans Peter Rodberger	40
Christian Young	37	Christian Myer	32
Jacob Brust	24	Tobias Ditess	35
Stepha Glaser	48	Dewalt Stenard	31
Valatine Shaller	24	Jacob Zorn	20
Michal Carger	46	Michal Hooverich	25
Hans Jurg Beger	18	Jurg Bueck	30
Joanis Kohn	30	Joanis Swartswalter	50
Dewald Klingler	24	Joanis Sheller	26
Lowrance Dibong	43	Jacob Hoover	25
Joanis Negelie	30	Johan Grenshet	38
Abraham Eker	52	Michal Mesnor	37
Phillip Stover	31	Casper Mesnor	16
Adam Kreps	19	Leopald Jost	36
Henry Syble	27	Jurg Miller	21
Johanis Shryber	32	Bartle Bach	54
Adam Pence	22	Adam Bach	18
Jacob Folmer	40	Jurg Hartman	40
Jacob Folmer	15	Paul Hime	17

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Hime	16	Wendell Jacobie	29
Joanis Swaner	20	Bernherd Eger	50
Jacob Stamler	18	Jacob Eger	25
Jurg Moler	33	Michall Eger	23
Johanis Stinglie	21	Adam Drollinger	30
Fredrick Pender	33	Fredrick Harle	26
Bernherd Moats	46	Sebastian Neas	55
Hans Michel Brouch	33	Henrich Herner	46
Valatine Pence	48	Danil Kensimer	45
Johan Jordan	26	Vide Bechtle	26
Christoph Wys	17	Jacob Wagner	45
Jacob Derrie	32	Joanis Lenglie	33
Nicholas Strous	25	Lorents Houts	23
John Gofries	36	Joanis Kensimer	17
Valatin Rinesill	17	Joanis Fredrich	17
Abraham Wendell	26	Marks Smith	34
Joanis Fryling	25	Martie Karcher	19
Michal Boret	25	Fredrich Rink	32
Jurg Kaufman	20	Hans Jurg Buck	40
Adam Ritter	27	Fredrich Haylie	20
Peter Louks	32	Martin Speck	35
Phillip Summer	20	Jurg Kenich	30
Jacob Shop	38	Johan Wendel Brown	37
Eberhard Drollinger	32	87 qualified, women & children	
Adam Swartswelder	19	195, whole 282.	
Jurg Kern	38		

[Endorsed:]
Capt. Beech's List, Sepr 28th 1738.

[List 59 A] List of Passengers in the Ship Nancy, Wm. Wallace, Master, Qualified Sept. 20, 1738.*

NAME	AGES		AGES
Simon Ideling	27	Lawrence Klyne	22
Jacob Stinebroff	24	Gasper Hoofman	20
Frederick Tryer	26	John Prince	28

* The original is lost. Taken from *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd series, Vol. XVII, p. 164f.

	AGES		AGES
Tobias Hackerman	36	Matthew Reece	17
John Peter	24	John Meyminger	55
Thomas Paulcher	27	Michael Robb	16
Jacob Lassaul	29	Yust Terr	23
Christian Berkman	26	Philip Hiner	20
Michael Jacob	20	Conrod Pletz	28
John Bedsheller	23	Philip Trap	23
Henry Mire	20	Peter Musmer	21
Michael Shole, Senr	63	John Grossnickle	21
Michel Shole, Junr	26	Francis Hackerman	28
Christopher Mire	17	Michael Mire	29
Anthony Englebert	27	Martin Mire	23
Hendrick Kemper	42	Martin Springley	36
Christian Switzer	20	George Shewler	30
John Eyhault	39	Jacob Cloates	22
Hendrick Nikerick	32	William Corst	27
Jacob Mire	27	Philip Bens	27
John Houselbeck	25	Casper Mans	20
Nicholas Robertus	29	Michael Hemperly	26
George Painter	26	Jacob Beck	25
John Mire	24	Philip Kevell	27
George Mackly	37	Jacob Frank	30
Aaron Housneck	43	Thomas Rush	20
Jacob Switzer	23	John Howes	18
Nicholas Onas	38	Jacob Adolph	19
Joseph Mire	25	Martin Snider	31
David Shydeaker	24	Andreas Ringer	17
Ulrick Shydeaker	20	Mellcher Beelman	58
Hans Shydeaker	15	Jacob Easterly	22
Jeremiah Rhode	48	John Kowler	16
Matthias Learer	24	John Kashneate	33
Andrew Kashley	15	Jacob Kavelich	28
George Rowler	39	Martin Mire	15
Jacob Reece	49	John Hesselback	36

[Lists 58–59 B] Palatines imported in the Ship The Nancey, William Wallace, Com^{r}, and the Friendship, Henry Beach, Com^{r}, both from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in Old England. Qualified the 20th Day of September 1738.

IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP

Florian Bübinger
Christian Jung
Stephan (×) Glaser
Jacob (×) Rost
Valentin Schaller
Michel Karcher
Hans Jörg Becher
Johannes Kuhn
Debalt Klingler
Lawrence (D) Debong
Johannes Negele
Abraham (O) Eker
Philip (×) Stover
Adam (A) Greps
Henrich Seibel
Johannes Schrei[ber]
Adam (×) Pence
Jacob Vollmer
Jacob (×) Fulmer
Hans Peter (×) Rousenberger
Christian (×) Meyer
Tobias Dittis
Deobald (O) Stormer
Jacob Zorn
Michael Hubrich
Hans Jerg Bukh
Johanes Schwartzwelder
Johannes Schaller
Hans Jacob (H) Huper
Joan Granget
Michael (××) Messner
Casper (++) Messner
Leobold Jost
Geörg Müller
Bartl. Bach
Hans Adam Bach
Hans George (×) Hartman
Paul (O) Hime
Jacob (×) Hime
Johannes Schwanner
Jacob Stamler
Hans George (M) Makale
Johannes (×) Stinglie
Fridricht Pfunder
Bernhart Motz
Hans Michal (×) Bronst
Valentin (+) Bence
Jan Jierdan
Christoffel Weis
Jacob (O) Durie
Nicolas (+) Straus
Jean Gauffres
Valetin Reintzel
Abraham Wendel
Johannes (×) Fryling
George Michal (×) Burret
Johan Jerg Kauffmann
Adam Ritter
Peter (×) Laencus
Philip (×) Sowber
Jacob (×) Shup
Eberhard Drollinger
Johann Addam Schwartzwäld
George (IK) Kern
Christoffell Wendell Jacoby
Bernard (O) Eger
Jacob Ege
Johann Michel Ege
Adam Drolling
Fridrig Karle
Sebastian (×) Neas
Henrich Hernner
Geo. Daniel (×) Gesmer [!]
Veit Bechtoldt
Jacob Wagner
Johannes Längle
Lawrence (×) Hauds
Hanrich Gensemer
Johanes (×) Frederick
Marx Schmidt

Johan Martin Karcher
Daniel Friedrich Reinekh
Hans Enger (×) Bough
Dedrich (FH) Hilie
Martin (+) Speck
Hans Georg König
Johan Wendel Braun

IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

Casper (×) Hoofman
Johans Brientz
[Johan Peter] Lauterman
Dhomas Baltzer
Jacob (×) Lassall
Christian (×) Berkman
Michel Jacob
Johannes Betschler
Henry (×) Meyer
Michel Scholl, Senr
Michal (×) Scholl, Junr
Christopher (×) Meyer
Antonius Engelbret
Henrich Kemper
Johannes Ehrhalt
Jacob Meyer
Ernst Hausknecht
Georg Bender
Nicolas (×) Robertus
John (×) Meyer
Nicolas (×) Onas
Joseph (×) Meyer
Ulrich (×) Shydenker
Jost Mich. Roth
Mathias (×) Leazer
Hans Jerg Vallen
Jacob (+) Reece
John (|) Meymenger
Philipp Hainer
Philip (+) Trap
Peter (×) Meesmer
Frantz Ackherman
Michal (×) Mire
Martin (×) Mire
Martin Springenklee
Jacob Klotz
Wilhelm Karst
Johann Philipp Bensch
J. Casper Mantz
Michael Gimperle
Jacob Bookh
Tomas Rosch
Johannes Hass
Melchior (O) Bellman
Jacob Oesterlin
John (×) Kashneats
Jacob (×) Pavilieats
Johan Tetrich Hesselbeck

[Lists 58–59 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Septem^{r} 20, 1738.

Present

Clement Plumsted, Andrew Hamilton, Saml Hassell, Thomas Griffits, } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Nancy and the Friendship, Willam Wallace & Henry Beach, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

[IN THE SHIP THE FRIENDSHIP]

Florian Bubinger
Christian Jung
Jacob (×) Rost
Stephan (×) Glasser
Valentin Schaller
Michel Karcher
Hans Jörg Becher
Johannes Kuh[n]
Debalt Klingler
Lorentz (O) Debong
Johannes Negle
Abraham Ecker
Philip (×) Stouber
Adam (A) Krebs
Henrich Seibel
Johannes Schreiber
Adam (×) Bence
Jacob Vollmer
Jacob (×) Vollmer
Hans Peter Rassenberger
Christian (×) Meyer
Tobias Dettis
Tewald (O) Störnner
Jacob Zorn
Michael Hubrich
Hans Jerg Buch
Johanns Schwartzwelder
Johannes Schaller
Hans Jacob (H) Huber
Joan Granget
Michael (××) Meesner
Caspar (××) Meesner
Leobold Jost
Geörg Müller
Bartholme Bach
Hans Adam Bach
Hans George (×) Hartman
Paulus (O) Heime
Jacob (×) Heime
Johannes Schwanner
Jacob Stamler
Hans George (M) Mahler
Johannes (×) Stingly
Fridricht Pfunder
Bernhart Motz
Hans Michael (×) Brants
Vallentin (+) Benz
Jean Jierdon
Christoffel Weiss
Jacob (O) Düry
Nicklas (+) Straus
Jean Gauffres
Valentin Reintzel
Abraham Wendel
Johanes (F) Freyling
Jorge Michael (×) Booret
Johan Jerg Kaufmann
Adam Ritter
Peter (H) Lankus
Philip (×) Sowber
Jacob (×) Shup
Eberhard Drollinger
Johann Adam Schwartzwelder
George (IK) Kernn
Christoffell Wendell Jacoby
Bernhart Egi
Jacob Ege
Johan Michel Ege
Adam Drolling[er]
Fridrig Korle
Sebastian (×) Nesse
Henrich Hernner
Gerge Daniel (×) Gensemer
Veit Bechtoldt
Jacob Wagener
Johannes Längle
Lorentz (×) Hautz
Hannes Gensemer
Johannes (×) Friederik
Marx Schmidt

Johan Martin Karcher
Daniel Friedrich Reinekh
Hans Georg (+) Bauch
Frederik (FH) Heyly
Martin (+) Speck
Hans Georg König
Johan Wendel Braun

IN THE SHIP THE NANCY

Caspar (×) Hoffman
Johans Brientz
Johan Peter Lauterman
Dhomas Baltzer
Jacob (×) Lassall
Christan (×) Bergman
Michel Jacob
Johannes Betschler
Henry (×) Meyer
Michel Scholl, Senior
Michael (+) Sholl, Junior
Christoph (×) Meyer
Antonius Engelbret
Henrich Kemper
Johannes Ehrhalt
Jacob Meyer
Ernst Hausknecht
Georg Bender
Nicklas (×) Robertus
Johan (N) Meyer
Nicklas (×) Lones
Joseph (×) Meyer
Uhllerich (×) Heydecker
Jost Mich. Roth
Matteus (×) Löver
Hans Jerg Vallen
Jacob (×) Ress
Johannes (×) Memminger
Philipp Hainer
Philip (×) Drap
Peter (×) Mesemer
Frantz Ackherman
Hans Michael (×) Meyer
Martin Piter (×) Meyer
Martinn Springenklee
Jacob Klotz
Wilhelm Karst
Johann Philipp Bensch
Casper Mantz
Michael Gimperle
Jacob Boekh
Thomas Rosch
Johannes Hass
Melchior (O) Bellman
Jacob Oesterlin
Johannes (O) Kastnitz
Jacob (×) Paflitz
Johannes Diterich (×) Helsenbeck

[List 60 A] List of Men Imported in the Snow Fox, Capt Charles Ware, from Holland. [Qualified October 12th 1738.]

	YEARS		YEARS
Michael Kreen	35	Martin Browne	34
Jacob Palmer	26	Michael Kernig	41
Adam Heyser	29	Michael Palmer	45
Godfred Kunig	47	Jockem Stober	45
Adam Ulrich	24	Ulrich Kipsier	40
Philip Hoos	25	Martin Mayer	38
Hans Theobald Throog	41	Martin Reyn	48

	YEARS		YEARS
Hans Martin Reyn	20	Michael Catts, Junr	17
Peter Huterman	45	Mark Claudy	27
Hans Worster	50	Hans Fry	33
Bastian Felti	20	Jacob Hoffman	55
Casper Decker	40	Christian Hoffman	17
Hans Jurig Fout	25	Johannes Ostwald	26
Michael Kryger	53	Sebastian Coleman	32
Michael Kryger, J^{r}	20	Philip Jacob Bouha	55
Jacob Kryger	16	Hans Bouha	20
Hans Adam Olmer	55	Chris. Bouha	25
Philip Jacob Baart	19	Melcher Houtmaker	40
Jacob Steyger	33	Philip Jacob Bouha, Junr	30
Garrick Semerly	37	Jacob Hourg	35
Tobias Reesh	34	Christian Caup	24
Learmer Tzink	17	Hans Jurg Felter	26
John Asper	38	47 [men], 23 [women], 6 [children]. [Total] 70 [adults], 6 [children].	
John Goldeberger	23		
Michael Catts, Senr	48		

Sworn October 12, 1738, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatines above the age of fifteen years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Ware.

[List 60 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in old England. Qualified Octr 12th 1738.

Michel Grün	Bastian Felte
Jacob Balmer	Hans Jerg Fouth
Adam Heiser	Michel (×) Kreyer
Adam Ullrich	Jacob Stieger
Philip Hos	Adam (H) Ulmer
Hans Diebolt Drog	Hans Geo. (H) Zimerly
Jerg Michel Balmer	Dowies Reusch
Joachim Stober	Johan (HA) Asper
Martin (×) Ryen	Hans (H) Goldeberger
Hans Martin (×) Reyn	Michel Katz
Peter (H) Hesterman	Martin (×) Claudy
Hans Jerg Wüst	Hans Geo. (×) Fry

Richard Penn (1705–1771), Son of William Penn, the Founder
(From Portrait painted by Joseph Highmore, now in possession of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

Jacob (O) Hoofman
Sebastian Kohlmann
Philip Jacob Bueb
Christoph Bub
Christian Kaupp
Ulrich (X) Hupson
Hans Elrich (X) Helger [!]

[List 60 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 12th 1738.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,
Clement Plumsted, Thomas Griffits, Ralph Asheton, } Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fox, Charles Ware, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Michel Grün
Jacob Balmer
Adam Heiser
Adam Ullrich
Philip Hos
Hans Diebolt Drog
Jerg Michel Balmer
Joachim Stöber
Martin (X) Rein
Hans Martin (X) Rein
Peter (XX) Hesterman
Hans Jerg Wüst
Bastian Felte
Hans Jerg Fauth
Michael (X) Kreeger
Jacob Stieger
Adam (H) Ullmer
Hans Georg (H) Zimmerly
Dowies Resch
Johannes (HA) Asper
Hans (H) Goldeberger
Michel Kotz
Martin (X) Clody
Hans George (X) Frey
Jacob (O) Hoffman
Sebastian Kohlmann
Philip Jacob Bueb
Christoph Bub
Christian Kaupp
Uhlerick (X) Hübser
Hans Georg (X) Velten

[List 61 A] List of People Imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, from Amsterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1738.]

Martin Fuchs
Nicholas Hebener
Steffen Rous
Johan Nic. Slummer
Andres Born
Peter Domas
Johan Jacob Kuntzler
Johan Jacob Steffen
Theevia Fautzen
Johan Nic. Thys

Christopher Zummer
Melchior Zummer
Johan Dan. Hetzer
Johan Wendel Seyber
Valentin Aut
Johan Frederick Barts
Conrad Lange
Chris. Fueh
Johan Adam Fueh
Jacob Meyer
Johan Adam Schreyer
Johan Nicho. Scherer
Johan Jacob Schluter
Johan Hildesheimer
Johan George Pauly
Johan Matthias Scherer
Johan Casper Stein
Valentin Nichola
Hans Jacob Knecky
Stephanus Klehr
Conrad Kern
Philip Wicker
Johan Henrick Pfleck
Henrick Schneider
Johan. Hen. Abiarius
Christian Stucker
Frederick Schmidt
Christian Schmidt
Sebastian Fehr
Frederick Stempel
Valentin Stempel
Johan Peter Olier
Johan Feldfliegel
Jacob Morgewegg
George Heyer
Jacob Mohr
Nicholas Joost
Johan George Pieck
Jacob Wildschutz
Simon Becherer
Henrick Torner
Abraham Hobler
George Job
Conrad Waldman
Michael Straube
Ulrick Reiger
George Stoltz
Johannes Deck
Jacob Geckan
Philip Gottskind
Gabriel Haller
Baltzaser Lambert
Johannes Deimer
Hans Michael Lange
Hans Mich. Tilzieffer
Jacob Hoffman
Andreas Deck
Andreas Simon
Gottfried Braune
George Sutz
Jacob Frey
Johan Martin Priem
Johan George Weis
Johan Sauter
Johan Feyl
Johan Geo. Beck
Johan Schmuck
Johan Lantzinger
Jacob Schram
Jaques Maronette
Johan Knockell
Philip Wettszell
Paul Weyer
Simon Stoltz
Oswald Winkelman
Hans Lansz
Johan Adam Fux
Johan And^e Kousman
Johan Nic. Kinzer
George Crape

Bernard Seibert
Joh. Jac. Seibert
Hans Ad. Geeik
Geo. Schramp
94 [men] 47 [women]. [Total] 141.

[List 61 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 25th day of October 1738.

Nickel Heffener
Johan Stephen (×) Rauch
Anderas (O) Born
Johan Jacob Kuntz[er]
Johan Nickel Theiss
Johann Wendel Seibertt
Vallentin (O) Alt
Johan Friedrich Bartz
Johann Adam (×) Schreyer
Johannes Holtzner
Johann Mattes Scherer
Johann Casper (×) Stein
Vallentin (S) Nicklaus
Johann Phillips Wickert
Johan Henry (×) Flick
Johann Henrich Schneder
Christian Schmid
Johan Frietrich Stembel
Johan Vallentin (×) Fligel
Johann Georg Bickes
Simon Bogeriss [?]
Conrad (×) Waldman
Uhllerich (UR) Reichart
Georg Stoltz
Hans Adam (J) Jöke
Baltzer Lampert
Hans (×) Timmer
Michael (×) Longe
Hans Michael (×) Tillshöffer
Jacob (×) Hoffman
Gottfriet Braun
George (O) Zutz
Hans Jacob (×) Shmuck
Jacob (JS) Shram
Johan Anderes Kauffmann
Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser
Johann Jerg Krebs
Johann Bernhart Seibert
Johan Jacob (×) Seubert
George (O) Shram

[List 61 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Octr 25th 1738.

Present

Anthº Morris, Clement Plumsted, William Allen, Thomas Griffits, } Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Davy, William Patton, Commander, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, Viz.,

Nickel Heffner
Johan Stephen (×) Roush
Andereas (O) Born
Johan Jacob Kuntzer

Johan Nickel Theiss
Johann Wendel Seibertt
Vallentin (O) Alt
Johann Friedrich Bartz
Johan Adam (×) Schreyer
Johannes Holtzmer
Johan Mattes Scherer
Johan Casper (×) Stein
Vallentin (S) Nicklaus
Johann Phillips Wickert
Johan Henry (×) Fleck
Johann Henrich Schneder
Christian Schmied
Johan Frietrich Stembel
Johan Vallentin (×) Fleegel
Johann Georg Bickes
Conrad (×) Waldman
Simon Bogeriss [?]
Uhllerich (UR) Reichart
Georg Stolz
Hans Adam (J) Jök
Baltzer Lampert
Hans (×) Timmer
Michael (×) Longe
Hans Michael (×) Tillshöffer
Jacob (+) Hoffman
Gottfried Braun
George (×) Zutz
Hans Jacob (×) Shmuck
Jacob (JS) Shram
Johann Anderes Kauffmann
Johan Nicklas (+) Keenser
Johann Jerg Krebs
Johann Bernt Seuber
Johan Jacob (×) Seubert
Georg (O) Shram

[List 62 A] A List of the Palatines p^r^ the S^t^. Andrew, John Stedman, M^r^. [Qualified October 27, 1738.]

Peter Leight
Han Yerick Keil
Jacob Stintz
Jacob Seam
Johan Hend. Reis
Fran Har. Deal
Manus Sasamandshouse
Johan Soemaker
Hans Ofer
Johannes Kreive
Han Nich. Stoter
Casper Huckaback
Jacob Keiller
Yerick Kreil
Velto Walter
Chris. Wagner
Lewis Vinsent
Johan Conr. Benebender
Victor Speitz
Stephen Akerman
Simon Derrick
Conrad Neigle
And. Sin
Chris. Kinstler
Jacob Cinnerley
Conrad Sryer
Hans Rinerd Bene
Martin Teligin
Jacob Walter
Phed. Buckemier
Chris. Berger
Martin Squartz
Johan Shenkell
Tho. Everhad
William Reiser
Hans Summer
Chris. Hendrick
Jerick Bergener

Anth. Kinter
Nichl. Harman
Hans Wisler
Sam Beem
Hend. Rinewalt
Peter Yosey
Jerick Hylman
Peter Beem
Chris. Souder
Mich^{l}. Muster
Mich^{l}. Staylor
Yerick Governor
Jacob Shetzer
Stephen Beninger
Hans Herts
Arn. Sheder
Mich^{l} Hellibrand
Chris. Trevett
Hendrick Been
Hendrick Sower
Chris. Light
Elias Bald
Martin Fesel
Jacob Odering
Adrius Walker
Mich^{l} Syder
Hans Hambreet
Hans Michel Witsell
Jurigh Bernard Lowman
Hans Michel Witsell
Viet Hambreght
Hans Wylight Catterman
Hans Jacob Catterman
Hans Michael Sheffer
Hans Mich^{l} Sheffer
Chris. Stein Claither
Johannes Hootsman
Thomas Everhard
Johannes Groeber
Jacob Beyer
Adam Ambright
Michel Scheyvel
Hans Philip Smit
Jacob Sterne
Hans Casp^{r} Inderlydner
Jacob Reslaar
Merck Adams Brouns
Hans Adam Brouns
Ulrich Fow
Michel Fraunk
Johan Peter Vonsing
Hans Geo. Webber
Jurig Mich^{l} Meyer
Christophell Mayer
Hendrick Hoofman
Johan^{s} Neveling
Chris. Mayer
Mathias Hort
Lorentz Kryger
Johan Christ^{n}. Handhuize
Jurig Bibighause
Johan Haldhouse
Bestian Bender
Peter Bender
Daniell Bibigause
Wm Haldhouse
Conrad Ambright
Bertho. Mayer
Andreas Grunberger
Hans Martin Welch
Jacob Walsh
Johan Geo. Weber
Tewwis Rezer
Johan Rezer
Joan Hend. Bosveld
Johan Joost Bosveld
Johan Hend. Hoffman
Joost Hooffman
Joost Willm Blecher
Johannes Merker
Johan Jacob Wagner

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the St. Andrew, Capt. John Stedman. Qual. 27th Octr 1738.

[List 62 B] Palatines imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 27th day of October, 1738.

Peter (L) Light
Hans Jerg (O) Thiel
Johann Henrich Res
Frans Herman (+) Diele
Mainus Sasemanshause
Jost Schumacher
Hans Hoffer
Johann Jacob Kohler
Johann Georg Graüell
Johann Conrath Bittenbender
Johan Victtor Spies
Stephen (++) Ackerman
Conradt Nagel
Anderas Sin
Johann Christoph Kintzel
Hans Jacob Kumerein
Jerg Conrath Schreier
Reynard (H) Rene
Martin Döllinger
Friederich Buckenmeyer
Christoff Berger
Martin Schwartz
Johann Thomas Eberhart
Wilhelm Riser
Hans Gerg Somer
Christian Heinrich
Hans Geörg Behringer
Hans Wisller
Johann Henrich Wald
Peter Böhm
Michael Messer
Johann Nickolas Stähler
Hans Jacob (×) Schertzer
Steffann Beringer
Johannes Hertt
Johan Ar[n]olt Shröter
Michel Hiltenbrantt
Heinrich Saur
Christoffel Leis
Phillip Marti Fissel
Jacob Ottiner
Andreas (×) Walker
Michael (++) Syder
Johannes (+) Ambreght
Jerg Bernhart Lauman
Fyt (×) Ambreght
Hans Jacob Katterman
Hans Michael (O) Schyvers
Johanes Utzman
Johannes Gruber
Jacob Beyrer
Adam Hambrecht
Michael Scheiffle
Jacob Stern
Hans Casper Hinderleuthner
Hans Jacob Resler
Hans Adam Braus
Johan Peter Voyzin
Georg Nicolaus Mayer
Henrich Hoffman
Cristian (+) Meyer
Matteus Hirtt
Lorrentz Kriger
Johannes Althaus
Johann Krist Altous
Bastian Benner

Peder Benner
Dangel Bibighaus
Johann Gerge Aldhaus
Conrat Hambrecht
Berdolf Meier
Hans Marti Waltz
Johann Georg Weber
Johan Jost (×) Boffelt
Johannes Hofman
Joost Willem (×) Blecher
Johanes Mercken
Johann Krafft Röser

[List 62 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, October 27th 1738.

Present: Anth° Morris, Mayor, William Allen, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, John Stedman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Peter (|) Leicht
Johan Georg (N) Kiehl
Johann Heinrich Res
Herman (×) Thiel
Mannes Sasemanshause
Jost Schumacher
Hans Hoffer
Johann Jacob Kehler
Johann George Grauell
Johann Conrath Bittenbender
Johan Victtor Spies
Stephan (++) Accerman
Conradt Nagel
Andreas Sin
Johann Christoph Kintzel
Hans Jacob Kümrein
Jerg Conrath Schreier
Reinhart (H) Böning
Martin Dollinger
Friederich Buckenmeyer
Christoph Berger
Martin Schwartz
Johann Thomas Eberhart
Wilhelm Riser
Hans Georg Sömer
Christian Heinrich
Hans Geörg Behringer
Hans Wisller
Johann Henrich Wald
Peter Böhm
Michael Messer
Johann Nückolas Stähler
Hans Jacob (×) Schertzer
Steffann Behringer
Johannes Hertt
Johann Arnoltt Schrödter
Michael Hiltenbrantt
Heinrich Sauer
Christoffel Leis
Phillip Marti Fissel
Jacob Ottiner
Andereas (×) Wacker
Michael (++) Zider
Johannes (+) Hambrecht
Jerg Bernhart Lauman
Viet (×) Hambrecht
Hans Jacob Kattermann
Hans Michael (O) Schäffer
Johannes Utzman
Johannes Gruber
Jacob Beyer
Adam Hambrecht
Michael Scheiffle
Jacob Stern

Hans Casper Hinderleuthner
Jacob Resle
Hans Adam Braus
John Peter Voyzin
Georg Nicolaus Mayer
Henrich Hoffman
Christian (+) Meyer
Matteus Hirt
Lorrentz Kriger
Johannes Althaus
Johann Krist Althaus
Bastyan Benner
Peder Benner
Dangel Bibighaus
Johan Gerg Aldhaus
Conrad Hambrecht
Berdolf Meier
Hans Marte Waltz
Johann George Weber
Johan Jost (+) Buschfeld
Johan Hofman
Jost William (×) Blecher
Johanes Mercken
Johann Krafft Röser

[List 63 A] A List of Palatinate Passengers Names Ages on board the Billender Thistle of Philadelphia, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam. Philadelphia Nov. 3, 1738.*

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Johanan Glyngan	44	Hans Jacob Seiefues	44
Hanse Martin Frets	22	Nicolas Leisser	22
Hanse Nicolas Hansmenger	39	Hanse Adam Feler	20
Samuell Overhard Coup	36	Cristian Fireleigh	17
Godfret Hardlaker	20	Hanse William Busler	23
Hans Petter Lants	30	Hundrick Lillie	22
Uriah Teack	40	Hunderick Tilp	20
Jacob Lants	28	Loadwick Myre	25
Michall Lants	22	Hendrick Young	38
Johanas Gyser	50	Christian Gysler	21
Johanas Petter Gyser	17	Daniele Miller	32
Connered Marcom	23	Loadwick Joseph Bialle	35
Petter Coker	38	Michall Burn	39
Markes Remenger	38	Fredrick Broatsman	42
Gasper Maspeck	29	Petter Stickle	19
Jacob Teack	27	Hendrick Sculps	39
Hans Barrat Steggens	24	Uriah Miller	28
Frederick Miller	26	Hansheria Benss	36
Peter Honshooker	53	Hansheria Hess	31
Abraham Hoonshooker	23	Woldrich Teack	56
Haneriagh Croup	18	Michall Teack	19

* This date does not agree with the other two lists of this ship, 63B and 63C, which are dated October 28, 1738.

MALE CHILDREN UNDER 16

	AGES
Petter Teach	14
Michall Stockhalern	12
Daniell Misler	14
William Stockhalern	3
Loadwick Hansminger	7
Philip Cristopher Coup	10
Hanse Nicoll Lants	8
Yoghan Poul Lants	5
Michall Koker	7
Uriagh Carle Klyn	3
Yoghan Cristan Gyser	7
Andrews Hinen Klyn	12
Andreus Seiefues	15
Hanen Cristophele Seiefues	10
Hanen Jacob Seiefues	6
Powell Seiefues	4
Haneriagh Seiefues	3
Fredrick Jacob Young	11
Uriah Jacob Young	10
Cristopher Hendrick Young	9
Gogham Young	4
Daniell Razour	15
Hanse Adam Burn	4
Jacob Hendrick Broatsman	15
Urian Adam Broatsman	10
Yogham Fredrick Broatsman	7
Loadwick Coup	4
Gasper Stickle	11
Daniell Sculpe	7
Hanse Petter Sents	2
Urian Stickle	8
Powell Herbolt	14
Nicolas Herbolt	8
Hans Herbolt	10
Hans Adam Herbolt	4
Jacob Herbolt	8

WOMEN & CHILDREN

Elizabath Stockhalern	36

WOMEN & CHILDREN AGES

Anna Creett Hansminger	35
Cristian Hansminger	13
Kattarina Hansmingar	10
Anna Marrian Hansmingar	3
Anna Timbermon	26
Anna Marelina Timbermon	20
Kattarina Coup	40
Margareta Hardlaker	18
Mareline Coup	8
Charlet Margretta Coup	6
Anneleiss Brightbyle	9
Anna Maria Timbermon	30
Hanah Mariats Timbermon	4
Mariles Pitt Gyser	20
Elizabath Litess	24
Hanah Barbara Porker	53
Meriles Porker	22
Hannah Crett Porker	19
Marelina Kattrin Porker	14
Eveles Koker	29
Hannah Maria Marcom	24
Anna Maria Hefran	24
Elizabath Remeingar	29
Elizabath Resbell	24
Anless Gantson	15
Anless Teack	28
Kattarina Losheart	24
Marelis Tiganer	23
Mariles Sofie Miller	25
Maria Margrat Berian	24
Anna Maria Silks	20
Creetta Honshooker	18
Credle Crighban	13
Anna Lysbet Freligh	13
Anna Margratin Nillen	24
Soffie Klyn	18
Susana Maria Klyn	7
Anelies Seikefues	30
Kattarin Seikefues	12
Anna Maria Seikefus	5

	AGES		AGES
Eveles Byle	18	Creet Olpon	4
Margrat Myre	28	Maria Barbar Broatsman	13
Kattarina Dorte Hoffer	42	Kattarina Felier	22
Rosina Dorte Hoffer	10	Margrat Coup	8
Madlin Young	28	Maria Barball Stickle	13
Kattarina Gysler	20	Anna Barball Sculps	30
Marria Barbara Bushler	60	Anna Maria Sents	20
Kattarina Barball Bushler	10	Kattarina Barbal Sents	8
Hannah Maria Rayzor	3	Anna Kattarina Miller	35
Hannah Sofie Miller	26	Aneria Hess	25
Barball Burn	9	Anna Barball Herbolt	29
Meriat Olpon	39		

[List 63 B] Palatines imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Roterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 28th Octr 1738.

Johannes (×) Kleingenny
Hans Martin Fretz
Hans Nickel Ensminger
Samuebel Eberhart Kopp
Godfrett (H) Hardlaker
Hanse (×) Petter Lants
Hanse Georg (H) Teacks
Jacob Lantz
Michel Lantz
Nickles (O) Gyser
Hans Petter (×) Gyser
Conrath Mehrkam
Petter (BK) Coker
Markes (MR) Remingar
Gasper (×) Maspeck
Johann Jacob Dietz
Hanse (O) Barns Ziganer
Friederich Miller
Peter Huntzicker
Abraham Huntzicker
Nicolas (N) Lesser
Hans Adam Fehler
Cristian (×) Frielig
Johann Wilhelm Bossler
Johann Georg Krob
Hans Jacob (+) Sefues
George (×) Lilie
Johan Gorg Delp
Ludwig Meier
Henrich Jung
Cristian (O) Gysler
Daniel Mueller
Ludwig Joseph Bichel
Michael (MB) Burn
Fredrick (G) Brotsman
Joahan Beder Stegel
Hendrick (A) Sculpes
George (M) Miller
Hans Gerig Bintz
Johan Georg Hess
Woldrich (×) Teacks
Michall (O) Teacks

[List 63 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Octr 28th 1738. Present: Anthony Morris, Esqr, Samuel Hasell Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Billender Thistle, George Houston, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johanes (×) Kleinjeny
Hanns Martin Fretz
Hans Nickel Ensminger
Samuel Eberhart Kopp
Gottfried (H) Horrlacher
Hans Peter (×) Lans
Hans Georg (H) Diez
Jacob Lantz
Michel Lantz
Johannes (O) Geisser
Peter (×) Geisser
Conrath Mehrkam
Peter (BK) Cogger
Marcus (MR) Remiger
Caspar (×) Masbeck
Johann Jacob Dietz
Hans Bernhart (O) Steigner
Friedrich Müller
Peter Huntzicker
Abraham Huntzicker
Nicklas (N) Liger
Hans Adam Fehler
Christian (×) Frölich
Johann Wilhelm Bosler
Johann Georg Krob
Hans Jacob (×) Zifus
John George (×) Leelly
Johann Gorg Delpp
Ludwig Meier
Henrich Jung
Christian (O) Geisler
Daniel Müller
Ludwig Joseph Bichel
Michael (MB) Born
Friederich (G) Bratzman
Johan Peter Stegel
Henrich (A) Schultz
Georg (M) Miller
Hans Georg Büntz
Johan Gerg Hess
Uhllerik (×) Dietz
Michel (O) Dietz

[List 64 A] List of Palatines Names pr. the Elizabeth, Capt Hodgson. [Qualified October 30, 1738.]

	AGES		AGES
Lodwick Nicholas	34	Hans Jacob Kesler	25
Jacob Shilkneght	38	Mathias Bartholomew	20
George Arnoldt	34	Conrath Nydagh	19
Johannes Mayer	27	Nicholas Hodele	36
Philip Jacob Leyderberger	34	Johannes Harley	25
Daniel Heyning	30	Hans George Fritz	30
Christian Egan	17	Conradt Kenner	22
Johannes Honether	36	Hans Georg Petery	33
Johannes Mester	43	Laurentz Rous	23
Tobias Swartz	26	Geo. Adam Mayer	19
Bernard Wainmaker	40	Philip Besa	16

	AGES		AGES
John Lodwick Potts	29	Hans Geo. Windlinge	32
Henry Keaghler	28	Mich[l] Deyne	29
Matheas Poriger	39	Martin Dageaback	23
Jacob Frans	34	Ulrich Rodobush	24
Jacob Kern	18	Mathys Deolar	31
Johannes Yeites	21	Christian Creytz	26
Hans Jacob Bener	38	Elias Berniger	24
Conradt Fogleman	35	Lodowick Fansler	..
Andreas Rodenhauser	34	Geo. Adam Yegold	..
Hans Adam Kinsler	25	43 [men] 21 [women] 6 [children] 64 [persons]	
Mathias Chris	50		
Christian Lesh	41		

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Elizabeth, Capt Hodgson. Qual. 30th October, 1738.

[List 64 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Elizabeth, George Hodgson, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in Old England. Qualified Octr 30th 1738.

Ludwig Nicola
Jacob Schiltknecht
Johann Görg Arnold
Johannes Mähr
Philib Jacob Leidenberger
Daniel Huenig
Christof Egen
Johannes Meister
Bernd Wannemacher
John Jacob (×) Kesler
Mathias (×) Bartholomew
Conrad (×) Neydagh
Nicolas (×) Hodoly
Hans Ulrich (×) Fritz
Johannes Carl
Conrad (×) Kenner
Hans Geo. (×) Petery
Lawrence (×) Rous
Geörg Ernst Mayer
Philip (×) Besa
Lodowich (×) Potts
Henrich Kuhler
Mathias (×) Poriger
Jacob (J) Frans
Conradt (V) Vogelman
Jacob Gern
Joanes (×) Yeites
Hans Jacob (×) Bener
Andereas Rohteneffer
John Adam Kintzel
Matheas (C) Chris
Christian (×) Lesh
Hanns Jerg Windlinger
Hans Michael (H) Deinie
Martin (×) Degenbag
Ullrig Raudenbusch
Mattheus Döbler
Christophorus Theophilus Creutz
Elias (×) Berneger
Ludwig Pfantzler
Geo. Adam (×) Yegold

[List 64 C] At the Court house of Philadelphia, Octr 30th 1738.

Present

Anthon^{i} Morris, Mayor, William Allen, Clement Plumsted, } Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elizabeth, George Hodgson, Com^{r}, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Ludwig Nicola
Jacob Schiltknecht
Johann Görg Arnold
Johannes Mähr
Philib Jacob Leitenberger
Daniel Huenig
Christoff Egen
Johannis Meister
Bernd Wannemacher
John Jacob (×) Kisler
Mattias (×) Bartholyme
Conrad (++) Neider
Nicklas (×) Hodely
Johanes Carl
Hans Uhllerick (×) Fritz
Conrad (×) Kenner
Hans George (×) Petery
Lorentz (×) Rous
Geörg Ernst Meyer
Philip (++) Bissa
John Ludwig Potts
Henrich Kühler
Mathias (++) Burger
Jacob (J) Frantz
Hans Conrad (V) Vogelman
Jacob Gern
John (++) Yeatz
Hans Jacob (×) Bönner
Andereas Rotheheffer
John (K) Adam Kintzel
Matteas (C) Cresse
Christian (×) Leesh
Hanns Jerg Windlinger
Hans Michael (H) Dänny
Martin (×) Dagenbeck
Ullrig Raudenbusch
Mattheus Döbler
Christophorus Theophilus Creutz
Elias (×) Beringer
Ludwig Pfantzler
Georg Adam (×) Egold

[List 65 A] A List of Mens Names imported in the Charming Nancey, Charles Stedman, Com^{r}, from Rotterdam. November 9th 1738.

	AGES		AGES
Christian Kerwer	46	Mark Folhaver	25
Jacob Didrich	40	Philip Mauer	32
Hans Michael Reyn	24	Jeremie Semer	27
Hans Georg Reyser	26	Hans Jacob Kuntz	42
Hans Adam Didel	30	Hans Jacob Kuntz	21

	AGES		AGES
Jurigh Mich. Kerbel	32	Hans Jacob Broser	36
Hans Jacob Barlin	22	Jurigh David Boos	24
Geo. Fred^{k}. Barlin	18	Lodowick Loos	18
Abraham Barlin	16	Hendrick Spries	22
Johannes Fayt	22	Hans Georg Bolts	25
Leonard Shust	20	Johan Mich^{l} Mouse	18
Peter Kreitzer	20	Johannes Sighman	40
Andreas Kreitzer	24	Hans Georg Sighman	20
Everhard Miller	19	Johannes Sighman	18
Christophel Abel	20	Bernhard Sighman	16
Joseph David Dresser	38	Johan Peter Wols	19
Adreas Beyerlie	23	Baltzer Kritzer	37
Michael Klein	22	Johan Hand^{k} Kippily	22
Jurigh Hatts	38	Johan Ferdinand Dirtzibach	33
Peter Baldsberger	16	Hans Georg Schink	37
Christophel Trenkle	48	Christophel Segman	25
Stephen Trenkle	20	Christian Miller	26
Jacob Gorgh	26	Hendrick Keesner	40
Conradt Felt	30	Johan Stephen Goodman	27
Johan Adam Semen	22	Hans Jacob Schink	32
Jacob Semen, in sick house	27	Hans Hendrick Woll	23
Abraham Hostwert	24	Hans Jacob Miller	43
Jacob Hostedler	26	Hans Georg Stroball	21
Abraham Kunzigh	24	Jacob Wannamaker	24
Christian Miller	25	Jacob Bour	20
Christian Bullman	20	Peter Potts	20
Hans Fletiker	16	Martin Oadt	24
Nicholas Klaugh	24	65 persons	

Sworn Novem^{r} 9th 1738, that the above list is all above the age of fifteen Years to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Stedman.

[List 65 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Charming Nancey, Charles Stedman, Com^{r}, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England. Qualified the 9th Day of Novem^{r} 1738.

Hans Christian Gerber	Hans Adam (+) Didel
Hans Michael (×) Rein	March (+) Fouler
Jacob (×) Ditrek	Philip (×) Moure
Joseph (×) Geisser	Jeremiah (×) Zemier

Hans Jacob (H) Huntz
Hans Jacob (J) Huntz
Geo. Michael (+) Kermer
Jacob (O) Berlin
Geo. Fred[k] (X) Berlin
Abraham (A) Berlin
Hans (H) Etimers
Leonard (B) Sheus
Peter (O) Scriver
Andreas (X) Creuser
Johan Jacob Müller
Christophr (X) Creble
Joseph Davidt Trissler
Andres Beyerle
Michael (X) Klein
Jung Geo. (X) Hatz
Peter (O) Bursbeger
Christopher (X) Zingle
David (XX) Zinkle
Jacob (XX Coort
Connrath Fleck
Jeo. Adam (X) Ziman
Jacob (X) Ziman
Abraham Hausswirth
Jacob (X) Howstetter
Hunter (H) Zincie
Christian (X) Miller
Christian (X) Pullman
Christopher (X) Sigman
Hans (X) Fürller
Nicalas (X) Kelaugh
Jurich Geo. (X) Troulst
Ludwig Glotz
Henrich Spies
Hans Geo. (X) Hults
Johan Michael Maurer
Hans (X) Zerichen [?]
Hans (X) Jerick Sigman
John (X) Zigman
Bernard (X) Zigman
Geo. Peter (X) Walts
Johann Baldes Knörtzer
John Hendrich (X) Kepley
Ferdinand Dörtzbach
Hans Jörg Schenck
Christian (X) Miller
Heinrich Kistner
John Stephan Guttman
Hans Jacob (H) Shunk
Hans Henrich (+) Pohl
Hans Jacob Müller
Hans Gorg Strobel
Jacob Wannenmacher
Jacho Bauer
Peter Butz
Marti Tienod

[List 65 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, November 9th 1738. Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship the Charming Nancy, Charles Stedman, Com[r], from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Christian Gerber
Hans Michael (X) Rehin
Jacob (X) Diterich
Hans Georg (X) Reisser
Hans Adam (X) Dittel
Markus (X) Faulhaffer
Hans Philip (XX) Maurer
Jerimias (|) Zämer

Hans Jacob (H) Kuntz
Hans Jacob (J) Kuntz, Junr
Jork Michel (×) Kerber
Hans Jacob (O) Barling
Georg Frederik (×) Barly
Abraham (×) Barly
Hans (H) Vit
Lenard (B) Just
Peter (S) Greutzer
Andereas (×) Creutzer
Johan Jacob Müller
Christoff (×) Knubel
Joseph Davidt Trissler
Andres Beyerle
Michael (×) Klein
Georg (×) Hatz
Peter (O) Baldesberger
Christoff (×) Drinkel
Stephen (××) Drinkel
Jacob (××) Corr
Connrath Fleck
John Adam (×) Simon
Jacob (S) Simon
Abraham Hauswirth
Jacob (×) Hochstadler
Abraham (×) Kuntzy
Christian (×) Miller
Hans (×) Billman
Christoph (×) Sigman
Hans (×) Flidiger
Nicklas Kluge
George Davit (×) Botz
Ludwig Glotz
Henrich Spies
Hans George (×) Holtz
Johan Michael Maurer
Hans (×) Sigman
Hans Georg Sigman
Johnn (×) Sigman
Bernhart (×) Sigman
John Peter (×) Waltz
Johann Baldas Knörtzer
Johan Henry (×) Köply
Ferdinand Dortzbach
Hans Jörg Schenk
Christian (+) Miller
Heinrich Kistner
Johan Stephan Guttman
Hans Jacob (O) Shänk
Hans Henry (×) Pohl
Hans Jacob Müller
Hans Jerg Strobel
Jacob Wannenmacher
Jacho Bauer
Peter Butz
Martin (S) Oats

[List 66 A] A List of Passengers on board ye Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 6, 1738.]

Jno Jacob Von der Werdt
Vincent Beiler
Jno Righter
Jacob Hirtzell
Conerat D^{o}
Jacob Saxer
Jno George Weber
Thos Lang
Jacob Rotherwither
Jacob Mansinger
David D^{o}
Jno D^{o}
Frederick Erter, sick
Felix Houser
Jacob Hirtzell
Geo. Nothart
Frederick Recher
Jno D^{o}

Jacob Restenholtz
Hans Ruth
Hans Burk
Henry D°
Martin Schudy
Martin Griedy
Conradt Weiland
Ralph Meyenhoffer
Jn° Jacob Frolick
Casper Horner
Jacob D°
Casper Keller
Jn° Michl Muller

Sworn Decemr 6th 1738, that the above is a true & Compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Snow Enterprise, above the age of 15 years, to the best of my knowledge.

Lyonell Wood.

[List 66 B] Palatines imported in the Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Comr, from London. Qualified Decemr 6th 1738.

Hanns Jacob Von der Weyt
Vincent (×) Piler
Johannes Richter
Jacob (×) Hirtell
Conradt Hirtell
Jacob (×) Hirtell, Junr
Jacob (×) Saxer
Jn° Geo. (W) Weber
Thomas Lang
Jacob Slothweiler
[Jacob] (×) Mansinger
David (×) Mansinger
Melcher Mantzinger
Felix (×) Hauser
Georg Nodhart
Fritz Recher
[Johann] (HR) Brecher
Jacob Bestenholtz
Hans (×) Ruth
Hans Rudi Bürgi
Henry (×) Berger
Mardin Tschudi
Martin (×) Grider
Rodolph (×) Mayerhousen
Hans Jacob Fröli
Casper (×) Horner
Jacob (×) Horner
Casper (×) Keller
Hans Michel Müller
Matheis Baumgartner

[List 66 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, Decemr 6th 1738.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hassell, Ralph Asheton, } Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Enterprise, Lyonell Wood, Mr, from London, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob von der Weyt
Vincent (×) Pieller
Johannes Richter
Jacob (×) Hertzel
Conrad (×) Hertzel
Jacob (×) Hertzel, Junr
Jacob (O) Saxer
John Georg (W) Weber
Thomas Lang
Jacob Slothweiler
Jacob (×) Mansinger
Davit (×) Mansinger
Melcher Mantzinger
Felix (O) Houser
Jerg Nodhardt
Fritz Recher
Johann (H) Recher
Jacob Bestenholz
Hans (×) Ruth
Hans Rudi Bürgi
Henry (×) Burger
Mardin Tschudi
Martin (×) Greedy
Rudolff (×) Meyerhoffe
Hans Jacob Fröli
Caspar (×) Horner
Jacob (×) Horner
Caspar (×) Keller
Hans Michel Müller
Matheis Baumgartner

[List 67 A] A List of Passengers Imported in ye Billinder London, Joshua Pipon, Commander, from London. January 8th 1738/9.

Felix, John, Henry } Lang
Jno, Jno } Pfister
Henry Ortley
Jno Gosman
Jacob Bantz
Caspar Weider
Jno George Albert
Christofel, Mark, Jacob, Hans } Koch
Mich^{l} Bader
Peter, Jno } Thomas
Burgat Wever
Mich^{l} Meyer
Christopher Bader
Jacob Dispion

Sworn January 10th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat list of the Male Passengers of Palatines of the Age of Sixteen Years and Upwards to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Pipon.

[List 67 B] Palatines imported in the Bellinder London, Joshua Pipon, Com^{r}, from London. Qualified January 10th 1738/9.

Felix Lang
John (×) Lang
Henry (×) Lang
Jerg Hans Pfister
Johanis Pfister
Henry (×) Ortley
Hans Gassmann
Jacob (O) Bantz
Caspar Widter
John George Albert
Christo^{r} (×) Koch
Mark (×) Koch
Jacob (×) Koch
Hans Koch *
Michel Sautter
Martin (C) Koch
Peter Thomas
Johannes Thomas
Burgat (×) Weaver
Michael (×) Meyer
Christopher (×) Bader
Johann Jacob Dispionit

[List 67 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, January 10th 1738/9.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Thos Griffitts, Esq^{rs}
Thomas Lawrence, The Mayor of Philadelphia,
Saml Hassell.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in Bellinder London, Joshua Pipon, Com^{r}, from London, did take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Felix Lang
John (×) Long
Henry (×) Lang
Jurg Hans Pfister
Johanis Pfister
Henry (×) Ortley
Johannes Gassman
Jacob (×) Bance
Caspar Widter
John Georg Albert
Christoph (×) Kock
Marcus (×) Koch
Jacob Koch
Martin Koch †
Michel Sautter
Peter Thomas
Johannes Thomas
Burgart (×) Weeber
Melchior (×) Meyer
Christoph (×) Bader
Jacob Dispion

[List 68 A] A List of the Mens Names p^{r} the Jamaica Galley, Capt. Robt. Harrison, from Rotterdam & Cowes. [Qualified Feb. 7, 1739.]

* Name crossed out.
† Martin Koch written over the erasure of Hans Koch.

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hans Conraat Ruseley	41	Christopher Wideman	40
Johannes Wilderson	48	Jacob Hinne	35
Jacobus Muller	38	Jacob Bonger	38
Hans Apely	30	Hendrich Bachman	27
Hendrich User	33	Hendrich Otte	21
Hendrich Hoofman	52	Hendrich Kladney	28
Caspar Mayer	30	Hendrich Kladney	20
Hans Ulrich Angst	25	Ulrich Swarsenbach	33
Felix Hubart	38	Felix Bossart	48
Hans Ulrich Muller	24	Jacob Bossart	20
Leonard Furrer	40	Ulrich Bossart	19
Hendrich Galler	17	Hans Ulrich Hofman	19
Joachim Husley	34	Jacob Boeman	22
Roedolph Bawmer	34	Hans Jacob Boeman	18
Conraat Ackeritt	25	Hendrich Mayer	30
Hendrich Ackeritt	23	Felix Schuts	22
Hans Hendrich Somer	34	Melger Tinker	16
Hendrich Beter	26	Roedolph Schuts	19
Ulrich Smith	29	Ulrich Peninger	20
Jacob Veer	35	Lawrence Riger	34
Jacob Swerber	35	Hans Boogman	27
Hans Moogh	38	Hendrich Stally	25
Caspar Frener	20	Hendrich Roukop	28
Michael Swenk	50	Hendrick Overholds	34
Adam Swenk	18	Barnard Riga	27
Christoffer Muller	24	Hans Friner	25
Jacob Eens	24	Roedolph Ramp	22
Hans Mayer	30	Hans Jacob Peninger	24
Roedolph Decker	40	Hans Ulrich Nef	29
Conraat Bachler	38	Johannes Shibley	21
Jacob Mayer	24	Hans Ulrich Mayer	32
Andrias Nabinger	25	Hans Jacob Shaup	25
Hendrich Brunder	20	Felix Linebaker	56
Roedolph Shuts	22	Hendrich Linebaker	21
Hendrich Shellenberg	22	Hans Sollinger	40
Jacob Hopman	26	Jacob Dunke	38
Hans Jacob Hopman	18	Jacob Mayer	47
Felix Bachman	21	Felix Klatley	36
Jurich Brunder	19	Hans Anner	22
Hans Neusley	45	Hendrich Gans	34

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hendrich Tinkee	30	Hendrich Wert	27
Hans Jacob Kerne	20	Hendrich Shible	20
Hendrich Kramer	24	Felix Franfilder	38
Ulrich Neusley	34	Caspar Wideman	16
Jacob Nergen	28		

Sworn Feb 7th 1738/9, that the above is a true and compleat List of Palatine Males of the Age of Sixteen Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

Robt Harrison.

[List 68 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England. Qualified February 7th 1738/9.

Hans Künradt Rösli
Johannes Wiltensinn
Jacob Müller
Hans Eppli
Heinrich Hauser
Heinrich Hoffman
Caspar (×) Mayer
Hans Henry (×) Ansgt
Felix Huber
H. Ulrich Müller
Linhart Furer
Henry (×) Galler
Joachim (+) Housley
Roedolph (×) Bawiner
Conraat (×) Askeritt
Heinrich Ackerdt
Hans Heinrich Sommer
Hendrick (×) Better
Ulrick (×) Smith
Jacob Fehr
Jacob (×) Swarber
Hans (×) Moogh
Caspar (×) Freneir
Hans Michael Schweinck
Adam Schweinck
Christofel Müller
Jacob Kuntz
Hans Meier
Rudolf Decker
Conraat (×) Bauchler
Jacob (×) Meyer
Andreas (×) Nabinger
Henrick (×) Brunder
Roedolph (×) Schutz
Heinrich Schellenberg
Jacob (+) Hopman
Hans Jacob (+) Hopman
Felix (×) Bachman
Ulrich (+) Brunder
Hans Nüsli
Christofel Weidman
Jacob (×) Hina
Jacob (+) Boucher
Heinerich Bachman
Henrich (+) Otte
Henrich (+) Glatley, Senr
Henrich (+) Glatley, Junr
Ulrich (+) Swartzenberg

Felix (+) Bossart
Jacob (+) Bossart
Hans Boshart
Hans Ulrich (×) Hoofman
Jacob B[a]uman
Hans Jacob Bauman
Henrich (×) Meyer
Felix (×) Schutz
Melchior [Dün]ki
Roedolph (S) Schutz
Ulrich Bäninger
Lawrense (×) Riger
Hans (×) Bochman
Henrich (×) Stalley
Henrick (×) Rokoop
Henrick (×) Overholds
Bernard (×) Riga
Joannes (×) Frenner
Roedolph (×) Ramp
Hans Jacob Bäninger
Hans Ulrich Näff
Johannes (+) Shibley
Hans Ulrick (+) Meyer
Hans Jacob Schaub
Felix (×) Limbaker
Henrich (×) Limbaker
Hans (×) Solinger
Jacob (×) Dunkel
Jacob (×) Meyer
Felix (×) Clatley
Hans (××) Anärd
Heinrich Gantz
Heinrich Dümcke
Hans Jacob Kern
Henrich Kremer
Ulrich Nussli
Jacob (×) Nargen
Henrich (×) Wert
Henrich (O) Shibly
Caspar (×) Wideman
Felix (+) Fronfilder

[List 68 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, February 7th, 1738/9.

Present

The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,
Clement Plumsted, Thos Griffitts, } Esqrs.
Thos Lawrence, Anthony Morris, Mayor }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Comr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Cönradt Rösli *
Johannes Wiltensin
Jacob Müller
Hans Eppli
Heinrich Häuser
Heinrich Hoffman
Caspar (×) Meyer
Hans Henry Angst
Felix Huber
H. Ulrich Müller

* The original reads: "Ich Hans Cönradt Rösli bekän", which means "I John Conrad Roesli confess", i. e., swear the oath of allegiance.

Linhart Furer
Henry (×) Keller
Jochaim (×) Hensly
Rudolph (×) Baumer
Conrad Ackert
Heinrich Ackert
Hans Heinrich Sommer
Henry (×) Peter
Uhllerich (×) Smith
Jacob Fehr
Jacob (×) Shwarber
Hans (×) Moogh
Caspar (×) Frener
Hans Michael Schweinkh
Adam Schweinckh
Christofel Weller
Jacob Kuntz
Hans Meier
Rudolf Decker
Conrad (×) Barttler
Jacob (×) Meyer
Andereas (×) Navinger
Henry (×) Brunner
Rudolph (×) Shütz
Heinrich Schellenberg
Jacob (××) Hopman
Hans (O) Jacob Hopman
Felix (×) Bachman
George (×) Bruner
Hans Nüsle
Christofel Weidman
Jacob (×) Hinne
Jacob (×) Bucher
Heinrich Bachman
Henry (+) Otto
Henry (++) Glattly
Henry (+) Glattly, Junr
Uhllerik (×) Shwartzenbach
Felix (×) Bossert
Jacob (×) Bossert
Hans Boshart
Hans Uhllerik (×) Hoffman
Jacob Bauman
Hans Jacob Bauman
Henry (×) Meyer
Felix (×) Shütz
Melichor Dünki
Rudolph (×) Shütz
Ulrich Bäninger
Lorence (×) Riger
Hans (×) Bachman
Henry (×) Ställy
Henry (×) Rohkop
Henry (×) Oberholtz
Bernhart (×) Reege
Johanes (×) Franer
Rudolph (×) Ramp
Hans Jacob Bäninger
Hans Ulrich Näff
Johannes (+) Shibly
Hans Uhllerik (×) Meyer
Hans Jacob Schaub
Felix (×) Leinbacker
Henry (×) Leinbacker
Hans (×) Zollinger
Jacob (+) Duncky
Jacob (+) Meyer
Felix (×) Glattly
Hans (××) Anner
Heinrich Gantz
Heinrich Düncki
Hans Jacob Kern
Heinrich Kremer
Ulrich Nuesli
Jacob (×) Nargen
Henry (×) Wirth
Henry (×) Sheeply
Caspar (×) Whitman
Felix (+) Fronfelder

[List 69 A] A List of Passingers Names & Ages on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commd^r, from Rotterdam. [Qualified August 27, 1739.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Danl Buttong	48	Jurig Snyder	18
Johanes Fisher	48	Jacob Lamenich	34
Johanes Broumiller	26	Adam Snyder	35
Mich^l Smeal	34	Danl Cookhart	18
Casper Mead	48	Peter More	36
Johanes Mead	16	Ludwick Gyb	17
Conrade Hartong	29	Jacob Fucks	33
Jurig Snyder	29	Sabastian Doll	40
Juring Bartman	45	Christian Syphert	42
Johan Mich^l Bartman	19	Peter Swink	49
Johan Matthias Bartman	16	Hartman Swink	20
Henrich Dorwart	40	Abraham Hyderick	47
Mich^l Adam	36	Johan Nich^l Hyderick	16
Johan Adam Shaffer	30	Philipus Linsh	57
Jurig Hyer	24	Johan Jurig Nichol	20
Lorince Hentzel	38	Christoffel Timerman	24
Peter Ruhl	45	Johan Henrich Erhard	23
Peter Millhouse	42	Johan David Loudinback	23
Jurig Freman	33	Johanes Byer	19
Matthias Clous	32	Paul Michel	31
Henrich Snirtzel	45	Mich^l Haan	24
Johanes Ermantroud	22	Johanes Haan	18
Philipus Ermantroud	18	Sabastian Koockhart	23
Johan Fredrick Ermantroud	16	Nich^l Simon	63
Peter Stayn	40	Simon Gehres	27
Conrade Housman	26	Peter Shaffer	24
Fredrick Gerhard	25	Adam Becker	25
Willm Gerhard, sick	..	Mich^l Miller	21
Peter Tresler	25	Mich^l Bouer	27
Petter Groub	40	Christ^n Shepffer	52
Danl Groub	17	Christ^n Shepffer	16
Johanes Bischoff	18	Laurince Minech, sick	40
Adam Deihl	52	Philip Schel	23
Danl Deihl	26	Henrich Frais	21
Carl Deihl	22	Peter Brem	39

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Philipus Serfas	27	Jacob Reidy	19
Peter Stouber	30	Peter Reidy	16
Abraham Foust	24	Simon Drum	50
Jacob Rice	30	Peter Nickom	24
Philip Hersch	22	Fredrick Nickom	22
Johan Jurig Shous	22	Nichel Helfenstyn	44
Jacob Woolf	20	Daniel Burger	40
Peter Gerhart	22	Paul Samsel	31
Abraham Shryner	20	Philips Klien	55
Christoffel Ruth	37	Johan Adam Klien	30
Johan Jurig Foust	..	Adam Gotwalt	20
Mich[l] Miller	42	Nichel Kneesel	26
John Adam Miller	..	Peter Mombour	28
Fredrich Gabel	37	Casper Doll	18
Philip Gabel	41	Abraham Salmon	19
Christ[n] Shook	48	Nickel Bach	25
Jacob Cookhart	24	Stoffel Doll	40
Nichel Mombour	50	Philip Doll	27
Johan Nichel Mombour	18	Joseph Beerey	36
Peter Shool	28	Johan Barnard Pedre	16
Johan Otto Reidy	54	111 [persons]	

Sworn that the above is a Compleat and true List of the Male Palatines of the age of 16 Years and upwards imported in the Ship Samuel, to the best of my knowledge.
August 27th 1739.

Hugh Percy.

[List 70 A] In the Snow Bettsey from Rotterdam & Deal [Richard Budden, Com[r]. Qualified August 27, 1739.]

Nicholas Leinberger	Christian Prodenbaer
Hans Jacob Geiger	Casper Herde
Johan George Scherer	Hans Martin Barth
Daniel Dalwig	Peter Blaser
Johannes Kiener	Hans Michael Ernste
Bastian Unberhent	Hans Jacob Marum
Melcher Keiner	Gerhard Heinrice Scrutz
Martin Adam	George Wilhelm Hoker
Hans Peter Hoffman	Friedrice Zeitz

Johannes Martin
John Daniel Osterlin
John Daniel Muller
George Becker
Johannes Hasselwanger
Hans Jacob Berkel
Coenraad Becker
Velten Becker
Valentin Ertel
Johan Peter Meyer
Joseph Walti
George David Sockel
Johannes Reichard
Martin Haag
Conraad Graaff
Johannes Klein
Matthias Hertzell
Johannes Koch
Frans Wellick
Jacob Goode
Johan Michael Roth
Johan Henrich Miller
Andreas Engelhard
Friedrich Ehrenfeichter
Jacob Lantz
Johannes Bach
Johan Godfried Straube
Jacob Ruff
Peter Oberdice
Jacob Hess
Henry Streckies
Conrad Hakensmith
Johan Nicolas Scherer
Michell Baker
Fredrik Shäfer
Jacob Unbehendt
Vallentin Unbehendt
Conrad Unbehendt
Hans Martin Bart
Johannes Weibel
Mathias Hooch
Nicolaes Leyenberger
Jacob Oellen
61 [men]

Sworn that the above is a compleat and true list of Male Palatines imported in the Snow Bettsie, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. August 27th 1739.

Richard Budden.

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Snow Betsy, Richard Budden, qualifyd August 27th 1739.

[Lists 69–70 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Richd Buden, Comrs from Rotterdam and Deal. Qualified August 27th, 1739.

SHIP SAMUEL

Jan Daniel Bouton
Joannes (×) Fisher
Joannes (×) Brownmiller
Michgel Schmöhl
Caspar Meth
Johan Conrath Hartung
Johannes Schneyder
Johan Georg Barttman
Johan Michel Bartmann
Johan Mathias (+) Bartman

Johannes Meth
Henrich Thorwart
Michel Adam
Johann Adam Schäffer
John Geo. (XX) Hyer
Johann Lorentz Hänsel
Peter (X) Rule
Peder Meelhus
George (X) Freeman
Mathias (X) Clous
Henrich (X) Snertzel
Johannes Ermentraudt
Johan Phillip Ermentraudt
Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt
Peter (++) Stein
Conrad (++) Housman
Frederick (X) Gerhard
William (X) Gerhard
Johan Peder Dressler
Peter (X) Grub
Johann Daniel Crub
Johannes Bischof
Hans Adam Diehl
Johann Daniehl Diehl
Carel Adam
George (X) Snyder
Jacob Lamerck
Johann Adam Schneider
Daniel (IK) Kockhart
Peter (X) Moor
Lodowich (XX) Gybb
Jacob Fucks
Sebastian (DB) Doll
Christian Seyferth
Petter Schwenck
Hartman (X) Syank
Abraham (X) Hendrick
Nicholas (+) Hendrick
Philips Lentz
Johann Geörg Nickel
Johann Christofel Zimmerman
John Hendrick (+) Gerhard
John David (X) Laudenback
Johannes Beyer
Paul (X) Michael
Michael (X) Haan
Johannes Hahn
Sebastian Gückert
Michel Simon
Johan Adam (X) Klein
Simon Geres
Petter Schöffer
Adam Becker
Michael (X) Miller
Michael (X) Bour
Christian Schöpfer, Sr.
Christian Schöpfer, Jr.
Lawrence (XX) Minich
Philipp Jacob Schell
Johan Henrich Freys
Johan Peter Priem
Johan Philibs Servas
Johan Peter Stuber
Abraham Faust
Jacob Reiss
Philib Hirsch
Johann Jörg Schaus
Jacob Wolf
Peter Gerhard
Abraham Schreyner
Johan Christophel Ruth
Michell Miller
Johann Adam Miller
Joen Fridrich Gabel
Johan Philib Gabel
Christian Schug
Johann Jacob Kockert
Michael (M) Moumbaur
John Nicholas (M) Maumbour
Peter Scholl
Otto Riedy
Johann Jacob Riedy

Johann Peder Rietig
Simon Drom
Peter (×) Nickom
Frederick (×) Nickom
Michael (×) Helfensyng
Daniel Burger
Paul Samsel
John Philip (×) Klein
Johann Adam Gottwals
Nicholas (N) Nysyng
Peter (×) Moumbar
Caspar (×) Doll
Abram (×) Salmond
Johan Michael (×) Baach
Christopher (×) Doll
Philip (+) Doll
Joseph (O) Berie
Johann Bernhardt Bederri

SNOW BETSIE

Nicklaus Leinberger
Hans Jacob Geiger
Daniel Dalwig
Jahns Keiner [?]
Bastian (×) Unberhent
Melcher (×) Keneir
Johan Georg Scherr[er]
Martin Adam
Johann Peter Hoffman
Christian Rodenbach
Casper Herde
Martin Barth
Peter (×) Blaser
Hans Michel Ernst
Hans Jacob Maron
Gerhard Henrich Schütz
Georg Wilhelm Höcker
Frederick (×) Sticky
Johannes (×) Martin
Johann Daniel Oesterlen
Johann Daniel Müller
George (×) Becher
Joanes (++) Haselwanger
Jacob (++) Pertzell
Conradt Becker
Velten Becker
Wallendin Ertel
John Peter (×) Melcher
Andreas (×) Waldi
Geo. David (×) Scholl
Johannes Reichardt
Martin (+) Hock
Conradt Graff
Jonas (×) Klein
Mathias (+) Hartsel
Johannes Koch
Frans (×) Velhell
Jacob (×) Good
Johann Michael Roth
John Henry (||) Miller
Andreas Engellhard
Jacob (+) Luntz
Friederich Ehrnfeichter
Johannes Bock
Johann Gottfried Straube
Jacob Ruff
Piere Aubertien
Hendrick Strickert
Conrad (+) Hacketsmitt
Johan Nickel Scherer
Michael Becker
Fred. (×) Shaffer
Jacob (×) Unbehen
Valentine (+) Unbehen
Conrad (×) Unbehen
Hans Martin (×) Baar
Johannes Weibell
Mathias (×) Hook
Nicholas (O) Lyberg
Jacob Oellen

[Lists 69–70 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, August 27th 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,
Samuel Hassel, Thomas Griffitts, Esqrs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel and Snow Betsie, Hugh Percy and Richard Buden, Commanders, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

SHIP SAMUEL

Jan Daniel Bouton
Johannes (×) Fischer
Johannes (+) Brounmiller
Michael Schmöhl
Casper Meth
Johan Conrath Hartung
Johannes Schneyder
Johan Georg Bartman
Johann Michel Bartman
Johann Matteas Bartman
Johannes Meth
Henrich Thorwart
Michel Aadam
Johann Adam Schöffer
Johan Georg (××) Heyer
Johann Lorentz Hänsel
Peter (×) Ruhl
Peder Meelhus
Gorge (×) Freyman
Matteas (×) Clauser
Henry (×) Schnertzel
Johannes Ermentraudt
Johan Phillip Ermentraudt
Johan Friedrich Ermentraudt
Peter (H) Hein
Conrad (H) Housman
Frederik (×) Gerhart
William Gerhart
Johan Peder Dressler
Peter (×) Grube
Johann Daniel Crub
Johannes Bischoff
Hans Adam Diehl
Johann Daniehl Diehl
Carel Adam
George (×) Schneyder
Jacob Lamerck
Johann Adam Schneider
Daniell (×) Kuckhart
Peter (×) Moor
Ludewig (×) Geibe
Jacob Fucks
Sebastian (DB) Doll
Christian Seyfert *
Petter Schwenck
Hartman (×) Schwenck
Abraham (×) Heiterich
John Nicklas (×) Heitrich
Philips Lentz
Johann Geörg Nickel
Johann Christoffel Zimmerman
Johann Henrich (×) Erhart
Davit (×) Lautenbagh
Johannes Beyer

* A Reformed school-teacher and preacher at Great Swamp, Lehigh County.

Paulus (×) Michael
Michael (×) Hahn
Johanes Hahn
Sebastian Guckert
Michel Simon
Johan Adam (×) Klein
Simon Geeres
Petter Schöffer
Adam Becker
Michael (O) Miller
Michael (×) Bauer
Christian Schöpfer, Sr.
Christian Schöpfer, Jr.
Lorentz (×) Monich
Philips Jacob Schell
Johan Henrich Freys
Johan Peter Friem
Johan Philibs Servas
Johan Peter Stuber
Abraham Faust
Jacob Reiss
Philib Hirsch
Johan Jörg Schaus
J. Jacob Wolf
Peter Gerhard
Abraham Schreiner
Johann Christoffel Ruth
Johan George ( ) Foust, sick *
Meichal Miller
Johann Adam Müller
Jonhan Fridrich Gabel
Johan Pfilib Gabel
Christian Schuy
Johann Jacob Kockert
Michael (M) Mombauer
Johan Nicklas (M) Mombauer
Peter Scholl
Otto Riedy
Johann Jacob Riedi
Johanes Peter Riedig
Simon Drom
Peter (×) Nickum
Friederich (×) Nickum
Nicklas Helffenstein
Daniel Burger
Paul Samsel
Johan Philip (×) Klein
Johan Adam Gottwals
Nicklas (×) Kneeser
Peter (M) Mombouer
Casper (×) Doll
Abraham (×) Salomon
John Nicjlus (×) Bogh
Christoffel (×) Doll
Philip (×) Doll
Joseph Purey
Johann Bern Bederri

SNOW BETSIE

Nickellaus Lenberger
Hans Jacob Geiger
Daniel Dalwig
Jahns Keyner
Sebastian (×) Unbehend
Melichior (×) Küner
Johan Georg Scherer
Martin Adam
Johann Peter Hoffman
Christian Rodenbach
Casper Herde
Marthin Barth
Peter (B) Blasser
Hans Michel Ernst
Hans Jacob (H) Maron
Gerhard Henrich Schütz
Georg Wilhelm Höcker
Friederich (×) Seitz
Johanes (××) Martin

* A blank space enclosed in parentheses ( ) denotes that the man was absent and that the clerk of court signed the name for him.

Johann Daniel Österlen
Johann Daniel Müller
George (×) Becker
Johanes (++) Hasselwonger
H. Jacob (×) Bergel
Conradt Becker
Velten Becker
Vallendin Ertel
Johan Peter (×) Meyer
Andereas (×) Walte
George Davit Nacke
Johannes Reichardt
Martin (×) Hock
Conradt Graff
Jonas Klein
Matteas (×) Hertzel
Johannes Koch
Frantz (×) Welchel
Jacob (×) Good
Johann Michael Roth
John Henrich (||) Miller
Andreas Engellhard
Friderich Ehrenfeüchter
Jacob (×) Lantz
Johannes Bock
Johann Gottfried Straube
Jacob Ruth
Pierre Aubertien
Hendrich (+) Strickert
Conrath (×) Hackenshmit
Johann Nickel Scherer
Michael Becker
George Friederich (×) Schaffer
Jacob (×) Unbehand
Vallentin (×) Unbehand
Conrath (×) Unbehand
Hans Martin (×) Barr
Johannes Weibell
Mattias (×) Hook
Nicklas (O) Leyberger
Jacob Oellen

[List 71 A] A List of Passengers on board the Robert & Alice, belonging to Dublin, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, viz. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

MENS NAMES

Christian Hersin
Hans Schans
Hans Jacob Snyder
Peter Risser
Peter Eversool
Joost Eversool
Michel Haan
Nicolas Elenberger
Frans Leyenberger
Joost Steel
Carel Shalle
Hendrik Steinour
Jacob Rieph
Martin Hooffman

MENS NAMES

Hannis Hooffman
Christopher Bolinger
Hannis Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Hannis Bouman
Casper Scheffer
Hans Miller
Samuel Brandt
Joost Brandt
Peter Biever
David Scheffer
Jacob Stambach
Jacob Smith
David Bielder

MENS NAMES	MENS NAMES
Nicholas Reitenhower	Hans Peter Trett
Hans Mar^{n} Bielder	Christiaen Trett
David Scheffer	Matheus Oubolt
Jacob Sirgier	Joseph Oubolt
Johannis Hawecker	Albert Vanderlint
Abram Piethel	Phillip Marstloff
Michel Theobald	Hans Nichel Visser
Hannis Schans	Fredrik Adam Wilhelm
Christophel Ovel	Hans Simon Leenhuys
Jurich Honing	Christiaen Bleym
Nicholas Honing	Lowrens Proau
Johannis Watering	Lowrens Piever
Hannis Bick	Bastian Kleyn
Peter Hooffman	Hans Adam Keere
Daniel Hooffman	Jacob Keere
Peter Fohl	Joseph Welshans
Abram Welshans	Hannis Miller
Samuel Burrier	Leobald Greber
Jacob Burrier	Hans Leobald Karlee
Phillip Burrier	Johan Peter Gamberlen
Hendrik Pamberger, Senr	Conrade Beser
Hendrik Pamberger, Junr	Hans Michall Lesser
Bernard Youtzee	Nicholas Lesser
Christiaen Herart	Johannes Coubersohl
Benedict Lesser	78 [men]
Christiaen Elenberger	218 [Total]

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines imported in the Ship Robert and Allice of Dublin, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge. Philadelphia Septem^{r} 3rd 1739.

Walt. Goodman.

[List 72 A] A List of Passengers Names of 16 Years of Age & Upwards, on board the Friendship, Wm Vitery, Commd^{r}, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Hans Myer	40	Johan Philip Illig	36
Johan Riedy Myer	16	Jurig Jacob Borkhart	36
Baltser Hissing	26	Malchi Grous	30

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Mich^{l} Platner, sick	50	Hans Peter Miller	32
Jurig Arnet Leghtner	23	Peter Zimmerman	35
Nickel Swart	20	Jacob Farnee	18
Andreas Haak	20	Fred^{k} Ulerich	35
Danl Reinhard	23	Francis Prossman	45
Hans Mich^{l} Laub	22	Fight Miller	25
Jacob Frank	25	Christ^{n} Ergot	25
Jacob Keiport	20	Henrick Hoyle	40
Jurig Mich^{l} Paynter	55	Conrade Swartz	32
Peter Attick	33	Lenhard Flowers	29
Conrade Engel	24	Barnh^{d} Fredel	25
Justin Hofman	25	Hans Jurig Hinkell	32
Steph^{n} Lash	36	Johan Ludw^{k} Hebner	22
Johannes Woolfert	44	Henrick Blestre, sick	..
Conrade Floweres	49	Philip Christian Vernor	47
Mich^{l} Floweres	25	Hans Vernor	20
Martin Bennegar	35	Wm Vernor	17
Anth^{y} Finshbach	35	Jurig Thos Hoyle	..
Philip Stompach	19	Jurig Thos Hoyle, Junr	35
Jacob Loch	35	Lenh^{d} Herbott	20
Johanis Loch	16	Johan Henrich Rump	21
Jurig Mich^{l} Wolf	44	Johan Figt Benner	22
Conrade Wolf	20	Martin Yoak	31
Johan Nickel	25	Johan Adam Housholter	20
Johan Marte Leid	45	Nichol Mourer	23
Gotfrey Christian	36	Conrade Philipien	58

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat List of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Friendship, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.

William Vettery.

Philadelphia, Septem^{r} 3rd, 1739.

[List 73 A] A List of ye Pallantines Names In ye Loyall Judith, Edwd Paynter, Master. [Qualified September 3, 1739.]

Bartholome Jesran	Jan Jerick Ransier
Jerick Mickell Jesran	Janis Nickell Bullmer
Henrick Kifer	Adam Bullmer
Godfriek Mang	Peter Locke

Phillip Snider
Carle Heyser
Assmes France
Johan Nickell Klaa
Bastian Pluer
William Pluer
France Pluer
Peter Marker
Jahn Nickell Weychell
Hans Adam Phiets
Hans Adam Heuerley
Johan Jerick Shope
Cristophel Shope
Johan Nickell Shield
Johanis Beueriles
Johan Nickell Shield
Johan Jurick Dryer
Peter Wolff
Johan Nickell Dull
David Fordney
Joost Lizer
Jacob Hough
Petter Hough
Casper Leydicker
Vallantine Shey
Petter Rehm
Hans Jurig Burghart
Mathyas Zeberly
Nicholas Schmall
Johan Adam Schmall
Henrick Adam Klyn
Jan Nichol Chateau
Christian Rohrbacher
Johan Henrick Godee
Jacob Rohrbacher
Johan Carle Hey
Barnet Waerth
Johan Adam Rehmer
Mathias Rehmer
Nicholl Rehmer
Petter Bakker
Ludwick Tanyn
Hans Adam Tanyn
Phillip Tanyn
Christian Heither
Henrick Baugh
Phillip Hasselberger
Johan Jacob Thanie
Hans Nichall Kley
Jacob Keuning
Johannis Ruperder
Sabastian Jacobie
Henrick Wolfrom
Hans Adam Wolfrom
Philip Burghart
Petter Bower
Petter Bougher
Batholmye Bougher
Jacob Stuhl
Carel Shoul
Adam Shitterhelm
Carle Keresh
Jan Nikel Kleser
Jurg Loub
Tobias Webber
Ludwick Mous
Hans Nichell Gouw
Stophell Smith
David Weyser
Phillip Risser
Nicholas Rodeberger
Abraham Stout
John Jurig Stout
Mathias Telton
Henrick Handwerke
Nicholas Handwerke
Johanis Tilbouer
Jurig William Thoor
Martin Sinefrin
Hans Jacob Madery
88 [men]

Sworn that the above is a true and compleat list of Male Palatines, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, of the Age of 16 Years and upwards, to the best of my knowledge.
Philadelphia, Septem^r 3rd 1739.

Edwd Paynter.

[Lists 71–73 B] Palatines imported in the ship Robert & Alice, Capt Goodman, in the ship Friendship, Capt Vettrey, and in the Loyal Judith, Capt Paynter. Qual. 3 Sept. 1739.*

SHIP ROBERT AND ALLICE

Christian Hirschi
Hans (H) Schans
Hans Jacob (+) Snyder
Peter Rüsser
Petter Ebersohl
Jost Ebersohl
Michal Hahn
Frantz Leyenberger
Jost Diehl
Carl Schallin
Henrich Steiner
Hans Jacob (×) Reif
Johann Martin Hoffmann
Johannes Hoffmann
Johan Peter Hoffmann
Christoph Bollinger
Johannes Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Johannes Bauman
Casper (CS) Shever
Hans Müller
Samuel (B) Brant
Jost (B) Brant
Peter Büber
Daviet Schäffer
Jacob (×) Stanback
Jacob (+) Smith
David (H) Miller
Hans Michel Neumauer
Johan Mardin Böhler
David (×) Schiver
Jacob (×) Zerehart
Johannes (HH) Haveker
Abraham Bächtel
Mattis Obolt
Joseph (+) Kubhold
Hanes (++) Schans
Chris. (H) Stovell
Jerg Honi[g]
Johannes Votrin
Johanes Biehn
Michel (×) Shaaff [?]
Daniel Hoffman
Johan Peter Volck
Abraham (W) Welchants
Saml (J) Helburger
Jacob (×) Burgcher
Philip (×) Burgcher
Hendrick (×) Bambergher, Senr
Hendrick (×) Bambergher, Junr
Bernard (H) Yonser
Chris. (CE) Herherard
Benedick (O) Lesseir
Christian Ellenberger
Hans Peter (J) Treit
Christian (H) Treit

* Endorsement used as heading.

Theobald ( ) Clewer
Albert von der Lind
Fullibs Martzlot
Nicholas ( ) Fisher
Adam (O) Wilhelm
Simon (M) Mendingham
Christian (P) Klein
Lorentz Brua
Lawrence ( ) Bewer
Bastian Klein
Hans Adam Geri
Jacob ( ) Gerrhy
Joseph Welschhans
Johanes Miller
Hans Michael (+) Teoomet
Theobald (D) Camore
Johann Peter Genberlin
Benddeck Besser
Hans Michel Diebolt
Nicholas (N) Leiser
Hans Michael ( ) Leiser
Johannes Ebersohl

SHIP FRIENDSHIP

Johannes Meyer
Egidi Meyer
Hans Asher (EH) Edans
Johann Phillipp Illig
Georg Jacob Burckhart
Michal ( ) Graus
Michael Blatner
Jerg Ernst Bühler
Nicholas ( ) Schwarz
Andres Hock
Daniel ( ) Reinhart
Johan Michael Laub
Johann Jacob Franck
Jacob Kubortz
Jerich Mich. ( ) Paynter
Hans Petter Adich
Johann Conrad Engel
Justinus Hoffman
Steffan Lasch
Johanes Wolfert
Conrad (+) Florans
Martin (B) Pinegar
Anth^s Flincbouch
Fillibs Stambach
Jacob Loch
Johanes (+) Louch
Geo. Mich. ( ) Woolf
John Conrad (+) Woolf
Johannes Nicol
Martin ( ) Leid
Gottfried Christian
Hans Petter Müller
Better Zimerman
Jacob Farni
Frihrich Ullrich
Frantz Brosman
Michael ( ) Frolus
Veit Miller
Chris. (+) Ergot
Henrich Heyl
Conrath Schwartz
Leonard (O) Florer
Bernd Fridtel
Hendrich ( ) Vaughner [?]
Lodwich (×) Hevener
Hend. ( ) Bleistire
Philipp Christoph Werner
Johannes Werner
Wilhelm Werner
Georg Thomas Heyl
Hans Thos. (×) Hyer
Leonhardt Herboldt
Johann Henrich Rump
John (H) Fybaylor
Martin (O) Joac
John Philip (+) Herberger
Hans Adam ([) Hausholder
Johan Nicolaus Mauer

LOYAL JUDITH

Johon (×) Joup
Bartholme Jeserang
Görg Michal Jeserang
Henrich Kiffer
Gothfrid Mang
Johann Görg Rämsyer
Johan Nickel Ballman
Joh. Adam Bollman
John Peter (O) Lough
Johann Philippus Schneider
Carolo (O) Heiser
Erasmus (HAF) France
Hanes (×) France
Hans Nich. (NK) Cliehn
Bastian Albert
Wm (A) Albert
Johan Frantz Alberd
Peter (M) Martger
Hans Adam (H) Peits
Hans Adamm Haledü
Johan Christ. Fritz [?]
Nicholas (×) Shield
Johan (×) Bevert
John Nich (+) Shield
Geo. (H) Thanner
Johan Peter Wolf
Johan Nickal Doll
David (DF) Fortney
Jost Liesser
David (H) Hooug
Johann Petter Hauch
Casper (+) Letecker
Valentine (O) Shave
Peter Rem
John (×) Burchar
Martin Sebelie
Nicholas (×) Small
John Adam (×) Small
Hend. Adam (×) Klein
Johann Nicklaus (O) Schatto
Christian Rohrbach
Johan Henrich Kohde
Jacob (+) Rorbach
Johan Carl Hey
Bern Warth
Adam (×) Reimor
Mathew (×) Reimer
Nicholas (+) Reimer
Petter Becker
Jacob König
Lodowich (+) Tanneugh
Johan Adam Tanny
Philip (+) Denigh
Christian Hutter
Hendrich (B) Bough
Pillip Hasselberger
Johann Jacob Danny
Johann Nickel Cleh
Johannes Rupperter
Sebast. Jacoby
Henrich Wolfrum
Hans Adam Wolfrum
Joseph (×) Herner
Philip (×) Burchart
Peter Bucher
Bardoll Bucher
John Cabug (O) Stall
Arnald (+) Shouts
Adam Schidenhelm
Johan Karl Geres
Johan Nickel Glaser
Jörg Laub
Tobias Weber
Conrad (O) Turicher [?]
Christoffel Schmidt
Davidt Weiser
Filipp Riss
Nicholas (|) Rodeburger
Abraham Staudt
Johan Jerg Staudt

Mathias (M) Felton
Henry (H) Handwerk
Nieclaus Hantwerck
Hann Dehlbauer
Geo. Wm (+) Thuer
Hans Jacob Madari
Martin Schaffner

[Lists 71–73 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, September 3rd 1739.

Present

The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour,
Saml Hasell, Andrew Hamilton, } Esqrs.
Thos Griffitts, William Allen, }

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ships Robert and Allice, Walter Goodman, Comr, The Friendship, Wm Vitrey, Comr & The Loyal Judith, Edward Paynter, Comr, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

[SHIP ROBERT AND ALICE]

Christian Hirschi
Hans (H) Schantz
Hans Jacob (×) Shneider
Peter Rüsser
Pedter Ebersohl
Jost Ebersohl
Michal Hahn
Niclaus Ellenberger
Frantz Leyenberger
Jost Diehl
Carl Schallin
Henrich Steiner
Hans Jacob (O) Reiff
Johann Martinn Hoffman
Johannes Hoffmann
Johann Peter Hoffman
Christoph Bollinger
Johannes Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Johannes Baumann
Caspar (CS) Shäffer
Hans Müller
Samuel (B) Brand
Jost (B) Brand
Peter Büber
Daviet Schäffer
Jacob (×) Stambogh
Jacob (+) Shmit
Davit (O) Bieler
Hans Michel Neumauer
Johann Mardin Böhler
Davit (×) Shäffer
Jacob (×) Zurcher
Johannes (HH) Habacker
Abraham Bächtel
Mattis Obolt
Joseph (+) Uphold
Hans (+ +) Shantz
Christoffel (H) Obel
Gerg Honi[g]
Nicklas (N) Honig
Johannes Votrin
Johannes Biehn
Daniel Hoffmann

John Peter Vock
Abraham (W) Welchhans
Samuel (O) Burgher
Jacob (×) Burgher
Philip (×) Burger
Henry (×) Bamberger
Henry (×) Bamberger, Junior
Berhart (B) Jauzy
Christian (CE) Errhart
Benedict (O) Lisser
Christian Ellenberger
Hans Peter (P) Tritt
Christian (H) Thritt
Leobold (+) Gräber
Albert Von der Lind
Fillibs Martzhaf
Nicklas (H) Fisher
Adam (××) Willhelm
Simon (N) Nenninger
Christian (P) Pleem
Lorentz Brua
Lorentz (×) Beeber
Bastian Klein
Hans Adam Geiri
Jacob (×) Gerry
Joseph Welschhans
Dewald (D) Carel
Johanes Miller
Hans Michel Diebolt
Johann Peter Genberlin
Bendeck Bisser
Hans Michael (×) Lisser
Nicklaus Lisser
Johannes Ebersohl

SHIP FRIENDSHIP

Johannes Meyer
Egidi Meyer
Baltsatzor (B) Hissony
Johann Phillip Illig
Georg Jacob Burckhart
Melchior (M) Kraus
Michael Blatner
Jerg Ernst Bähler
Nicklas (N) Shwartz
Andres Hock
Daniel (×) Reinhart
Johan Michel Laub
Jacob Franck
Jacob Kübortz
Georg Michael (×) Bender
Jorg Petter Adich
Johann Conrad [Engel]
Justinus Hoffman
Steffan Bosch
Johannes Wolfert
Conrad (×) Florans
Martin (B) Beeniger
Anthoni Flinspach
Pillibs Stambach
Jacob Loch
Johannes (×) Loch
Georg Michael (+) Wolff
Johan Conrad (+) Wolff
Johannes Nicol
Martin (×) Leed
Gottfried Christian
Hans Petter Müller
Better Zimerman
Jacob Farnü
Frihrich Ullrich
Frantz Brossman
Michael (×) Floris
Veit Miller
Christian (×) Ergott
Henrich Heyl
Conrath Schwartz
Leonhart (O) Floor
Bernd Fridtel
Georg Henry (×) Henkel
Ludewig (×) Hübner
Henry (×) Pleestery

Philipp Christoph Werner
Johannes Werner
Wilhellem Werner
Georg Thomas Heyl
Hans Thomas (×) Heyl
Leonhardt Herboldt
Johann Henrich Rump
Johan Vit (O) Bähler
Martin (O) Jock
Joehan Conrad (P) Philipom
Hans Adam (×) Householder
Johan Nicolaus Mauer

THE LOYAL JUDITH

John George (S) Shup
Bartholmi Jeserang
Görg Michel Jeserang
Henrich Küfer
Gothfrid Mang
Johann Görg Rämsyer
Johan Nike Ballman
Joh. Adam Bollman
Johan Peter (×) Lough
Johann Philippus Schneider
Carol (×) Heyser
Errasmus (HAF) Frantz
Johannes (×) Frantz
Hans Nicklas (N) Klein
Bastian Albert
William (A) Albert
Johan Frantz Alberd
Peter (PM) Martter
Niclas (×)Weigher
Hans Adam (H) Teelze
Hans Adam Heldi
Johan Christ Fritz [?]
Niclas (×) Sheel
Johanes (×) Bebertz
Johan Nicklas (+) Sheel
Johan Jeorg (H) Threer
Johan Peter Wolf
Johan Nickel Doll
Davit (DF) Fortney
Jost Liesser
Jacob (H) Hough
Johan Petter Hauch
Caspar (+) Leydäcker
Vallentin (O) Shey
Peter Rem
Johan Georg (+) Burghart
Martin Sebelie
Nicklas (×) Shmell
John Adam (+) Shmell
Henry Adam (×) Klein
Johann Nicklaus Schatto [?]
Christian Rohrbach
Johan Henrich Kohde
Jacob (×) Roorbogh
Johan Carl Hey
Bern Warth
Johan Adam (+) Reemer
Matteas (×) Reemer
John Nicklas (×) Remer
Petter Becker
Jacob König
Ludwig (+) Danney
Johan Adam Danny
Philip (+) Danney
Christian Hutter
Henry (B) Bough
Fillip Hasselberger
Johann Jacob Tany
Johann Nickel Cleh
Johannes Rupperter
Sebast. Jacoby
Henrich Wolfrum
Hans Adam Wolfrum
Hans Peter (×) Bouger
Philip (×) Burghart
Peter Bucher
Bardell Bucher
John Jacob (O) Staall

Caral (+) Sholl
Adam Schidenhelm
Johan Carel Geres
Johan Nickel Glaser
Jörg Laub
Tobias Weber
Ludwig (O) Maus
Christoffel Schmidt
Davidt Weiser
Philipp Riss
Nicklas (×) Rodeburger
Abraham Staudt
Johan Jerg Staudt
Mattias (+) Felden
Henry (H) Handwerk
Nieclaus Hantwerck
Han Diehlbauer
Georg William (F) Fuhr
Martin Schaffner
Hans Jacob Madöri

[List 74 A] A List of Men Imported on the Lydia, Ja^s Allan, Com^r. [Qualified December 11, 1739.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jacob Houser	23	Hendrick Croop	33
Rodick Frick	30	Caspar Frick	30
Johannes Frick	19	Johanes Hakie	19
Andreas Crook	45	Hans Ulrick Weber	20
Hans Jacob Frie	30	Hans Barr	29
Ulrick Spinder	23	Hend^k Barr	20
Hendrick Seeds	28	Hendrick Bone	30
Hendrick Seeds, Junr	28	Johannes Reytenaar	40
Hans Jacob Croop	30	Johannes Reytenaar, Junr	16
Johannes Laypert	21	Conraadt Frum	36
Bartho^l Rodolphus Barr	20	Erasmus Hammand, in Nancey	29
Johannes Weber	20		
Hend^k Hober	40		

Philadelphia December 11th 1739.

Sworn that the within is a true and compleat list of the Male Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, to the best of knowledge, of the Ages of Sixteen Years and upwards.

Ja^s Allan.

[List 74 B] List of Palatines imported in the Lydia, Capt. James Allan. Qual. 11th Dec^r, 1739.*

Hans Jacob Houser
Rodick (+) Freck
Johannes (±) Freck
Andreas (×) Crook

* Endorsement used as heading.

Hans Jacob (×) Frie
Ullrich Spinner
Hendrick (±) Seeds
Hendrick (×) Seeds, Junr
Hans Jacob (+) Croop
Johannis Schleipffer
Bart. Rudolp Bär
Joannes (+) Weber
Hendrich (×) Hober
Hend^{rk} (+) Croop
Caspar (×) Friek
Joannes (S) Hakie
Hans Ulrick (H) Weber
Hans Bär
Henrich Bär
Hendrick (×) Bonie
Joannes (×) Reytenar, Senr
Joannes (×) Reytenar, Junr
Joh. Conradt Fromm

[List 74 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, December 11th 1739.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governour, Edward Roberts, Esqr, Mayor.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Com^{r}, from London, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob Houser
Ludwig (+) Frick
Johanes (±) Frick
Andreas (×) Kruk
Hans Jacob (+) Free
Ullrich Spinner
Henry (±) Seetz
Henry (×) Seetz, Junior
Hans Jacob (+) Grop
Johanis Schleipfer
Bart. Rudolf Bär
Johannes (+ +) Weber
Henry (×) Hobert
Henry (×) Grub
Caspar (+) Frick
Johannes (H) Hagy
Hans Ullerik (H) Weber
Hans Bär
Heinrich Bär
Henry ( ) Bony, sick
Johannes (+) Reittenar, Senior
Johannes (×) Reittenar, Junior
Joh. Conradt Fromm

[List 75 A] [Palatines & Switzers imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vettery, Com^{r} from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 23, 1740.]

Fredrick Erash
Hans Cristian
Jacob Mires
Andrew Eshenback
Johanes Cop
Johanes Ryenard
Jacob Kinsley
Ruduf Kinsley
Morris Millhiser
Hermanes Hersling

Sebastian Shoape
Ludiwick Wisinger
Tituas Hardwake
Jacob Lebeck
Mathew Shalk
Henry Rorer
Cloyce Brobeck
Henry Brobeck
Cloyce Spainehower
Jacob Spainehower
Hans Sailer
Godlip Brickner
Henrick Spainehower
Hans George Snider
Hans Fry
Fredrick Fry
Hiney Wagner
Martin Rauft
Joanes Seaes
Lenard Werts
Henry Rickembacker
Jacob Peaterly
Hans Flubacker
Jacob Flubacker
Samuell Rickner
Hiney Geager, Senr
Hiney Geager, Junr
Augustus Spain
Jacob Teager
Theoars Choape
Jacob Rickner
Marting Keller
Jacob Fow
Johannes Fow
Jacob Brooker
Hans Jacob Hansey
Hans Hansey
Marting Halfellfinger
Hans Schofner

The foregoing is a true & compleat List of the Male Palatines of the age of Sixteen years & upwards imported in the Ship Friendship to the best of my knowledge.

Willm Vettery.

Sworn Septr 23^{d} 1740. Before Thos Lawrence & William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

[List 75 C] At the Court House of Philadelphia, Septr 23^{d} 1740.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, Esq^{rs}.

The Palatines & Switzers whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, William Vettery, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Friedrich Gerahn
Johan Christy
Jacob Meier
Andreas Eschenbach *
Johannes Kapp
Johans Thomas Reinnhard

* This is the well-known Moravian missionary, Andrew Eschenbach, who was sent to Pennsylvania to work among the German settlers. See L. T. Reichel, *Early History of the Church of the United Brethren*, Nazareth, 1888, p. 81f.

Rudolf Kuenthlein
Moritz (×) Milhaus
Harmanus Hesseling
Bosche Schaub
Ludwig (×) Wissinger
Vitus Hartweg
Jacob Lübeck
Martin (×) Schaug
Heinrich Roh[r]er
Claus Brodtbeck
Hinerich (×) Brobeck
Niglaus (×) Spanhauer
Jacob Spanhuer
Johanes (S) Seiller
Gottlieb Briegner
Heinrich Spehnhauer
Hans Jorg (+) Schneider
Hans (×) Frey
Marthin (×) Raufft
Johannes (S) Süss
Lönert Witz
Heinrich Rickenbacher
Hans Michel Bitterley
Hans (HF) Flebacher
Jacob (×) Flebacher
Heinr. Jeger
Georg Augustus Bern
Jacob Dägen
Das bekenne ich *
Durs Tschopp
Jacob (H) Hansi
Mard. Häfnenfeger
Heini Grieger

[List 76 A] A List of the mens Names & Ages p^r the Lydia, Capt James Allan, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover. [Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Knight	36	Johan Wilhelm Peck	18
Johan Jacob Ways	18	Johan Jacob Peck	16
Johan Geo. Chressman	24	Johannes Arnold	25
Johan Geo. Loss	19	Christian Dibos	23
Johan Christian Garnur	19	Christian Mayer	33
Johan Hend^k Ernberger	26	Peter Hendrick Smock	25
Simon Hersh	18	Johan Mich^l Jacks	24
Johannes Hersh	16	Christian Coos	20
Christian Weber	21	Johan Nichol^s Peckoner	36
Johan Herman Leer	21	Johan Nichol^s Peckoner, Junr	15
Christian Holumberger	48	Peter Aldamos	40
Johan Peter Holumberger	16	Fredrick Aldamos	24
Johan Jacob Holumberger	17	Philip Fritz	36
Arnoldus Schnyder	22	Johan Adam Fritz	18
Johan Jost Freesen	26	Jacob Kayzer	40
Johan Wilhelm Folberg	16	Hendrick Kayzer	19
Nicholas Cowalt	18	Michael Rychart	18
John Hendrick Peck	30	Lodwick Hardastein	28

* I. e. "This I confess," referring to the oath he signed.

	AGES		AGES
Jost Lang	25	Johan Diedrick Mart	30
Mathias Kafer	33	Johan Ties Mart	18
Philip Petre	22	Johannes Kieghler	42
Johan Peter Lewi	29	Johan Peter Shoeman	30
Philip Coleman	50	Arnoldus Shoeman	15
Abraham Greenawalt	40	Wilhelm Heldibrandt	20
Georigh Brosius	42	Johannes Couklebergh	45
Daniel Schnyder	19	Wilhelm Couklebergh	15
Daniel Lucas	24	Caspar Wert	32
Christoph[l] Kyst	23	Simon Timor	26
Christoph[l] Fooks	27	Peter Sharpnagh	38
Mathias Fooks	25	Urban Perkhoff	41
Valantine Braght	23	Nicholas Byer	45
Elias Godlif Stein	24	Peter Lorentz	20
Wilhelm Lang	34	Peter Laam	25
Johannes Ties Perkhayser	..	Christopher Rysner	25
Hieart Schnyder	42	Jost Pleher	31
Johan Adam Schnyder	18		

Sworn that the above is a true List. Sept. 27th 1740, Before the Judges of the Supream Court.

Ja[s] Allan.

[List 76 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, Capt. James Allan, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 27, 1740.]

Hans Jacob Weiss
Johann Georg Crösmann
Johann George Lohs
Johan Henry Jorenberger
Simon (×) Hersh
Christian (×) Weber
Johan Herman (O) Leer
Christian (×) Holumberger
Johann Jacob Hollenberger
Arnold (×) Shneider
Johan Jost Fresen
Johan Wilhelm (W) Folberg
Nicholas (×) Cowalt
Johan Hend[k] (×) Peck
Johann Will Beck
Johan Jacob (×) Peck
Johannes (×) Arnold
Johan Christ. Diewes
Christian (××) Swegle Mayer
Peter Hend[k] (×)Smock
Johan Mich[l] (×) Jacks
Christian (||) Coos
Johann Nickel Bückener
Peter Althomus
Philip (×) Fritz
Johan Adam (×) Fritz
Jacob (H) Kayzer
Hendrick (H) Kayzer
Michael Reichhart
Ludwig Hartenstein

Jost Lang
Mathias (O) Kafer
Philip (××) Petre
Johan Peter (×) Loie
Philips Culman
Hans Geo. (JB) Brosius
Daniel (D) Schnyder
Daniel (A) Lucas
Christoph Geist
Christoph Fuchs
Matthias Fuchs
Valantine (××) Braght
Elias Gottlieb Stein
Wilhelm (×) Lang
Johannes Ties (×) Perhawser
Johann Gerhart Schneider
Johan Adam (×) Schnyder
Johan Diedrick (M) Mart
Johan Ties (×) Mart
Johannes Kichler
Johan Peter (+) Shoeman
Arnoldus (O) Shoeman
Wilhelm (×) Hildebrandt
Johannes (×) Cowcklebergh
Casper (×) Wert
Johann Simon Deimer
Urban Kerckhoff
Nicholas (+) Byer
Peter (×) Lorentz
Peter (Peter) Laam
Christoph Reuser
Johan Jost Plöhger

[List 76 C] At the Courthouse Philad[a], Septr 27th 1740.
Present: Jeremia Langhorne, Thomas Graeme, Thomas Griffitts, } Esq[rs].

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Hans Jacob Weiss
Johann Georg Cräsmann
Johann George Lohs
Johan Henry (×) Jorenberger
Simon (×) Hirsh
Christian (O) Weber
Johan Herman (H) Leer
Christian (×) Hornberger
Johan Jacob Hollenberger
Arnold (×) Shneider
Johan Jost Fresen
Johan Willem (O) Folberg
Nicklas (×) Couwald
Johann Henry (×) Back
Johann Will. Beck
Johan Jacob (+) Back
Johannes (+) Arnold
Johanrich Diewos
Christian Shwaiger (××) Meyer
Peter Henry (O) Shook
Johann Michael (+) Jacks
Christian (||) Coos
Johan Nickel Boeckener
Peter Altomus
Johann Friederich Althomus
Philip (×) Fritz
Johan Adam (×) Fritz
Jacob (H) Keyser
Henry (H) Keyser
Michael Reichhart
Lutwig Hartenstein

Jost Lang
Matteas (C) Kaffer
Philip (XX) Petry
Johan Peter (X) Loee
Philips Culman
Johann Georg (JB) Brosius
Daniel (DS) Shneider
Daniel (H) Lucas
Christoph Geist
Christoph Fuchs
Matthias Fuchs
Vallentin (X) Pracht
Elias Gottlieb Stein
Willhelm (X) Lang
Johanes (X) Berckhyser
Johan Gerhart
Johann Adam (X) Shneyder
Johan Diterig (M) Mark
Johan Deest (M) Mark
Johannes Kichler
Johan Peter (+) Shoemann
Arnold (O) Shoemann
Wilhelm (X) Hildebrand
Johannes (X) Kugelberger
Caspar (X) Wirth
Johan Simon Deimer
Urban Kerckhoff
Nicklas (+) Beyer
Peter (X) Lorentz
Peter Lahm
Christ. Reusser
Johan Jost Plöhger

[List 77 A] [List of the Male passengers imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Com^{r}, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Frist Ebgent	32	Christ. Keerback	30
John Christ. Christfellen	30	Anthony Brandeburger	29
John Tys Fuser	24	Paulus Leenderd	22
John Tys Snoegh	28	John Houbrig Tymoet	31
Peter Berger	50	John Adam Loukenback	24
John Hofman	40	John Henry Loukenback	18
John Christ. Smith	30	Simon Belsener	50
John Christ. Frans	26	John Jurigler	16
Jacob Fisher	20	John Gerradt Loukenback	50
Christ. Peter Scheffer	24	John George Rurigh	21
John Peter Anders	22	John Ernst Rurigh	20
Paulus Dunsman	34	John Adam Hammacher	23
Martinus Smith	25	Hubrig Hammacher	27
Philip Bosart	35	John Peter Dunsman	23
John Tys Fuser	20	John Morris Roh	40
John Adam Meyer	30	John Simon Huler	40
John Adam Schnyder	24	Jacob Wagner	20
John Adam Muller	25	John Henry Miller	50
George Wm Keerback	26	Haman Pessert	36

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
John Hadorn	30	Conrath Hirst	49
Crymon Schnyder	50	Johan Adam Rurigh	40
John Peter Schnyder	18	John Tys Miller	30
John Adam Benter	36	Henry Reet	34
John Peter Shoemacher	28	John Peter Caspar	16
Joost Craemer	20	Bertrum Clay	50
Tys Schnyder	48	John Wm Clay	29
John Peter Harhouse	30	Christ Shoemacher	37
John Fredrick Schnyder	30	Men in all 56. [women] 28.	
Thomas Schnyder	50	[Total] 84.	

The above is a true List of the Male Passengers of the age of 17 years & upwards imported by me, to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Chilton.

Sworn the 30th day of Septr 1740.

[Endorsed:]

Samuel & Elizabeth, Willm Chilton, from Rotterdam & Deal. List of Palatines. Qualified 30th Septr 1740.

[List 77 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, Wm. Chilton, Comr, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 30, 1740.]

Fritz Epgert	Martinis Schmitt
Johann Christ Kreisfeller	Philip (‖) Oser
Johans Ties (×) Fiser	Johan Adam (×) Meyer
Johan Theis Schnug	Johann Adam Schneider
Peter Berger	Johann Adam Müller
Johannes Hoffman	Georg Wilhelm (O) Kirbach
Johan Christ. Schmidt	Christ (×) Kirbach
Johann Christ. Frantz	Johan Friederich Schneider
Johann Jacob Fischer	Johan Andonges Brondenburg
Christn Petr (×) Fisher	Paulus Löhner
Johan Peder Enders	Johan Aubright (H) Timout
Baulus Dünschman	Johann Adam Luckenbach *

* John Adam Luckenbach was a Reformed schoolmaster; first at Goshenhoppen, then at Muddy Creek, Lancaster County, later at Creutz Creek, York County. Still later he joined the Moravians. He died in 1785 and was buried at Bethlehem. See *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 138.

John Henerich Luckenbach
Johan Simon Ertzner
Johannes Gorg Eller
Johan Gerhart Luckenbach
Johannes Görg Rörich
Johan Ernst Rörig
Johann Adam Hammacher
Johann Huberich Hamacher
Johanes Peder Schreiner
Johan Morris (×) Frou
Johann Simon (H) Huller
Carl Jacob Wagner
Hans Henrich (H) Miller
Haman (+) Betzer
Johannes Hadorn
Kreiman Schneider
Johan Peter Schneider
Johan Adam (+) Benter
Johan Peter (×) Shoemaker
Jost Kremer
Thies Schnyder
Johan Peter (×) Harhausen
Thomas Schnider
Conrad (H) Hersh
Johann Adam Rörich
Johan Theis Müller
Johan Peter Kas[per]
Johan Henrich Reth
Johan Berdtram Klein
Johan Willhelm Klein
Crist Schumacher

[Endorsed:]
By the Samuel & Elizabeth, Capt. Chilton, 1740. List of Palatines. Qual. 30th Septr 1740.

[List 77 C] At the Courthouse in Philada, Sept 30th 1740.
Present: Thomas Griffitts, Samuel Hasel, Thos Graeme, Clemt Plumsted, } Esqrs.
The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Samuel & Elizabeth, William Chilton, Commander, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Fritz Epgert
Johan Christ Kreisfeller
Johanes Theis (×) Feesser
Johan Dheis Schnug
Peter Berger
Johannes Hoffman
Johan Christ. Schmidt
Johann Christ. Frantz
Johann Jacob Fischer
Christ Peter (×) Fischer
Johan Peder Enders
Baulus Dunschman
Martinis Schmitt
Philip (||) Bosser
Johan Adam (×) Meyer
Johan Adam Schneider
Johan Adam Müller
George Wilhelm (O) Kirbach
Christian (×) Kirbach
Johann Friederich Schneider
Jorge Wilhelm Kerbach
Johan Andonges Brandenburg
Paulus Löhner
Johans Hubrig Dimot

Johann Adam Luckenbach
Johan Henerich Luckenbach
Johan Simon Ertzner [?]
Johannes Joerg Ell[er]
Johan Gerhart Luckenbach
Johannes Görg Rörich
Johann Ernst Rörig
Johann Adam Hammacher
Johann Huberich Hamacher
Johannes Peder Dunschman
Johan Mortiz (×) Ronh
Johan Simon (H) Hüller
Carl Jacob Wagner
Hans Henry (H) Müller
Haman (×) Betzer
Johannes Hadorn
Kreiman Schneider
Johan Peter Schneider
Johan Adam (+) Bender
Johan Peter (+) Shoemacher
Jost Kremer
Theis Schneyder
Johan Peter (||) Harhaussen
Thomas Schnidter
Conrath (Hi) Hirsh
Johan Adam Rörich
Johan Theis Muller
Johan Henrich Reth
Johan Peder Kas[par]
Johan Bardtram Klein
Johan Willem Klein
Crist. Schumacher

[List 78 A] A List of All the Mens Names and [ages] on board The Ship Loyal Judith, Cap^{tn} Lov[ell Paynter] [Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.] *

	AGES		AGES
Johan Henrich Leshire	31	Willm Ole	60
Willm Harmany	32	Willm Yoast Backer	30
Anthony Keller	30	Johannes Woolfe	23
Christian Princer	32	Balster Hoofeman	36
Willm Sower	50	Goodloop Hermon	36
Henrich Dielboen	16	Henrich Wackenor	48
Andreas Beck	30	Fredrick Backer	19
Joan Willm Oster	36	Nickolas Sell	42
Abraham Hass	27	Peter Shits	60
Jacob Tevalt	44	Justus Lintiman	49
Conrad Snyder	64	Jacob Lintiman	18
Johan^{s} Ralph Snyder, S^{r}	54	Henrich Lintiman	16
Andreas Ralph Snyder	16	Henrich Prim	40
Jurg Viant	29	Jacob Prim	18
Joseph Kickiler	24	Hanias Killiand	20
Simon Vear	20	Willm Smith	56
Liniherd Kercherd	43	Willm Smith	24

* Corner of page torn off.

	AGES		AGES
Hanias Smith	17	Andrias Smith	22
Feltie Crim	50	Hanies Diel	27
Jacob Crim	18	Philip Kauff	20
Ulrick Hart	37	Michell Bush	24
Yerick Conrade	50	Peter Diel	25
Jacob Conrade, Junr	16	Joh^{n} Peter Moore	19
Feltie Snyder	29	Hemon Hemon	26
Adam Mouere	32	Fredrick Laurance	26
Jacob Cooke	31	Johanes Ley	19
Yerick Snyder	26	Fredr^{ck} Willm Neagle	24
Conrade Vishang	30	Joh^{n} Jurg Gudshell	21
Nickell Breeder	33	Isaac Didrick	16
John Angell	39	Peter Woolfe	25
Peter Becker	22	Jacob Woolfe	20
Willm Beets	38	Johanes Back	25
Carl Crow	44	Yerick Eply	25
Johannes Vervell	33	Yergeorall Meyre	23
Didrick Backer	43	Willm Eseck	25
Bernet Saye	26	Henicall Hoyse	31
Abraham Bulipacker	25	Peter Hanse	40
Michial Fie	24	Joh^{n} Yerk Eslin	48
Mathias Smith	28	Hanias Frenk	34
Peter Croll	26	Conrade Douey	50
Conrade Smith	31	Philip Vishang	26
Johanes Adam	27	Henrich Hype	40
Hanas Wackner	20	Peter Miller	25
Nicholas Shire	21	Joh^{n} Yurg Seiden	37
Jacob Shatle	24	Joh^{n} Candie	28
Johanes Miller	20	Peter Sell	19
France Jhost	22	Jacob Sell	17
Jasper Bonner	20	95 [men]	

Sworn that the foregoing is a true List to the best of his knowledge, before the Honble the Governor, the 25th Nov. 1740.

Lovell Paynter.

[List 78 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Com^{r} from Rotterdam. Qualified Nov. 25, 1740.]

Johan Henry (×) Logire
Anthony (×) Keller
Christian Brentzer
Willm Sower
Hendrick (×) Dealbone
Andreas Beck
Johann Wilhelm Oster
Johann Abraham Haas
Johann Jacob Theobalth
Conrad Schneider
Andreas Reiffschneider
George (×) Viantt
Joseb Köhler
Simmon Wehr
Linard (H) Carhard
Wilhelm Ohl
Wilhelm Jost Becker
Johannes Wolff
Johann Baltzer Hoffman
Hendrick (×) Wackner
Fred[k] Becker
Johan Nickel Zöll
Peter (||) Sheets
Justus Linteman
Jacob Lindeman
Henrich Linteman
Henrich Brem
Jacob (×) Primm
Johannes Kilian
Wilm Schmit
Wilm Schmitt
Johannes [Sch]mitt
Feltin (W) Krimm
Jacob (J) Krimm
Ulrich Harthmann
Yearig (O) Conarad
Vallendin Schneider
Adam (O) Mowrer
Jacob (+) Kock
Johan Georg Schneider
Conrad (O) Wishong
Johann Nickell Bröder
Johann Fridrich Engel
Peter Becker
Johann Wilhelm Betz
Carl Gro
Johanes Werbel
Johan Diterich Becker
Johann Bernhard See
Johann Abraham Bollenbacher
Nicklas (F) F[eit]
Matis (O) Smith
Peter (×) Craul
Conradt Schmidt
Johan (×) Adam
Johanns Wagner
Johannis Nicklaus Scheier
Johan Jacob Schertel
Johannes Miller
Frantz Jost
Andreas Schmidt
Johannes Diehl
Philip (×) Kauff
Johan Michael Busch
Johann Peter Diehl
Johan Peter Mohr
Herman Heyman
Johann Fridrich Lorentz
Johan (×) Ley
Fridrich Wilhelm Nagel
Johan Georg (×) Goodshalk
Isaac Dietrich
Johann Peter Wolff
Johann Jacob Wolff
Johannes Bechk
Johan Jerg Epple
Görg Karle Meier
Johann Willhelm Esig
Johan Niclas Haubt
Johann Peter Hans
Jerig (O) Esling
Johannes Franck

Conradt Thuy
Philip (P) Wishang
Johann Petter Müller
Jon Georg Seyter
Jean Ganty
Peter (×) Sell
Jacob (×) Sell

[List 78 C] At the Court House in Philad[a], Novr 25th 1740. Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor, Samuel Hassell, Esqr, Mayor of Philad[a].

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter, Commander, from Roterdam, but last from Deal—did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

John Henry (×) Logire
Anthony (×) Keller
Christian Brentzer
Wilhelm (×) Sauer
Henry (×) Thielbon
Andreas Beck
Johann Wilhelm Oster
Johan Abraham Haas
Johann Jacob Theobaldt
Conrad Schneder
Andreas Schneider
Jorge (×) Wyant
Joseb Köhler
Simmon Wehr
Lenhart (H) Gerhart
Wilhelm Ohl
Wilhelm Jost Becker
Johannes Wolff
Johann Baltzer Hoffman
Henry (×) Wagner
Friederig (O) Becker
Johann Nickel Zöll
Peter (||) Shütz
Justus Linteman
Jacob Lindemann
Henrich Lindeman
Henrich Brem
Jacob (×) Breem
Johannes Keulian
Wilm Schmit
Wilm Schmit
Johannes Schmitt
Vallentin (O) Greem
Jacob (J) Greem
Ulrich Hartman
George (O) Conradt
Vallendin Schneider
Adam (O) Maurer
Johan Jacob (+) Koch
Johan Georg Schneid[er]
Conradt (O) Wishong
Johann Nickell Bröder
Johann Friehich Engel
Peter Becker
Johann Willhelm Betz
Carli Gro
Johannes Werbel
Johan Dieterich Becker
Johann Bernhard See
Johann Abraham Bollenbacher
Johan Nicklas (F) Vit
Matteas (O) Shmit
Peter (×) Grauel
Conradt Schmidt
Johannes (+) Adam
Johannes Wagner

Johann Klaus Scheier
Johan Jacob Schertel
Johannes Müller
Frantz Jost
Casspar ( ) Boner
Andreas Schmidt
Johannes Diehl
Philip (×) Gauff
Johan Michael Busch
Johann Peter Diehl
Johann Peter Mohr
Herman Heyman
Johann Friedrich Lorentz
Johanes (×) Laye
Friedrich Wilhelm Nagel
Johan George (×) Gottschalck
Isac Dietrich
Johan Peter Wolff
Jacob Wolff
Johannes Bechk
Johann Jerg Eppele
Jörg Karl Meier
Johann Willhelm Essig
Johann Niclas Haubt
Johann Peter Hans
Johan Georg (O) Esley
Johanes Frank
Conradt Thuy
Philip (P) Wishong
Johann Petter Müller
Jan Georg Seyter
Jean Ganty
Peter (×) Sell
Jacob (×) Sell

[List 79 A] A list of Pallatine Passengers on Board the Robt and Alice, Walter Goodman, Mast^{r}, from Rotterdam & Cowes to Philadelphia. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Johannis Sidle
Johan Nich^{ll} Sidle
John Hendrick Creytsman, drunk
Philip Balter Chreytsman
Andrices Wint
John Willm Hedelman
John Eader
Wright Sandlyter
John Mich^{ll} Boush
Johannes Rode
Hans Wright Cromer
Andrices Cooler
Andrices Sheib
Christian Redibank
Hans Martin Conrade
Andrices Bence
Hans Mich^{ll} Holtzshoe
Hendrick Hainer
Geo. Wm Nangesser
John Jacob Ratger
John Jacob Timmer
John Hendrick Newman
Peter Eber
Chris^{t} Magell
John Ulrich Smith
Uldrich Hersman
Dan^{ll} Nort
Blaziers Beer
John Adam Gorsh
Anthony Feltman
Joseph Walter
Joan Peter Scobald
Johan Jost Handzell
John Wm Hullbright
John Frederick Fighthelm
Johannis Beitle
Wright Smith
John Jacob Timmerman

John Philip Heiliger
Wright Lingefelt
Willm Morris Fidle
John Jurich Rough
Johans Gitlick
Hendrick Gitlick
John Milleger Hingering
Chris^{t} Hellebrant
Robt Reynbrack
Abraham Curts
Hendricus Hanrade
Philip Ishemell
Jacob Becker
Joanis Vogall
Jacob Becker
Jurich Philip Kress
Jacob Kress
Conrade Swettowser
Jacob Bartle
Thos Bruch
Joan Cris^{t} Bassorer
Peter Granser
John Nick^{s} Hiple
John Eader
Johannes Crim
Johannes Jacob Crim

[Endorsed:]
A true List sworn to the 3^{d} Decr. 1740.
Capt. Goodman.

[List 79 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Johann (×) Sidle
Johann Nicolaus Seidel
Philipps Balthaser Crössmann
Johan Henrich Crössman
Johan Willhelm Stadellman
John (×) Eader
Gorg Zahnleyter
Johann Gorg Kromer
Andrias (×) Cooliar
Andrias (×) Sheib
Christian Reidenbach
Hans Michäl Holschuh
Hendrick (O) Stiner
Johann Jacob Radge
Johann Jacob Tiemer
Johann Henrich Neuman
Peter (×) Raper
Cristopher (×) Maghele
John Jurich (×) Smith
Danill (×) Nort
Blatious (O) Bear
Johan Adam Gass
Antoni Feltman
Joseph Walther
Johanis (F) Fogel
Johann Jost Hensel
Johann Wilhelm Volprecht
Antreas Bentz
Johann Friedrich von Fechthelm
Johannes Bückell
John Jurich (×) Schmitt
Johann Jacob Zimerman
John Filip Heiliger
Jurich (L) Lingavelt
Wilhelm Moritz Veitel
Johann Georg Rauch
Johannis (L) Getlick
Hendrick (×) Getlick

Johann Melchior Hengerer
Christoffel Hillebrandt
Robert (R) Reynbrack
A. Kurrtz
Hendricus (×) Hanrade
Philip (×) Phunele
Jacob (B) Becker
Jurich (J) Cress
Jacob (H) Cress
Conrad (×) Schweighouser
Jacob Barthel
Hans Martin (×) Conrade
Thomas Bruch
Johann Christoph Beserer
Peiter (+) Grenser
Joh. Nicolaus Heppel
Johan Casper (×) Eader
Johannes Grim
Hans Jacob (×) Grim
Johann Pöeter Seboldt

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in Ship Robert & Alice. Qual. 3d Decr 1740.

[List 79 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1740.

Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,
Clement Plumsted, William Allen, Abraham Taylor, } Esqrs

The Palatines whose Names are under and after written, imported in the Ships Robert and Alice, Walter Goodman, Master, and the Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Cowes and Deal, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Johanes (×) Seydel
Johann Nicolaus Seidel
Philipps Balthaser Crösman
Johan Henrich Crösman
Johan Willhelm Stadellmann
Johann (+) Öther
Gorg Zahnleyter
Johann Gorg Kromar
Andereas (×) Köller
Andereas (×) Sheyb
Christian Reidenbach
Hans Michäl Holschuh
Henry (×) Steiner
Johann Jacob Radge
Johann Jacob Diemer
Johannes Grim
Johan Henrich Neuman
Peter (×) Rappert
Christoff (+) Magel
Johann George (×) Shmit
Daniel (×) North
Blassius (B) Barr
Johan Adam Goss
Antoni Feltman
Joseph Walther
Johannes (F) Vogel
Johann Jost Hensel
Johann Wilhelm Volprecht
Anteras Bentz
Johann Friederich von Fechthelm

Hans Jacob (×) Greem
Johannes Bückell
Johan George (+) Shmit
Johann Jacob Zimmerman
Johann Filip Heiliger
George Michal (×) Längenfelder
Wilhelm Moritz Veitel
Johann Georg Rauch
Johannes (L) Göttlich
Henrich (×) Göttlich
Johann Melchior Hengerer
Christoffel Hillebrandt
Rubert (O) Reinbracht
A. Kurrtz
Henry (H) Hanrath
Philip (×) Fumel
Jacob (×) Becker
Jeorge Philip (J) Cress
Jacob (H) Cress
Conrad (×) Schveighouser
Jacob Barthel
Hans Martin (×) Conrad
Thomas Bruch
Johann Christoph Besserer
Peter (×) Crentzer
Johann Nicolaus Heppel
Johan Casspar (×) Öther
Johann Pöeter Seboldt

[List 80 A] A List of Mens Names on board the Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commander. [Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

	AGES		AGES
Folentine Singrove	32	Jacob Ruperter	40
Nickel Conts	17	Mathias Clain	25
Petter Kenick	18	Jerick Bombock	23
Henrick Wolf	25	Adam Snyder	18
Mickel Burgrett	33	Poolos Hoay	30
Johan Shriber	24	Henrick Frailick	25
Conorod Snus	24	William Bishof	20
John Kenick	21	Godfritt Walther	21
Philip Ruperter	36	Henrick Kaisler	21
Yerick Burn	42	John Fuse	31
Nickel Tayler	30	Jerick Kaiser	26
Petter Spengler	26	Samuel Taner	21
Petter Moay	25	Isack Hancker	18
Lewick Vivel	40	Joseph Neigh	23
Jacob Mower	32	Adam Bushart	28
Adam Stam	25	William Marks	37
Danil Turnah	24	Nickel Crooker	40
Jacob Shuster	22	Nickel Swengel	44
Petter Tsawn	40	Mickel Swengel	20
Gasper Clekner	26	Jerick Swengel	16
Johonos Stol	35	Nickel Smith	40

	AGES		AGES
Philip Laper	25	Gerhartt Timberman	46
Jacob Fox	25	Nickel Hooff	36
Nickel Surfas	20	Hans Nickel Timberman	16
Bartelma Oasterman	36	Jerick Kreger	30
Thomas Torman	20	Petter Hagener	26
Jerick Mous	25	Jerick Rough	45
Jacob Bloy	23	Gasper Tsawn	30
Andrew Miller	24	Jerick Rathaback	22
Petter Verner	20	Johannas Hall	18
Petter Bishof	22	Adam Kettering	27
Orbinos Ashenbrander	37	Fred Geyger	39
Philip Craber	27	Jacob Ammos	66
Henrick Craber	25	Martin Ryzer	..
Past Pheay	25	Mathias Sidler	..
Abraham Shelerbury	21		

Sworn to be a true List of the Males from 16 years old & upwards, Decr 3^{d} 1740.

[Endorsed:]

Ship Samuel, Capt Hugh Percy. Qual. 3^{d} Decr 1740.

[List 80 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.] *

Nickell (NK) Conts	Görg Bombach
Henrich Wolff	Adam Schneider
Henrich Schreiber	Paulus Huy
Conrath Schneis	Henrich Frölich
Johann König	Galtheit (×) Walter
Philibus Rupperter	Henery (×) Kisnerr
Joerg Born	Gürg Keyser
Nicklis (O) Shelder	Samuell (S) Daniell
Petter (O) Steckell	Wilhelm Marx
Petter May	Nickell (+) Cruper
Jacob Maurer	Johann Nickel Schwingel
Adam (×) Stump	Georg Schwingel
Dannill (×) Turny	Johann Nickel Schmitt
Jacob (×) Shuster	Philip (×) Leaber
Peter (+) Sane	Jacob (×) Fucks
Casper (O) Clepener	Johann Nickel Zerfas
Johannes (+) Stool	Partellmay (×) Housterman

* Endorsement used as heading.

Thomas Dörner
Georg Maus
Andris (XX) Miller
Peter Werner
Peter Bischof
Urban Aschenbrenner
Philib Kreber
Henrich Kreber
Pastion (O) Phy
Abraham (X) Shelbar
Gerhard Zimerman
Johann Nickel Wüst
Johann Nickel Zimmerman
Peter Hegner
Derick (X) Croub
Jörg Reutenbach
Johannes Heyl
Hans Adam Kettenring
Jacob (+) Hammer
Martin (R) Risell
Matheus (X) Eadler
Fredrich (O) Kikur

[List 80 C] [Palatines imported in the ship Samuel, Hugh Peircy, Master. Qualified Dec. 3, 1740.]

Nicklas (NK) Kuntz
Henrich Wolff
Johannes Schreiber
Conrath Schneiss
Johann König
Philippus Rupperter
Goerg Born
Nicklas (O) Zöller
Peter (X) Spengler
Peter May
Jacob Maurer
Johan Adam (X) Stam
Daniel (X) Durnay
Jacob (X) Shuster
Peter (X) Zahan
Caspar (X) Klöckner
Johannes (+) Staal
Görg Bombach
Adam Schneider
Paulus Huy
Johan Henrich Frölich
Gottfried (X) Walter
Henry (X) Giessler
Gürg Keyser
Samuel (I) Tanner
Wilhelm Marx
Nicklas (+) Gruber
Johann Nickel Schwingel
Georg Schwingel
Johan Nickel Schmitt
Philip (X) Läwer
Jacob (X) Fuchs
Nicol Zerfass
Barthol. (X) Osterman
Thomas Dörner
Gerg Maus
Andereas (XX) Miller
Johann Peter (X) Werner
Peter Bischoff
Urban Aschenbrenner
Philib Kreber
Henrich Kreber
Bastian (O) Vey
Abraham (X) Shelberg
Gerhard Zimmermann
Johan Nick Wüst
Johann Nickel Zimmerman
Peter Hegner
George (X) Raub
Jörg Reutenbach
Johannes Heyl
Hans Adam Kettenring

Jacob (×) Arrnnos
Martin (×) Reisel
Mattias (×) Siedel
Friederich (O) Geiger

[List 81 A] A List of Palatine Men of Age on board Snow Francis & Ann, Thos Coatam, Master. [Qualified May 30, 1741.]

Jurgh Adam Koch
Hans Jurg Koch
Peter Holl
Johanes Reisler
Conrood Smitt
Philip Klem
Jurg Adam Ernst
Johanes Emmel
Winkell Horning
Jacob Kiper
Johanes D^o^
Johanes Rieser, sick
Martin Bittner
Mich^l^ Biegler
Peter Herpell

[List 81 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master. Qualified May 30, 1741.]

George Adam (+) Koch
Hans George (+) Koch
Peter Holl
Hans Jerg Rösler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (×) Clem
Geörg Adam Ernst
Johannes Immel
Johann Wendel Hornung
Jacob Keipper
Martin (+) Bittner
Michel Bigler
Johann Peter Herbel

[Endorsed:]
Palatines p. Francis & Ann, Capt Coatam, 1741.

[List 81 C] At the Courthouse at Philad^a^, May 30th 1741.
Before Samuel Hasell, Esqr, Mayor.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from St Christophers, did this day take Oaths to the Governm^t^, viz.,

George Adam (×) Koch
Hans George (×) Koch
Peter Holl
Hans Jerg Rössler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (×) Clem

Georg Adam Ernst
Johannes Immel
Johann Wendel Hornung
Jacob Keipper
Martin (×) Bittner
Michel Bigler
Johann Peter Herbel

[List 82 A] A list of all the mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on b[d] the Ship Malborough, Thomas Bell, Mast[r]. [Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Ludwick Caerman	24	Addam Casit	22
Fred[k] Frace	24	Han William Enilman	20
William Wolf	22	Michel Sipart	30
Jacob Pert	23	Philip Kuents	29
Andrew Sterp	22	Jacob Arnold	28
Peter Kin	18	Peter Dise	25
Jacob Kin	21	Abraham Haise	20
Johanis Wagner	21	Joanis Kaile	20
Oniri Swider	60	Joanis Welslor	30
Peter Hawes	18	Joanis Tise	30
Michal Pair	55	Nickolas Martine	45
Adam Haile	55	Phillip Slin	40
Michal Welch	65	Jacob Kimper	32
Joanis Latcher	21	Peter Englin	17
Fred[k] Mayore	30	Jeare Ruth	26
Jacob Kill	60	Dewaile Poon	30
Garret Plott	36	Michael Hess	24
Simmon Fokle	21	Peter Praiel	22
Nickle Eale	20	Fred[k] Rotchmick	24
Fredrick Celnor	40	Fred[k] Ratchmon	30
Daniel Crenigor	30	Joanis Cane	22
Michal Creier	20	Ludwick Cole	44
Jacob Loock	40	Mickel Swinte	40
Michel Civer	50	Casper Skaim	40
Peter Stout	42	Peter Partle	25
Jacob Nicholas	17	Tobias Ring	22
Nickolor Clean	27	Nicholas Spurior	20
Parinhorn Trap	20	Milkor Stalmon	25
Daniel Simon	21	Joanis Horn	24
Joanis Toot	40	Han Nickel Smith	17
Joanis Mayor	24	Henrich Filparn	21

	AGES		AGES
Mich[l] Showmaker	23	Lodwick Hanston	22
Gosber Mathias	26	Jacob Pasince	20
Philip Snyder	24	Jacob Gerdhire	19
Antho. Niler	22	Jacob Ditts	19
Adam Carn	26	Carle Frieznor	21

[Endorsed:]
Cap[t] Bells. Qual. 23[d] Sept[r] 1742. No. 72.

[List 82B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Master. Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

Johan Ludwig German
Johan Friderrich Freys
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Johann Jacob Bück
Peter (×) Kühn
Johann Jacob Kühn
Johan Georg Wagner
Ulrich Nafzer
Johan Nicklas (×) Beyer
Johan Michael (×) Welch
Johann Jacob Heyel
Johanes (×) Ladsher
Friederich (F) Meyer
Jacob Hill
Simon Vogelgesang
Johann Nickel Öhl
Friedrich Zöllner
Johan Daniel Kröninger
Michel Kreischer
Jerg Jacob (G) Glug
Michael (×) Seipert
Peter Staudt
Johann Jacob Nicolaus
Lenhard (KL) Klein
Bernhard Rapp
Dangel Simon
Johannes Doll
Johannes (×) Meyer
Jan Adam Kasel
John Wilhelm (×) Engelman
Philipp Kuntz
Jacob Bernhart
Peter (×) Deiss
Abraham Hess
Johannes (H) Kähl
Johannes Worscheler
Johannes (××) Deiss
Nicklas (NM) Martin
Philipp Linn
Joh. Jacob Kemper
Joh. Peter Engel
George (R) Ruth
Johann Dielbohnn
Nickel Heiss
Peter Breiel
Frederick Baltzar (FBR) Rothsmith
Johannes Kuhn
Johann Ludwig Hennrich Kohl
Michael (MS) Shwenck
Aschmes Keim
Peter (BM) Bartholoma
Johann Tobias Rühm
Johan Nicklas (+) Burghart
Melchior Stohlman
Johannes Horn

Johan Nicklas (H) Smith
Henry (HB) Bernhart
Johannes Niclaus Schumacher
Caspar (CM) Modes
Philipus Schneider
Antonius Öhler
Johann Adam Kamp
Johann Ludwich Hanstein
John Jacob (B) Bösentz
Jacob (G) Gartner
Peter (PK) Keeffer
Johann Jacob Dietz
Daniel (DK) Keeffer
Johan Calfrick (×) Eissen
Michael (M) Neuman
Johan (Metz) Carel Metz

[Endorsed:]
The Palatines by the Marlborough, Capt. Thomas Bell. Qualified Septr 23^{d} 1741.

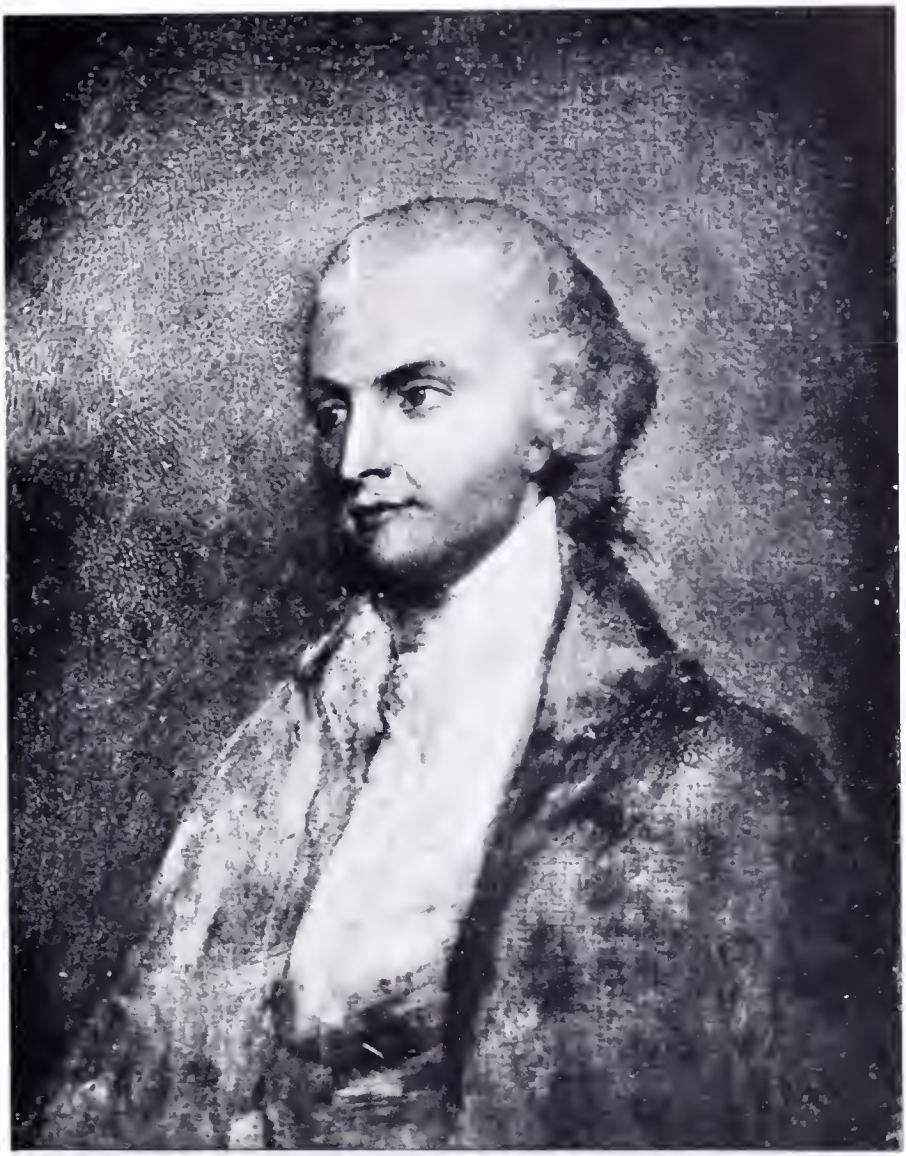
[List 82 C] At the Court House at Philad^{a}, Septr 23^{d} 1741.
Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Lieut Govr, Samuel Hasell, Esqr, Mayor of Philad^{a}.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, M^{r}, from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johan Ludwig German
Johan Friderrich Freys
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Peter (×) Kuhn
Johan Jacob Bück
Johan Jacob Kühn
Johan Georg Wagner
Ulrich Naffzer
Johan Nicklas (×) Beyer
Johann Jacob Heyel
Johan Michael (×) Welch
Johanes (×) Ladsher
Friederch (F) Meyer
Jacob Hill
Simon Vogelgesang
Johann Nickel Öhl
Friederich Zöllner
Johan Daniel Kröninger
Michel Kreischer
Jerg Jacob Glug, sick
Michael (×) Seipert
Peter Staudt
Johann Jacob Nicolaus
Lenhart (KL) Klein
Bernhard Rapp
Dangel Simon
Johannes Doll
Johanes (×) Meyer
J. A. Kasel
Joh. Willhelm Engelman
Johann Adam Kasel
Philipp Kuntz
Jacob Bernhartt
Peter (×) Deiss
Abraham Hess
Johannes (H) Kähl
Johannes Worscheler
Johannes (××) Deiss
Nicklas (NM) Martin
Philip Lang

Joh. Jacob Kemper
Joh. Peter Engel
Georg (R) Ruth
Johann Dielbohnn—
Nickel Heis
Peter Breiel
Fredrick Bals. (FBR) Rotsmith
Johannes Kuhn
Johan Ludwig Henrich Kohl
Michael (MS) Swyng
Aschmes Keim
Peter (BM) Bartolemow
Johann Tobias Rühm
John (×) Nicholas
Melchior Stahlman
Johannes Horn
Hans Nicholas (H) Smith
Henry (HB) Bernhart
Johann Nicklaus Schumacher
Casper (CM) Modes
Pilipus Schneider
Anthonius Öhler
Johann Adam Kamp
Johann Ludwich Hanckstein
John Jacob (B) Personz
Jacob (G) Gerdheir
Peter (PK) Keeffer
Johan Jacob Dietz
Daniel (DK) Keeffer
Johan Kall (×) Fishahason
Michael (M) Neumer
Johan (Johan) Carel Metz

[List 83 A] [Palatines imported in the ship St. Mark, Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Nicklas Gelbert
Peter Gemling
Hans Philip Ebert
Quard Stelwa
Matteas Foltz
Johanes Von Erde
Jacob Mattey
Wilhelm Muller
John Henry Müller
Peter Bernhart
Matteas Kortt
Conrad Funck
Philip Meess
John Henry Meenker
George Tarrar
John Engel Broun
Lorentz Crone
Nicklas Vogler
Johannes Maetter
Wiepertus Luze
Ullerich Weys
John Herman Ackel
Johannes Hirshner
Christoffel Stump
John Martin Spegt
Johannes Fürst
Johan Adam Von Erde
Christian Von Erde
Peter Jacoby
Michael Fulper
John Frederik Henry
Adam Shmall
Jacob Stambagh
Conrad Michael
John Staarfinger
Philip Shweiger
Jo. Nicklas Mensh
Friederich Reemer
Friederich Hertzog
Martin Becker
Joh. Willhelm Hoffman
Philip Haas



John Penn

The Grandson of William Penn, the Founder
From 1763–1771 and 1773–1776 Lieutenant Governor of the Province

Lorentz Lees
Arrnold Stegh
Joh. Nicklas Stegh
John Michael Gondakker
John Walder Fishbough
George Shmaltz
Michael Rees
Martin Edinbourn
John Caspar Ahlas
John Nicklas Steinert
Hans Adam Renart
Peter Hoffman
John Philip Pinck
John Henry Kost
John George Metz
Jacob Currel
Johannes Currel
Hans Mauerer
Joh. Samuel Mühl
Hans Jacob Metziger
Joh. Philip Maan
Georg Turst
Joh. Henry Mauerer
Conrad Finck
Lenhart Von Berge
Martin Laye
Joh. Nicklas Huber
Johannes Muck
Johanne Bockejus
Joh. Bernhart Denny
Philip Jost
Friederich Klapper
Henry Stoll
J. Jost Shneyder
Johannes Flander
Jost Shneyder, Junior
John Knasterig
Vallentin Stoppelbein
Jacob Stoppelbein
Jacob Gerit
Jacob Beyer
Johannes Weller
Peter Gebhart
Johannes Shoun
Johannes Rewald
Johannes Imhoff
Philip Gallbach
Conrad Stoltz
Christian Orrentorff
Wilhelm Bagos
J. Henry Kroo
Michael Christ
Adam Shreiber
Michael Treytel
John Adam Hebok
Philip Hoffman
Philip Emmert
George Pfaltzgraff
Jacob Kraus

[Endorsed:]
Capt Wilsons List. Ship St Mark, Qual. 26th Septr 1741. 102.

[List 83 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Mark. Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Johann Arnoldt Steeg
Johann Nicolaus Steg
Nicklas (×) Gelbert
Peter (×) Greuling
Hans Philip (H) Ebert
Quardt Stellwagen
Matteas (F) Foltz
Johannes Von Erden

Jacob Mattey
Wilhelm Müller
Johann Henrich Müller
Johan Peter Bernhart
Matheus Gorth
Conrad Funck
Philip (×) Mease
Johann Henrich Müncker
Jorg Darahn
Johannes Engelbert Braun
Lorentz Cron
Nicklas (×) Vogler
Johannes Meder
Webbertus Lutz
Uhllerich (O) Weys
Johann Herman Ekell
Johannes Herscherrn
Christofel Stumb
Johann Martin Spegt
Johanes (×) Fürst
Johan Adam Von Erden
Christian Von Erden
Peter Jacobi
Michael (×) Fulbert
Johann Friederich Henrich
Johan Adam Schmahl
Hans Jacob Stambach
Johann Conrad Michel
Johann Starrfinger
Philip (×) Shweigert
Johan Nicklas (×) Mensh
Johann Fridrich Römer
Friederich Hertzog
Martin Becker
Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman
Philip (IAS) Haas
Lorentz Liss
Johan Michel Gundacker
Johann Walther Fischbach
Johan Görg Schmaltz
Michel Riess
Martin (ME) Edenburn
Johann Caspar Ahles
Joh. Nickel Steinert
H. Adam (×) Renhart
Peter Hoffman
Johann Philibbus Binck
John Henry (×) Kost
Johan Gerg Metz
Johann Jacob Corell
Johannes Correll
Hans (O) Mauerer
Johann Samuel Mühl
Hans Jacob (O) Metziger
Johann Phillip Mann
George (×) Durst
Johann Henrich Maurer
Conrad Finck
Leonhard Vom Berg
Martin (×) Laye
John Nicklas (H) Huber
Johanes (×) Muck
Johannes Bockius
John Bernhart (×) Denny
Philip (×) Jost
Friderich Klappert
Henry (×) Staall
Johann Jost Schneider
Johannes Flander
Jost (O) Shneider
Johannes Knastrich
Johann Valtin Stoppbein
Jacob Stoppelbeinn
Jacob Gerhartt
Jacob Boyer
Johannes Wehler
Peter (+) Gebhart
Johannes Schaun
Johannes Rehwalt
Johannes (××) Immhoff
Filb Kalbach
Conrad Stoltz

Christian Ohrndorf
Wilhelm (XX) Bagos
Henrig Kroh
Michael (X) Christ
Adam Schreiber
Michel Dreydel
Johan (+) Ohrendorf
Johann Jacob Hebach
Fillibs Hoffman

[List 83 C] At Passyunck, the 26th day of September, 1741.
Present: Samuel Hasell, Esq[r], Mayor of Philad[a].

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Mark, [William] Wilson, M[r], from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johann Arnold Steeg
Johann Niclaus Steeg
Nickls (X) Gebbard
Peter (X) Criling
Hans Philip (H) Awert
Quardt Stellwagen
Mates (F) Fols
Johannes Von Erden
Jacob Mattey
Wilhelm Müller
Johan Heinrich Müller
Johan Peter Bernhart
Matheus Korth
Conrad Funck
Philip (X) Mees
Johann Henrich Müncker
Jörg Darahn
Johannes Engelbert Braun
Lorentz Cron
Nilas (X) Fogler
Johannes Meder
Wibbertus Lutz
Ueldrick (X) Wise
Johann Hermann Ekell
Johannes Herscherrn
Christoffel Stumb
Johann Martin Spegt
John (X) Harst
Johann Adam Von Erden
Christian Von Erden
Peter Jacobi
Micl. (X) Folber
Johann Friederich Henrich
Johan Adam Schmahl
Hans Stambach
Johann Conrad Michel
Johann Starrfinger
Philip (X) Swiger
Nickel (X) Mench
Johann Fridrich Römer
Friederich Hertzog
Martin Becker
Johannes Wilhelm Hoffman
Philips (PIAS) Hass
Lorentz Liss
Johan Michel Gundacker
Johann Walther Fischbach
Johan Görg Schmaltz
Michel Riess
Martin (ME) Edenborn
Johann Caspar Ahles
Johann Nickel Steinert
Adam (X) Rener
Peter Hoffman
Johann Philib Benck
Hendrich (X) Coist

Johans Gerg Metz
Johann Jacob Corell
Johannes Corell
Hans (O) Moorer
Johann Samuel Mühl
Hans (O) Metsker
Johann Phillip Mann
George (X) Yearst
Johann Henrich Maurer
Conrad Fink
Leonhard Vom [Berg]
Martin (X) Leey
Heinickl (XX) Houer
Conas (X) Mook
Johannes Bookius
Jan Burn (X) Deney
Phillips (X) Just
Friederich Klappert
Henrich Stahl
Johann Jost Schneider
Johannes Flender
Johs (X) Shider
Johannes Knostrich
Johan Valt Stopp[bein]
Jacob Stoppelbein
Jacob Gerhardt
Johannes Wehler
Peter (X) Geberd
Johannes Schaun
Johannes Rehwalt
Johas (X) Jolinloft
Filib Kalbach
Colrad (X) Delcks
Christian Ohrndorff
Willem (XX) Perckes
Henrich Kroh
Michl (X) Geist
Adam Schreiber
Michel Drydel
Johann Christian Orendorff
Johann Jacob Walch [?]
Filibs Hoffman

[List 84 A] A List of Palatine Mens Names p^r the Lydia, James Allan, Master. [Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Hans Adam Many	16
Jacob Brio	30	Jacob Many	24
Abraham Brio	32	Nicholas Kays	36
Hans Nich^l Philips	18	Henry Conradt	40
Casper Philips	35	John Hendrick Like	43
Hans Georg Jacob	27	Hendrick Leer	45
Geo. Sheats	25	Nicholas Lutz	45
Hans Pet^r Wambler	40	Johannes Oger	30
Hans Pet^r Wambler, Junr	18	Abram Knies	24
Hans Mich^l Wambler	16	Jacob Peter	25
Adam Sclap	46	Bernhard Kline	30
Peter Stoutsman	16	Paulus Antonie	22
Jacob Welchhans	25	Hans Geo. Beaver	21
Jacob Many	50	Dieble Beaver	43
Jost Many	19	Hans Jacob Beaver	19

	AGES		AGES
Dieble Beaver	16	Hans Jacob Schnyder	45
Hans Mich[l] Swenk	45	Hans Jost Schnyder	45
Hans Jacob Swenk	16	Hans Peter Schnyder	29
Johannes Schnyder	24	Levit Albright	27
Johannes Matteur	25	Geo. Harter	25
Lorentz Hoshear	17	Peter Ecker	40
Johannes Swartz	24	Christian Ecker	19
Jacob Rudolph Seymour	23	Jacob Leatherman	32
Abram Kessner	21	Peter Tussing	35
John Lodwik Staine	20	Ulrich Roade	45
John Jacob Fleek	36	Christian Hosser	21
Valantine Puff	30	Abram Hosser	18
Peter Clop	30	Jacob Greenawelt	18
Peter Hensell	22	Joseph Peck	16
Conradt Moore	22	Hans Emric Nunmaker	45
Michael Weber	19	Rinhard Nunmaker	20
Mich[l] Grossman	26	Henry Nunmaker	16
John Peter Weys	19	Michael Foultz	20
John Nicholas Laam	35	Philip Karger	20
Charles Miller	25	Peter Ecker	..
Wilhelm Paulus	40	108.	
Jacob Paulus	18		

[List 84 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allen, Master. Qualified Sept. 29, 1741.]

Jacob (O) Prio
Abraham (A) Brio
Hans Nicklas (H) Philips
Casper Fillipps
Hans Görg Jacob
Jan Gorg Geist
Hans Peter Wampfler
Hans Peter Wampfler
Hans Michael (X) Wamler .
Adam (A) Shlappy
Peter (X) Stutzman
Jacob Welschans
Jacob Mani
Jost (O) Many
Hans (X) Adam Many
Jacob Mani
Nicklas (X) Geist
Henrich Cunratt
Johan Henrich Lück
Johanerich Lehr
Johann Nickel Lutz
Johannes (HO) Oger
Abraham (O) Knur
Jacob Beutt
Bernhart Klein
Paulus Antoni
Debalt (X) Bruaw, Senior
Jacob Brua

Debalt (+) Brua, Junior
Hans (+) Michael Shwenck
Hans Jacob (+) Shwenck
Johannes (+) Shneider
Johannes Mettauer
Lorentz (+) Oshauer
Johannes (×) Shwartz
Jacob Riedesheimer
Hans Abraham (O) Kesseler
Johann Lutwig Steinert
Johann Jacob Flecke
Vallendin Puff
Peter (×) Clap
Petter Hensel
Kunrad Mohr
Michell Weber
Michael (O) Grossman
Johann Nicklaus Lahm
John Peter (H) Weiss
Carel Miller
Willm Paulus
Jacob Paulus
Hans Jacob (+) Shneyder
Hans Jost (+) Shneyder
Hans Peter Schneider
Levy (O) Albrecht
Görg Hürter
Peter (B) Ackert
Christian (+) Ackert
Peter (+) Ackert, Junior
Jacob Lederman
Peter Thussing
Uhllerich (+) Roth
Christian (×) Hosher
Abraham (O) Hasser
Jacob (+) Greenwald
Joseph (++) Pak
Hans Emerich Nonnemacher
Henry (×) Nunmaker
Reinhart (++) Nunmaker
Johann Michel Foltz
Philip (×) Karger

[Endorsed:]
Lydia's 1741. Qualified Sept. 29th 1741. Capt Allan.

[List 84 C] At Wiccacoa, the 29th of September, 1741.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, James Allan, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Jacob (O) Rio
Abram (A) Brio
Hans (H) Nicholas Philips
Chasper Fillipps
Hans Görg Jacob
Jan Gorg Geist
Hans Peter Wampfler
Hans Peter Wampfler
Hans Mich.[1] (X) Wambler
Adam (A) Sclope
Peter (×) Stoutsman
Jacob Welschans
Jacob Mani
Jost (×) Many
Hans Adam (O) Many
Jacob Manie
Nicholas (×) Kayst
Henrich Cunrath
Johan Henrich Lück
Johannerrich Lehr

Johann Nickel Lutz
Johannes (HO) Oger
Abram (O) Knees
Jacob (Jacob) Peter
Bernhart Klein
Paulus Antoni
Peter (X) Beaver
Dieble (X) Prouva
Jacob Becker
Dieble (X) Prouva, Junr
Hans Jacob (X) Swenk
Hans Mich[l] (X) Swenk
Johannes (X) Schnyder
Johannes Mettauer
Lorentz (X) Hoshier
Johannes (X) Swartz
Jacob Riedesheimer
Abram (O) Kessner
Johan Ludwig Steinnert
Johann Jacob Flecke
Vallendin Puff
Peter (O) Clap
Petter Hensel
Cunrad Mohr
Michell Weber
Michael (O) Grosman
Johann Nicklaus Lahn
John Peter (X) Wise
Carl Miller
Willm Paulus
Jacob Paulus
Hans Jacob (X) Schnyder
Hans Jost (IOST) Schnyder
Hans Peter Schneider
Levit (O) Albright
Görg Hürter
Peter (B) Ecker
Christian (X) Ecker
Peter (X) Ecker, Junr
Jacob Lederman
Peter Thussing
Ulrich (X) Rode
Christian (X) Hasser
Abram (O) Hasser
Jacob (X) Greenawalt
Joseph (X) Peck
Hans Emerich Nonenmacher
Henry (X) Nunmacker
Reynard (X) Nunmaker
Johann Michel Boltz
Philip (X) Kariger

[List 85 A] List of Mens Names, p[r] The S[t] Andrew, Charles Stedman, Com[r]. [Qualified October 2, 1741.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hendrick Kugley	33	Guilliam Bischon	47
Hendrick Widman	38	Carel Philip Wyles	28
Mich[l] Middelercher	40	Jac. Sousberger	20
Paulus Needscher	50	Hend[k] Sondagh	31
Johan Nich[s] Bouwer	21	Nicolas Youngblood	30
Godfret Wesel	23	Jacob Albright	41
Rudolph Becker	19	Johan Nico[l] Hemelright	42
Johannes Peyl	50	Conradt Rifard	33
Peter Keys	17	Jacob Pefer	38

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hans Jacob Miller	22	Jacob Sopen	45
Jacob Humland	25	Johannes Stillcherd	31
Johan Jac. Forster	30	Nicholas Swink	50
Johannes Good	44	Lawrence Swink	18
Maurice Edzebell	24	Johan^{s} Mich^{l} Peler	24
Jerich Casp^{r} Henlen	17	Philip Jacob Remiching	20
Jacob Mayer	29	Daniel Remiching	17
Hans Adam Grahum	26	Hans Peter Miller	22
William Kauf	24	Hans Lodw^{k} Miller	21
Hans Georg Lochner	33	Jacob Fred^{k} Seger	21
Bernard Bussard	50	Ulrich Hanbach	34
Carel Crassen	38	Hans Philip Kaufman	21
Valentine Sies	40	Michael Will	22
Hans Georg Miller	40	Hans Peter Miller	20
Christian Supining	22	Johannes Anthony	32
Bernard Reyn	17	Andreas Ruff	36
Hans Soerber	54	Hans Adam Dessler	38
Hans Ulrich Hoober	43	Jur. Fred^{k} Ubernesser	17
Hans Vileman	16	Hans Adam Stock	40
Diedrich Verner	35	Hans Jurig Wein	26
Hans Mich^{l} Klyne	25	Rudolph Steinman	27
Johan Philip Ecker	23	Joh^{a} Nicholas Tringer	31
Conradt Keyse	23	Hans Jacob Alwine	22
Martin Hendrick	32	Frans Kraw	28
Hans Geo. Wileman	24	Mich^{l} Verner	45
Philip Ullmer	55	Georg Verner	20
Johan Peter Fut	28	Hans Shutes	25
David De Lauder	31	Hans Richman	38
Daniel Kieport	18	Jacob Mayer	37
Geo. Peter Darand	28	Peter Herman	39
Walrad Coumand	50	Jacob Kleyn	20
Hans Philip Coumand	18	Johannes Ernst Oll	19
Jacob Aubel	19	Johannes Schroll	18
Godfret Urbech	22	Richard Bocking	38
Nicholas Niser	20	Carle Young	21
Hans Butterwick	17	Conradt Shereman	44
Nicholas Schabert	21	Jacob Worst	26
Peter Pool	22	Andrew Wisemiller	29
Ulrich Shainy	27	Christian Helbery	24
Hans Kaufman	25	Simon Hend^{k} Hocker	57

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Wilhelmus Hocker	16	Fred^{k} Christian Becker	18
Johannes Hend^{k} Walter	23	Danl Hend^{k} Esch	24
Lod. Willm Becker	27	103 [men]	

[Endorsed:]
St. Andrew. List of Palatines.
Qual. 2^{d} Octr 1741.
103 [men] 72 [women] 87.6 [children] 262.6 [Total].

[List 85 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Andrew, Charles Stedman, Com^{r}. Qualified October 2, 1741.]

Willhelm Ludig Becker
Daniel Henrich Esch
Friedrich Christian Becker
Carl Jung
Johan Mich^{l} (O) Beler
Johan Gorg Daniel Kubortz
Johan Conrath Rievet [?]
Peter Buhl
Beder Voigt
Nichlaus Jungblud
Johannes (×) Botterweck
Johans Michel Klein
Carl Philipp Witz
Jacob (×) Albright
Ullrich Schömig
Johann Philipp Eckarts
Philib Ulmer
Jacob Seger
Augustus Kauffman
Hans Geo. (×) Legener
Michael Will
Jacob Worst
Paullus Neitzert
David (×) Delader
Nicolaus Bauer
Hans Ulrich (×) Hoebar
Johannes Anthoni
Johannes Pfeil
Conradt (I) Kiesie
Johan Nickel Frenger
Uhlrich Stambach
Jacob (O) Mayer
Hans Philip (I) Hoffman
Reichart Böckney
Johann Peter Geiss
Rodolph (+) Steinman
Johann Philip
Frans Grau
Jacob Pfeiffer
Georg Casper (+) Heiala
Lorentz (×) Swenk
Johan Maurice (×) Double
Jacob Klein
Godfret (+) Urbich
Wilhelm Gauff
Johannes (+) Roll
Johan Nickel Schappert
Bernhartt [Rein]
Nicholas (+) Nieser
Bernhart Bossert
Valantine (×) Sies
Peter (×) Miller

Jacob (×) Auble
Hans Rutschman
Jacob Maier
Jacob (×) Soultzberger
Hans (O) Sourber
Heinrich Weissmüller
Simon Henrick Höcker
Johannes Henrich Walter

[Endorsed:]
St Andrew 1741. Capt. Chas. Stedman. Qualified Octr 2^d 1741.

[List 85 C] At Wiccacoa Octr 2^d 1741.
Present: William Tell, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Charles Stedman, M^r, from Roterdam, but last from . . . did this Day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Wilhelm Ludig Becker
Daniel Henrick Esch
Friedrich Christian Becker
Carl Jung
John Michael (O) Behler
Johann Görg Daniel Kubortz
Johann Conrath Rievet [?]
Peter Buhl
Beder Voigt
Nicklaus Jungblud
Johannes (X) Butterwek
Johannes Michel Klein
Carl Philipp Witz
Jacob (×) Albrecht
Ulrich Schömig
Johann Phillip Eckarts
Philibb Ulmer
Jacob Seger
Augustus Kauffman
Hans Georg (×) Lägner
Michael Will
Jacob Worst
Paullus Neitzert
David (×) Delatter
Nicolaus Bauer
Hans (×) Uhlerich [Huber]
Johannes Anthoni
Johannes Pfeil
Conrad (O) Gissy
Johann Nickel Frenger
Ulrich Stambach
Jacob (×) Meyer
Hans (+) Philip Hoffman
Reichart Böckney
Johan Peter [Geis]
Rudolff (+) Steinman
Johann Philip
Frans Grau
Jacob Pfeiffer
George Caspar (×) Hälle
Lorentz (×) Shwenk
Johan Morritz (×) Dubel
Jacob Klein
Godfried (×) Orbig
Wilhelm Gauff
Johannes (×) Roll
Johan Nickel Schappert
Bernhardt [Rein]
Niclas (×) Neezer
Bernhart Bossart

Vallentin (×) Sees
Peter (×) Müller
Jacob (×) Auby
Hans Rutschman
Jacob Meier
Jacob (+) Sultzberger
Hans (O) Surber
Heinrich Weissmüller
Simon Henrich Höcker
Johannes Henrich Walter

[List 86 A] A List of all the Mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on board ye Ship Friendship, Alix^r^ Thomson Mas^t^. [Qualified October 12, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Andreas Huber	20	Joan Jurgen Ems	47
Peter Beer	24	Valentine Ems	19
Paulus Miller	24	Casper Snyder	18
Jurgen Wedleberger	42	Johan Jurgen Koch	22
Peter Brawn	28	Valentine Huberter	31
David Dicker	29	Casmire Weisell	19
Jacob Tiel	21	Johan Nickell Shoster	25
Jurgen Hert	26	Fredrick Helwig	22
Jacob Hert	20	Peter Jung	23
William Erhard	20	Jacob Simon	21
Joanis Erhard	21	Adam Weber	21
Hans Jurg Thebold	30	Jacob Tinges	25
Andreas Cramer	30	William Horster	20
Jacob Sheik	24	Johanes Flohman	40
Adam Eyler	33	Philip Moss	35
Valentine Sheik	44	William Zimer	33
Mathias Shrood	31	Rudolph Zimer	18
Christian Finstermaker	40	Peter Baul	26
Jacob Lieser	25	Peter Turni	30
Jurgen Kaltreuter	33	Simon Croon	48
Philip Kaltreuter	25	Adam Syce	25
Peter Kaltreuter	18	Johannes Melchier	28
Casper Rowland	20	Jurg Ruger	22
Daniel Huber	22	Conrad Lechleter	21
Jurgen Huber	24	Hans Eberdecker	22
Nicholas Bundrigg	25	Daniel Gortman	33
Nickolas Kleyne	19	Hans Jurg Olinger	25
Nickolas Holslenard	25	Philip Olinger	20
Carl Snyder	23	Johan Jacob Shlyfe	33
William Antes	28	Johannes Crist	35

	AGES		AGES
Nicholas Hechler	34	Nichol Shidermandel	26
Jacob Dundier	18	Martin Lamp	36
Henrick Engell	40	Christofel Smukhyd	30
Jacob Klein	40		

[Endorsed:]
Capt Thomsons List, Ship Friendship, Oct. 12. 1741.
No. 67 [Men] 33.6 [women and children] 100.6 [Total].*

[List 86 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex[r] Thomson, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified October 12, 1741.]

Andrews (H) Hubert	George (HI) Hooper
Paullus Müller	Nicholas (N) Buntree
Johann Georg Miltenberger	Nicholas (X) Clayne
Johann Peter Braun	Nicklas Holzbender
Davidt Dreher	Charles (H) Snyder
Jacob Diehl	William (O) Andis
George (X) Hart	Johan Jörg Embs
Jacob Herth	Vallentin Vallentin Embs
William (O) Hear Hart	Johan Casper Schneider
Johannes Erhardt	Johann Georg Koch
Johan Görg Diebalt	Valentin Hohwerder
Andres Kramer	Casmer (O) Wesell
Jacob Schupp	Johann Nickel Schuster
Adam Euler	Friederich Helwig †
Veltin Schick	Peter Jung
Matheis Schroth	Jacob (H) Simmon
Jacob Lies	Adam Weber
Hans George (O) Kaltriter	Jacob Dinges
Philip (X) Kaltriter	Johann Wilhelm Hoster
Peter (O) Kaltriter	Johannes Flichman
Casper (O) Crowland	William (W) Simmon
Daniel (H) Hooper	Peter (++) Ball

* This may be explained as 67 men, 33 women and 6 children, a total of 100 adults and 6 children.

† Frederick Helwig became later, after 1748, the cantor and "foresinger" of the Reformed Church at Longswamp, Berks County.

Peter (|) Turnee
Simon Jacob Cron
Johann Adam Seysen
Johannes Melchior
Johann Jörg Rigel
Johann Conrad Lechleiter
Daniel Karstmann
Hans Gorg Ollinger
Philip (×) Oligar
Johan Jacob Schleiff
Johann Christoph Schmuckheyde

[Endorsed:]
Palatines of the Friendship, Capt Alex. Thomson, 1741.

[List 86 C] At the Courthouse in Philad^a, Octr 12th 1741.
Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Lieut. Governor, Samuel Hasell & Abraham Taylor, Esq^res.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Alex^d Thomson, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Andereas (H) Hubert
Paulus Müller
Johan George Miltenberger
Johann Peter Braun
Davidt Dreher
Jacob Diehl
Georg (×) Hirt
Jacob Herth
Wilhelm (O) Erhart
Johannes Erhart
Johann George Diebalt
Andres Kramer
Johan Jacob Schupp
Adam Euler
Valtin Schick
Matheis Schroth
Jacob Lies
Hans George (O) Kaldriter
Peter (×) Kaldriter
Caspar (O) Rouland
Daniel (H) Hubert
George (HI) Hubert
Nicklas (N) Bundry
Nicklas (×) Klein
Nicklas Holtzbender
Carel (H) Schneyder
Wilhelm (O) Antes
Johan Jörg Embs
Vallentin Vallentin Embs
Johann Casper Schneider
Johann Georg Koch
Valentin Hohwerder
Cassimir (O) Wessel
Johann Nickel Schuster
Friederich Helwig
Peter Jung
Jacob (H) Simon
Adam Weber
Jacob Dinges
Johann Wilhelm Hoster
Johannes Flichman
Wilhelm (W) Zimmer
Peter (++) Baal
Peter (|) Durrny

Simon Jacob Cron
Johan Adam Seysen
Johannes Melchior
Johan Jörg Rigel
Johann Conrad Lechleiter
Daniel Karstman
Hans Jorg Ollinger
Joh Philip (×) Oliger
Johan Jacob Schleiff
Johann Christoff Schmuckheyde

[List 87 A] A List of all the Men from 16 Years & upwards, On board the Ship Molley, Thomas Olive, Mast^{r}. [Qualified October 16, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Joseph Fabion	41	Christof^{l} Hine	38
Michael Miller	60	Gooder Dresel	28
George Froke	27	Mical Zeman	38
Adam Scaipe	32	Maties Schilion	44
Martin Greef	29	Philip Esdan	62
Jno Nickel Klyne	40	Andres Unger	50
Jno Jacob Dicker	26	John Jurgen Reitzel	45
Lenerd Bier	27	Herman Sower	47
Conrad Widener	27	Sebast^{n} Hexleman	28
Michal Broke	28	Andres Miller	18
Jacob Moles	45	Jacob Greef	50
Joanis Stochslegr	40	Jacob Engleman	20
Jacob Rumpea	52	Jacob Engleman, Junr	18
Willm Swarm	31	Hans Rudolph Ned	20
Valentine Switzick	49	Jacob Ekron	20
Daniel Gulman	40	Daniel Sink	24
Peter Godfrey	40	Peter Nubergall	22
Jeremia Miller	27	John Yergen Homeney	30
Christ^{n} Comens	24	Mical Seberlen	40
Bartlemeus Consleymen	45	Martin Regelman	40
Jno Fredelschip	22	Leonard Lemar	30
Peter Muns	28	Hans Mical Swarts	33
Simon Hine	27	Yergen Zemen Waker	45
Joanis Maties	38	Hend^{k} Smith	38
Daniel Ekron	28	Mical Creman	33
Mical Selman	17	Peter Creaman	34
Nickel Kisar	47	Alexand^{r} Stocksleger	28
Mical Harps	27	Hend^{k} Backer	50
Mical Seagle	28	Sam Speagel	33
Jno Yurgen Creaps	23	Mical Herp	30

	AGES		AGES
Hendrick Wedener	18	Jn° Wm. Sauer	17
Hans Mical Waker	17	Jn° Lenerd Sizler	17
Jn° Deder Switzick	24	Jn° Peter Sizler	16
Yournexfiel Roul	22	Maties Maier	32
Conrad Reagleman	20	Bern^d Switzick	16
Hans Yergen Reagleman	18	Peter Bendring	24
John Fred^k Cline	20	Jn° Casper Greef	22
Christof^l Rumpea	18	Johanes Greef	16

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive. Qual. 16th Octo^r 1741.

Sir:

In complyance with your order we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Molly, Capt Ollive, from Roterdam and are of Opinion they have no infectious Disease and may without Danger to the Inhabitants be immediately landed.

Philadelphia, Octob. 16, 1741.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Lloyd Zachary
Thos Bond.

[List 87 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Com^r, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 17, 1741.]

Joseph Fabion
Michael (×) Miller
Görg Drück
Johann Adam Scheib
Martin (×) Greef
Jn° Nicl. (O) Cline
Johann Leonhard Beyer
Philipp Conrath Weydner
Mical (×) Boraka
Johann Jacob Moltz
Johannes Stockschleger
Jacob Rimbi
Willm (×) Swarm
Valdin Zweisig
Daniel Gillmann
Peter (P) Godfrey
Jeremias Müller
Christian (×) Commens
Barthlemas (O) Cunsleyman
John (×) Treadelschip
Peter (×) Muns
Simon (×) Hine } Simon Hein
Johannes Mattheis
Daniel (O) Ekron
Johannes Zellman
Johann Nickel Keyser
Michael Härpster
Michael Spiegel
Hans Georg Krebs

Christople (ICH) Hine
Mical (O) Seamen
Matheus Kilian
Filiebus Daum
Andres (O) Unger
Johan Georg Reutzel
Hermen (HS) Sower
Sebastian Herlieman
Johan Jacob Greff
Jacob Engellmann
Jacob Engelman
Johann Ruddiss
Johann Jacob Ekron
Daniel (++) Sink
Johann Peter Niebergall
Michel Seuberlich
Marte Regelman
Lenerd (×) Leamor
Hans Michel Schwartz
Johan Rich. Schmitt
Johann Michel Krämer
Peter (×) Kreamer
Allexander Stock[schläger]
Hennrich Becker
Samuel Spiegel
Johan Michael Herb
Johann Henrich Weyner
Johann Michall Weicker
Jn° Fredrick (×) Switzick
Jerg Philb Ruhl
Conrath [Rigel]man
Hans Vigen (R) Reagelmen
Johann Fridig Klein
Johann Christopfel Rimbi
Johan Willhelm Sauer
Jn° Leanerd (×) Seisler
Jn° Peter (+) Seisler
Maties (×) Maier
Bernard (+) Switzick
Peter Bender
Johann Caspar Gref
Johann Jacob Decker
Jn° Vigen (×) Homeney
Andres (×) Miler

[Endorsed:]
Ship Molly. Qual. 16th Octr 1741. Capt Olive.

[List 87 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Oct^r, 17th 1741.
Present: William Allen & Samuel Hasel, Esq^rs.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Molly, Thomas Olive, Comm^r from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz:

Joseph Fabion
Michael (×) Miller
Johann Görg Drück
Johan Adam Scheib
Martin (×) Greffe
John Nichlas (O) Klein
Johann Lenhard Beyer
Philips Conrad Weydner
Michael (×) Borocker
Johann Jacob Moltz
Johannes Stockschleger
Jacob Rimbi
Wilhelm (×) Shwarm
Valdin Zweisig
Daniel Gillman
Peter (O) Godfried

Jeremias Müller
Christian (×) Commens
Bartollomae (O) Conselman
John Frederik (×) Shipp
Peter (×) Montz
Johan Simon Hein
Johannes Mattheis
Daniel (O) Ecron
Johannes Zellman
Johann Michel Keyser
Michäl Hörpster
Michael Spiegel
Hans Jerg Krebs
Christoffel (JCH) Haine
Michael (O) Simon
Matheus Kilian
Philibs Daum
Andereas (U) Unger
Johan Geörg Reutzel
Herman (HS) Sauer
Sebastian Herlieman
Johan Jacob Greff
Jacob Engellmann
Jacob Engelman
Johann Ruddiss
Johann Jacobb Ekron
Daniel (++) Zinck
Johann Peter Niebergall
Michel Seuberlich
Marte Regelman
Lenhart (L) Lämmer
Hans Michel Schwartz
Johan [Hen]rich Schmitt
Johann Michel Krämer
Peter (O) Krammer
Allexander Stockschleder
Hennrick Becker
Samuel Spiegel
Johan Michael Herb
Johann Henrich Weydner
Johan Michael Weicker
Diterich (×) Shweyzig
Jerg Philb Ruhl
Conrath Riegelman
Hans George (R) Riegelman
Johann Fridig Klein
Johan Christophel Rimbi
Johann Wilhelm Sauer
John Lenhart (×) Seesler
John Peter (×) Seesler
Matteus (×) Meyer
Bernhart (+) Switzig
Joan Peter Bender
Johann Caspar Greff
Johann Jacob Decker
John Georg (×) Hubeny

[List 88 A] A list of all the men from 16 Years of Age & Upwards from on b^d^ The Snow Molly, John Cranch, Mas^r^. [Qualified October 26, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Peter Smith	36	Henry Pfeil	26
Johan Michal Graff	53	Johan Peter Haas	25
Wilhelm Fey	53	Johanes Haws	18
Johan Yerg Meylander	50	Yerigh Willm Geeseman	23
Jacob Shmith	31	George Funk	27
Peter Horbagh	31	Dewald Braugler	20
Jacob Deys	32	Henry Shneas	17

	AGES		AGES
Stephan Reep	32	Hans Dewald Sewer	16
Frederick Up	30	Godhert Armbreast	18
Valentine Yerkharf	24	Henry Daniel	31
Yerigh Bak	40	Peter Weber	43
Joackim Boorger	32	Henry Zep	19
Peter Meyer	20	Reighart Fawst	22
Michal Young	25	Dewald Weber	17
Peter Simon	20	Johanes Ermel	25
Johan Michal Fey	17	Henry Fawst	26
Antho. Adam	25	George Op	31
Balzasor Hamman	19	Hans Adam Cresman	17
Johan^{s} Metzler	50	Conrad Pop	26
Johan^{s} Metzler, Junr	17	Adolph Young	21
Hans Adam Sontagh	27	Sebastian Walder	36
Philip Tash	40	Vitus Shall	30
Peter Metz	18	Christian Hinkell	35
Hans Peter Haws	36		47 [men]

[Endorsed:]
Snow Molly, Capt Cranch. Qual. 26th Octr 1741. No. 47.
List of Palatines.

23.6
70.6

[List 88 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 26, 1741.]

Peter Schmitt
Johann Michel Gräff
Johan Wilhelm Fey
Johan George (O) Mylander
Jacob Schmid
Johann Peter Horbach
Jacob Theis
Henrich Pfeil
Johann Peter Haas
Johannes Haas
Johan George Wilhelm Güsseman
George (O) Funk
Theobald Brauchler
Stephan Rüb
Fridrich Opp
Vallendin Gerckhardt
Jörig Beck
Peter (×) Myar
Michael Jung
Peter Simon
Johan Michel Fey
Anthony (O) Adam
Balzer Hamman

Johannes Metzler
Hann Adamm Sonntag
Johann Philipp Desch
Peter (×) Mez
Hans Peter Has
Hans (×) Deewid Siver
John Godhart (×) Ambreast
Johann Henrich Daniel
Peter (W) Weaver
Johanas (×) Ermel
Theobald Weber
Hans Adam (×) Cresman

[Endorsed:]
Snow Molly, John Cranch, Mr. Qual. Oct. 26, 1741.

[List 88 C] At Philad^a, Octr 26th 1741.
Before William Till, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Molly, John Cranch, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the Oaths to the Governm^t, viz.,

Peter Schmitt
Johan Mich. Gräff
Johan Wilhellm Fey
John George (O) Meylander
Jacob Schmid
Johann Peter Herbach
Jacob Theis
Henrich Pfeil
Johann Peter Haas
Johannes Has
Johan Georg Wilhelm Güsseman
George (O) Funk
Johan Theobald Brauchler
Stephan Rüb
Fridrich Opp
Vallendin Gerckhardt
Jörig Beck
Joachim Burger
Peter (×) Meyer
Michel Jung
Peter Simon
Johan Michel Fey
Anthony (A) Adam
Balzer Hamman
Johannes Metzler
Hann Adam Sonntag
Johann Philip Desch
Peter (×) Metz
Hans Peter Has
Hans Dewald (×) Siber
John Godhart (×) Armbreast
Johann Henrich Daniel
Peter (W) Weber
Johannes (×) Ermel
Theobald Weber
Hans Adam (×) Cresman

[List 89 A] A list of all the Mens Names & ages from 16 Years & Upwards, from On b^d the Snow Thane of Fife, Wm Weems, Com^r. [Qualified November 7, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Gabriel Young	52	Carell Loutvith	22
Nickle Polander	36	Carell Henrich Pape	30
Jacob Fortiner	20	Anthony Snider	17
Adam Sercher	37	Peter Siner	28
Jerrig Grime	30	Bastian Hoop	37
Carell Grime	22	Henrich Whiteman	37
Adam Grime	25	Hans Adam Whiteman	16
Hans Boos	18	Leonard Arburgher	50
Mathias Scalp	26	Nickle Clase	27
Joler Snesman	19	Jerrie Wightman	25
Valentine Vintersteen	40		

[Endorsed:]
Capt. Weem's List. No. 21. Qual. 7th Novr 1741.

[List 89 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Amsterdam. Qualified Nov. 7, 1741.]

Gabriel Jung
Johann Nikel Bolander
Jacob Fortine
Jno Adam (A) Cheniker
Gerige (HK) Green
Carl Grim
Adam (A) Green
Johanas (×) Boss
Mahias (O) Kolpe
Valtin (O) Neasman
Vallentin Winterstein
Chas Ludewik (+) Essik
John Enrich (+) Bob
Anthony (×) Snyder
Peter (+) Syner
Johann Sebastian Hüb
Lenord (O) Serburger
John Nichol (×) Ketch
John George (×) Whiteman

[Endorsed:]
Palatines of Thane of Fife, Capt Weems. Qual. Nov. 7, 1741. No. 21.

[List 89 C] At the Courthouse Philada, Novr 7, 1741.
Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor, William Till, Esqr.
The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Thane of Fife, William Weems, Master, from Am-

sterdam, but last from Aberdeen, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Gabriel Jung
Johann Nickel Bolander
Jacob Fortine
Johan Adam (A) Kircher
George (HK) Creim
Carl Grim
Adam (A) Grim
Johannes (×) Boss
Mattias (O) Kolb
Vallentin (O) Esman
Vallentin Winterstein
Ludwig (+) Essig
John Henry (+) Bob
Anthony (×) Shneyder
Peter (×) Seinier
Johan Sebastian Hüb
Lenhart (O) Zarburger
John Nicklas (×) Ketch
John Georg (×) Weyman

[List 90 A] A list of Mens Names from Lewes, p^r the Europa. [Qualified November 20, 1741.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Geo. Biegbie	43	Christian Lezer	32
Henry Ensminger	40	George Righter	27
John Christian Housknight	24	Dieble Shank	25
Christian Beckley	23	Caspar Rupert	29
Daniel Beckly	21	Hans Jost Toby	23
Godfrey Langbane	17	Peter Walmer	21
Andreas Fuyst	24	Henry Kuintz	19
Mich^l Mark	45	Henry Adam	36
Mathias Bower	25	Johan Hendrick	40
John Paul Bower	23	Conradt Laam	22
Michael Bower	20	Jacob Sneck	18
Paulus Fierman	60	Simon Gross	30
Paulus Fierman, Junr	18	Theobald Gross	24
Dewaldt Mayer	27	Fred^k Wolfanger	20
Henry Chrissman	35	Lodwig Bread	21
Christopher Ecker	42	Hans Mich^l Joshower	50
Johan Peter Welhan	40	John Joshower	28
John Christian Welhan	16	Hans Peter Josshower	25
Henry Kauf	25	Johannes Josshower	16
Anthony Naye	21	Andreas Lum	24
Nicholas Wilhelm	30	Daniel Michaeler	20
Jacob Lezer	18	Hans Jurigh Schnyder	40

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Jacob Schnyder	16	Christ° Waganer	20
Jacob Mawer	33	Philip Swerber	20
Mich[l] Habersack	23	Peter Schryver	27
Anthony Swyn	24	Nicolas Waganer	20
Hans Nichol Horstein	17	Andreas Kryger	22
Philip Critz	26	Godfret Wolloweber	45
Jacob Lunger	25	Philip Naar	26
Conradt Corman	18	Peter Kryger	27
John Nichol Andre	24	Henry Kryger	29
Sebestian Stain	25	Peter Main	30
Johannes Correll	36		

[Endorsed:]
Europa. No. 64. List of Palatines. Qual. 20th Nov[r] 1741.
Sir:

Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1741.

In compiyance with your orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board three Shallops, brought from the Cape from the Europa, Cap[t] Lumsdaine, from Roterdam and found no Disease on board that is infectious.

Tho[s] Graeme
Th. Bond

To his Honour
the Governour.

[List 90 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Europa. Qualified November 20, 1741.]

Henrich Ensminger	Dewalt (W) Shank
Johan Christian Hausknecht	Casper (+) Rubert
John Danl (×) Beyby	Johann Jost Thowe
Michell Marck	Peter (I) Walmer
Johan Paul Bauer	Henry (×) Kuhens
Johan Michael Bauer	Henrich Adami
Paulus Furmann	Johannes Henrich
Pauels Furman, Senr	Johann Konradt Lahm
Hans Ehwalt Meyer	Simon Gross
Henrich Christmann	Teobalt Gross
Johann Jacob Löser	Ludwig Breit
Johann Christian Löser	Hans Nicel Eisenhauer

Johan Peder Eisenhauer
Johanis (×) Isan Hower
Andrias (×) Lumm
Hans Georg (O) Shnyder
Jacob (O) Shnyder
Michel Haberstüch
Hans Nicholas (×) Hostain
Philap (+) Crytz
Jacob (+) Plummer
Connrad (×) Corrman
Johann Nicolaus Andra
Johannes Corell
Johann Christophel Wagner
Philap (×) Werball
Johann Peter Schreiber
Nicolaus Wagner
Johann Andereas Krieger
Gottfriedt Wolweber
Philap (F) Near
Johann Peter Krieger
Johann Henrich Krieger
Peter (×) Maim

[Endorsed:]
Palatines of the Europa. 1741, Nov. 20th. No. 64.

[List 90 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Nov. 20th 1741.
Before Ralph Assheton, Esqr.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Europa, [Capt. Lumsdaine] * late Master, did this day take the Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Henrich Ensminger
Johan Christian Hausknecht
John Daniel (×) Begly
Michell Marck
Johan Paul Bauer
Johann Michael Bauer
Paulus Furman
Paulus Furman, Senior
Hans Ehwalt Meyer
Henrich Christmann
Johann Jacob Löser
Johann Christian Löser
Dewald (W) Shanck
Caspar (×) Rubert
Johann Jost Thowe
Peter (|) Walmer
Henry (×) Kuhntz
Henrich Adami
Johannes Henrich
Conradt Lahm
Simon Gross
Teobalt Gross
Ludwig Breit
Hans Nicol Eisenhauer
Johan Peder Eisenhauer
Johan (×) Eisenhauer
Andreas (×) Lann
Hans Georg (S) Shneyder
Jacob (S) Shneyder
Michel Haberstüch
Hans Nicklas (×) Hostein
Philip (+) Creutz
Jacob (+) Lunger
Conrad (+) Cornman
Johann Nicklaus Andra
Johannes Corell
Johann Christophel Wagner
Philip (×) Wirbel

* For the name of the Captain see the doctor's certificate, p. 318.

Johann Peter Schreiber
Nicolaus Wagner
Johann Andereas Krüger
Gottfriedt Weber
Philip (F) Nair
Johann Peter Krieger
Johann Henrich Krieger
Peter (X) Main

[List 91 A] [Members of the Colony, called by Moravian writers, "The First Sea Congregation," which embarked on the Snow Catharine, Thomas Gladman, Commander, at London, March 15th, and arrived at Philadelphia, June 7th (New Style) 1742.]*

MARRIED MEN	MARRIED WOMEN
Henry Almers	Rosina Almers
David Bischoff	Ann Catherine Bischoff
Peter Boehler	Elizabeth Boehler
John Brandmiller	[Wife not with him]
John Brucker	Mary Barbara Brucker
George Harten	Elizabeth Harten
Robert Hussey	Martha Hussey
Adolph Meyer	[Wife not with him]
Michael Micksch	Anna Johanna Micksch
Samuel Powell	Martha Powell
Joseph Powell	Martha Powell
Paul Daniel Pryzelius	Regina Dorothea Pryzelius
Owen Rice	Elizabeth Rice
Joachim Senseman	Ann Catherine Senseman
Michael Tannenberger	Ann Rosina Tannenberger
John Turner	Elizabeth Turner
David Wahnert	Mary Elizabeth Wahnert
Thomas Yarrell	Ann Yarrell

SINGLE MEN

Andrew, a negro
John George Endter
Hector Gambold
John C. Heydecker
John Christopher Heyne
John Michael Huber
George Kaske
Jacob Lischy
John Philip Meurer
Joseph Moeller

* Original list lost. The above list is taken from Moravian sources. Printed in Abraham Reincke, *A Register of Members of the Moravian Church,* Bethlehem, 1873, pp. 49–54.

John Okely
William Okely
Christopher Frederic Post
Gottlieb Pezold
John Reinhard Ronner
George Schneider
Leonard Schnell
Nathaniel Seidel
Joseph Shaw
Christian Werner
George Wiesner
Matthew Wittke *

[List 91 B] Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine [Thomas Gladman, Master, from London. Qualified May 28, 1742.]

Johann Adolph Meyer
Johann Brandmüller
Paul Daniel Bryzelius
Heinrich Joachim Senseman
Johannes Brucker
Michael Tannenberger
Davidt Bischoff
Michel Micksch
Johann Georg Hardten
Henry Almers
David Wahnert
Nathanael Seidel
Jacob Lischy
Johann Philip Meurer
Johan Leonhardt Schnell
George (×) Wisler
Mathias (×) Wittgee
Christian Werner
George Kaske
George Ender
Joh. Christoph Heyne
Georg Schneider
Johan Georg Heydecker
Joseph Möller
Friedrich Post
Gottlieb Petzold
Johann Reinhard Roner
Johan Michael Huber

[Endorsed:]
Moravians imported in the Snow Catharine. 1742. Fees Rec^{d}.

[List 91 C] At the Courthouse, Philad^{a} May 28th 1742.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esqr, Mayor of Philad^{a}.

Saml Hasel
William Till } Esq^{rs}.
Robert Strettell

The Forreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Catharine, Capt [Thomas] Gladman, Commander, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, Viz.,

* The persons who did not sign the oath of allegiance were Englishmen, who were not required to sign, as they were not regarded as foreigners.

Johann Adolph Meyer
Johann Brandmüller
Paul Daniel Bryzelius
Heinrich Joachim Senseman
Johannes Brucker
Michael Tannenberger
Davidt Bischoff
Michel Micksch
Johann Georg Hardten
Henry Almers
David Wahnert
Nathanael Seidel
Jacob Lischy
Johann Philip Meurer
Johan Leonhardt Schnell
George (×) Wiessener
Matheus (×) Wittgie
Christian Werner
George Kaske
Gerge Ender
Joh. Christoph Heyne
Georg Schneider
Johan Georg Heydecker
Joseph Möller
Friedrich Post
Gottlieb Petzold
Johann Reinhard Roner
Johann Michael Huber

[List 92 C] At the Courthouse Philad[a], Augt 25th 1742.
Present: Clement Plumsted, Esqr. Mayor.

Robert Strettell,
William Till,
Abraham Taylor } Esq[rs].

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig[t] Mary, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Valentin Krafft
Daniel Etter
Johann Phillipp Gertz
Johannes (×) Seivert
Johan Michgel Zeister
John Henry (++) Kookes
Andereas (××) Straub
Martin (×) Arnold
Jacob (O) Reeder
Mardin Schmidt
Constantinus Stilling
Hans George (×) Sneyder
Johann Fridrich Ricker
Christoffer (H) Danner
Jacob Baumann
Jerg Kieffer
Görg Friedrich Gervinus
Johannes Bergerhoff
Peter Burgener
Valentinus Ury
Rupertus Bender
Peter (×) Welch
Gerret Van Kouten
Jan De Mars
Hans Trachsall
Abraham (×) Liettel
Jacob Nägli
Peter (×) Burckner
Christian Bugner

[List 93 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Barnard Johnston	45	Andrews Strasburger	25
Kilien Ficcel	43	Simon Jonnas	22
Kilien Ficcel	18	Henrach Woolfscall	30
Hanvinen Ficcel	17	Peter Part	48
Han Yarch Mideier	34	Nicolas Young	24
Godfrit Shiller	24	Andrews Hickman	34
Jacob Towiendicel	28	Peter Richsinger	28
Jacob Winderhamer	40	William Sower	24
Fredrach Carrs	45	Michael Henlang	20
Han Peter Younge	23	Nichlas Hadrach	28
Jacob Shiller	42	Johannas Ficcel	35
Han Yarach Wayman	30	Freats Mingel	48
William Hansbach	24	Jonnas Woolfscall	46
Windel Fadder	29	Philip Henrach Arrwa	45
Jacob Barn Peter	23	Tabald Novenar	28
Danial Longe	19	Henrach Wagener	19
Martin Brand	20	Jacob Crup	25
Johannes Shoutts	35	Jonnas Lowerance	43
Fredrack Shulemburger	40	Hanyarah Yeaher	23
Hannes Martens	20	Philip Crownabarger	27
Peter Hoback	41	Tabald Finck	37
Jacob Share	22	Lanard Fower	28
Roumand Louflimer	34	Jonnas Sallar	19
Johanpol Wisiel	26	Peter Hay	55
Johannes Outenhamer	22	Peter Hay	19
Henerach Tarr	23	Jonnas Misacop	18
Simmon Wishon	41	Pol Wastenburger	17
Fredrach Wineart	22	Ludewich Cline	46
Miccal Starn	30	Peter Cline	18
Johanas Lane	40	Ludewick Shott	29
Hanadan Tereinger	24	Jonnas Kiell	29
Jon Jacob Road	26	Peter Wastenburger	30
Philep Jonnas	22	Zacheres Heller	18
Heneraches Teahoaf	30	Fredrach Pell	50
Fredrack Carmeton	39	Michel Pollas	40

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Jon Balster Sheffer	28	Jonnas Reel	38
Jonnas Ficcel	38	Ledwick Midsguer	40
Cristofel Higgher	39	Peter Port	18
Philte Creca	38	Conred Hardman	19
Phalten Clownenghar	17	Jonnas Showmaker	45
Johannas Thomb	40	David Keel	26
Hannas Yearach Sheffer	40	Cristefoal Kelder	17
Sammel Fortenia	17	Simon Crew	34
Lorrance Place	44	Jonnas Fortena	56
Cristefoal Place	32		90 [men]
Cristefoal Barkman	30		

[Endorsed:]
Mr. Callander pray as Soon as the Bearer Comes On board pray take from the Book Which he has got the Names and Age of all that is above the Years that I have Meanshined he being parfetly acqwanted With the thing,

and you ewer oblige
y^rs^, James Cowie.

Capt. Cowie.

N° 90:

List of Palatines imported in the Loyal Judith.

[List 93 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 3, 1742.]

Bernhart Janson
Kilian Fischel
Kilian (×) Fischel
Gerg Metzger
Gottfriedt Schüler
Jacob (E) Towbilishell
Johan Jacob Winterehler
Fredrick (×) Kherr
Johan Peter Jung
Jacob Schühler
Johann Jörg Weimann
Wilhelm Anspach
Wendel Vetter
Jacob Berren (+) Petter
Daniel Lang
Martin Brandt
Johannes Schultz
Friedrich Schollenberger
Johannes Martens
Diettrich Hobbach
John Jacob (O) Sheir
Reymound (O) Loufflyn
Johann Paul Weytzel
Johannes Odernheimer
Johann Henrich Dörr
Simon Wischhan

Frin Wingert [?]
Johann Michel Stern
Johannes Lehn
John (O) Adam Turin[ger]
Johann Jacob Roth
Filber Johns
Henricus de Hoff
Friederich Germerdung
Johann Andreas Strassburger *
Simon Jonas
Henrich Wolffskehl
Peter (B) Parth
Nickelas Jung
Andreas Heckman
Peter Rigseger
Welm Sauer
Michael Henlein
Niclaus Hederigh
Johannes Fischell, Senr
Frik (M) Mengal
Johannes Wolffskehl
Philips Henrich Erben
Theobald (O) Nabinger
Johann Henrich Wagener
Johann Jacob Grub
Johannes Lorentz
Johann Görg Jäger
Philippes Cronenberger
Johann Lehart Fuhr
Johannes Alen
Petter Hey
Peter Hey
Johannes Mesenkob
Paulus Westenberger
Peter Klein
Lutwig Schott
Johannes Kühl
Zacharias (×) Heller
Friederich Pfeil
Johann Michel Paulus
Johannes Fissel
Johann Baltzer Schäffer
Christofel Heucher
Vallentin Grün
Johan Vallentin Kloninger
Johannes Domie
Hans George (×) Shaffer
Samuel Fortinneux
Lawrence (LB) Place
Christohf Plantz
Christohf Bergman
Johannes Rühl
Ludwig Metzger
Petter Bortt
Conrad (O) Hartman
Johannes Schumacher
David (||) Kell
Christoffel Geller
Johann Simon Gräff
Jonas (O) Furlly

[Endorsed:]
Palatines by the Loyal Judith. Capt. Cowie, 1742. No. 90.

[List 93 C] At the Courthouse Philad^a, Septr 3^d 1742.
Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,
Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, Esq^rs.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Roter-

* This is the ancestor of Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger. See *The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennslyvania*, 1922, p. 54.

dam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Bernhart Janson
Kilian Fischel
Johan (×) Fishel
Gerg Metzger
Gottfriedt Schüler
Jacob (E) Taubefishel
Johan Jacob Winterehler
Friederich (×) Keher
Johan Peter Jung
Johan Jacob Schühler
Johann Jörg Weiman
Wilhelm Anspach
Wendel Vetter
Jacob Berent (×) Petter
Daniel Lang
Martin Brandt
Johannes Schultz
Friedrich Schollenberger
Johannes Martens
Diettrich Hobbach
Johann Jacob (×) Sheer
Reymund (O) Laufflenter
Johann Paul Weytzel
Johannes Odernheimer
Johann Henrich Dörr
Simon Wischhan
Frin Wingert [?]
Johann Michel Sternn
Johannes Lehn
John Adam (×) Turinger
Johann Jacob Roth
Fillep Johns
Henricus de Hooff
Friederich Germerdung
Johann Andreas Strassburger
Simon Jonas
Henrich Wolffs Kehl
Peter (B) Barth
Nichelas Jung
Andreas Heckman
Peter Rigseger
Welm Sauer
Michael Henlein
Niclaus Hederigh
Johannes Fischell, Senior
Frietz (M) Mengel
Johannes Wolffs Kehl
Philipp Hennrich Erben
Theobald (N) Nabinger
Johann Henrich Wagener
Johann Jacob Grub
Johannes Lorentz
Johann Görg Jäger
Philippes Cronenberger
Johann Lehnhart Führ
Johannes Alen
Petter Hey
Peter Hey
Johannes Mesenkob
Paulus Westenberger
Peter Klein
Lutwig Schott
Johannes Kühl
Zacharias (×) Heller
Friederich Pfeil
Johann Michel Paulus
Johann Baltzer Schäffer
Johannes (F) Fissel
Christophel Heucher
Valendtin Grün
Johan Vallentin Kloninger
Johannes Domie
Hans George (×) Schäffer
Samuel Fortineux
Lorentz (LB) Place
Christohf Plantz

Christohf Bergman
Johanes Rühl
Ludwig Metzger
Petter Bortt
Conrath (C) Hartman
Johannes Schumacher
Davit (||) Shäll
Christoffel Geller
Johann Simon Gräff
Jonas (O) Furtuly

[List 94 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 21, 1742.]

Johanes Gnäge *
Moritz Zug
Christian Zug
Johannes Gerber
Jacob Kurtz
Johanes Zug
Wilrigh (×) Staely
Jakob Gut
John Adam (+) Heydrig
John George (×) Faust
Peter (×) Faust
Johan Henrick (×) Cressman
Conrad Bloss
Jacob Hauck
Joh. Peter Geckeler
Johannes Walther
Christof Geiser
Jost (×) Fox
Henrick (×) Miller
Hans Jacob Huber
Ludwig Huber
Philap Titter (+) Hoober
Johann Peter Köhler
Gabriel Köhler
Stephan Bopenmeier
Jacob Sarbach
Abraham (A) Koleman
Johann Michael Truckenmüller
Lodwick (+) Smallshafft
Jerg Adam Müller
Hans Michael (HK) Crafft
Christian (×) Damewald
Johann Henrich Schertz
Jerg Schultz
Carl Philipp Schultz
Mosi Binder
Christian (×) Eket
Andreas Bachman
Bernhart (+) Kobber
Melcher Schöner
Hans Michael Doll
Johann Michael Bucher
Abraham Groff
Johann Michael Seitz
Johanaus (×) Kh[oen]
Abraham Schmutz
Matheus Mosiman
Marten (MS) Stover
Davith Rotheheffer
Christian Müller

[Endorsed:]
Francis & Elizabeth,
George Noarth, 1742.

* The first 92 names of the C list are missing on this list.

No. 149 [men]
74½ [women & children]
223½ [Total]

[List 94 C] At the Courthouse Philadelphia, Septr 21st 1742.

Present: William Till & Robert Strettell, Esq^rs.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Governm^t, viz.,

Johann Fridrich Jollgo
Michel Kolb
Johan Henrich Stall
Christoph Adam Höbel
Michael (||) Thesser
Johann Michel Waidele
Johanns (H) Withman
Johan Jacob Holbein
Uhllerich (O) Halber
Johann Michal Käschster
Johann Henrch Ster
Michel Plätscher
Jacob Geiger
Johannes Eckert
Peter (R) Rubel
Jacob (H) Klein
Friderich Kaufman
Hans Adam (×) Klem
Ullrich Neuschwanger
Nicklaus (H) Walder
Christian (H) Newcomer
Christian (H) Newcomer, Junior
Andreas Waltaich
Christian Henrich
Conrad (H) Bassel
Henry (K) Cerber
Christoph Fruht Schmitt
Jacob Schenck
Paulus Vater
Johann Peter Waller
Christian Gürd
Hans Michel Fohl
Thomas Heunmeyr
John Godfried (×) Rieger
Johan Jörg Veith
Mich. Koppelger
Johann Peter Köchlein
Johann Wielhem Werth
Jhan Niclaus Cuntz
Jacob Binder
Willhelm Ruff
Marti Myer
Peter (×) Laaber
Hans Jerg Binder
Melcher Hirtzel
Jonas Metzger
Hans (H) Georg Shenk
Matthäus Wend Nagel
Samuel (O) Wholgemuth
Adam Seibert
Hans Jerg Knödler
Hans Michel (H) Bouer
Johann Mattheis Plantz
Johanes Grob
Philip (H) Shleyhouff
Rudoff Vallen Weitler
Hans George (×) Ruthy
Andreas Heintz

Ludwig Jacob Friedburg
Hanns Nicl Nort
Johannes Schäfer
Conrat Gerhart
Hennerich Hirt
Johann Adam Stam
Johann Henrich Bengel
Johann Henrich Wolff
Johann Geörg Schüssler
Anton Faust
Niclaus Röhrig
Nicolaus Gottschalk
Martin Kirschner
Peter Lam
Adam (O) Odt, Junior
Adam (×) Ott, Senior
Conrad (×) Ott
Johannes Odt
Johannes Reusswig
Johannes Pedter Odt
Johan Henrich Odt
Johan Henrich Dressler
Christian Rügner
Leonhardt Michael Rügner
Johan Henrich Ohl
Johann Christian Hörner
Johannes Weber
Johanes (×) Bohne
Johan Jacob Bohne
Christian Jotter
Jacob (×) Yoder
Christian Yoder
Fredri (K) Meyer
Christian (+) Miller
Johanes Qnäg *
Moritz Zug
Christian Zug
Johannes Gerber
Jacob Kurtz
Johannes Zug

Uhllerich (+) Ställy
Jakob Guth
John Adam (+) Heydrig
John George (×) Faust
Peter (+) Faust
Johan Henry (+) Creesman
Conrad Bloss
Jacob Hauck
Joh. Peter Geckeler
Johannes Walther
Christof Geiser
Jost (×) Fuchs
Henry (×) Miller
Hans Jacob Huber
Ludwig Huber
Philip Diter (+) Huber
Johann Peter Köhler
Gabriel Köhler
Stephan Bopenmeier
Jacob Sarbach
Abraham (A) Kolman
Johann Michell Truckenmüller
Ludwig (+) Shmaltzhaft
Jorg Adam Müller
Hans Michael (HMK) Krafft
Christian (×) Dannewald
Johann Henrich Schertz
Jerg Schultz
Carl Philipp Schultz
Mose Binder
Christian (×) Ecket
Andreas Bachman
Bernhart (+) Kober
Melcher Schöner
Hans Michael Doll
Johann Michael Bucher
Abraham Groff
Johann Michael Seitz
Johannes (+) Koohn
Abraham Schmutz

* The B list begins with this name.

Mattheus Mosiman
Martin (MS) Stouver
Davits Rotheheffer
Christian Müller

[List 95 C] At the Courthouse Philad[a], Septr 24th 1742.
Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,
Samuel Hassel, William Till, } Esq[rs].
Abraham Taylor, Robert Strettell, }
Joseph Turner,

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Robert & Alice, Martley Cusack, Master, from Roterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Filippus Börgeres
Johann Gorg Christ
Jorg Casper Rausch
Johan Jacob Metzger
Johan Nicklas (H) Hyl
Johan Jacob Benedick
Cornelius Miller
Hans Adam (×) Christ
Simon Jacob (O) Theil
Fridrich Müller
Ludwig (×) Miller
Johann Georg Schissler
Conrad (O) Pooff
Philipp Fackenthal *
Valtin Paul
Hildebrand (+) Heckeman
Johann Philip Kercher
Johan Christoffell Pister
Jacob (O) Stübigh
Hans Rubi
Johan Jacob (×) Bome
Friederig (×) Becker
Simon Peter Diehl
Johann Friderich Heimer
Michel Axer
Michel Wolff
Heinerich Heydt
Johann Henrich Werner
Peder Geris
Philip (×) Geris
Nicklas (H) Hartt
Johan Simon Drum
Paulus Hang
Joannehs Runckel
Adam (A) Gucker
Christian (A) Gucker
Michel Weiss
Johann Jacob Schmitt
Henry (×) Stawe
Johann Caspar Schell
Dauvit Schmitt
Durs Ziegler
Johannes Ziegler
Johann Michel Koch
Johan Nicklaus Brosius
Jacob Weber
Jacob Stein
Johann Abraham Brosius
Johann Georg Riess
Lorentz Riess
Johann Jacob Riess
Johan Jacob Wagner
Peter Herber
Johannes Herber

* This is the ancestor of Dr. B. F. Fackenthal, Jr., of Riegelsville, Pa.

Hans Adam (O) Holdt
Hans Adam (O) Fuctig
Frietderich Schmit
John Jacob (Z) Zervin
Phillips Jacob Eschenfelter
Andres Harter
Adam (F) Furctig
Joanes Forch
Matheas (×) Meyer
David Striel [?]
Davit (O) Mackly
Johannes (O) Krape
Johann Paulus Reuther
Hans Peter (×) Woost
Andres Kessler
Michel Danner
Hans George (×) Katzenstein
Dietrich Danner
Hans Michael (×) Spaar
Peter (×) Maus
Mattheis Heinrich

[List 96 A] A List of all the male passengers, Imported in the ship Francis & Eliz^th^, from fourteen years of age upwards. [Qualified August 30, 1743.]

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Hannes Burger	32	Henderick Neaff	21
Hannes Cockley	39	Philean Gillok	24
Hannes Cebeley	20	Hans Henderick Neaff	19
Hanes Do ye 2nd	20	Henderick Pomgardiner	48
Hend^k^ Moor, sick	25	Hannes Meyer	32
Rudolph Merts	20	H^s^ Jacob Scheurmeyer, absent	30
Johannes Meyer	26	Henderick Groots	34
Hans Henderick Cueser	45	Hans Jacob Neaff	46
Henderick Rutolph	36	Rutolph Miller, dead	44
Henderick Miller	22	Gasper Hinna	32
Hans Henderick Neaff	47	Hans Henderick Hinna	27
Ulderick Neaff	40	Rudolph Smith	21
Henderick Miller, dead	43	Rudey Meyerhover	20
Christophel Bosser	26	Hans Ulderick Bladman	40
Henderick Wideman	20	Christopher Bladman, sick	18
Henderick Eberick	24	Jacob Sorber, dead	20
Hans Jacob Sootter, sick	24	Hennery Sorber, absent	21
Henderick Lear	30	Henderick Linebah	22
Gasper Parrey	22	Hendrick Baltisbarger	28
Hans Hortinger	23	Gasper Gladfelder, sick	33
Henderick Switser	25	Henderick Waltter	30
Hannes Sootter, dead	20	Felix Waltter, sick	26
Gasper Croope	20	Hans Jacob Houser	20
Johanes Hook	20	Joseph Frowenfelder, sick	40

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Henderick Bowers	25	Hannes Koor	36
Rudolph Kleynbetter	21	Hannes Toops	24
Jacob Wagman	28	Lenoard Sneabley	24
Hans Jacob Weist	21	Joseph Stelley, sick	28
Fellix Halleman	23	Johannes Parr	23
Henderick Goedt	28	Jacob Parr	20
Johannes Posser	24	Henderick Groop	20
Malichiest Steeley	24	Henderick Hitts	40
Lenoard Aldorff	28	Henderick Sliffer	37
Henderick Seibedorfer	40	Jacob Freek	46
Hans Petter Lee, absent	62	Gasper Sneabley	43
Felex Lee	38	Hannes Hilderbrand	26
Felex Groos	26	Jacob Bookman	23
Hans Conrad Groos	22	Henderick Sutter	23
Hans Jacob Meyer	19	Henderick Sutter, ye 2d	30
Jacob Odt, sick	24	Daniell Herner	34
Henderick Odt	22	Jacob Fister	25
Johanes Buchey	21	Ulderick Ringer	36
Hans Jacob Rinker, sick	28	Henery Smith	20
Hans Jacob Reidlinger	23	Hans Ulderick Hecetswilder	24
Yacob Brommer	42		

[Endorsed:]

Captn Norths List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth. Qual. 30th August, 1743.

[List 96 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified August 30, 1743.]

Hans Bucher
Henry (×) Coughly
Hans Zobeli
Hans Zobelin
Rudolf Mertz
Hans Meier, Junr
Hans Heinrich Huber
Hendrick (×) Rudolph
Heinrich Müller
Hans Henrich Näff
Ulrick (+) Neaf
Christoph (××) Bosser
Hendrick (×) Weidman
Henry (+) Hebreight
Henerick (+) Lear
Gaspar (+) Sperry
Hans Gütinger
Henry (×) Switzer
Gaspar (O) Crop
Johannes Hug

Hendrick (+) Naaffe
Kilian (×) Giltt
Hendrich (×) Naaffe
Henry (×) Bumgarner
Hans (×) Moyer
Hendrick (×) Groats
Hans Jacob (Hans) Naafe
Casper Heinen
Hans Henrich Heinen
Rut. Schmidt
Johans Meier
Hans Ulrich (×) Bladman
Henry (+) Lineback
Henry (+) Boltisberger
Ely (×) Walter
Hans Jacob (+) Oozer
Henrich Bauerdt
Rudolph (×) Kleinbeeter
Jacob Wegmann
Hans Jacob Wünst
Felix (×) Hierlyman
Henry (×) Goedt
Johannes Blos
Melcher Steheli
Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid
Henry (×) Diebedorver
Felix (×) Lea
Fellix Gross, Wagener
Hans Kurick (+) Gross
Hans Jacob Meyer
Henrich Ott
Johans Büch
Hans Jacob Rüttlinger
Jacob (×) Brunner
Hans Kuhn
Hans Dubs
Linnhart Schnebeli
Johanns Bär
Jacob Bär
Heinrich Grob
Heinrich Hitz
Heinrich Schleiffer
Jacob Frick
Caspar (×) Sneabeli
Johannes Schild[enrad]
Jacob Buch[man]
Henrich Sut[er]
Henrich Su[ter, Jr.]
Daniel [Herner]
Hans Jacob [Pfister] *
Hans Ullrich Ringer
Henry (×) Smith
Hans Ullrich [Hegensweiller]

[Endorsed:]
30th Augt 1743. Imported by Captn North.

[List 96 C] At the Court House Philad^{a} August 30th 1743.
Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,

Samuel Hassel,	William Allen,	Esq^{rs}
Abraham Taylor,	James Hamilton,	
Joshua Maddox,	Septimus Robinson	

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Francis & Elizabeth, George North, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

* These names are partly effaced.

Hans Bucher
Henry (×) Coughly
Hans Zobeli
Hans Zoblin
Rudolf Mertz
Junghans Meier
Hans Heinrich Huber
Henry (×) Rudolph
Heinrich Müller
Hans Heinrich Näff
Uhllerich (+) Näff
Christopher (×) Bosser
Henry (+) Weidman
Henry (×) Hebrecht
Henry (×) Leer
Casper (×) Spery
Hans Gütinger
Henry (×) Shwitzer
Casper (O) Crop
Johannes Hug
Henry (×) Naff
Killian (×) Gild
Hans Hendry (O) Naff
Hendry (×) Baumgardner
Hans (×) Meyer
Henry (×) Rudsh
Hans Jacob (Hans) Naff
Casper Heinen
Hans Hennerich Heinen
Rut. Schmitch
Johans Meier
Hans Uhllerich (+) Bladman
Henry (×) Leinbach
Henry (×) Poldesberger
Ely (×) Walder
Hans Jacob (×) Usser
Heinrich Bauerdt
Rudolph (×) Kleinpeter
Jacob Wegman
Hans Jacob Wünst
Felix (×) Hierlyman
Henry (×) Good
Johannes Boser
Melcher Steheli
Lenhart Altorfer, Schmid
Henry (×) Diebydorffer
Felix (×) Leea
Fellix Gross, Wagener
Hans (×) Kurekous
Hans Jacob Meyer
Henrich Ott
Johannes Buch
Hans Jacob Rütlinger
Jacob (×) Bruner
Hans (O) Kuhn
Hans Dups
Linnhart Schnebeli
Johannis Bär
Jacob Bär
Heinrich Grob
Heinrich Hitz
Henrich Schleypfer
Jacob Frick
Caspar (×) Snabily
Johannes Schildennrad
Jacob Bachman
Heinrich Suter
Henry (×) Zutter
Daniel Herner
Hans Jacob Pfister
Hans Ullrich Ringer
Henry (+) Shmit
Hans Ullrich Hegenzweiller [?]

[List 97 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

	AGES		AGES
Bardel Zeller	27	Ulrich Freyhofer	30
Bernhard Laufferswcber	22	Rudolf Büchie	19
Hannes Becker	22	Wendel Horst	32
Nicolaus Scharffenberger	43	Philip Wentz	34
Johan Conrad Schütz	26	Valentin Wentz	25
Georg Ebelman	25	Stoffel Weisskopf	27
Jacob Gidelman	22	Stoffel Graffert	22
Wendel Dannefeld	24	Gerhard Fischkus	48
Valedin Hamen	20	Bastian Bomgart	21
Fillip Christian	24	Christian Weiss	37
Wilhelm Becker	35	Johannes Schwind	26
Martin Lind	23	Jacob Wilhelm	22
Asihmes Leber	23	Jacob Huth	25
Michael Steich	15	Jacob Grosskopf	30
Hendrich Maag	15	Hermanus Bott	46
Jacob Maag	42	Antoni Walter	32
Jacob Beyer	27	Nicolaus Keller	28
Adam Moses	33	Lorentz Schmal	32
Georg Müller	19	Adam Schmal	14
Johannes Hönig	18	Gerhardt Scheir	54
Peter Braun	18	Hendrich Scheir	20
Joh. Philip Odenweller	22	Antoni Kapel	35
Johannes Gerst	22	Jacob Hausman	26
Friedrich Fettberger	32	Hans Schreiner	29
Lorentz Lebersweiller	57	Adam Reiss	45
Nicolaus Runckel	27	Johannes Habersoot	35
Jacob Runckel	17	Jacob Petre	21
Adam Brech	21	Mates Hoffert	21
Johannes Jeger	22	Adam Fux	20
Carl Angel	20	Simon Ruffner	56
Johannes Kremer	27	Peter Bott	35
Daniel Mey	20	Georg Fitterer	22
Adam Mor	23	Johannes Brickbaur	25
Philip Peyer	17	Hans Mundschau	30
Johannes Gambach	60	Philip Böhm	18
Philip Gambach	20	Hans Wolf	24
Jacob Närbas	28	Peter Müller	53
Frantz Närbas	23	Andreas Weidbrecht	53
Philip Hoffman	59	Hermanus Höfer	34
Adam Hoffman	16	Jacob Münner	18

	AGES		AGES
Philip Hart	50	Philip Springer	16
Lorentz Hart	21	Hendrich Mey	48
Hans Emrich Bott	42	Hans Bärmas	19
Georg Wolfkil	59	Georg Störich	32
Just Wolfkil	14	Hans Hendrich Maag	20
Adam Schmal	50	Jacob Bantlie	25
Wentz Schmal	15	Baltes Grau	20
Valentin Grosch	36	Georg Friderich Krembeler	24
Friderich Fischkus	36	Jacob Keyser	20
Mates Botterfas	23	Peter Schweigehart	22
Nicolaus Mannebach	26	Hans Hoffman	24
Bernhard Becker	37	Daniel Hoffman	20
Hans Becker	15	H^{s}. Jacob Fassbender	20
Philip Springer	43	Lorentz Müller *	20

[List 97 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 2, 1743.]

Bartel Zöller
Bernhard Lauffersweiler
Nicolaus Scharfenberger
Hanes Becker
Johann Conrad Schütz
Johan Georg Eppelman
Johann Jacob Gittelman
Johan Wendel Danenfelser
John Valentin (O) Hammen
Philip (O) Christian
Johann Wilhelm Becker
Marttin Linkh
Jochmus Löhrer
Michel Steitz
Hendrick (+) Moag
Jacob Maag
Johann Jacob Bayer
Johann Adam Moses
Georg (O) Muller
Johannes Hönig
Johann Peter Braun
Joen Philipps Odewelder
Johanns (×) Kerst
Friederich Feltberger
Lorentz Laffersswiler
Nickel Runckel
Jacob Runckel
Adam Brech
Johannes Jäger
Philips Carl Angel
Johannes Krämer
Danniel May
Johan Adam Mohr
Johann Philppes Beier
Johannes Gambach
Johann Philip Gambach
Johann Jacob Nehrbass
Johanns Frantz Nährbass

* This list exists in duplicate form. One in German script, which is followed above, the other in English script, which we omit.

Philips Hoffman
John Adam (O) Hoffman
Ulrich Freyhofer
Rudolph (×) Buchy
Wendell Horst
Johann Phillipps Wentz
Valentin Wentz
Christofel Weisskopf
Gerhart (||) Fishkus
Christoffel Graffert
Bastian Bongart
Christian Weiss
Johannes Schwindt
Johan Jacob Willhelm
Johan Jacob Huth
Jacob (×) Groskopf
Hermanus Bott
Andony Walter
Nickelas Keller
Lorentz Schmahl
Adam (×) Schmahl
Johan Henrich Scheurer
Joh. Georg (H) Scheurer
Andoni Kappel
Jacob Hausman
Johannes Schreyer
Johan Adam (×) Reith
Johannes (×) Habersoot
Johann Jacob Petry
Matthias Hoffer
Johann Adam Fuchs
Simon Ruffener
Peter (×) Boht
George (F) Fitterer
Johannes Brückbauer
Johannes (HM) Mondshauer
Johann Phillipps Böhm, Son
John Phil. (B) Böhm, Father
Hans Wolff (×) Waltz
Peter (×) Miller
Andreas Weybrich
Hermanus Höffer
Jacob Mohner
Johann Philips Hardt
Lorentz Hardh
Johann Emrich Bott
Johann Georg (W) Wolfkehl
Adam (×) Schmahl
Wentz Schmahl
Valentin Grosch
Friederich Fiechgus
Mattheus Butterfass
Nicolas Manenbach
Bernhart Becker
Johannes Becker
Johann Philip Springer
Johann Philip Springer
Johann Henrich May
Johannes Bermes
John George (O) Storich
Hans Heinrich Maag
Jacob Laucks
Balthaser Kroh
George Fred^r (×) Kriebel
Jacob (××) Keyser
Peter Schweikharth
Johannes Hoffman
Johann Daniel Hoffman
Johann Jacob Fassbendler
Lorentz (+) Muller

[Endorsed:]
Subscriptions of the Palatines imported in the Ship Loyal Judith. Captn James Cowie. Qual. 2^d 7ber, 1743.

[List 97 C] At the Court House Philad^a, September 2^d 1743.

Present: William Till, Abraham Taylor, } Esq^rs
Robert Strethill, Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Loyal Judith, Captain James Cowey, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Bartel Zöller
Bernhard Lauffersweiler
Hannes Becker
Nicolaus Scharffenberger
Johan Conrad Schütz
Johan Georg Eppelmann
Johann Jacob Gittelman
Johan Wendel Dannenfelser
Johan Vallentin (O) Hammer
Philip (O) Christian
Johann Wilhelm Becker
Marttin Linkh
Jochamus Lörer
Michel Steitz
Heinrich (×) Moag
Jacob Maag
Johan Jacob B[ayer]
Johann Adam Moses
Johan Georg (H) Miller
Johannes Hönig
Jann Peter Braun
Jann Philipps Odewelder
Johannes (×) Kirst
Friederich Feltberger
Lorentz Lafferswiler
Nickel Runckel
Johann Jacob Runckel
Adam Brech
Johannes Jäger
Philip Carl Angel
Johannes Krämer
Daniell Mäy
Johan Adam Mohr
Johann Philppes Beier
Johannes Gambach
Johan Philip Gambach
Johann Jacob Nehrbass
Johannes Frantz Nerbass
Philips Hoffman
Johan Adam (A) Hoffman
Ulrich Freyhofer
Rudolff (×) Buchy
Wendel Horst
Johann Phillipp Wentz
Valentin Wentz
Christoffel Weisskopf
Christoffel Graffert
Gerhart (||) Fishkes
Bastian Bongart
Christian Weiss
Johannes Schwindt
Johan Jacob Wilhelm
Johan Jacob Huth
Jacob (×) Grosskopff
Hermanus Bott
Andony Walter
Nickelas Keller
Lorentz Schmahl
Adam (×) Shmaal
Johan Henrich Scheurer
Hans Georg (H) Sheyer
Andoni Kappel
Jacob Hausman
Johannes Schreyer
Johan Adam (×) Reyd
Johannes (×) Habersod
Johann Jacob Petry
Matthias Hoffer

Johann Adam Fuchs
Simon Ruffener
Peter (×) Both
George (F) Fitterer
Johannes Brückbauer
Johannes (HM) Mondshauer
Johann Phillips Böhm, Junior
Johann Phillips Böhm
Hans Wolf (×) Waltz
Peter (×) Miller
Andreas Weybrich
Hermanus Höffer
Jacob Möhner
Johan Philips Hard
Lorentz Hardh
Johann Emrich Bott
Johann George (W) Wolffskehl
Adam (S) Schmahl
Wentz Schmahl
Valentin Grosch
Friederich Fiechgus
Mattheus Butterfass
Nicolas Manenbach
Bernhart Becker
Johannes Becker
Johann Phillip Springer
Johann Phillip Springer, Junior
Johann Henrich May
Johannes Bermes
Johann George (O) Story
Frantz Heinrich Maag
Jacob Bantli
Johann Balthaser Kroh
Georg Frederich (×) Gribel
Jacob (××) Keyser
Peter Schweickharth
Johannes Hoffman
Johann Daniel Hoffman
Johann Jacob Fassbendler
Lorentz (+) Miller

[List 98 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 5 Septr 1743.
Present: The Hono^ble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,
Wm Till, Wm Allen } Esq^rs
Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Charlotta, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Adolf Eiler
Hennrich Hant
Johan Nickel Schnell
Johan Peter Schwager
Matteis Bassing
Henry (HS) Shoemacker
Johann Philipp Schnell
Johannes Ickrath
Wilhelm Bretz
Johan Friederich Thor
Jacob Bretz
Johannes (HL) Lees
Johannes Lisch
Johannes Schiffer
Johann Jacob Eyck
Phillippus Mäurer
Jacob Eick
Johannes Gross
Johann Andoni Hellenthal
Anthon Schneider
Johan Georg Miller
David Dauderman

Niclas Wolfart
Henrig Eckenroth
Johan Georg Herman
Johann Daniel Schmitt
Johan Conrath Gutmann
Johannes Koch
Vallentin Lörsch
Johan Balthtes Gir
Johannes Rievet
Johann Jacob (×) Stamm
Johannes Niemandt
Johan Heinrich Mertz
Henrich (+) Meyer
Friedrich Krämer
Johannes Hermann
Anton Zehner
Hans George (×) Albrecht
Godlieb Veith
Mattes Heimbach
Jacob (+) Granobel
Johannes Soehn
Johannes Bopp
Johannes Alberächt
Johannes Clossheim
Johannes Umradt
Johannes Nümrich

[List 99 A] A List of The Names & Ages of the Men p^r the Lydia, Capt Ja^s Abercrombie, 19th Septem^r 1743.

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Jost Former	43	Johannes Piester	27
Johannes Bender	30	Lodwick Rudolph	27
Johannes Bender, Junr	18	Peter Owl	25
Frans Baker	27	Johannes Platenberger	22
Diedrick Fall	34	Peter Alden	29
Johannes Septer	26	Gerard Wyck	27
Johannes Weeler	27	Wilhelm Apple	29
Johannes Kenke	27	Jurian Willm Eckert	36
Tielman Schutz	42	Willhelm Elzeroot	18
Johannes Ax	25	Hendrick Swartz	19
Heronimus Weber	25	Willhelm Kreiter	20
Christian Walter	23	Hans Adam Cowl	20
Johan Christ^n Reistein	19	Johan Jacob Missenhamer	23
Johan Hend^k Hoffman	35	Rudolph Goodman	47
Johan Jacob Kecker	26	Johan Willm Goodman	16
Hendrick Kecker	19	Johan Geo. Goodman	18
Conradt Weit	31	Mathias Lintz	48
Simon Dreisback	45	Georg Vrie	26
Johan Jost Dreisback	20	Conradt Kool	24
Johan Adam Dreisback	19	Mich^l Reyderback	25
Johannes Young	40	Johan Mich. Reyderback	20
Heronimus Brough	21	Andreas Smith	20
Johannes Konigh	38	Hendrick Leipkiger	30

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Jurigh Ament	60	Frans Grayligh	45
Philip Ament	20	Casper Cassner	26
Johannes Ament	18	Johan Christ^{o} Loos	23
Johannes Rood	32	Johannes Sen	36
Conradt Saler	13	Hendrick Vry	40
Christian Neff	25	Johannes Bower	38
Leonard Gesell	31	Johannes Tirn	28
Johan Jacob Ecker	37	Philip Hayer	31
Jurigh Swartz	27	Valentine Kleter	23
Christian Harshe	30	Johann Fred^{k} Hayer	23
Johannes Peltz	26	Johan Valantine Hayer	18
Valantine Smith	26		—
Johan Fred^{k} Ringer	23	Persons in all	73
Valentine Rood	35		32
Johan Nicho^{l} Sower	50		—
Jeremias Wytigh	37		105

[Endorsed:]
Captn Abercrombies List of Palatines, 19th Septr 1743.

[List of 99 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Lydia, James Abercombie, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 20, 1743.]

Joost (+) Former
Johannes (+) Bender
Johannes Benner
Frantz Becker
Diedrich Fahl
Johannes (+) Zepter
Johannes (+) Weller
Johannes Hürche
Tilemannus (×) Schutz
Johannes Ax
Hironimus Weber
Johannes Christian Walther
Johann Christ Rischstein
Johannes Henrich Hoffman
Johann Jacob Gücker
Johann Henrich Gücker
Konradt Wirdt
Simmon Dreisbach
Johann Jost Dreisbach
Johann Adam Dreisbach
Johannes Jung
Herrmanus Bruch
Johannes Konig
Johanes Pfister
Johann Ludwig Rudolph
Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes (++) Plattenberger
Peter (×) Althenn
Johann Gerhart Weick
Wilhelm Apbel

George Wilhelm (+) Eckhart
Johann Wilhelm Eckroth
Henrich (||) Schwartz
Johan Wilhelm Kreutter
Johann Jacob Meissener
Johann Adam Gaul
Johann Rudolf Gutman
Matthias Lentz
Georg Frieh
Conrath Kohl
Johan Nickel Reinbech
Johan Michel Reidenbeck
Anreas Schmit
Henrich (O) Lebkucher
Johann Philipp AmEndt
Johannes AmEndt
Johannes (R) Roth
Johan Christian Neff
Johan Leonhard Gesell
Johann Jacob (H) Hecker
Johan Görg Schwartz
Christian (×) Hershee
Johannes (×) Peltz
Valentin Schmidt
Johannes Friedrich Sänger
Valentin (××) Roht
Johan Nickel Sauer
Jeremias (O) Weydy
Frantz Greulich
Casper Gassner
Johann Christoph (++) Loos
Henrich (×) Frey
Johannes Baur
Johannes Dörr
Philip (||) Hager
Valentin (×) Kletter
Johan Friderich Heyer
Vallandien Heyer
George (×) Ament
Conrad (×) Saller
Joh. Wilh. (×) Goodman
Joh. George (×) Goodman

List of Palatines, imported in the Lydia, Capt. James Abercrombie. Qual. 19th Septr 1743.

[List 99 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 20th Septr 1743.

Present: The Honoble George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,
Saml Hassel, Wm Till, } Esqrs
Wm Allen, Septimus Robinson, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Captn James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Jost (+) Folmer
Johanns (×) Bender
Johannes Benner
Frantz Becker
Diedrich Fahl
Johannes (+) Zepter
Johannes (+) Weller
Johannes Hürche
Dielman (×) Shütz
Johannes Ax
Hirieonimus Weber
Johannes Christian Walther

Johann Christ Rischstein
Johanns Henrich Hoffman
Johann Jacob Gücker
Johannes Henrich Gücker
Konradt Wirdt
Simmon Dreisbach *
Johann Jost Dreisbach
Johann Adam Dreisbach
Johannes Jung
Herrmanes Bruch
Johannes König
Johannes Pfister
Johann Lutwig Rudolff
Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes (++) Blattenberger
Peter (+) Althen
Johann Gerhardt Weick
Wilhelm Apbel
George Wilhelm (×) Eckhart
Johann Wilhelm Eckroth
Henry (+) Shwartz
Johan Wilhelm Kreutter
Johan Adam Gaul
Johann Rudolff Gutman
Matheas (M) Lentz
Georg Frieh
Conrath Kohl
Johann Nickell Reidenbach
Johann Michel Reidenb[ach]
Anreas Schmit
Henry (O) Lepkücher
Johann Philipp AmEndt
Johannes AmEndt
Johannes (R) Roth
Johan Christian Neff
Johann Leonhard Gesell
Johan Jacob (H) Häker
Johan Gorg Schwartz
Christian (×) Härshy
Johannes (B) Peltz
Valentin Schmidt
Johannes Friedrich Sänger
Vallentin (××) Roth
Johan Nickel Sauer
Jeremias (×) Weidy
Frantz Greulich
Casper Gassner
Johan Christoffer (××) Looss
Henry (×) Frey
Johannes Baur
Johannes Dörr
Philip (||) Heger
Vallentin (×) Kletter
Johan Friderich Heyer
Vallendin Heyer
George (×) Ament
Conrad (×) Sallem
Johan (+) Goodman

[List 100 A] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Rosanna, James Reason, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 26, 1743.]

Christaf Heralde
Hance Yarah Creatsener
William Swishler
David Hufman
Hance Yarah Sturner
Androw Springe
Christaf Shake
Hance Yarak Fox

* Simon Dreisbach, Sr., and Jr., were prominent elders of the Indian Creek Reformed Church in Allen township, Northampton County. See the letter of Simon Dreisbach, Jr., written in January, 1773, published by the Rev. Dr. John B. Stoudt, in the *Reformed Church Review*, vol. XVIII (1914), pp. 206–218.

Marty Markwort
Hance Yarah Markwort
Lenard Fox
Jacob Shevly
Polis Wingart
Johannas Shillman
Hance Marty Miller
Gasper Castler
Hance Felex Wigmore
Casper Miare
Felex Wigmore
Hance Conragh Browner
Jacob Finkey
Roday Kiser
Jacob Kiser
Johanes Youghley
Jacob Surter
Henrack Aldorphia
Hanas Miller
Earak Springer
Henrah Borgart
Corise Miller
Rodlafe Weaste
Conarah Browner
Hance Jacob Hafener
Henrah Miller
Hanas Browner
Marty Vearte
Hance Yarah Heswiler
Hance Melihar Fisher
Johanas Fisher
David Strily
Young Hance Fisher
Jacob Flougar
Jacob Cimbler
David Shats
Fredrick Stall
Hance Michel Droliner
Hanc Jacob Humble
Johanas Cadiman
Jacob Lighiner
Yarah Christaf Herald
Samuel Wolff
Philap Humble
Hance Yarah Cider
Yarah Emmanuel Martine
Lenard Strebel
Heronemos Hennawsh
Johan Earah Herald
Androw Strely
George Elswiler
Christian Hollard
Jacob Hollard
Hans Leonard Wyland
Michael Wyland
Casper Pinchadler
Johannes Roodsman

Captn James [Reason.]
List of foreigners imported from Wittenberg, Turloch [Durlach] & Switzerland. Septr 1743. In the Ship Rosanna.

[List 100 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 26 Septr 1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Governor,
Wm Till,
Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rosannah, Captn James Reason, Master, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Qualifications or Oaths to the Government.

Georg Christoph Heroldt
Hans Jerg Gretzinger
Johan Wilhelm Sigler
Jacob Hoffman
Hans Jorg Störner
Andereas (×) Spring
Georg Christophf Schoch
Hans Jeorg Fuchs
Mart. Mycart [?]
Hans George (×) Markwart
Leonhart (×) Fuchs
Jacob Schäuffele
Johannes (×) Shellman
Hans Marten Müller
Casper Kessler
Hans Felix Eckner [?]
Bekän wie ob steht *
Casper Meier
Hans Conrad (O) Bruner
Jacob (O) Fincky
Rudy (×) Keyser
Jacob (×) Keyser
Johannes (×) Jooghly
Jacob (×) Shootler
Hennrich Bürckart
Hans (×) Miller
George (×) Springer
Gregorius (×) Miller
Hans Brunner
Hans Jacob Haffner
Henry (×) Miller
Hans Uhllerig (×) Huber
Martin (×) Wierd
Hans Melichor (×) Fisher
Johannes (×) Fisher
Jacob Strele
Jurg Johannis Fischer
Leonhardt Pflaugner
Hans Jacob Kemmler
David Schatz
Friederigh (×) Stall
Hannes Jacob Hummel
Johannes (+) Ketteman
Jacob Legler
Joorg Christoff Heroldt
Samuel Wolff
Gorg Philipp Hummel
Hans Jerg Karter
Leonhart Ströbel
Hieronimus Hening
Andreas Strele
Hs. Georg Etzweiller
Christien Haller
Jacob Haller
Hans Leonhart (×) Wyland
Michael (×) Wyland
Casper Bindschädler
Johannes (+) Roodsman

[List 101 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Septr 30th 1743.

Present: The Honoble George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Govr,

Samuel Hassel, Abraham Taylor, Joshua Maddox, Benjamin Shoemaker, } Esq^{rs}

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported

* I. e., "Confess as above," referring to the oath he signed.

in the Ship Phoenix, William Wilson, Commander, and in the Ship Robert & Alice, Hartley Cusack, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Dewald (H) Hochstäd
Johann Henrich Hans
Willem Adelhyt
Otto Ney
Leonhard Wintergress
Lorentz Protzmann
Johan Adam Wesner [?]
Matheus Truckel
Johannes (XX) Ungar
Christoff (HO) Holwer
Henry (O) Reydmeyer
Jacob (+) Rubly
Michael (+) Bauer
Michael (+) Leavy
Paulus Behringer
Philippus Bayer
Johannes (X) Shnee
Hs. Michael Stumpf
Philip (X) Roesher
Philip Spiegel
Johann Niclos Lohman
J. Ernst (+) Reiffschneider
Johannes Gännslen
Jacob Gänsle
Johan Fridrich Bekh
Joh. Georg Laudenberger
David Seüffert
Friedrich Köhler
Johann Jost Köhler
Jacob (X) Siewer
Jorg Philp Klingkann
Michael (+) Eller
Isaac Wille
Johann Gerg Steinbecker
Johann Valtin Reul
Henry (X) Meyer
Johann Georg Schäffer
Jacob Geiger
Jacob Geiger
Friederich (X) Miller
Matteas (X) Kent
Johann Henrich Wagner
Peter Handwercker
Bendickt (X) Nusbaum
H. Adam (X) Richman
Johannes (H) Baer
Johannes (O) Stam
Peter Göer
Jacob (IK) Keyser
Nicklas (X) Hoffman
Bernhart (X) Makter
H. Jerge (H) Nees
Johann Nickal Gauer
Jacob Böm
Melchior Bär *
Christophel Bär
Melcher Bär
Melchior (X) Seydler
Danel Schwartz
Henry (X) Dornig
Johan Jost Wetter
Michael (X) Steckbek
Anthon Bensinger
Hans Adam (X) Felbaum
Michael (M) Masserley
Conrad (X) Fellbaum
Daniel Maus
Caspar (O) Reithnauer

* The ancestor of the numerous Baer family in Lehigh county. See *Anniversary History of Lehigh County,* Allentown, 1914, vol. II, pp. 34–44.

Johannes Reudnauer
Johan Michael Füchthorn
Peter Bartolmes
Philipus Barthmes
Nicol Fey
Christian (O) Rorbagh
Lorentz (O) Cuntz
Johannes (O) Nusbaum
Jörg Huber
Conrad (O) Wird
Johan Adam Herber
Burckhart Müller
Hans Michael (×) Miller
Johannes Geschwindt
Carols August (×) Erlwein

[List 102 C] The names of those in the Robt & Allice, Martly Cussack, Commandr. [Qualified Septr 30, 1743.]

Johannes Zäner
Simmon Zonger
Nicklas (×) Baker
Jacob (×) Baker
Johannes (+) Good
Joseph (×) Ziebly
Deobald (×) Bauer
Jacob Schock
Johannes Martin
Jacob Marttin
Andreas Lies
Kasber Strom
Johann Philipp Emig
Johan Philip (×) Emig, Senior
Baltzer Schwerdt
Michael Darto
Phillippus Friederich May
Johann Ludwig Schailly
Hans Adam (×) Shally
Johannes (+) Shally
Christian (×) Shally
Johannes (×) Obenheyser
Nicklas (S) Shreiber
John Henry (×) Butz
Johan Kolman Grüner
Jacob Schmith
Hans Jerg Stucki
Matteas (×) Brunn
Johannes (HI) Sheets
Christoff (×) Sheaneman
Karl Schwartz
Samuel Landes
Hans Jacob Käller
Peter Guthman
Conrat Österlen
Johannes (×) Bender
Hans Jerg Österlen
Christoff (×) Oesterlin
Henry (×) Gilbert
Johann Ludwig Truckenmüller
Johann Gorg Frey
Andreas Heuberger
Hans Geörg Endes
Hans Michael Ott
Samuel Bechtel
Hans Hart
Davit Sarbach
Jacob Bucki
Abraham Derst
Christian Müller
Hans Görg Müller
Mattheis Meier
Oswalt Neff
Henrich Stürtzenacker
Philip Heinisch
Hans Jerg (×) Begtel
Johannis (×) Young
Johann Georg Schwartz

Bardel Miller
Felix Zollinger
Henry (×) Fanner
Heinrich Zwick
Felix (×) Fanner
Willhelm (×) Spats
Jacob Gillinger
Baltzer (×) Gilbert
Bernhart Gilbert
Conrad (+) Toll
Ulrich Tresz
Joseph (×) Sheffer

[List 103 A] List of Mens Names p^r^ the St Andrew, Capt Robt Brown. [Qualified October 7, 1743.]

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
John Nicholas Reytringer	17	Hans Adam Sommer	27
John Adam Garber	20	John Merkell	25
Hans Jacob Walter	20	Godliph Leweys	26
Geo. Mich^l^ Weysmiller	19	Jacob Clowser	25
Geo. Andreas Miller	27	Jacob Pringer	25
Fred^k^ Stall	20	Daniel Mytinger	24
Hans Geo. Mower	23	Jacob Eykhorn	19
Johannes Maak	40	Peter Clowser	18
John Simon Karn	25	John Everhart	24
Hans Peter Kranback	22	Leonard Fooks	22
Andreas Wolinger	19	Heronimus Troutman	34
Ulrich Creble	20	Bernard Veenenger	29
Adam Kaller	20	Andreas Keelham	23
Jacob Strevey	44	Ulrich Bower	21
Mich^l^ Strevey	17	John Lodwick Krat	18
Joseph Hartman	29	Martian Rood	26
Fredrick Yeiser	20	Jacob Hiss	25
Lorentz Tibber	50	Hans Ulrich Jackelie	20
Philip Korr	33	Hans Ulrich Bakersool	16
Johannes Hauser	22	Hend^k^ Browner	25
Hans Georg Eter	43	Hans Ulrich Jackle	33
Hans Martin Fisher	25	Jacob Schnyder	32
Georg Gross	30	Hans Weighler	21
Philip Jacob Lodman	23	Hans Ulrich Oatt	18
Mich^l^ Waganer	25	Hans Hend^k^ Boshart	21
Sebastian Bych	26	Hans Hend^k^ Oatt	25
Georg Gardner	24	Fred^k^ Doughterman	22
Leonard Stain	28	Andreas Doughterman	18
Leonard Dewaldt	28	Ernest Ament	35
Jacob Wayst	28	Fred^k^ Ziegell	26

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Hans Jacob Goldner	33	John Hend^{k} Knoif	30
Hans Geo. Ament	38	Antony Knoif	20
Melchior Beerlie	30	Daniel Debus	28
Ezekiel Ocher	39	Jacob Debus	26
Johannes Ulrich	38	Lodwick Debus	36
John Fred^{k} Houbley	25	Johan Hend^{k} Catenback	17
Hans Geo. Witman	25	Hans Adam Zimmerman	20
Johannes Mayer	30	Nich^{l} Coblentz	45
Geo. Eler	20	Abram Hobler	27
Peter Warner	35	Phillip Brafshnyder	25
Johannes Wydman	25	Valantine Shutter	45
Mich^{l} Wolfanger	23	Hend^{k} Shutter	22
Leonard Kern	24	Godliph Zeigell	22
Hend^{k} Waganer	28	Phyt Reysner	..
Christ^{o} Shipert	20	Johan Mar. Say	..
Fred^{k} Siglar	21		—
Peter Franker	28	Men in all	93
Johannes Righer	33		

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the St Andrew, Captn Brown, qualified 7, Octr 1743.

[List 103 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship St Andrew, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 7, 1743.]

Han: Nicholas (Z) Zeisinger	Hans Michel Stribey
Johann Adam [Gerber]	Joseph Hartman
Jacob (+) Walter	Friederich Jayser
Gorg Michel Weissmüller	Georg Phillipp Kurr
Friederich Stoll	Johannes Hauser
Hans Jerg Maurer	Hans George (×) Eatter
Johannes (×) Moak	Hans Mardi Fischer
Johan Simon Kern	Philip Jacob Luttman
Hans Peter (C) Grumbach	Johan Michäl Wagner
Andreas (X) Wollinger	Sebastian Busch
Ulrich Krehbühl	Jerg Gärtner
Adam Heyler	Lenhart Stein
Jacob Strieby	Leonard (×) Dewalt

Hans Adam (×) Summer
Jerg Friedrich Zügel
Godlieb (×) Seigel
Johan (+) Merckle
Gottlib Schleeweiss
Jacob (×) Clauser
Johan Jacob (×) Ringer
Daniel Maidinger
Jacob Eichhor[n]
Johannes Eberhardt
Leonard (O) Fuchs
Hyronimus Trauttmann
Bernard (+) Dubinger
Andreas Güllam
Joh. Ludwig Krafft
Marti Roht
Jacob (+) Hesse
Hans Ulrich Jegly
Hans Jerick (H) Backastos
Heinnrich Brunner
Hans Ulrick (×) Yakley
Hans (+) Burgeer
Hans Ullrich Ort
Hans Henry (B) Bossert
Jacob Friederich Dochterman
Andreas Dochterman
Ernest (EA) Amon
Hans Jacob (O) Gouldner
Hans Gerg (×) Amon
Melchior Bührle
Etielle Acker
Johannes (HU) Ulrich
Frederick (×) Hubely
Johann Georg Wittman
Johannes Meyer
Hans Jerg Öhler
Peter Werner
Johanes Widman
Michael (W) Wolfgong
Leonhardt Kern
Heinrich Wagner
Friedrich Ziegler
Hans Peter (×) Frankhousen
Johannes Rieger
Johan Hennrich Knauff
Anthon Knauff
Danniel Debus
Lodowick (+) Dawis
Johann Henrich Gackenbach
Hans Adam Zimmerman
Niclaus Kobelentz
Abraham Hübler
Valentine (H) Shutter
Henry (H) Shutter
Johann Phillipus Raffschneider
Jacob (H) Wist

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the St Andrew, Capt Brown. Qual. 7th October, 1743.

[List 103 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia 7th Octr 1743.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governor.

James Hamilton, Septimus Robinson, } Esq^{rs}.
Joshua Maddox, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in Ship St Andrew, Captn Robert Brown, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications, viz.,

Johnn Nicklas (Z) Zeisinger
Joh. Adam Gerber
Jacob (+) Walter
Jorg Michel Weissmüller
Friederich Stoll
Hans Jerg Maurer
Johannes (×) Moak
Johan Simon Kern
Hans Peter (B) Grumbach
Andereas (V) Wollinger
Ulrich Krehbiehl
Adam Heyler
Jacob Striby
Hans Michel Striby
Joseph Hartmann
Friederich Jayser
Georg Phillipp Kurr
Johannes Hauser
Hans George (×) Eatter
Hans Mardi Fischer
Philip Jacob Luttmann
Johan Michael Wagner
Sebastyan Busch
Jerg Gärtner
Lenhart Stein
Leonhart (×) Dewalt
Hans Adam (×) Sommer
Gorg Fridrich Zügel
Gottlieb (×) Zigel
Johan (×) Mergel
Gottlieb Schleew[eis]
Jacob (×) Clausser
Johan Jacob (×) Ringer
Daniel Meidinger
Jacob Eichhorn
Johannes Eberhart
Lenard (O) Fuchs
Hyronimus Trauttmann
Bernhart (×) Dübinger
Andres Güllam
Joh. Ludwig Krafft
Marti Roth
Jacob (×) Hesse
Hans Ulrich Jegly
Hans Jorg (H) Backastos
Heinrich Brunner
Hans Uhllerich (×) Jakly
Hans (++) Burger
Hans Ulerich Ort
Hans Henry (B) Bossart
Jacob Friderich Dochterman
Andreas Dochterman
Ernest (EA) Amon
Hans Jacob (O) Goldner
Hans Jerg (×) Amon
Melchior Bührli
Etzielle Acker
Johannes (HU) Uhllerich
Friderich (×) Hubely
Johann Georg Wittmann
Johannes Meyer
Hanes Jerg Öhler
Peter Werner
Johannes Widmann
Michael (W) Wolfgang
Leonhardt Kern
Heinrich Wagner
Friedrich Ziegler
H. Peter (×) Fronkhousen
Johannes Rieger
Johan Heinrich Knauff
Anthon Knauff
Daniel Debus
Ludewigh (×) Dewys
Johann Henrich Gackenbach
Hanns Adam Zimmerman

Niclaus Kobelentz
Abraham Hübler
Vallentin (H) Shutter
Henry (H) Shutter
Johan Philipp Raffschneider
Jacob (H) Wist

[List 104 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 10th Novr 1743.

Present: Clement Plumsted, Esqr, Abraham Taylor, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Endeavor, Captn Thomas Anderson, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths or Qualifications to the Government, viz.,

Matdeis Brauenfelder
Matdeis Brauenfelder
Hans Ulrich Schaub
Adam (×) Shoub
Jacob (+) Frauwalder

[List 105 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Aurora, Captn Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 8, 1744.]

Johan Christ Kell
Johan Adam Hirter
Johan Adam (×) Hirt
Johan Henrich Bock
Johan Adam (×) Shnook
Joh. Christ (W) Wirt
Johann Adam Wagner
Hans Wellem Streder
Johan Görg Müller
Joh. Adam (+) Meyer
Joost (×) Frevel
Johann Hermanus Frevel
Johanes (×) Dornbach
Johannes Peter (×) Sheaf
Johann Wilhelm Gonderman
Johan Henrich Rörich
Conrad (×) Rörich
Joerg Wilhelm Berger
Johan Christian Berger
Johann Thiel Selbach
Joh. Wm (×) Troller
Joh. Philip (×) Fost
Daniel (×) Fost
Johann Wilhelm Sayn
Frantz Willhelm Kulbach
Johann Pauls Krebs
Johan Jacob Henn
Johann Peder Henn
Johan Kunrad Weyer
Joh. Wilhelm (H) Lentz
Joh. Christ (O) Kohl
Joh. Wilh (H) Haugh
Pitter Schäeffer
Johan Peder Weingardt
Joh. Henrich (×) Dornbach
Johann Deis Dornbach
Johan Pether Neytzert
Pierre Aeries
Joh. Peter (F) Feyser
Johannes (×) Becker
Johann Peder Weyer
Joh. Christoph (×) Steegler

Johannes Görg Stiegler
Joh. Bastian (×) Muller
Johan Besiger Geyer
Johannes Höchstenbach
John Henrich Höffer
Johann Adam Geyer
Johan Henrich Flemer
Joh. George (H) Shooster
Joh. Jorg Heyster
Johannes Vester Cramer
Johan Villm Kall
Joh. Gorg Kall
Matthias (×) Meyer
Matth. (×) Meyer, Junr
Nich. (×) Meyer
Jean Baron
Joh. Jac. (×) Reyman
Johannes Ludwig Reiman
Johan (×) Michel
Philibus Fackert
Paulus Winer
Matheis Henn
Gorg Weber
Johan Theis Roler
Johann Marthin Köhler
Godhard (L) Leer
Joh. Wilh^{m} (M) Meys
Andreas Schuöster
Johann Peter Strunck
Johan Beter Jung
Jacob Scheyer
Anton Noll
Mattias Noll
Johan Atam Schumacher
Bernhart (×) Neitzer
Joh. Dennis (S) Shmit
Johann Wylhelm Weyer
Marcus (O) Anders
Joh. Matth. (O) Dexter

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines. 8th Octr 1744. Ship Aurora, Pickeman, Master.

[List 105 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 8th Octr 1744.

Present: The Honoble the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Aurora, Captn Robert Pickeman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Christ. Kell
Johan Adam Hirter
Johan Adam (×) Hierte
Johan Henrich Bock
Johan Adam (×) Shnog
Johan Christ (×) Wirt
Johann Adam Wagner
Hans Wellem Streder
Johan Jörg Müller
Johan Adam (×) Meyer
Jost (+) Vrevel
Johannes Hermanus Frevel
Johanes (+) Dornbach
Johan Peter (×) Sheeff
Johan Wilhelm Gonderman
Johan Henrich Rörich

Conrad (×) Rörig
Jöerg Wilhelm Berger
Johan Christian Berger
Johann Thiel Selbach
Johan Wilhelm (×) Tröller
Johan Philip (×) Fost
Daniel (×) Foost
Johan Wilhelm Sayn
Frantz Wilhelm Kaulbach
Johann Paulls Krebs
Johan Jacob Henn
Johann Peder Henn
Johann Kunrad Weyer
Johan Willhelm (H) Lands
Johan Christ (O) Kohl
Johan Willhelm (H) Hogh
Pitter Schäeffer
Johan Peder Weingart
Johan Henry (×) Dornbach
Johan Deis Dornbach
Johan Peter Neytzert
Pierre Aries
Johan Peter (F) Feyser
Johanes (×) Baker
Johann Peter Weyer
Johan Christoff (×) Stigeler
Johannes Görg Stiegler
Johan Bastian (×) Miller
Johan Besieger [Geyer]
Johannes Höchstenbach
Johan Henrich Häffer
Johann Adam Geyer
Johan Henrich Flemer
Johan George (H) Schuster
Joh. Jorg Heyster
Johannes Peter Cramer
Johan Willm Kall
Joh Gorg Kall
Matteas (+) Meyer
Matteas (+) Meyer, Junior
Nicklas (×) Meyer
Jean Baron
John Jacob (×) Reyman
Johannes Ludwig Reiman
Johanes (×) Michael
Philibus Fackert
Paulus Winer
Matheis Henn
Gorg Weber
Johan Theis Roler
Johann Marthin Köhler
Godhart (L) Löre
Johan Wilhelm (M) Meys
Anderas Schuoster
Johann Peter Strunk
Johan Peder Jung
Jacob Scheyer
Anton Noll
Matthis Noll
Johan Adam Schumacher
Bernhart (×) Neyzart
Johan Dönis (O) Shmit
Johann Wylhelm Weyer
Marcus (O) Anders
Johan Matteus (×) Dexter

80.

[List 106 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th 8ber 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Mayor, Wm Allen, Recorder, Ben. Shoemaker. Septimus Robinson, Robert Strethill, } Esqrs.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Phoenix, William Wilson, Captn, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Henrich Hartman
Johannes Herberth
George (×) Shön
Johann Wendel Metzler
Johann Adam Megel
Johan Adam Morgen
Lorentz Erbach
Adam Fischborn
Andonius Fischborn
Nicklas Peter
Thiebalt Klein
Casper Schneider
Cunradt Fuchs
Johann Philippes Mauck
Andonius Weyrich
Johan Petter Götz
Christoffel Westerberger
Mattheis Kolb
Johan Jerg Wohnsitler
Friederich Partemer
Philipp Bretz
Mardi Kolb
Johannes Schneider
Dewalt (A) Laub
Jacob Rau
Philips Wendel Klein
Johan Jost (O) Tizler
Johan Henry (×) Mattinger
Jacob Buchman
Johann Hermann Mohr
Gorg Rack
Johannes Klein
Johann Nicolaus Wagner
Johannes Kuhn
Vallentin (×) Winesheim
Fillibs Krebs
Johannes Fluck
Paulus Eberhart
Jorg Wilhem Staudt
Johan Nicolaus Messersschmid
Conrad Elling
Johann Balthasar Fischborn
Paul Schneider
Mardin Clewer
Gerhardt Scheffer
Ip. Fiehl
Peter Tauphäus
Friederich Michael
Conradt Höflich
Henrich Platt
Johann Philipp Andres
Friederich Gresser
Christian Eberhart
Wendel Bröder
Marx Kieffer
Johan George (×) Westberger
Johan Nickel Hun
Andereas (A) Eshbacher
J. Philip (A) Santon
Johan Bach
Friedrich Huber
Joha Pilib Magmer
Johannes (||) Magemer
Johan Reinhart Waltz
Christoffel Dieckenschiet
Johannes Dickert
Johann Jörg Schäffer
Friederich Casimir Müller *

* This name has not been recognized before. It ends the uncertainty as to the arrival of this Reformed preacher. *See History of Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 151.

Friedrich Stelwag
Johann Valendin Hun
Peter Faust
Gerhardt Fiscus
Jacob (OO) Stephen
Joh. Peter Breyvogel
Jacob ( ) Wagner
Andreas Sörger
Joh. George (×) Meisenheim
John Adam (H) Klein
Conrath Jung
Johan Pfillib Höflich
Friederich (+) Huby
Johan Phillib Kercher
Hans Hennerich Kuntz
Johan Adam Baum
Anthonius Höblich
Andres Grübel
Peter Philipp Hahn
Johann Friederich Sauer
Henry (×) Plad
Johann Dierk Heffner
Phillip Peter Graffert
Bastian Morian
Johan Peter Fuchs
Johan Peter Kolb
Hennrich Lies
Herman (×) Decreiff
Philip (×) Flugh
Christoffel Fiehl
Rudolff Fiehl
Vallentin Huf
Diellman Dieckenschiedt
Johannes (J) Kuntz
Weymar Strunck
Anndon Schneider
Phillip Jacob Bäder
Johan Philip (×) Roth
Hans Dewalt (×) Seltenreich
107 *

110 [men]
55 [women]
———
165 [Total]

[List 107 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 2d Novr 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esqr, Mayor,
Wm Allen, Esqr, Recorder, Robert Strethill, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Friendship, Captn John Mason, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Herman (H) Weber
Wilhelm Weber
Caspar (H) Weber
Johan Adam (H) Radebush
Gerhart (W) Will
Johann Jacob Ferber
Jacob (H) Fughs
Jacob (E) Engel
Peter Bogert
Valtin Vogt
Anthonius Willar
Johannes Ehrenhardt
Joh. Philip Ehrenhardt
Jürg Bernhart
Johann Heinrich Rädter
Conrath (C) Förster

* The discrepancy in the figures may be due to the death of several passengers.

Niclaus Nich. Kusig
Johan Peter (P) Cusik
John Jacob (S) Summer
John Wilhelm (×) More
Joachim (×) Joan
Theodorus (×) Krahl
Christoph (×) Kolbe
Peter (×) Arensberger
Albrecht Müller
Johannes (O) Gräber
Johannes Moll
Peter Williar
Abraham Mischot
Petter Hann
Adam Schölkopf
Johann (×) Wohlleben
Dewald (A) Speck
Jerg Biewer
Johann Bieber
Dewald (×) Beaber
Casber Zinn
Michel Baumann
Johannes Schmitt
Johann Wilhelm Reuel
Wolfgang Sies
Jeog Emig (+) Haartz
John Adam (+) Haartz
Johannes Weber
Johann Georg Weber
Johann Adam Weber
Andereas Reiffschneyder
Johann (+) Shlögel
Johan Georg Schmidt
Bernhart (×) Roobe
Isack Lobach
Johannes (×) Tieze
Philip (×) Smith
John Peter (×) Noss
John Jacob (×) Bildhous
Johann Jacob Stoltz
Philip (O) Waghmer
Diterigh (+) Shattler
Johan Georg Schädel
Johannis Grob
Johan Adam Grob
Jorg Conrad Krob
Henrich Jacob Krebs
Debalt Werner
Philip (×) Shaffer
Johann Baltzer Köhller
Johann Michael Klein
Johann Ernst Salomon
Peter Gesell
Johannes Wildt
Henrich Schefferr
Henry (×) Feyerbagh
Henrich Koppelberger
Henrich Scheffer

74 [men]

[List 108 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 11th Decr 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esqr, Mayor,

Benjm Shoemacker, Robert Strethill, Septimus Robinson, } Esqrs

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Carterel, Captn Stevenson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Philip Stein
Lampertus Schühling
Hans Gerg Doblen
Hans George (×) Klein
Joh. Georg Schaaff
Jacob Krafft
Albrecht Fridrich Binder
Henrik (H) Bullinger
Johann Philipp Binder
Johannes Zörlen
Balsazhar (×) Stamgast
Michäl Hut
Christoffel Weber
Johannes Dewalt
Jacob Lambrecht
Rudolph (×) Meeke
Hans (×) Forster
Christoffel Bittenbender
Fillib Bichler
Jacob Bichler
Waltter (×) Miller
Vallentin (×) Young
Joseph Mayer
Johannes Mayer
Michael (×) Anthon
L. Henry (×) Shwenk
J. Nicolas (×) Herman
Niclas Steinmetz
Johan Christian Rehkopf
Friederic Kop
Fridrich Döbele
Friedrich Döbele
Johannes Clauss
Wilhelm Jungck

This is an imperfect list, sundries being sick. A true list to be made out by —— for Benj. Shoemaker.

[List 109 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 22d Decr 1744.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esqr, Mayor, Wm Allen, Esqr, Recorder. Septimus Robinson, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Muscliffe Galley, George Durell, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Poole in Dorsetshire, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government.

Christian Stauffer
Johannes (×) Staube
Christian Herford
Jacob König
Henry (H) Dochman
Lenhart (K) Klopert
Christian (×) Coats
Hans (×) Lynter
Hans (+) Kurtz
Stephan (++) Kurtz
Hans (×) Eyer
Jacob (×) Engel
Jacob (×) Sharff
Christian (×) König
Samuel (×) König
Daniel German
Christian Krebil
Christian Lang
Abraham Steiner
Hans Liddi
Frantz German
Vallentin (×) Tallebach

John Jacob (×) Meyer
Adam Jacob Maurer
Johann Matthess Gess
Vallentin (O) Heger
Elias Dietrich
Christian (H) Florig
Jacob (H) Höfflig
Leonhard Müller
Conradt Notz
Andreas Heppenheimer
Michael (F) Frohman
Conrat Meckes
Phillib Seible
Johann (V) Meister
Johan Mölcher Bender
Johans Adam Werntz
Philipp Bendt Werntz
Johan Jacob Mertz
Hans Jerg Graff
Hans Georg Schneider
Uhllerich (×) Gotter
Hans Adam (×) Young
Hans Peter Burge[r]
Hans Jerg Dewalt
Henry (×) Thomas
Bernhart (+) Bear
Philip (×) Vetter
Jacob Ebi
Jost (+) Yotter
Johannes (×) Souder
Peter (×) Jutzy
Caspar Schertzer
John (H) Shawalter
Christian (×) Mosser
Reinhard Jung
Jacob Müller
Christian (+) Frätz
Rudolf Hauck
Petter Wittmer
Peter Weiss
Daniel Seiler
Johann Mosiman
Andereas (×) Mosselman
Michael Meyer
Peter (×) Looh
Peter (×) Meyer
Hans David Grün
Jacob Daurschauer
Jacob (+) Jüncker
Johannes (×) Albrecht
Elias (×) Read
Jacob (×) Preegly
Rudolph Herdte
Josua Caspar Herdte
Rudolph Herdte
Jerg Wilhelm Heydelbach
Henrich Schlichter

[List 110 B] [Foreigners imported in the ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 27, 1746.]

Johann Peter German
Wilhelm Schmidt
Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch
John George (×××) Godshalk
Philip Bohn
Johannes Bohn
Johann Baltzar Bohn
Johannes Dammer
Christopher Tamar
Johann Balthaser Damer
Domas Hahn
Johannes Hahn
Christoph (×) Hoffman
Conrad Räber

Carol (O) Heydrigh
Caspar (×) Heydrigh
George ( ) Heydrigh *
Daniel Zwier
Johann Ludwig Lauman
Michael ( ) Egolff
Johannes ( ) Egolff
Michael ( ) Egolff, Junr
Johannes George (O) Knowdel
Robert ( ) Hartaffel
Simon Wolffer
Martin (×) Lauman
Heinrich Müller
Josef Egenber[ger]
Johannes Kauffman
Hans Jerg Dannenhauer
Martin (×) Blikly
Johanes Ott
Johannes (+) Sheek
Johannes ( ) Sheek, Junr
Johann Gottlieb Wehner
Michael Batz
Jacob Wetzel
Jacob Ziegler
Burckhart Böhner
Andreas Beck
Johannes (×) Krautz
Balthas Nais
Johannes Hummel
Johan Adam Heindel
Matthias Hohl
Hans Jerg Brechle
Johann David Scheyhing
Christian Lentz
John Jacob Lentz
Philip Ziegler
Christoph Lentz
Matheas (×) Bleakly
Conrad Dress
Michael (×) Dieter
Lodowyck (F) Falkenstein
Johannes Sigle
Jacob ( ) Ziegly
George (+) Schneering
Johann Andreas Jetter
Hans George ( ) Trasher
Hans Michael ( ) Newhauser
Johan Baltes Bücher
Christian Strom
Christian Kauffman
Jerg Strom
Abraham Rösch
Friderich Eichholtz
Christian ( ) Wagner
Melger Moll
Johann Wilhelm Horst
Johannes ( ) Shroder
Jacob Freymann
Geörg Ruth
Michael ( ) Sekel
Caspar Schneider
Michael (M) Klawer
Valentine (×) Safftel
Johannes Söfftel
David Küntzel
Georg Bratz
Georg Albrecht Hillegas
George ( ) Hetrigh
Matteis Streichle
Hans Grünenwald
Michel Zimmerman
Abraham ( ) Timmerman
Joseph Alber
Jacob Dauttel
Johannes Michael ( ) Seckel

* This name, as well as several others that follow, was written by the Clerk. But the absence of a mark indicates that the man was absent.

Charles Philip, Elector of the Palatinate, 1716–1742
(From an Engraving of C. H. Müller)

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ann Gally.

[List 110 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 27th 7ber 1746.

Present: The Honourable George Thomas, Esqr, Lieutenant Governor,
James Hamilton, Joseph Turner, Abraham Taylor, Septimus Robinson } Esqrs.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann Galley, William Wilson, Captain, from Rotterdam & last from the Orkneys, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Peter German
Wilhelm Schmidt
Johann Henrich Kalbfleisch
Johan George (×) Godshalk
Philips Bohn
Johannes Bohn
Johann Baltzar Bohn
Johannes Dammer
Johan Balthasar Damer
Christopher (×) Tamer
Domas Hahn
Johannes Hahn
Christoph (×) Hoffman
Conrad Räber
Carol (O) Heyderigh
Caspar (×) Heydrigh
Georg ( ) Heydrigh
Daniel Zwier
Johann Ludwig Lauman
Michael ( ) Egolff
Johanes ( ) Egolffe
Michael ( ) Egolff, Junior
Johan Georg (O) Knatel
Robert Harttaffel
Simon Wolffer
Martin (×) Lauman
Heinrich Müller
Josef Egenberger
Johannes Kauffman
Hans Jerg Danenhauer
Martin (×) Blikly
Johannes Ott
Johannes (×) Sheek
Johannes ( ) Sheek, Junior
Johann Gottlieb Wehner
Michael ( ) Batz
Jacob Wetzel
Jacob Ziegler
Burckhart Böhner
Andereas Beck
Johannes (×) Krauss
Balthas Naus
Johannes Hummel
Johan Adam Heindel
Matthaus Hohl
Hans Jerg Brechle
Johann David Scheyhing
Christian Lentz
John Jacob Lentz
Phillip Ziegler
Christoph Lentz
Matheus (×) Bleakly

Conrad Dress
Michael (×) Dieter
Ludwig (F) Falkenstein
Johannes Sigle
Jacob ( ) Ziegly
George (×) Shneering
Johan Andreas Jetter
Hans George (×) Trasher
Hans Michael (×) Newhauser
Johan Baltes Bücher
Christian Strom
Peter (|) Reshe
Christian Kauffman
Jerg Strom
Abraham Rösch
Friderich Eichholtz
Christian ( ) Wagner
Melger Moll
Johann Wilhelm Horst
Johan ( ) Schröter
Jacob Freymann
Georg Ruth
Michael Sekel
Caspar Schneider
Michael (H) Klawer
Vallentin (×) Safftel
Johannes Söfftel
David Küntzel
Georg Bratz
Georg Albrecht Hillegas
George (×) Hatrich
Mattheis Streichle
Hans Grünewald
Michel Zimmerman
Abraham ( ) Zimmerman
Joseph Alber
Jacob Dauttel
John Michael ( ) Sekel

[List 111 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 25: of October 1746.

Present: William Attwood, Thomas Lawrence, William Allen, Robert Strettell } Esquires

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Neptune, Thos Wilkinson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from England, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johannes (+) Cawfeld
Johannes Heintz
Johann Frich Winoht
Johann Frich Winoht
Johann Peter Funck
Johan Jacob (+) Pfister
Etienne Consul
Vallandin Leonhardt
Henry (H) Eller
Henry (H) Miller
Jacob (H) Shnyder
Peter (×) Sutter
Philip (×) Furet
Caspar (×) Sutter
Jacob Rauch
Jacob Bauman
Jacob Bauman, Jr
Nicklas (N) Kawffeld
George (H) Kawffeld
Adam (×) Kewgh
Johann Christoffel Hausmann
Daniel (×) Jacob

Franz (×) Reynhart
Andreas Reinhart
Isac Steiner
Nicklas (×) Felle
Jacob Baab
Johann Petter Langenberger
Peter Willem
Willhelm Bausman
Johannes (×) Gabel
Filleb Ginder
Johannes (J) Wald
Johannes Steiner
Johann Philippus Reinhardt
Lorentz Bausman
Henrich Steiner
Jacob Steiner
Christophel Pausch
Georg Weber
Nchl. Lorentz
Conrad (×) Conrath
Jacob Hönntz
Dewalt (×) Angny
Philip Weissner
Caspar (++) Dewalt
Henry (×) Shneyder
Conrad (×) Yotter
Johann Bernhar Fether
Johann Peter Feter
Christian Steiner
Jacob Beiser
Petter Grosnickel
Carl Risch
Michel Fischer
Johannes Breitenbach
Gorge (×) Zimmerman
Jerg Ernst
Johann Christian Leibrock
Friederich (FR) Reinhart
Piero (×) Gerro
Jean (+) Duesto
Paule Huibes [?]
Francoi Convire [?]
Joseph (×) Gerra
Alexander (×) Gibbs
Pärre Raintras [?]

[List 112 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Augt 1747.
Present: The Honourable Anthony Palmer, Esqr, President,
Thomas Hopkinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Bilander Vernon, from Rotterdam & last from Leith in Scotland, Thomas Ricks, Master, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Andereas (AB) Bürger
Christofell Bär
Jacob Steinkönig [?]
Henrich Starzman
Christoff (×) Cressel
Dewald (+) Sheyder
Jacob (+) Leesher
Joseph Grünwalt
Hans Michael (K) Kuntz
Hennrich Büttner
Hans Michel Büttner
Samuel (×) Witmer
Marx Egli
Tobias (×) Wagheman
Henry (×) Grub
Abraham (×) Funk
Johannes Meingässner
Hans Caspar (H) Feerer

Johannes (|) Rooghel
Jacob (×) Shappy
Hans Jacob (×) Shappy
Hans Nickell Schmitt
Hans Willhellm Weidner
Felix Weiss
Hans Rudi Wis
Hans Bickell
Hans Bleigestaufer
Jacob Schnebeli
Rudolph (H) Hornecker
Rudolph (H) Hornecker, Junr
Uhllerik (H) Hornecker
Henry (E) Hecker
Peter (×) Bawman
Hans Jacob Wallder
Johannes Walder
Hans Henrich Walder
Hans Casper Wallder
Hans Michel Eysenman
Lutwig Weiter
Rudolf Huber
Jacob Huber
Johann Christian Wampfler
Jörg Wampffler
Christian Wampfler
Johann Lutwich Wampffler
Henrich Huber
Heinrych Huber
Hans Rudolff Bär
Jacob Steinbrüchel
Hans Frick
Hans Gorg Schorr
Killian (O) Indorff
Heinrich Fink
Friederich Wirtz
Willhelm Otz

[List 113 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 24th 7^{ber} 1747.

Present: The Honble Anthony Palmer, Esqr, President,
Joseph Turner, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Wm Tiffin, Capt, from London, Inhabitants of Switzerland, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johannes (×) Vogel
John Jacob (××) Meishter
Hans Martin Wehrner
Michael Vogelfanger Tölly
Jacob (O) Verner
Hans Peiffer
Hans Jacob Grullman
Hans German
Peter (P) Verner
Michael (M) Meyer
Henrick (×) Danner
Daniel Hinrichs
George Jacob Nudell
Thomas Henry Braymoyer

[List 114 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9th 8^{ber} 1747.

Present: Abraham Taylor, Robert Strittell, Thos Hopkinson, Joseph Turner } Esq^{rs}.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Restauration, Captn James Hall, from Rotterdam, and last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & Places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Hieronimus (×) Greber
Dafid Scherkh
Martin Lesch
Johannes Löffler
Johannes Schauch
H. Jerg Stürmer
Nicolaus Miller
Tobias Pflueger
Joh. Georg Kühner
Leonhart (L) Horein
Martin Pfingstag
Johannes Knecht
Johan Peter Beyl
Johan Adam (A) Kauffman
Hans Jerg Jung
Andreas Seitle
Jacob Muller
Jacob Röder
Philip Hinsch
David Ditterich
Johannes Flaum
Mardin Strecker
Johann Lorentz Sträcker
Andreas Riess
Thomas (×) Zigler
Jacob (×) Housht
Joerg Lertschtle
Lucas (LF) Flak
Caspar (×) Ber
Jacob Endi
Geörg Weiss
Ulrich Rohr
Christoph Wagner
Jerg Friderich Klingel
Hans Jerg Klingel
Henrich Rösch
Johan Philip Busch
Johann Daniel Busch
Johann Paulus Misser
Johannes Yetter
Hans Jerg Mebaldt
Baltas (×) Mauerer
Hans George (×) Törr
Joseph Bentzinger
Jacob Hackehr
Joseph (O) Lobwasser
Michael (×) Wagner
Johann Georg Wendel
Petter Moser
Jacob (×) Mosser
Peter Moser
Hans Gutt
Hans George (×) Hoffman
Johann Peter Lutz
Andereas (×) Beyer
Jacob (×) Wetzler
Simon (×) Esbod
Christian (×) Eller
Johannes (×) Fuschs
Jost Kobell
Johannes Schwemmlin
David Kobel
Peter Wittmer
Fridrich (FR) Rohrer
Samuel Rohrer
Jacob (H) Beysely
Michael Funck
Jacob Graff
Adam Tomas
Conrad (ICB) Bisecker
George (WM) Wollmiller
Heinrich Hauptmann

Michael (×) Hoffman
Johann Fräns Lemmlein
Johann Philipp Stock
Hans Michael Weckesser
Philip Hebeisen
Christian Rupp
Johann Jacob Ebener
Johan Konrat Klem
Henry (×) Righer
Christof (×) Thoman
Johann Davidt Klemm
Johann Gottfriedt Bohner
Hans (×) Lay
Michael Keinodt
Hans Jerg Eberhartt
Hans Georg (×) Shnitzer
Michel Föss
Burckhart Beck
George (×) Beyer
Johann Philliph Hopff
Gottfrid Rattenauer
Johan Christoph Siberberg
Johannes Hermann
Mattes Moll
Michel Meyer
Johannes Feldmoyer
Gottfried Laurer
Jacob Seytter
Georg Muckenberger
Hs. Conrad Lutz
Andreas Boshardt
Carl Schill
Hans Michel Schlauch
Chrisopp Mühleisen
Christian Mühleisen
Balthes Zircher
Jacob Rösch
Matheis Maut
Jacob Hebbler
Jacob Schorch
Jerg Friderich Karcher
Philipp Jacob Mayer
Jerg Adam Eppler
Johannes Weissman
Samuel Wendel
Hermanus Neuman
Johann Jacob Schaf
Christian (+) Tragher
Christian Schneider

134 [men]
67 [women]
———
201 [Total]

[List 115 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Captain, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 13, 1747.]

Johannes Fuchs
Johann Henrich Kuntz
Johann Christoffel Müller
Johann Jacob Schmitt
Johan Bernharth Schneider
Johann Jacob Hilgert
Johan Ernst Kurtz
Johan Phillippus Thomas
Johannes (×) Bosse
Johann Peter Bausmann
Johannes Adam
Johannes Buch
Johan Peter Kuntz
Peter (×) Steinmetz
Johannes Opp
Johann Frantz Hammer

Frantz Henrich Gans
Johann Görg Roth
Johann Peter Conradt
Valentine (×) Buckaker
Johann Adam Kröber
Jacob (×) Arnold, Senior
Jacob (×) Arnold, Junr
Mattheis Kern
Johannes Hermann
Johann Philippus Kloninger
Johann Leonhardt Negele
Johann Lorentz Momma
Johann Filb Hermann
Frantz Peter Lorentz
Johan Peter Schweick[hart]
Carl Baumberger
Johann Petter Meissen
Johan Henrich Eberhart
Nicholas (+) Wolf
Henrich Kirch
Görg Kärch
Fransz Bischof
Jost (×) Fullmer
Johannes Usnr [?]
Johan Wendel Eberhardt
Johann Jacob Bischoff
Christian (×) Eydam
Adolff May
Johann Dieterich Schmid
Johann Balthaser Hieronymus
Johann Frantz Hieronymus
Henrich Julius
Daniel Sauerwalt
Adam (+) Ingebrand
Johannes Scheffler
Georg Phillippus Groh
Johan Niclaus Frätz
Johannes End
Jacob Hüppel
Johan Christoph Protzman
Johan Filibus Nachtigall
Philipp Fidler
Henry (H) Beyl
Casimör Ortner
Johann Georg Huth
Michel Niederauer
Johann Vallenthin Harth
George (K) Greenemoyer
Sebastian Bauer
George (W) Wendling
Conraet Waagenaer
Anthon (×) Armrister
Henrich Scharff
Johann Nickel Wust
Herman (×) Woost
Nicholas (N) Gabhart
Dewald (×) Knopf
Georgius Borovi
Johannes Scherff
Friedrich Kern
Mathes Bischoff
Frantz Michel Bischoff
Joannes Böhm
Johan Puntzius
Johann Georg Anstatt
Gerg Herman
Johann Christofel Lehr
Johann Conrad Geib
Frantz Willhan
Johannes Sassemanshausen
John Yost (×) Reese
Franz (×) Gerligh
Baulus Dilgard
John Yost (J) Bebighausen
Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Freyer
Leonhart Müller
Philip (×) Kolp
Baltzer Mohn
Ullerick (UM) Maan

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Arnott, Master. Qual. 13th October, 1747.

[List 115 C] The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnett, from Rotterdam & last from Leith, Inhabitants of the Palatinate & places adjacent, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government, 13th 8ber 1747. Present at the Courthouse, the Honble the President, Benjm Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, Esqrs.

Johannes Fuchs
Johann Henrich Kuntz
Johann Christoffel Müller
Johann Jacob Schmitt
Johann Bernharth Schneider
Johann Jacob Hilgert
Johan Ernst Kurtz
Johan Phillippus Thomas
Johannes (×) Bosse
Johann Peter Bausmann
Johannes Adam
Johannes Buch
Johan Peter Kuntz
Peter (O) Steinmetz
Johannes Opp
Johann Frantz Hammer
Frantz Henrich Gans
Johann Görg Roth
Johann Peter Conradt
Johann Adam Kröber
Jacob (×) Arnold, Senior
Jacob (×) Arnold, Junior
Mattheis Kern
Johannes Hermann
Johann Philippus Kloninger
Johann Leonhart Negele
Johann Lorentz Momma
Johann Filb Hermann
Frantz Peter Lorentz
Johan Peter Schweikharth
Carl Baumberger
Johann Petter Meissen
Johenrich Eberhart
Nickolas (+) Woolfe
Hennrich Kirch
Görg Kärch
Frantz Bischoff
Jost (+) Fullmer
Johannes Usner [?]
Johan Wendel Eberhardt
Johann Jacob Bischoff
Christian (×) Eydam
Johann Dieterich Schmidt
Johann Balthaser Hieronymus
Johann Frantz Hieronymus
Henrich Julius
Daniel Sauerwalt
Adam (×) Ingebrand
Johannes Scheffler
Georg Phillippus Kroh
Johan Niclaus Frätz
Johannes End
Jacob Hüppel
Johann Christoph Protzmann
Johann Pilibus Nachtigall
Philipp Fidler
Henry (H) Beyl
Casimör Ortner
Johann Georg Huth
Michel Niederauer

Johann Vallenthin Harth
George (K) Greenemeyer
Sebastian Bauer
George (W) Wendling
Anthon (A) Armrester
Henrich Scharff
Johann Nickel Wust
Herman (+) Woost
Niclas (N) Gebhart
Dewald (×) Knopff
Georgius Borovi
Johannes Scharf
Friedrich Kern
Matheis Bischof
Frantz Michel Bischof
Joannes Böhm
Johan Puntzius
Johann Georg Anstatt
Jerg Herrman
Johann Christo. Lehr
Johann Conrad Geib
Frantz Wullhan
Johannes Sassenmanshausen
Johan Jost (+) Reesse
Frantz (+) Gerligh
Paulus Dilgard
Johan Jost (+) Bebighausen
Ernestus de Spitzer de et in Fryer
Leonhart Müller
Philip (×) Kolp
Baltzer Mohn
Uhllerich (UM) Maan
Vallentin (×) Buchaker
Adolf Mey
Conraet Waagenaer

96 [men]
48 [women]

144 [Total]

[List 116 B. Foreigners imported in the Ship . . .] [Qualified October 20, 1747.]

Hans Conrad (HBK) Beck
Johannes Gress
Johann Christian Petersohn
Peter (O) Koch
Henry (O) Bawngwar
Jacob (×) Spring
Jacob Frey
Johannes Frey
Niclaus Lantz
Wilhelm Dauber
Friederich Dauber
Philip Henrich Seng
Jacob Allimang
Jacob Allimang
Adam Birger
Hans (×) Shyer
John Henry (O) Sneyder
Adam Schmitt
Jacob Schwanger
Johanes (O) Meyer
Charles (S) Shmit
Johannes Wenger
Christian Wenger
Jörg Schäffer
Johannes Stumbf
Ludwick (×) Tecker
Christoff (+) Gotchalk
Hans Adam (×) Furny
Jörg Veith
Henrick (×) Frontz
Abraham (F) Frontz
Beder Frantz
Peter (O) Kennel
Hans Jörg Lantz

Christian Griedimer
Durs Kürstner
Hans Philip (O) Baron
Matthias . . .
Simon Conrad Grineus
Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet
Hans (×) Lickwilder
Hans Michael (O) Kline
Hans Dewaldt (H) Leytey
Nicholas (U) Wenger

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines from Rotterdam. Qual. 20th October 1747.

[List 116 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 20th Octr 1747.

Present: William Attwood, Esqr, Mayor, William Allen, Esqr, Recorder.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the . . . Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Leith, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Hans (HKB) Conrad Beck
Johannes Gress
Johan Christian Petersohn
Peter (O) Koch
Henry (O) Bawngwar
Jacob (×) Spring
Jacob Frey
Johannes Frey
Niclaus Lantz
Wilhelm Dauber
Friedrich Dauber
Philip Henrich Seng
Jacob Allimang
Jacob Allimang
Adam Birger
Hans (×) Sheyer
John Henry (O) Shneyder
Adam Schmitt
Jacob Schwanger
Johannes (O) Meyer
Charles (S) Shmit
Johannes Wenger
Christian Wenger
Jörg Schäffer
Johannes Stumbf
Ludwig (×) Tecker
Christoff (+) Gotshalk
Hans Adam (×) Furny
Jörg Veith
Henry (×) Frontz
Abraham (F) Frontz
Beder Frantz
Peter (O) Kennel
Hans Jörg Lantz
Christian Griedimer
Durs Kürstner
Hans Philip (O) Baron
Matthias . . .
Simon Conrad Grineus
Johan Wilhelm (+) Yet
Henry (×) Likwilder
Hans Mickel (O) Klein
Hans Dewald (H) Leyty
Nicholaus (W) Wenger

[List 117 C] At the Court House at Philad[a], 5th Septr 1748.
Present: William Attwood, Esqr, Mayor, William Allen, Esqr, Recorder, Robert Strettell & Benjamin Shoemaker, Esq[rs].

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Valentin Opp
Jacob Schumacher
Andreas Stoudt
Johann Filib Schmitt
Christoph (×) Kunn
Johann Adam Schuster
Johann Stephan Franck
Johann Peter Heyer
Lenert Reyder
Dietrich Strubell
Johann Valentin Klages
Adam (O) Rauch
Jacob Hilsheimer *
Joh. Lorentz
Johann Philip Lorentz
Johan Jacob Gilberth
Johan Velten Lorentz
Thomas Koch
Adam (×) Kirchner
Johann Leonhard May
Frantz Peter May
Johann Wilhelm Gärtner
Johann Peter Von Känne
Johann Jacob Bronner
Johann Jacob Eyler
Johann Nickel Busch
Johann Nickel Mäyer
Johannes Schue [?]
Johann Jacob Schlosser
Johan Herman Clauss
Conrath Clauss
Sebastian Barthelmy
Peter Weingart
Henry (×) Neizart
Peter Wilhelm Caffroth
Philip Haller
Peter (×) Pfiffer
Justus Otto
Johann Wilhelm Fuchs
Friedrich Hubertus Fuchs
Gerhart Peter Döst
Johann Nicolas Döst
Lorentz Werthes
Simon Pilanus
Michael (×) Gugest
Vallentin Husch
Vallentin (V) Hush, Junr.
Vallentin (V) Sherer
Caspar ( ) Franckfurther, sick
John George (H) Kirshner
Philip Reinhart Gossler
Gerg Lenhart Krumrein
Valtin Müller
Johannes Weydenhauer
Felix Sautter
Baltazar (×) Spitznagel

* Jacob Hiltzheimer was a prominent elder of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia. *Extracts from the Diary of Jacob Hiltzheimer* were published at Philadelphia in 1893, by his great-grandson Jacob Cox Parsons.

Johan Adam Bucholtz
Jacob Vierling
Johann Peter Bronner
Lenhard Öhler
Adam Anders
Melchior (×) Brown
Johannes Michgel Hoffman
Jacob Hoffman
Henrich Merkel
Johan Nickel (×) Eberhart
Michel Theiss
Frantz (×) Jantz
Mattias (×) Krammer
Johann David Hamman
Bernhart Diehl
Reinhart Daub
Johannes Diehl
Johannes Diehl
Conrath Grosch
Balthes Erbach
Johan Friederich Antes
Peter Schäffer
Jacob Julius
Vallentin Küwitz
Peter Meitzler
Rufinus Scherer
Henrich Scherer
Hans Jerge Betz
Mattheas (×) Betz
Philip (|) Mark
Baltazar (×) Essig
Peter (×) Kretz
Ludwig (×) Bronholtz
Henrich Schatz
Adam (×) Reem
Martin (×) Klein
Sebastian Stein
Peter Stein
Abraham (×) Stein
Henry (×) Stein
Valtin Reimer
Wilhelm Hanns Mann
Conrad Fritz
Mathias (×) Ebert
Jacob (×) Ebert
Nickel Müller
Johannes Petter Weber
Christoph ( ) Weber, sick
Ludwig Lindenschmitt
Nicolaus Lenhardt
George Jacob (×) Hartman
Michel Hartmann
Filbs Jacob Koch
Friedrich Herget
Johan Daniel Lindenschmitt
Esaias (×) Carl
Dominicus Ridel
Michael (O) Wagner
Paul Ullrich
Johann Peter Michel
Jacob Hermman
Wilhelm (×) Nick
Johannes Rihm
Johann Julius (×) Reehm
Johannes Uhler
Johannes (×) Foltz
George (×) Leuthenger
Conrath Buber
Johan Lorentz Herschfenger
Am Üster [?]
George (×) Erdmayer
127 [men] on List.

[List 118 A] List of the Names & Ages of Men imported in the Hampshire, Capt Thomas Cheesman. [Qualified September 7, 1748.]

	AGES
Hans Adam Willhelm	34
Johannes Houst	26
Isaac Stimell	28
Philip Happ	34
Adam Mayer	30
Johannes Bishoff	34
Peter Scheffer	20
Adam Imenheyser	25
Hans Yerrick Smith	18
Michael Wydman	24
Johan Jacob Beck	25
Hans Yerich Webber	45
Peter Ferdigh	46
Hans Peter Keller	40
Yerich Hack	41
Andreas Keyler	24
Jacob Kool	49
Johan Adam Miller	25
Johannes Myer	53
John Hend^{k} Bote	48
John Jonas Bote	20
Philip Lodwick Hidige	18
Hartman Adam	40
Johannes Adam	16
Lodwick Waganer	20
Diedrick Mathias	23
John Frans Noll	46
John Hend^{k} Noll	20
Yerick Styerwald	40
Fred^{k} Reets	27
John Albertus Wagentbotten	26
Anth^{y} Maul	27
Conradt Maul	25
Johannes Duffeydal	23
Johan Michael Diterich	19
Phillip Vendell Hensell	52
John Tobias	16
John Phillip Bamm	30
Nicholas Christ	58
Michael Orig	35

	AGES
Jacob Rungell	27
Fred^{k} Hamer	35
Tobias Schall	42
Jacob Holtz	45
Andreas Hodenar	30
John Yerick Wyl	21
Casper Keperling	22
Phillip Wensell	48
John Boomgirdle	26
Michael Baserman	21
Carles Inglie	25
Johannes Inglie	22
Phillip Kogh	19
Jacob Schear	28
John Hend^{k} Crom	20
David Agh	22
Casper Letherholtz	58
Anthony Ermolt	28
Johannes Frans Grove	54
Hend^{k} Crown	17
Willhelm Lymester	58
Jacob Smith	20
John Daniel Ham	20
Yerick Whytman	34
Yerick Lamley	30
Phillip Carel Biller	22
Casper Rupy	27
Lorentz Wensell	47
Wolffgang Wolff	36
Jacob Hamer	16
Mathias Knip, sick	48
Hans Jacob Osterman	28
Hans Ellmus Schrymer	21
Johanes Engel	22
Phillip Hend^{k} Moore	41
Adam Wys	24
Frid^{k} Blaetz	36
Andreas Miller	35
76 [men]	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Captn Thomas Cheesman. Qualified 7th Septr 1748.

[List 118 B] [Foreigners imported in the Hampshire, Captain Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 7, 1748.]

Johann Albert Weygand
Han Adam Wilhelm
Johannes Faust
Isaac Stimmel
Philip (×) Hap
Adam Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Johan Päter Schäfer
Adam Immenhauser
Johann Georg Schmid
Michal Widman
Johan Jacob Beckh
Johan Geörg Wäber
Peter (×) Ferdigh
Hans Petter Köhler
Hans Jerg Hag
Johann Andreas Riegler
Jacob Kuhl
Johan Adam Müller
Johannes Mayer
Johann Henrich Bott
Johann Jonas Bott
Philips Ludwig Hütig
Hartmann Adam
Johannes Adam
Johann Ludwig Wagner
Johann Dieterich Matthy
Johann Frantz Noll
Johann Henrich Noll
George (×) Styerwald
Johan Friedrich Ruth
Johann Anthon Maul
Conradt Maul
Johannes (+) Duffydal
Philip Swendel (+) Helsel
Johann Tobias Höltzel
Johan Michyel Dietrich
Johann Philippus Baum
Nicholas (×) Christ
Johan Michel Ohrig
Jacob Runckel
Friederich Hammer
Tobias Schall
Jacob Holtz
Andreas (+) Hoettinger
Johann Georg Weil
Caspar Köberling
Philibus Michel
John Erhart (×) Baumgirtel
Michael Bassermann
Carl Engel
Phillips Koch
Jacob (×) Sherr
Johann Henrich Krom
Davith Haag
Johan Caspar Lederholt
Anthony (×) Armolt
Frantz (++) Grove
Henrich Cron
Johannes Engel
Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Jacob Schmitt
Johann Daniel Hamm
Johann Georg Weissman
Jerg Lembgen
Phillip Carl Piller

Casper Rubi
Lorentz Wentzel
Wolfgang (×) Wolf
Jacob Hammer
Hans Jacob (××) Osterman
Anselmus Schreiner
Philip Henrich Mohr
Johann Adam Weiss
Andreas (OOO) Miller
Johann Friederich Plotz

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Hampshire, Capt Thomas Cheesman & in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, both qual^d 7th Septr 1748.

[List 118 C] At the State House at Philad^a, 7th Septr 1748.
Present: Abraham Taylor, Esqr,
Joseph Turner, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Hampshire, Captn Thomas Cheesman, from Rotterdam, but last from Falmouth, did this day take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Johann Albert Weygand
Hans Adam Wilhelm
Johannes Faust
Johann Isaac Stimmel
Philip (×) Hap
Adam Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Johan Päter Schäfer
Adam Immenhauser
Johann Georg Schmid
Michal Widman
Johan Jacob Beckh
Johann Geörg Wäbber
Peter (×) Ferdig
Hans Petter Kähller
Hans Jerg Hag
Johann Andreas Riegler
Jacob Kuhl
Johan Adam Müller
Johannes Mayer
Johann Hennrich Bott
Johann Jonas Bott
Philip Ludwig Hütig
Hartmann Adam
Johannes Adam
Johann Ludwig Wagner
Johann Diterich Matthy
Johann Frantz Noll
Johann Henrich Noll
Georg (×) Steyerwald
John Fridrich Ruth
Johann Anthon Maul
Conradt Maul
Johannes (+) Diffital
Philip (+) Swendel Helsel
Johann Tobias Höltzel
Johan Michgel Ditrich
Johann Philippus Baum
Nickolaus (×) Christ
Johan Michel Ohrig
Jacob Runckel
Friederich Hammer
Tobias Schall
Jacob Holtz

Andereas (×) Hoettinger
Johann Georg Weil
Caspar Köberling
Philibs Michel
Johan Erhart (×) Baumgirtel
Michael Bassermann
Carl Engel
Phillip Koch
Jacob (×) Sherr
Johan Henrich Krom
David Hag
Johan Caspar Lederholt
Anthony (×) Ermolt
Frants (F) Grove
Henrich Cron
Johannes Enngel
Johann Wilhelm Leymeister
Jacob Schmitt
Johann Daniel Hamm
Johann Georg Weissman
Jerg Lembgen
Phillipp Carl Piller
Casper Rubi
Lorentz Wenzel
Wolffgang (×) Wulff
Jacob Hammer
Hans Jacob (H) Osterman
Anselmus Schreiner
Philip Henrich Mohr
Johann Adam Weiss
Andereas (OOO) Miller
Johann Friederich Plotz

[List 119 A] Men Passengers on board the Mary Galley, George Lawson, Commander. [Qualified Sept. 7, 1748.]

Abia Schneider
Nicholas Derrick
Michael Konig
Nicholas Dirgris
Peter Ederborn
Nicholas Woolfe
Henry Shewhan
Adam Smith
Georg Keith
Godfrey Somerline
Peter Raugh
Jacob Fath
Philip Jacob Somerland
Casper Clair
Jacob Hairs
John Kippel
Peter Barnd
Abraham Giabs
Conrad Brunner
William Kohl
Jacob Back
Geo. Waber
David Suder
John Wilrick
John Adam Weber
25 [men]

And at ye same time & Place ye Forreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately imported in ye Mary Galley, Captn Geo. Lawson, Com^r^ from London, did also take ye foregoing Oaths to ye Governour.
[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captn George Lawson, Qualified 7th 7^ber^, [1748].

[List 119 B] [Foreigners imported in the Mary Galley, Captain George Lawson, Commander, from London. Qualified Sept 7, 1748.]

Abraham Schneider
Nickelas Diedrich
Michael (MK) Konig
Nickel Thunges
Peter (IPE) Edeborn
Nickelahs Wollf
Henrich Schuchen
Adam (×) Schmith
Johann Görg Köth
Johann Gottfried Sommerlad
Johann Peter Rauch
Friedrich Iachof [?]
Philipp Jacob Sommerlad
Caspar Klehr
Johanes Hüppel
Peter Bern
Abraham (×) Geebs
Conradt Bruner
William (×) Khol
Jacob Beck
Jerg Weber
Johan Adam (W) Weber
David (×) Sutter
Johannes (W) Willerick

[List 119 C] And at the same time and place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Mary Galley, Capt. George Lawson, Commander, from London, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government.

Abraham Schneider
Nickelas Diedrich
Michael (MK) Konig
Nicklas Thunges
Peter (IPE) Edeborn
Nickelahs Wollff
Henrich Schuchen
Adam (×) Shmith
Johann Georg Köth
Johann Gottfried Sommerlad
Johan Peter Rauch
Fridrich Iachof [?]
Philip Jacob Sommerlad
Caspar Klehr
Johannes Hüppel
Peter Bern
Abraham (+) Geebs
Conradt B[r]uner
William (+) Kohl
Jacob Beck
Jurg Weber
Johan Adam (W) Weber
Davit (×) Sudder
Johannes (W) Willerich

[List 120 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 15, 1748.]

Casper Apfel
Daniel Kreutz
Burkhard Braun
Peter Bier

Peter Bier, Junr
Johannes Hearman
Peter Denick
Simon Basserman
Johannes Knight
Fredrich Hyde
Carl Hyde
Casper Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer
Abraham Kiefer, Junr
Casper Ingle
Johan Sherer
Philip Stevan
Johannes Ebert
Christoffel Hick
Nicholas Clemence
Johan Conrad Fieman
Conrad Rauch
Johannes Werner
Johan Jost Ebert
Baltzer Schriver
Johannes Laubach
Johan Peter Engle
Matthias Ott
Johan Casper Kremer
Henrich Kremer
Johannes Neu
Johannes Holsecker
Hans Jacob Kendell
Johan Jacob Hock
Fritz Weber
Michael Gunter
Conrad Gunter
Paul Junger
Hans Eckkart
Philip Steyn
Michael Raffsnyder
Hans Kellor
Conrad Kehlor
Hans Slegell
Ulrich Wirth
Ewald Gunter
Johan Jurg Messersmith
Johannes Agtung
Johannes Waltz
Peter Anthony
Nicholas Kind
Johannes Kesnar
Matthias Dieder
Johannes Tey
Joost Durrer
Egidius Meffert
Peter Meffert
Johannes Holtz
Jacob Gerrardin
Peter Gerardin
Johannes Slegell
Johannes Slegell, Junr
Peter Ernst
Conrad Kellor
Conrad Kellor, Junr
Jacob Reichart
Johan Jurg Vaas
Michael Hasler
Daniel Snyder
Henrich Frantz
Eitel Engell
Wilhelmus Engell
Johan Engell
Johannes Wyandt
Peter Taubert
Jacob Nyce
Dominicus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig David Ruppell
Daniel Kobir
Nichol^{s} Koontz
Peter Velte
Michael Bartjes
Johannes Newhouse
Carl Marth
Philip Grim

Jacob Bretzius
Wilhelmus Müller
Johannes Stöhr
Jacob Schefer
Philip Swaab
Henrich Spicker
Johan Michal Brucker
Jeremias Runkell
Joost Runkell
Peter Leonard
Mathias Hutwohl
Hans Adam Stöher
Mattys Ströher
Daniel Angst
Michal Christman
Mathias Stroher
Johan Fülleps
Johannes Sumerlauter
Johan Jurg Kellor

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capⁿ Arnot. Qualified 15th 7ber 1748.

[List 120 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot. Qualified September 15, 1748.]

Johann Casper Apffel
Johann Daniel Creutz
Burckhard Braun
Peter Bier
Peter Bier
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peter Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedrich Hötz
Görg Carl Hötz
Casper Fünfer
Abraham (O) Kieffer
Abraham Küfer
Johan Kasper Engel
Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Jonas Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Nicklos Clementz
Johann Conradt Viehman
Johan Conradt Rauch
Johannes Wörner
Johann Just Eberth
Johann Balter Schäffer
Johannes Laubach
Jonas Somelade
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Caspar Kraümer
Johannes Neun
Johannes (×) Huntzeker
Jacob (O) Kendel
Jacob Höck
Johann Friederich Weber
Michael (+) Gunter
Johan Paul (×) Junger
Johannes Heckart
Philippus Stein
Michael (+) Reiffsneider
Johannes Keller
Conrad Köhler
Johannes Schlegel
Ulrich Wirt
Ewalt Gantter
Johan Gorg Messerschmid

Johannes Achtung
Johannes (×) Waltz
Johans Beter Andoni
Johann Nicklas Kindt
Johannes Gessner
Maddeis Dithart
Johannes Deys
Johann Jöst Dörr
Egidius Meffert
Johann Peter Meffert
Johannes Kloos
Jacob Girardin
Johannes Schlegel
Peter Ernst
Conrad Keller, Junr
Jacob (×) Reiger
Johann Jorg Fass
Michael Hasler
Johann Daniel Schneider
Hennrich Frantz
Lydel Engel
Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johann Henrich Engel
Johannes Weiand
Peter (+) Doubter
Jacob Nies
Magnus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig Davidt Rüpfel
Daniel Kober
Niclaus Kuntz
Peter (×) Fehter
Michel Berges
Johannes (×) Nighouse
Carl Mahrt
Philip Grimm
Jacob (×) Breitius
Johan Wilhelm Miller
Johannes Stehr
Philipps Jacob Schäffer
Johan Philippus Schwab
Johann Henrich Spücker
Johann Michel Brucker
Jeremias Runckel
Johan Jost Runckel
Johann Petter Lenhart
Matthäis Hütwohl
Hans Adam Ströher
Johann Mattes Ströher
Daniel Angst
Michel Christman
Johannes Mathes Ströhr
Johan Jurg (×) Keller

[Endorsed:]

List of Palatines imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thos Arnot.

Qual. 15th September 1748.

[List 120 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 15th Septr 1749.

Present: William Atwood, Esquire, Mayor, William Allen, Esquire, Recorder, Robert Strettell, Benj^{m} Shoemacker, Esqr, Septimus Robinson, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Casper Apfel
Johann Daniel Creutz
Johann Burckhard Braun
Peter Bier
Peter Bier
Johannes Herrmann
Johann Peder Denig
Siegmund Bassermann
Johannes Knecht
J. Friedich Hötz
Görg Carl Hötz
Casper Kieffer
Abraham (O) Kieffer
Abraham Küfer
Johan Kasper Engel
Jacob Scherer
Johann Philip Steffan
Johan Eberth
Christoffel Heck
Nickelaus Clementz
Johann Connradt Viehman
Johan Conradt Rauch
Johannes Wörner
Johan Just Eberth
Johann Balter Schäfer
Johannes Laubach
Jones Somerlade
Johann Peter Engel
Johan Matteus Otto
Johann Caspar Krämmer
Johannes Neun
Johann (×) Huntzeker
Jacob Kendel
Jacob Höck
Johann Friederich Reber
Michael (×) Günter
Johan Paul (+) Junger
Johannes Heckart
Philippus Stein
Michael (×) Reiffsnyder
Johanes Koller
Conrad Köhler
Johannes Schlegel
Ulrich Wirt
Ewalt Gantter
Johan Jörg Messerschmid
Johannes Achtung
Johannes (×) Waltz
Johanes Bet. Andoni
Johann Nicklas Kindt
Johannes Gessner
Maddeis Dithart
Johannes Deys
Johann Jost Dörr
Egidius Meffert
Johann Peter Meffert
Johannes Kloos
Jacob Girardin
Johannes Schlegel
Peter Ernst
Conrad Keller, Junior
Jacob Reigher
Johann Jerg Fass
Michael Hasler
Johann Daniel Schneider
Hennrich Frantz
Lydel Engel
Johann Wilhelm Engel
Johan Henrich Engel
Johannes Weiand
Peder (+) Dauber
Jacob Nies
Magnus Presser
Johannes Müller
Ludwig David Rüpfel
Daniel Kober
Nicolaus Kuntz
Peter (×) Felte
Michel Berges
Johannes Neuhaus
Carl Mahrt
Philip Grimm

Jacob (×) Britzius
Johan Wilhelm Müller
Johannes Stohr
Philipps Jacob Schäfer
Johan Philipus Schwob
Johann Henrich Spüker
Johann Michael Brucker
Jermias Runckel
Johann Jost Runckel
Johann Petter Lenhart
Matthäis Hütwohl
Han Adam Ströher
Johann Mattes Ströher
Daniel Angst
Michel (×) Christman
Johannes Mathes Ströher
Johann Jürg (×) Kauller

[List 121 C] And at the same time & place the Foreigners whose Names are also underwritten, being lately Imported in the Judith, Captn James Tait, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did also take the foregoing Oaths to the Government. [Qualified Sept. 15, 1748.]

Hans Peter (+) Shäller
Hans Michael Göhr
Johann Adam Leidig
Joh Nicolaus Copia
Johan Peter Peil
Johann Adam Meyer
Conrad (×) Hinkel
Philip Knöbel
Austus Eygenbrod
Henry (×) Althaus
Vallentin Welcker
William (×) Cuntz
Christ. Peter Sauermann
Christian Schmid
Johannes Steffe
Johann Lorentz Weygandt
Caspar (×) Amhyser
Fridrich Gess
Erhart Miller
Johannes Meyer
Ulrich Rathmacher
Conrat Weigand
Feldin Arntt
Johannes Schnall
Michael (+) Ungar
Nickella Ackerman
Johannes Schuy
Jacob Becker
Johann Michael Seefridt
Matdes Bescher
Christian (+) Dapper
Jacob (×) Seyvert
Johan Esaias Weiskob
Johannes Hassinger
Johann Jacob Hassinger
Petter Glück
Johann Michel Bausman
Philipphs Anton Sauerman
Johann Peter Heckman
Conraht Rhein
Johannes Homrighausen
Johan Henrich Beizel
Thebus (×) Spees
Paulus (×) Bender
Georg Michel Warmkessel
Jacob (×) Beltentorffer
Jacob Motz
Hartwig Arnd

Henrich Bub	Johann Heinrich Brosius
Görg Mölchior Stuber	Christofel Sauer

[List 122 A] List of Mens Names & Ages imported in the Ship Patience, Capt John Brown. [Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.]

	AGES		AGES
Johan Yerick Enders	38	Johan Adam Diedrick	50
Johan Yerick Rommel	50	Johan Adam Keisacker	20
Valatine Rommel	22	Johan Godfried Hontsman	40
Hend[k] Ellaback	17½	Diedrick Rash	19
Adam Cassnar	38	Silvestor Patsman	18
Jacob Beek	35	John Jacob Martin	41
Jacob Heysel	45	Adam Farner	30
Johan Yerick Wack	23	Joseph Martsin	23
Peter Loucks	22	Sebastin Lynenger	50
Bartel Tiesingen	66	Johan Conradt Lyninger	17
Hend[k] Tiesingen	18	Johannes Peter Bener	23
Nicholas Mysenar	21	Phillip Herbel	19
Yerick Mich[l] Rotderman	20	Lodwick Drager	23
Phillip Carel Haas	47	Johan Nicol Wyker	18
Phillip Peter Keyslinger	26	Carlos Boyer	18
Peter Peterman	25	Johannes Mack	25
Casper Habler	36	Johan Jacob Miller	21
Bartholome Shewbly	19	Michael Miller	24
Conradt Booner	25	Peter Mumma	27
Jan Peter Fols	18	Peter Heysler	27
Valantine Roder	24	Johannes Miller	24
Conradt Reis	43	Phillip Wolf	20
Diederick Sol	37	Hend[k] Swap	18
Philip Hefelbower	30	Johannes Gertert	29
Andreas Rudolph	27	Johannes Hinkner	30
Valantine Casper	18	Fredrick Hacknir	29
Yerick Baltus Heifelbower	24	Yerick Baltus Clever	24
Johannes Kungel	44	Phillip Filhawer	24
Johan Kungel	16	Bernhard Kuter	18
Yerick Carl	26	Hans Adam Kungel	66
Yerick Nuts	29	Hans Adam Kungel, Jun[r]	30
Fredrick Hafner	26	Hans Kungel	26
Joseph Piper	26	Hans Somerower	33
Edmund Cobie	29	Anthony Winegat	23
Yerick Adam Nydig	42	Mathias Burger	21

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Haller	17	Barnard Stiglien	18
Adam Bieringer	26	Casper Kaster	37
Andreas Beringer	25	Rudolph Kenil	25
Johannes Smith	36	Johannes Wengar	43
Conradt Lepold	33	Johannes Wengar	16
Hend^{k} Somerower	26	Peter Bartol	24
Johannes Soupinger	29	Samuel Fries	50
Hend^{k} Kuyl	37	Hans Yerick Miller	38
Yerick Sydenspinder	28	Hend^{k} Miller	21
Hend^{k} Pougher	24	Mich^{l} Crasman	18
Casper Schewbly	23	Jacob Carrel	40
Hans Sibley	30	John Casper Carrel	17
Henry Sibley	18	Lodw^{k} Abling	49
Jacob Laudenberger	19	Hend^{k} Neeter	48
Jacob Orie	46	Hans Jacob Shaffer	19
Peter Seller	32	Andreas Keller	30
Jacob Bleykesoffer	25	Carol Glaser	27
Ulrich Boucher	17	John Nich^{s} Knut	24
Jacob Clasley	17	Mich^{l} Keysler	20
Jacob Markie	45	Phillip Hungel, sore leg	25
Jacob Stizhous	22	John Christopher Sprecker	25
Lawrence Spleman	39	Yerick Adam Carnagal	22
Christopher Beck	26	Yerick Adam Bowman	22
Henry Rickie	22	Johannes Holts	23
Adam Hartman	40	Jacob Miller	23
Nich^{l} Wamser	35	122 [men]	
Jacob Webber	32		

A List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Patience, Captn. John Brown.
Qualified Sept. 16, 1748.

[List 122 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 16 September 1748.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Septimus Robinson, } Esquires

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, John Browne, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Georg Enters
Hans Jerick Romel
Pfielpp Peter Geinser
Vallentin Rummel
Johann Henrich Erlenbach
Adam (H) Kastner
Jacob (×) Beege
Jacob Heisel
Johann Gorg Wack *
Johan Peter Laux
Barthel Deising[er]
Henrich Deissinger
Nicolaus Meisner
Philipp Carl Haas
Georg Michael Rothermel
Peter Peterman
Johann Caspar Höpp[ler]
Bartholomäus Scheibl[y]
Johann Conradt Bohner
Johan Peter Voltz
Valthin Rötter
Conraht Riess
Dietrich Sehl
Philipp Höffelbauer
Andereas Rudolff
Valentin Caspar
Georg Balthas Höffelbauer
Johannes (××) Cunkel
Johan (××) Cunkel, Junior
Georg Kast [?]
Georg (++) Nuts
Friederich (++) Hafner
Joseph Peiffer
Erdmann Koppe
Görg Adam Neidig
Johann Adam Dittrich
Johan Ernst Kiesecker
Johann Gottfried Kunstmann
Dietrich Bösch
Silvester Herr [?]
Johan Jacob Marthin
Martin Forner
Johann Jost Mertz
Sebastian Leininger
Johan Conrad (×) Leininger
Johannes Biedenbünder
Johan Philip Herpel
Ludwig Dracker
Johann Nicolaus Weicker
Carollus Peier
Johannes Mackh
Johan Jacob Müller
Michael Müller
Peter (P) Munma
Peter Heissler
Johannes (×) Miller
Philip (×) Wolfe
Henrich Schwob
Johannes (×) Gerter
Johannes Gintner [?]
Friedrich Hagner
Jerg Balthas Kleber
Jerg Pilipps Wulhauer
Bernhart (×) Kuter
Johann Friederich Forster
Hans Adam Kunckel, Senior
Hans Adam Kunckel, Junior
Hans Kunckel
Johannes Summerauer
Anthoni Weinkoten
Mathäis Burger
Jacob Haller
Adam Böhringer
Andreas Böhringer
Johannes Schmidt
Conradt Leübbel
Heinrich Sumerauer
Johannes Zobinger

* This is the father of the Reformed minister Casper Wack. See Harbaugh, *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, Vol. II, p. 173.

Hendrich (HK) Kuyl
Jörg Seidenspinner
Heinerich Bucher
Casper Schibli zu Niden [. . .]
Hans Zubley
Heinrich Zöbeli
Jacob Laudenberger
Jacob Öry
Pierre Sellier
Jacob Blickenstorfer
Jacob (O) Margel
Jacob Stons
Hans Ullrich Bucher
Jacobin Kleiss
Lorentz Spillman
Christoph Beckh
Heinrich Rüdtschi
Atam Hartman
Nicklas (+) Womser
Jacob Weber
Johan Georg Bernhardt Stiglitz
Caspar Gerster
Johann Rutolf Kenndel
Hans Wanger
Stephan (×) Wenger
Peter (×) Bergtoll
Christian (×) Wenger
Hans (×) Wenger
Samuel Fries
Hans Jerick (×) Miller
Henrich Adam Müller
Michel Christmann
Johann Jacob Carle
Johan Kasber Karle
Ludwig Eberling
Hendry (HN) Nätter
Johann Jacob Schäfer
Andreas Keller
Carl Glaser
Johann Nickel Kind
Michel Kessler
Johann Christoph Speicher
Georg Adam Karnagel
Georg Adam Bauman
Johannes Holl
Jacobus Müller

[List 123 A] List of Persons Names imported in the Patience & Margaret, Capt John Govan, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 25, 1748.]

	AGES		AGES
John Nicholas Corondorph	22	Fred[k] Spoonamer	50
Ludwick Fliger	30	Michael Bayle	28
Baltus Kurne	18	John Peter Nay	25
John Peter Fick	23	Jacob Mathias	30
Hendrick Poole	18	Johannes Keller	32
Hendrick Knoblick	28	John Adam Kebel	31
Diedrick Boynnand	27	Christian Han	19
Phillip Simer	25	Johannes Knep	38
Andreas Speler	48	Johannes Lans	16
Lodwick Seaman	26	Johannes Tiets	50
Hend[k] Seymour	23	Michael Tiets	17
Philip Jacob Jacobine	17	Reighart Langer	30

	AGES		AGES
Jacob Liefler	48	Michael Rieghart	27
John Till Wyns	20	Wilhelem Gresher	31
Yerrick Fookes	28	Anthony Brost	33
Peter Strall	34	Baltzer Swop	43
Johannes Myenger	35	Mathias Kebel	34
Johannes Klyn	24	Jacob Oriker	30
John Peter Ham	30	Michael Oriker	27
Fredrick Giger	30	Hendrick Corwar	50
Godfred Zoham	29	John Jasper Brake	40
Adam Shnyder	23	Fred^{k} Muys	38
John Michel Byerling	33	Hend^{k} Freeman	30
Hend^{k} Bretnight	24	Hend^{k} Bush	26
John Philip Smick	30	Anthony Hampire	24
Yerrick Shade	27	John Bush	21
John Melchior Kritzer	46	John Jacob Hart	24
John Peter Keller	35	Johannes Undersight	40
Godfret Bremhover	27	Wendel Kefer	27
William Waganer	42	Nick^{s} Young	18
Baltzer Flisher	20	Johannes Lock	24
Hend^{k} Craft	18	SICK	
Peter Smith	50	Conrat Van Gemita	16
Carel Kahaback	42	Yerrick Rizer	20
Johannes Kahaback	16	71 [men]	
Yerrick Emerick	19	35:6 [women & children]	
John Nicholas Poligh	40	———	
Jacob Lantz	30	106 [total number]	

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatines imported in the Ship Patience & Marg., Captn John Govan.
Qualified 25th 8^{ber} 1748.

[List 123 B] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Patience, Captain John Govan, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified October 25, 1748.]

Johann Nicolas Korndörffer	Johann Henrich Phul
Ludwig Pflüger	Henry (×) Knoblogh
Carl Balthasar Kern	Dieterich Reinharth
Johann Peter Veith	Philip (F) Zimmer

Andreas (A) Spiller
Johann Ludwig Seeman
Henry (×) Seeman
Friedrich Sponheimer
Michel Bihl
John Peter (H) Nay
Johann Jacob Matthias
Johannes Keller
Johan Adam Göbel
Christian Hahn
Johannes Kneist
Johannes Lantz
Jonas Dietz
Johann Michael Dietz
Richard (R) Longer
Jacob (×) Loffner
Johann Diel Wentz
George Henry (O) Fuchs
Peter Strohl
Johanes Meininger
Hannes Klein
Johann Peter Han
Johann Friederich Geiger
Jan Gottfried Soy
Johann Adam Schneider
Johann Michael Deyerling
Johann Henrich Bretheich
Johann Philips Schmäck
Johann Georg Schad
Johann Melchior Kräuter
Johann Peter (×) Galler
Gottfried Premauer
Wilhelm (×) Wagner
Baltzer Fleischer
Henrich Krapf
Peter Schmid
Carlle Gackenbach
Jacob Emrich
Johann Nicol Polch
Jacob (×) Landes
Johann Michael Reichart
Andonius Brust
Baltzer (×) Shwab
Johann Matteas (MG) Gele
Jacob (×) Overkish
Michael (×) Overkish
Henrich Conver
Johann Casper Prach
Friederich Maus
Henrich Busch
Hannes Busch
Johann Jacob Hardt
Johannes Unverzagt
Wendel (×) Keefer
Johann Nickel Jung
Anton Hamscher
Johannes Lotz

[Endorsed:]
Qualifications of Palatines 25th Octr 1748, imported in the Ship Patience, Capt. John Govan.

[List 123 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, 25, 8br. 1748.

Present: The Honoble Benj^m Shoemaker, Samuel Hasell, Esq^rs.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience & Margaret, John Govan, Capt, from Rot-

terdam, but last from Leith in Scotland, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government.

Johann Nicolas Korndörfer *
Ludwig Pflüger
Carl Balthasar Kern
Johann Peter Veith
Johann Henrich Pful
Henry (×) Knobloch
Dietdrich Reinharth
Philip (F) Zimmer
Andereas (A) Spieller
Johann Ludwig Seeman
Henry (H) Seeman
Friedrich Sponheimer
Michel Bihl
Johan Peter (H) Nay
Johann Jacob Matthias
Johannes Keller
Johann Adam Göbel
Christian Hahn
Johannes Kneist
Johannes Lantz
Jonas Dietz
Johannes Michael Dietz
Richart (R) Langer
Jacob (×) Löffner
Johann Diel Wentz
George Henry (O) Fuchs
Peter Strohl
Johannes Meininger
Hannes Klein
Johann Peter Han
Johann Friderich Geiger
Jan Gottfried Soy
Johann Adam Schneider
Johann Michael Deyerling
Johann Henrich Bretheich
Johann Philips Schmäck
Johann Georg Schad
Johann Melchior Kräuter
Johan Peter (×) Galler
Gottfried Premauer
Wilhelm (×) Wagner
Baltzer Fleischer
Henrich Krapff
Petter Schmid
Eckerlle Gackbach
Jacob Emrich
Johan Nicol Polch
Jacob (+) Landes
Johann Michael Reichart
Andonius Brost
Balzar (×) Shwab
Johan Matteas (MG) Gele
Jacob (×) Overkirsh
Michael (×) Overkirsh
Henrich Conver
Johann Casper Prach
Friedrich Maus
Henrich Busch
Hannes Busch
Johann Jacob Hardt
Johannes Unverzagt
Wendal (×) Keeffer
Johann Nickel Jung
Anton Hamscher
Johannes Lotz

* John Nicolas Korndörfer was a Reformed schoolmaster. He taught first in the schoolhouse in Marlborough township, Montgomery County, later at Boehm's Church, Blue Bell. He died in the fall of 1800. His account book is still preserved. It is published in the *Perkiomen Region,* vol. I, (1922), pp. 104–108.

[List 124 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday the 24th Day of August 1749.

Present: Samuel Hassell,
Robert Strettell } Esquires
Joshua Maddox, }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Elliot, Captain James Adams, from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines. By List 87. Souls 240.

Peter (×) Räsh
Gottlieb Schwartz
Friederich Christian
Johan Friedrich Boserman
Johann Görg Wien
Jacob (+) Hoffman
Richart (×) Hoffman
Johan Jost Kreuscher
Anthon Wolff
Johan Vihlib Jantz
Carlen Helwig
Johann Georg Bernhardt
Conrad Henrich Eckhard
Gerg Petter Beisel
Johan Martin Hoffman
Johan Martin Busch
Johan Henrich Breis
Johann (×) Strohshneider
Gottlieb Löfler
Philipp Vorbach
Jacob Arenth
Mattheus Vorbach
Peter (+) Buth
Peter (+) Hop
Conrad (×) Wysner
Johann Georg Kitz
Johannes Jonas
Engel Jonas
Philibs Kreischer
John Nicklas (×) Kreisher
Carl Ludwigh Stumb
Johann Paul Bus
Jacob (×) Kirch
Nicklas (×) Necum
Nickel Nickom, Senr
Peter (×) Nickum
Johannes Jakob
Johann Jacob Jacoby
Johann Philip Biehl
Johannes Staudter
Johan Anthon Simon
Johann Filip Preidenbach
Johann Görg Blume
Michel Jost
John Nicolas (+) Price
Johannes (+) Preice
Nicklas Hasselbach
Johan Jacob Gasser
Christoph Samuel Bildman
Conrat Gebhart
John George (×) Rymisnus
Cunradt Lenner
Hans George (×) Haas
Johann Jacob Mertz
Johannes Degen
Johann Nickel Lang
Jacob (×) Fritz
Jonas Heyl
Peter (×) Kleim
Jacob Baum

Johanes Jerg Schmucker
Henrich Anthon König
Johann Peter Tressler
Joh. Reinhart Shwein
Johann Daniel Miller
Jacob Christian Gleim
Phlippus Wilsenlehr
Herman Beltz
Johannes Philips Peiffer
Georg Adam Gossler
Johann Conradt Gontzler
Johannes Bintzel
Johannes (×) Heydenreyd
Peter Marckert
Philip (+) Windermeyer
Anthon (+) Windermeyer
Simon (×) Franckenfelt
Johann Adam Geyer
George Paul (×) Geyer
Georg Friederich (×) Küper
Joh. Georg (×) Foster
Andreas Wolf
Johann Caspar Grasmuck
Johann Martin Berntheusel

[List 125 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, 30th August, 1749.

Present: The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Govr, Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crown, Michael James, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. Switzers p. List 134. N° 500 or 476.

Hans Jacob (+) Markly
Hans George (×) Markly
Hans (+) Markly
Claus Berschman
Hans (×) Erbe
Martin (×) Weaber
Hans Heinig
Jacob Groff
Hans Peter Groff
Hans Grof
Hans Ullrich Fahr
Henrich Seil
Jacob (×) Sally
Jacob (×) Ruber
Johannes Tschudi
Heinrich Buser
Samuel Neueschwander
Friederich (×) Bruker
Michel Bieler
Nickel Danner
Heinrich Buser
Jacob Sterenfels
Hans Weber, Senior
Hans (×) Weber, Junior
Heinrich Stahr
Fillib Schmid
Mathis Hubly
Hans Jacob (×) Ställy
Joh. Emanuel (×) Pfiffer
Hans (×) Hawly
Durst (×) Hawly
Mardin Grun
Mardi Meierhofer
Jacob Giesi
Durst Duren
Martin Tschudi
Jacob Schweitzer
Reinhart Guntzenhauser

Hans Gumler
Hans Jacob (×) Blonk
Martin ( ) Gosh, sick *
Hans ( ) Messnar, sick
Johannes Tschuti
Henry (××) Garster
Friederick (++) Swonder
Jacob Seiler
Adam ( ) Browbak, Senior
Adam ( ) Browbak, Junior
Jacob (×) Shootin
Heinr. Brobeck
Martin (×) Walleset
Jacob (×) Weisener
Hans Stohler
Baltzar (×) Strowma
Martin (×) Seyler
Jacob Roher
Hans Stohler
Hans Flubecher
Johanes (×) Shitzer
Allexander Danner
Ernst Enders
Yoch. Rudi
Hans Ullrich Ehrensperger
Hans (×) Madery
Adam (×) Weybol
Jacob Weibel
Philip (×) Omme[n]
Durst Ammen
Henry (×) Handshy
Lenhart (×) Booser
Christoffel Seiller
Matheas (×) Seyler
Marte Schneider
Hans (×) Sholtes
George ( ) Sholtes, sick
Hans (×) Busser
Jacob (×) Domme
Heinrich Thomen
Adam Thommen
Hans Jacob (+) Hasler
Hans Jacob Gass
Jacob (×) Wallsener
Daniel (×) Messerly
Hans Jacob (×) Massener
Lorentz (+) Morty
Johannes Marti
Hans Jacob Honegger
Martin Dättwyler
Hans (+) Mesemer
Hans Degen
Henry (+) Leeby
Daniel Lüdin
Jacob Tschopp
Henry (×) Bruner
Hans Jacob (+) Zaller
Heinrich Schneider
Martin (+) Tchop
Johannes Seiler
Hans Ullrich Mösmer
Friter Lytzler
Hans Georg Reininger
Hans Rude Brobeck
Stephen ( ) Spenhover, sick
Hans Lüke ✓
Jacob Hassler
Henry (×) Shaffner
Berhart (×) Romstein
Sepastian (×) Hassler
Hans Jacob (+) Greenblat
Martin (×) Greenblat
Christoff (+) Weeslin
Jacob ( ) Wurtz, sick
Jacob Grimler
Linnert Hey
Matheas (×) Spitler, Senior
Hans Jacob (×) Spitler
Martin (×) Spitler
Matheas (+) Spitler, Junior

* Absent, name signed by Clerk of Court.

Hans ( ) Graver, sick
Hans Greber
Nicklaus Dill
Johannes (×) Meyer
Johan Lutwig Buda
Jacob ( ) Furman, sick
Conrat Zigler
Peter (×) Ziegler
Andereas (×) Donner
Mardin Herbster
Heinerich Buda
Uhllerich (×) Feeller
Hans Jacob (×) Frawinger
Johannes Nicolaus Macholt
Abram (×) Houser
Nicklas (×) Makhold

[List 126 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Saturday the 2d Septr 1749.

Present: The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Governor, Robert Strettell.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chesterfield, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By List 86. No Persons 255. Wirtumbergers.

Hans Jacob Albrecht
Gallus Gulden
Balthasar Mäuerle
Johannes Maurer
Jacob Schlotterer
Joseph Speidel
Martin Schauwecker
Hans Cunrad Schauwecker
Martin Schlotterer
Jacob Schlotterer
Pips Gorg Müller
Johannes (HK) Keller
Hans Michael Lätterche
Jaques Moris
Hans Conradt Katz
Johanes ( ) Meyer, sick
Bastian ( ) Meyer, sick
Martin (×) Waghter
Fridrich Gosner
Maximilianus Speidel
Hans Jorg Speidel
Johann Jacob Kies
Frantz Schwitzer
Nicolaus Reyer
Salomon Gansel
Jacob Reyer
Jacob Gast
Christian Räpple
Jacob Aller
Jacob Deible
Martin (M) Schooler
George (×) Limbert
Martin (M) Getz
Hanns Uhllerik ( ) Suller, sick
George Jäckel
Losker Meyer
Johann Martin Beck
Balthas Zimmermann
Jacob Scheufler
Jacob Klotz
Jacob ( ) Klotz, sick
Hans Leonhardt Klotz
Gottfriedt Pusch
Elias Steeb

Michael Steb
Hans Nistucher [?]
Calfing [?] Wundend [?]
Werner (×) Souder
Johannes Henche
Simon Hendche
Josep Seitz
Ludwig König
Ludwig König
Friech Seytter
Adam Wanner
Johannes Klein
Joseph Hiller
Mathies Schlotterer
Johann Conradt Schlotterer
Michael Pfrang
Michel Kirbe
Hans Christ Beuthler
Jacob Metzger
Hans Jerg Closse
Hanns Jerch Haisch
Christoph Gross
Simon Schmidt
Christop Schäffer
Conrad Rattenauer
Hans Eberhard
Johan Marti Hayns
Baltas Mayer
Matthias Lautenschläger
Mich. Tompprätz
Jacob Reinthaler
Elias Eberhardt
Lind Hoch
Joseph Eckert
George Friedrich (×) Fisher
Hans Jacob Herr
Hans Jerg Hanselmann
Jacob Hauch
Johann Georg Weiss
Johan Michael (M) Christman
Philipp Kübler
Michal Stierlen
Conrad Wolf

[List 127 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, 2d Sept. 1749.

Present: Thomas Graeme, Wm. Allen } Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Albany, Robert Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 108. Number of Souls 285, from Erpacht [Erbach] and Wirtemberg.

Johann Nicolaus Chonrath
Johannes Schimpf
Johannes Garber
John Philip (×) Beyer
Johan Henrich Mötths
Johan Balthasar Hetzler
Johan Gerg Kraff
Friedrich Götzinger
Johan Michel Kabel
Johan Michael ( ) Kabel, sick
Hans ( ) Cabel, sick *
George (×) Schwartz

* The signatures with parentheses enclosing blank spaces were written by the Clerk of Court. They represent absent immigrants.

Hanns Petter Gembler
Hans Michael (×) Gembler
Johann Henrich Blumenschein
Johann Peter Winckler
Nickel Heist
Johann Peter Heist
Johan Philip Heist
George Adam (×) Ewald
Matheas (×) Shoenk
Vallentin (×) Edelman
Hans Peter (×) Edelman
Hans (×) Redman
Georg (×) Truke
Johann Philips Jaxthemer
Wendel Schnorr
Hans Jacob Wagner
Johann Christoph Kintzinger
Michel Beul
Joseph Scholl
Johannes Grauer
Christoph (×) Nutts
Johannes Buchter
Johannes Nibling
Hanns Jerg Fischer
Johann Martin Schuck
Jeorg Michael ( ) Herould, sick
Hans Martin (O) Strein
Hans Georg Dreher
Hans Gerg Edelman
Adam Etelman
Johann Willhelm Volck
Godlib (×) Volcke
Andereas (×) Welker
Johann Jacob Joh
Johann Adam Joh
Johan Petter Hörg
Johann Michel Joh
Hans Petter Jotter
Johanis Jotter
Hans Conradt Rörich
Augustinus Gintner
Johann Jerg Menges
Peter (×) Shäffer
Casper Walser
Matheus Nunnenmacher
Johann Adam Heckman
Frederick (+) Lewy
Hans George (××) Nagel
Hans Baltaser ( ) Shaffer, sick
Johannes Häckman
Peter ( ) Edelman, sick
Johan Willem Süster
Johanes Müller
Adam Lunck
Hans George ( ) Hochzig, sick
J. Nicklas (×) Delp
Johann Zacharias Erdroth [?]
Johann Georg Schäfer
J. Leonhart (×) Meyer
Johann Jerg Dressler
Hans Adam (×) Peetsh
Johann Antoni Walther
Philip Lautenschleger
Phil. Jacob (×) Kreysh
Johanes (×) Graber
Hann Philip Krichbaum
Christoffel (×) Nagel
Johann Adamm Gorm[an]
Peter (×) Brunner
Johann Adam Hotz
Johan Leohnhart German
Adam (×) German
Adam Geissiger
Adam (×) Laudenshlager
Johan Philip Gross
Johanes (O) Klinger
Mardin Rausch
J. Baltasar (×) Jegel
J. George (×) Folck
Valtin Schuck
Georg Michael Frantz

Martin Schäffer
Peter (O) Kill
Philipp Jacob Walther
Alexander Klinger
Nickolaus Beisell
Conrath Menges
Johann Adam Krichbaum
J. Adam (×) Rieffwey
Johan Wilhelm Krichbaum
Johan Adam Rausch
Peter Brunner
Johan Gorg Rettig

[List 128 C] At the Statehouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 9th Septr 1749.

Present: The Honourable, the Governor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Saint Andrew, James Abercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 111. Persons 400 Palatines.

Andreas Emmert
Josef Bergtohlt
Arnold (×) Kramer
Johannes Knebel [?]
Johannes (×) Runkel
Henry (×) Hamer
Adam Hinnborger
Jost Streithoff
Jacob (×) Linke
Christian Halte
Peter (+) Bawman
Jacob Rohr
Peter Finger
Christian Graff
Ullrich Ellenberger
Peter Ellenberger
Christian Stauffer
Johann Friedrich Emrich
Isac Schnebeli
Johannes Rohr
Johanes (W) Woosing
Benedick Mellinger
Michael Wagner
Samuehl Kauffman
Christian (×) Hasseler
Hans Rudy Frey
Jacob Hertzler
Jacob Hertzler
Hans Dierstein
Christian Eschbacher
Casber Herschberger
Jacob Herschberger
Johan Georg Vallendin
Hans Michael Vallendin
Johannes (×) Flickesterver
Ullrich Flickstörfer
Jacob Maschberger, Junior
Jacob (J) Mashberger, Senior
Johann Henricus Wenig
Johann Jacob Küblinger
Johann Daniel Küblinger
Johannes Böhmer
Peter (×) Sterneman
Marcus (×) Gruel
Nicholaus Post
Jacob Kern
Johanes (×) Haan
Johann Peter Bach

Jacob Leydig
Christoph Weber
Samuel (×) Meyer
Leonhart Kessler
Johan Petter Druck
Friederig Neuhoff
Petter Ihrig
Jacob Brandt
Johannes Berr
Ullrich Staufert
Daniel Staufer
Daniel Berr
Johann Friederich Bohr
Andreas Keller
Andreas Keller
Henrich Caspar Racke
Jacob Friedrich Debertshäuser
Johannes Corell
Johann Engelbert Morgenstern
Peter Willhelm
Cunradt Hoffmann
Balser Weinberger
Frans Jans
Christian Hirschberger
Johan Kuns Heisler
Conradt Stichter
Vallentin (×) Stitter
Johann Wilhelm Franck
Ulerich Hackmann
Henry (×) Stawffer
Aberham Brübacher
Johannes Walder
Johan Adam Stahler
Johann Conradt Seybel
Jacob Herbig
Hans George (H) Garner
Johan Henrich Gerndt
Valenthein Haag
Johannes Mellinger
Jacob (×) Eshelman
Johannes Jung
Johannes Funck
Christian Eschbacher
Christian (W) Wenger
Hannes Wenger
Johanes Brubbacher
Peder Eschelmann
Jacob Eimann
Christian (×) Frisch
Martin Spreng
Adam Helwig
Johannes Eppelmann
Hans Jacob (+) Weyse
Johann Adam Dörr
Hermanus Heger
Johannes Huth
Peter Ahles
Simon Zeherman
Johann Peter Krämer
Christoffel (+) Henzy
Jacob Weiss, Senior
Matheas (×) Weise
George (×) Shambach
Johannes Hackman
Ullrich Jordte
Henrich Stauffer
Uhellerich (+) Stover
Hans George (×) Hobler

[List 129 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 11th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Priscilla, Captn William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last

from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 77. Persons 293.

Jacob Baumann
Heinrich Lien
Johannes Kraun
Johannes (O) Miller
Rudolf Bär
Henry (HB) Barr
Heynrich Huber
Johannis Bär
Melchior (O) Leeder
Heinrich Kunst
Heinrich Wollenweider
Jacob Stehli
Hans Merky
Hans (×) Surber
Hans George (×) Isseller
Muller Heinrich
Hans (×) Schneibly
Jacob Gütinger
Jorg [?] Funk
Ullry Hoffecker
Johan Reinhardt Uhl
Johannes Wiss
Rudolf Huber
Jacob Huber
Jacob Bär
Ullrich Hauber
Caspar Pfister
Mades Gallman
Hans Rudolph (×) Gallman
Hans Jacob (M) Meyer
Rudolf Näff
Jacob Näff
Hans Jacob Gubler
Kasper Huber
Henry Huber
Rudy Kuntz
Jacob ( ) Kuntz, sick
Hans Kern
Jacob (×) Mawer
Rudy (×) Mawer
Jacob Hauser
Jacob Folenweider
Hans Hoffecker
Lienhart Scherer
Jacob (×) Shnabely
Jacob (×) Bart
Friederich (F) Shurp
Johanes (×) Shurp
Paulus Schorb
Johann Philiphs Mülhoff
John Peter (×) Mühlhoff
Nickel Peteri
Johann Mich. Boor
Johan Nichl. Lorentz
Michael (+) Franck
Johann Peter Franck
Friederich Stroh
Johann Ludwig Küstner
Johann Philipps Küstner
George Piter (×) Dürr
Johann Jacob Walther
Johan Heinrich Geiger
Johann Friterich Fruschthi
Johann Nickel Göbel
Johannes Michael Malchior
Johann Mattes Borr
Johann Adam Bohr
Johannes Mattes Ströher
Johannes Nicklaus Wedertz
Johannes Mattes Becker
Johan Nickel Neu
Johan Adam Neu
Johan Peter Müller
Henrich Rutschi

Hans (×) Zubler
Johan Burkhart Hoffman
Henry (×) Meyer

[List 130 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 13th 7ber 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Christian, Captn Thomas Brady, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 111. In all 300 [?] [persons] from Wirtemberg, Alsace, Zweybrecht.

Fridrich Gelbach
Frantz (O) Gelbach
Friederich (O) Gelbach
Paulus Brod
Andreas Vogel
Johann Andreas Dresler
Hs. Jacob Schumacher
Hans Jacob Stratz
Hans Adam Hockner
Friederich (O) Erb
Vallentin (O) Kern
Christof Ludtwig
George Ludwig (+) Burg
Ernst Munckel
Heinrich Albrecht
Frantz Ziegler, Senior
Frantz (×) Ziegler, Junior
Beniamin Cuny
Veltin Dellinger
Johannes Mitschler
Martin Bernhart
Julius Christoph Bachman
Hans Jerg Michele
Johann Georg Lang
Johan George (×) Erig
Johannes Schäffer
Johann Caspar Geissinger
Johann Ludwig Bäuerle
Andoni Schneck
Daniel (D) Altik
Johann Philipp Hornn
Willhelm (+) Höltz
Michael (M) Shoemaker
Joseph (+) Ressener
Ludwig Mäintzger
Johan Philb Henrich Sauer
Georg Michel Derr
Georg Lenhardt Braun
Andereas Braun
Georg Michael Braun
Karl Nolden
Philip (×) Kaupt
Johann Anderas Weckesser
Johann Jacob Datisman
George (×) Hummel
Jacob Hieman
David Pfautz
Michael Hauff
Carl Goss
Weybegt Rupp
Martin Schlachenhauff
Michael Hechelman
Johann Michael Mayer
Christian (×) Romich
Hans Jorg Haffer
Hans Jerg Feucht
Hans Jerg Schumacher
Michell Haupt

Johanes (×) Tilly
Matdes Osterdag, Senior
Matheas (×) Osterdag
Johans Michael Sommer
Johan Albrecht (×) Eshelman
Abraham Selman
Michael (×) Rummel
Johan (×) Ehrhart
Hans Georg (+) Unangst
Hans Jacob (×) Uber
Balzazar (Bals) Glisser
Willhelm (×) Heyshe
Mardin Danner
Hans Jerg Merckly
Conradt Bosch
Matheis Weiss
Joseph Schmith
Jacob Risterholtz
Christian Limbacher
Johann Georg Limbacher
Johann Adam Ebert
Johann Jacob Sinn
Johannes Reuter
Jacob Wälckly
Isaac Jung
Christian Osterdag
Balthasar Dock
Peter Goscha
Johannes Schmerber
Samuel Moser
Hans Peter Jung
Hans Beder Ribeled
Jacob Ribelet
Johann Nicolaus Koch
Abraham Ribellet
Thomas (D) Hull
Henrich Dock
Christian Eichart
Johann Jacob Banutz
Christian Glässer
Hans Meck
Peter (×) Hamman
Michael (×) Houswird
Fillib Kugler
Antony Eki
Jacob Rummel
Johan Erhard Knappenberger
Christian (×) Gutknecht
Martin Hirsch
Bernhart (×) Shweighart
Hans Adam Krieger

[List 131 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 14th Septr 1749.

Present: Benjm Shoemaker, Joshua Maddox, } Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, & last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths to the Government. By List 105. 312 Persons, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers.

Johann Gerhard Schneyder
Weigand Schneider
Johann Deis Schneider
Johannes Petter Schneyder
Johan Peter (×) Shneyder
Christian (×) Humbold
Jacob Gruber
Wilhelmus Jacobus Gruber

Johan Konrath Refi
Teys (×) Refy
Adam Hennrich Prentz
Johannes Hermanus
Michael (×) Reyffener
Petter Reiffner
Henry (×) Wagner
Johan Henry (×) Wagner
Petter Amms [?]
Philibbus Löhr
Hans Peter (×) Lehr
Johannes Oseler
Joh. Jost Blecher
Johan Peter (×) Miller
Johann Herman Niss
Johan Jost Fiessler
Johann Peter Holpasch
Johan Haubrich Löhr
Johan Peter (H) Lay
Johann Christ. Böhmer
Johann Peter Böhmer
Christian (×) Birkingbey
Johan Albert Stecker
Wilhelmus Strickhauschen
Jacob Cambeck
Johan Jost (S) Shäffer
Wilhelm Pfeiffer
Johannes Henrich Hoffman
Johann Henrich Fuchs
Johannes Henrich Schmit
Johan Adam Fucks
Johan (×) Beisbeker
Jeorge Jacob (×) Wird
Christian Matheis Göbeler
Johan Henrich Keuler
Johan Phillippus Sauer
Johan Peter Lupp
Petter Humrich
Simon Höller
Johan Filibus Le[. . . . . .]
Johannes Ernst Krämer
Johan (×) Venusbaker
Johann Balthasar Schiedt
Henry (×) Weller
Friederich Gottfried Schmidt
Johan Balthasar (×) Shmit
Johann Christ Klein
Johan Peder Schönman
Johan Christoph Ullrich
Johan Martin Schmitgen
Johan Adam Schmitgen
Johann Ludwig Spiess
Johann Wilhelm Mallert
Johann Mardin Gress
Johannes Ernst Greis
Mattheas (×) Trawn
Johannes Cobus Hoffman
Wilhelm Kusche [?]
Johannes Böhmer
Ernst Schäffer
Wilhelmus Dietz
Johannes Petter Jung
Johan Adam (×) Jung
Matheas (O) Baker
Johann Philippus Becker
Johan Adam Becker
Johann Christ Badenhainer
Johann Peter Aller
Johan Petter Braun
Johann Petter Hess
Christian Steltz
Johan Jacob Carl
Johannes Diewes
Johan Georg Schultz
Johanes Petter Du[. . . .]
Bastian Braun
Johan Dheis Dunschman
Johan (×) Säger
Johann Jacob Homer
Willhelm (×) Helt
Johan Deys Rüb
Johan Christ Rüb

Johann Michael Gesel
Ernst Becker
Michel Duenschman
Johann Jullus Schick
Johann Wilhelm Schmidt
Johan Wilhelm Jäger
Johan Peter Rath
Johann Christ Schneyder
Johan Adam (×) Gemmer
Christoff (O) Lenhart
Johannes Petter Seyn
Joachim Henn
Johannes Küm
Henrickes Schmig
Johan Wilm Jung
Johan Deis Bäcker
Christian (Bek) Becker
Johann Peter Schaaff
Johan Peter (×) Miller

[List 132 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday the 15th 7ber 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By list 163. 360 whole Freights, from the Palatinate.

Abraham Jung
Peter Lang
Henrich Conrad
George (×) Conrad
Johan Fridrich Dietz
Johannes Schmidt
Philip (P) Mertz
Herman Mauer
John Philip (×) Hanne
Jeremias Bär
Johan Jacob Becker
Philib Peter Becker
Nicklas (×) Biedman
Daniel (DS) Sheimer
Fritrich Scheimer
Michell Scheymer
Johann Daniel Roller
Johann Hennrich Lang
Johann Philip Dick
Johann Friedrich Martin
Vallentin Hembelman
Vallentin Scherrer
Johan Connrad Lutz
Henrich Mindel
Johann Jerg Meundel
Adam (×) Lambe
Christoph Lambert
Philib Diehl
Hannes Spicker
Julius Spicker
Johannes Bauer
Friderich Klärr
Peter (P) Laub
Jacob Hamman
Gorg Fengel
Johann Jacob Schäffer
Peter Küwit
Johannes Rüdinger
Hannes Senffelder
Walter (×) Shmid
Johann Henrich Scheidt
Vallentin Geil

Jacob Wirth
Adam Bauer
Valtin Petry
Andon Scheimer
Johannes Scheimer [?]
Johannes Laudenschlager
Johannes Schneider
Geörg Wacker
Michel Wacker
Johannes Jorg Steiner
Christof Neidlein
Adam (O) Gross
George Henry (R) Rissler
Andreas Stein
Peter Tamerus
Bernhart Scherer
Lorens Scherer
Fridrich Schwob
Stephan (×) Shwerber
Wilhelm (×) Shwerber
Dewalt Schmühl
Samuel Kerch
Jacob Kerch
Nickel Renner
Michel Pens
Stofel Schuhman
John Georg (×) Hindershit
Filip Metzger
Henrich Schmidt
Michael (H) Mauerer
Christian (A) Shmit
Lotharus Pfannenbecker
Nickolas (×) Seltzer
Conrad Knepper
Johan Peter Geis
Johann Adam
Andereas (×) Bieber
Jacob (×) Bieber
Hans Jacob Tamesi
Frantz Nicolaus Faber
Henrich Faber
Johan (×) Buchhamer
Nicklas Rauh
Erasmus Stockius
Christian Axer
Johann Niclas Fellenberger
Madheis Bolland
Stephan Beyer
Christoph Gedeon Myrtetus
Fillipp Dinges
Frantz (O) Hartman
Nicolaus Eisenmänger
Jacob Klein
Johann Jerg Klein
Simon Charmely
Johan Jacob Dästerr
Jorg Michel Mauer
Philip (×) Bucke
Jurg Friederich (S) Siel
Andony Hargesheimer
Michel Hargesheimer
Peter Brauns
Philip (O) Rickhart
Henry (H) Shmit
Jacob (×) Zerel
Johan Wilhelm Schreiner
Johannes Dietz
Jacob Zinn
Jacob Pfannkuchen
Simon Hörch
Conrath Schweitzer
Johannes (H) Althous
Erasmus (+) Althous
Carl Siver
Andon Kirchhart
Bennedictus Dhom
Christophel Klärr
Johannes Von der Lindt
Johann Michel Lawall
Jacob Becker
Jacob Brubacher
Christian Eygr

Johanes (HB) Bender
Henry (+) Bender, Junr
Wendel Essig
Friderich Dick
Johann Jacob Sachs
Johann Michel König
Johanickel Schafer
Conrad (O) Miller
Nicklas (+) Grusius
Jacob Kulman
Johann Walther Schwob
Fritz (F) Shäffer
Johann Wilhelm Pfeil
Johann Gerlach Huhn
Johann Daniel Huhn
Jacob Mohr
Gerlach Strich
Samuel Neitlinger
Friederich Zerfass
Jacob (OO) Goodman
Philip (O) Goodman
Jörg Ranck
Christian Bernhart
Henry (×) Zoll
Henry (×) Marsh
Johann Martin Neubecker
Jacob (+) Hottebach
Joh. Michel Hoffman
Johannes Alder
Bastian (×) Wenig
Johann Jacob Kopp
Johan Peter Weier
Johannes Fritz
John (×) Shermillin
Henry (×) Steinmetz
Friederich Conradt

[List 133 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261. 550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate.

Samuel (W) Votring
Georg Caspar Heuss
Hans Ullrich Ott
Caspar (×) Bruner
Jurg Wanenmacher
Johann Ludwig Strauss
Andereas (O) Creiner
Samuel Wannemacher
Joseph Kauffman
Jörg Frantz Philippi
Hans Goerg Weidenauer
Hans Nickel Ott
Hans Adam Baus
Henrich Luta
Hans Petter Roesser
Jerg Adolph Kröber
Georg Härther
Jacob Anthoni
Nicklas (×) Roath
Nicklas (R) Riksaker
Hans Lenart (O) Hinkel
John Georg (×) Shneyder
Andereas (×) Tevental
Simon (×) Walter

J. Rudolph (+) Ginder
Johann Jacob Mestenbach
Johannes Gross
Conrath Jost
Abraham (O) Nonnamacker
Jacob Schneider
Jacob Messerli
Hans Jörg Cleis
Joseph Han
Henrich Ginder
Michael (×) Traxel
George (×) Traxel
Bernard (×) Traxel
Henry (+) Mitshit
John Jacob (×) Mitshit
Dewald (×) Steker
Peter (O) Gerrett
Uhllerik (×) Stoller
Johann Michel Schmidteknecht
Jorg Altman
Anthon Altman
Hans Peter Eichede
Hans Philipus Birson
Salmon (×) Bacher
Theobald Kuntz
Hans Georg (O) Isseman
Ja. Nicklas (×) Isseman
Petder Eisenmann
Petder Eisenmann
Michel Köppel
Johan Nickel Köppel
Jacob (K) Keppel
Niclaus Schnyder
Paulus Köppel
Henrich Köppell
Petter Keppel
Petter Isch
Jacob Altman
Wilhelm Altman
Hans Johann Bonnewitz [?]
Hans Görg Jundt
Cristof Brunner
Daniel (×) Duval
Johan (×) Dugrave
Daniel (×) Darm
Johann Michael Mallo
John Fried^k (×) Hister
Henrich Wilhelm Mählich
Max Myrs [?]
Samuel (×) Dormeyer
Jacob (×) Dormeyer
J. Lutwig
Hans Jacob (×) Witmer
Henry (×) Shaaff
Moritz Klein
Jacob (×) Klein
Frantz Jacob Kühl
Johannes Hort
Andereas (×) Create
Anders Grett
Johanes (×) Creat
Jerg Müller
Philip (+) Miller
John Nicklas (+) Miller
Jeremias Schönbach
Jacob Zollicker
Nicola Dilon
Adam (×) Grantadam
Joseph Chartier
Humber Benoit
Johan George (+) Acker
Joseph Courteuer
Beter Springer
Hans Jerg Springer
Jacob Schneider
Michael (×) Nike
Jacob Nike
Abraham Scherdrong
Mattheus Kersch
Johann Georg Mölig
Johann Reinhart Keller
Herman (++) Latur

Jacob Latur
Marx (O) Springel
Christian (×) Creeste
Conrad Wohlfahrt
Andres Rutsiele
Jacob Laudermilch
Ulerich Seltzer
Johanes (H) Gross
Daniel Groberger
Christoffel Reyer
Frantz (×) Soal
François Grandadam
Felix Kley
Hans (×) Reese
Michael (×) Shaffer
Henrich Lutter
Philip (O) Lance
Bastian Weiss
Nicklas Bab
Johan Adam (W) Walter
Jacob (×) Walter
Martin (×) Walter
Johan Matheas (×) Shoeman
Johan (×) Bender
Willhelm (+) Longhaar
Anthony (+) Nieve
Christian (+) Tathower
Christian Brost
Simon (×) Roorig
Johanes (+) Roorig
Johanes (×) Geeber
Donius (×) Roorig
Anthoni Biber
Jacob Bieber
Hans Nickel Bieber
Jacob (+) Jonger
Samuel (H) Spiger
Hans Adam (+) Herman
Stephan (×) Alman
Samuel (+) Perquy
Hannes Miller
Jacob Schmit
Jacob Widmer
Hans Sälli
Hans Meier
Uhllerick (U) Kindlishberger
Johannes Weller
Johannes Lamot
Johanes (+) Bouchy
Jacob (M) Miller
Christen Fischer
Christian (+) Miller
Peter (+) Miller
Nicolaus (ND) Dartwiller
Daniel Dörtweiler
Martin (×) Dartwiller
Johanes (×) Keeffer
Michael Vüsel
Petter Rott
Hans Strubhar
Christoph (O) Spanler
Jacob (×) Misseler
Josep Mischle
Jacob Seiler
Christian Staufer
Hans George (×) Springer
Michael (Dor) Dormeyer
Jacob Klein
Abraham Drachsel
Durst (O) Deretinger
Benedict (B) Leman
Martin (+) Ritter
Hans Bortz
Hans Jacob Hörnlin
Antoni Stratzer
Davit (O) Miller
Jacob Has
Johan Georg Steinrock
Simon Digler
Jacob Gratze
Jacob Hueber
Anton (+) Beavenan

François Hognon
Johann Michael Steng
Peter Kaufman
Johannes Michal Heller
Friederich Wohlfarth
Hans George (×) Keen
Hann Filb Grünewalt
Johannes Kiehn
Felix (+) Sailor
Sebastian Bissahr
Jörg Bentz
Johann Ludwig Bentz
Jacob (+) Bence
Christian (+) Hartman
Frantz (+) Marshall
Christian Schowalder
Johns Sumer
Christian (+) Summer
Matheis Nafzger
Johanes Farner
Rudolf Nafzger
Christian (O) Kauffman
Jacob Kauffmann
Johannes Lans
Peter (+) Crapy
Jacob Stauch
Hans Jerg Stauch
Abraham Kurtz
Beder von Gumeden
Johannes Rupp
Jacob (×) Rupp
Peter (+) Nafsker
Georg Christian Sim
Christian Kurtz
Jan Hendrik Reckman
Erhart (×) Bom
Theobalt Hoschar
Hans Petter Hoscharr
Henrich Hoschar
Philip (×) Henkel
Johanes (O) Reber
Daniel (×) Rynolle
Andre de Grange
Görg Hertzog
Görg Hertzog, Junior
Kilian Zimmerman
Peter Obersteg
Michael (O) Ridelsberg
Christian (H) Hochstätter
Nicklaus Hochstätter
Johannes Schrandeman
Ulrich Hostetter
Simeon Steckel
Hans Schrantz
Ullrich Ritschart
Ullrich Mischler
Conrad (W) Wagner
Matheas (M) Seygor
Peter (E) Herb
Lutwig Eerlman
Hans Nickel Meyer
Jost Meyer
Jacob (×) Mann
Martin Obersteg
Caspar Frettler
Cunrath Altboter
Frantz Griebel
Johann Michael Walker
Johann Lutwig Gribeler

[List 134 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Sunday, Septr 19th 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Captn Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 137, Freights 270, from the Palatinate & Duchy of Wirtenberg.

Johannes Steinsieffer
Hermanus Battenberg
Johan Jacob Grisse
Engelbert Jung
Hermanus Schneider
Johannes Michel Stoltz
Johan Jost Zimmerman
Henrich Hartman
Johan Ebert (+) Stein, sick
Dielmanus Grydelbach
Johannes Henrich Güthing
Johan Wilhelm Hart
Hans Henrich Wehler
Johann Friderich Schulte
Johann Georg Heffner
Georg Ludwig Sanner
Johann Jacob Bähr
Hans Adam Gramlich
Hans Adam (×) Krumbel, Junr
Jacob Creff
Philipp Jacob Creff
Andres Riebman
Johan Marten Hase
J. Henry (×) Righart
Jacob (+) Richart
Johann Georg Bauman
Johann Bauman
Johann Bauman
Hans Jörg Mieder
Joh. Michel Rittenbach
Andereas (×) Hecker
Christian (×) Eslinger
Michael Müller
Johann Adam Zangmeister
Georg Friederich Zangmeister
Hans Georg Bacher
Hans Peter Ciewits [?]
Bernhardt Müller
Jeorg Henerich Unangst
Andres Müller
Georg Peter Glick
Conrath Röger
Johan Christoph Öttinger
Caspar Kilian
Jorg Peter Vogt
Johann Kaspar Senghaas
Adam Hettinger
Jerg Lintz
Georg Lindenmuth
Vallentin (C) Gramly
Carl Kayser
Heinrich Magasch
Johan Bernhard Fehr
Christoph Keylbach
Hans Jörg Kamp
Michael Schlör
Andreas Unangst
Daniel (+) Camp
Davit Kamp
Christian Zimmerman
Hans Jörg Martin
Jorg Petter Uhrig
Hans Philipp Brenner
Philipp Adam Brenner
Philipp Stroh
Petter Spohn
Hans Adam Ludwig
Johann Peter Ludwig
Jacob ( ) Ludewig, sick
Jerck Michel Royer
Maddeus Milling [?]
Hanns Martin Uhler
Hans Görg Hertel
Ludwig Lindenmuth

Hans George (×) Linemuth
Matheus (×) Leeser
Michel Zilling
Willhelm Bosch
Andres Beuschlein
Anderes Feidig
Johann Christoph Walbert
Johannes Endres
Johanes ( ) Ender, Junior, sick
Johannes Eulen
Martin (×) Bawer
Martin Riess
Ferdinand (×) Reed
Josep (+) Beyghart
Johann Adam Gessner
Johann Ludwig Barth
Jerg Koster
Johanes (HE) Eberts
Friderich Dörflinger
Jacob Glaser
Joseph Dummen
Philip (P) Herr
Samuel Ehring
Johanes (×) Wagner
David Keller
Johannes Heillmann
George (O) Smith
Johann Peter Zimmerman
Johann Friedrich Gall
Johann Adam Diem
Johann Adam Hoffman
Jörg Michel Gibler
George (×) Hosner
Hans Georg Schuhman
Matthes Heinlin
Davit Heinlen
Jerg Himelberger
Jakob Kauffman
Michal Okher
Johannes Sauerzapff
Andereas Föhl
Joseph Hauser
Abraham Bauman
Gottlieb Baumann
Daniel Finck
Peter (+) Finck
Lorentz Seyfriedt
Bernhart (×) Pangert
Daniel Kurtz
Johannes Jeyter
Gottlieb Jeyter
Johann Fridrich Strauss
Peter Stetzler
Henrich Häffner
Bernhard Schmid
Andreas Müller
Thomas Kast
Adam (×) Ernst

Memorandum. The Foreigners, in Number 49, Imported in the Ship Francis and Elisabeth, Captn Beal, being sickly, were not permitted to be landed.

Likewise the Foreigners, in Number 53, Imported in the Ship Rachel, Captn Armstrong, were so sickly that it was thought dangerous to suffer them to land all together, whereupon the Sick was ordered to be separated from the well & such as recovered with the well were to be qualified occasionally.

[List 135 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, Septr 25th, 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Speedwell, Captn James Creagh, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications To the Government. By the List 85. 215 Freights, 240 souls, from Wirtembergh, Alsace & Hanau.

Steffen Sadler
Hans Müller
Hans (H) Geradwoll
Joseph (×) Horgher
Christian (×) Hemmler
Johannes Hauser
Christoff Hauser
Hans Georg (×) Pfawty
Dewald (×) Motz
Jacob Grysing
Heinrich Zimer
Joseph (JF) Freymiller
Joseph Freymiller
Johannes Bersch
Hantz Jacob Held
Ludewig (+) Held
Johannes Weiss
Michael (×) Shok
Christoph (×) Meyer
Michel Meyer
Johannes Anstatt
Davit (+) Hamm
Hans (×) Morgedaller
Adam (B) Buchman
Jacob (××) Wächter
Andereas (+) Gershwiller
Hans Diebolt
Michael (×) Kleim
Joh. Erhardt Müller
Johannes Tuckermann
Jacob (JH) Hann
Andereas (+) Hann
Hans Jacob Schiedt
Johann Friederich Leim
Johann Peter Källner
Johann Michel Müller
Matheas (MS) Onzinger
Ludewig (×) Moser
Gisbertus Ignatius Knipp
Jacob (O) Miller
Adam Layer
Burghart Ertinger
Johan G. (W) Weydner
Johann Egydius Deschner
Johannes (×) Yowch
Michael Kientz
Matheus Schrutt
Fritrich Wentz
Johanes (×) Hell
Philip (×) Seifert
Hans Jerg Achenbacher
Jacob Fenchell
Christoph (×) Stormer
Martin (×) Wurffel
Johann Conradt Giss
Oswald (OH) Haas
Jacob Hecht
Andreas Böhner
Hans Flach
Hans Flach
Andreas Sommer
Andreas Flach
Hans Schlenker
Hans (HA) Armgast

Michael (M) Armgast
Andereas (×) Herster
Georg Schütterlin von Hayl
Georg Ross
Görg Röss
Hans Jacob Röss
Leonhart (+) Ziffe
Isaac (IV) Vetter
Samuel Schneyders
Hans Jacob Hammerle
Hans Jacob Hammerle
Hans Jorg Voll
Josias Grieb
Mathias Lorentz
George (H) Silber
Christian Strahling
Hendrick (×) Workman

[List 136 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Septr 1749.

Present: Benjamin Shoemaker,
Joshua Maddox, Esqr, Wm Hartley.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ranier, Henry Browning, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from . . . in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 126. Whole Freights 277. [From] Hanau, Wirtemberg, Darmstand, Isenburg.

Martin Katz
Jacob Katz
Johanes (+) Raber
Martin Glas
Johan ( ) Sans, sick
Phillipp Dähn
Johan Alfred Schalter [?]
Johann Christoffel Brust
Johan Conrat Brust
Jacob (+) Clem
Christoph (O) Heyndel
J. Hans Heytzman
Jacob Kartz
Johannes Landmann
Johann Wilhelm Geyer
Johann Conrath Riedel
Johan Jost (||) Reidel
Johanes Shneyder
Hans Jacob Senner
Jacob Boller
Sebastian Weitzel
Friederich (×) Weitzel
Johann Hennrich Weitzel
Thomas (×) Appel
Johann Adam Appel
Johan Philip (×) Wygant
Jacob (×) Grawl
Philip (×) Lawterbach
Conrad (+) Lauterbach
Christian (×) Knipe
Isaac Hess
Johann Nicolaus Hess
Johann Ludwig Hess
Caspar (×) Streader
Johann Henrich Stradter
John Henry (||) Streader
Johannes Ströder, Junior
Dewalt Schudt
Ekhart (×) Keyser
Leonhart (×) Keyser
Jorg Christian Eberhardt
Thomas Erich

Johannes Alberth
Jacob Sauerwein
Johann Henrich Lehr
Johann Friederich Höck
Johan Cunrad Hock
Nicklaus Hess
Hs. Conradt Lutz
Mattheis Graff
Marten Lutz
Hans Jacob Lutz
Hans Melcher Hammer
Johan Jacob Reich
Johann Georg Trippner
Christ Lutz
Christian Gosser
Andreas Meffert
Johannes Meffert
Jacob Förster
Ambrosius Habermehl
Johannes Weber
Johann Henrich Printz
Johann Henrich Faber
Adam Hopff
Johannes Conrad
Johanes (×) Shertel
Fred. Willem (×) Geist
John Adam (×) Fasnackt
Johann Conrath Fassenacht
Johann Henrich Leppich
Johann Philipp Lehmig
Michael (×) Henckel
John Peter Peppel
Benedicus Weiss
Johann Caspar Schmick
Carl Scharmann
Peter Harting
Johan Conrad Geyer
Johann Henrich Geyer
Peter (×) Becker
Joachim Nagel
Johann Görg Schultz
Johan Michaell Schmaltz
Andreas Herreder
Johannes Herreder
Johann Petter Schurmann
Jacob Engel
Johannes Falck
Georg Ernst Schmick
Wolf Caspar Geyer
Johann Reinhart Rohrbach
Johann Thomas Schmidt
Johan Henrich Lorey
Johann Melcher Loray
Philips Sultzbach
Johannes Appel
Henrich Eckel
Johan Michel Oberheuser
Melchor ( ) Heppel, sick
Johan Görg Hörpel
John Henry (×) Heppel
Philip Bebel
Johann Jacob Dänderich
Johannes Dänderich
Georg Ernst Maurer
Joh. Christian Maurer
Michel Reiffschneider
Johannes Jahn
Henrig (+) Hartwich
J. Henry (+) Shreffler
Johannes Gräber
J. Michael (+) Gunkel
Johannes Steygerwalt
Johann Petter Steigerwalt
Johannes Landgraff
Johann Jacob Eckhardt
Melchior (+) Gebhart
Conrad (+) Gebhart
Johann Adam Gräll
Erasmus Rosenberger
Johannes Krebs

Conrad Wagner
Johann Daniel Bauschar
Johan Philippus Jung
Johann Jacob Hettrich
Johanes ( ) Michler, sick

[List 137 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, George Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 153. 503 Whole Freights, from the Palatine, & Zweybreckt.

Joh. Nickel Eich
Christoph (×) Eich
Johannes Gödtel
Christian Fuchs
Johan Jorg Fodel
Johann Peter Weyand
Johann Jacob Petermann
Johan Christian Heinrich Beck
Andreas Justus Seyss
Jacob Leber
Johannes Eckel
Gerg Hoffman
Johannes Huff
Bastian Friethrick
Kon. Katzenbacher
Ludewig (O) Haspelhorn
Simon (×) Richter
Hans (×) Gawff
Valentin Weber
Johannes Weber
Jacob Weber
Johann Philips Lauer
John Nicklas (I) Hayn
Johann Nickelaus Reisinger
Johannes Peter Reisinger
Johann Peter Eckert
Anthony (Ost) Oster
Tomas Bohler
Martin (O) Sier
Anthony (O) Moor
Filb Jacob Schmitt
Jacob Many [?]
Johenrich Spengler
Philipp Jacob Eger
Johenrich Sies
Johann Nickel Wentz
Jacob (×) Byshall
Peter Heimbach
Henrich Brill
Jacob (×) Brown
Jacob (M) Miller
Adam Gerber
Henrich Schmitt
Johann Gerg Deller
Matheus (M) Miller
Bernhart (×) Wacker
Friederich (F) Minler
Wilhelm (×) Hoffmann
Peter Sühn
Johannes (J) Wagner
Matteis Wagner
Johannes (O) Zwalle
Melchior (×) Benedict
Casper Zirn

Michael (×) Zyndelbach
Killian (×) Duvinger
Johann Nicolaus Schneider
Tobias Fey
John Diwall
Johann Henrich Weber
Kilian Hager
Johann Peter Schlarbst
Antony Müller
Lenard (×) Wallar
Adam (AE) Egart
Jacob Wendling
Friedrich Schütz
Jacob (J) Bruner
Adam Bronner
Philipp Jacob Schmidt
Jörg Philib Hartung
Vallentin Weber
Johann Mardin Kalter
Dewald (H) Shnyder
Johanes (×) Ross
Friedrich Schweickhart
Ludwig Seitz
Jacob Seitz
Christian (×) Hoffstätter
Jacob Naff
Martin (+) Lorch
Steffan Baur
Jacob (O) Frey
Hans Gorg Hartlieb
Peter (+) Dagen
George (×) Cump
Wilhelm Müller
Weyrich Beck
Michael (×) Lenard
Jacob Roth
Henry (J) Weber
Johan Volandin Weber
Jacob Krauss
Paulus Hartman
Johan Heinrich Harttman
Johann Georg Ludwig
Michael (×) Killian
Phillip Müller
Ambrosius (+) Bender
Frantz Wittman
Jacob Fehr
Johanes (×) Dürr
Joh. Georg Krauss
Tobias (×) Lawer
Martin Föll
Johan Nicklas (×) Shaffer
George Jacob (×) Shaffer
Michal Schneider
Johannes Enders
Johann Fridrich Widmann
Balthaser Von Könne
Martin Von Können
Jacob Weidler
Johan Henrich Egert
Johanes (×) Partts
Anthoni Ohler
Jacob (+) Beck

[List 138 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Isaac, Captn Robert Mitchell, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. From the Palatinate, by List 79. 206 freights.

Heinerich Grob
Rutolph (+) Haberly
Hans Hug
Johanes Grob
Hans Rutolph (×) Fisher
Heynry (×) Grub
Felix Mägli
Peter Becker
Jacob Fliehman
Johan Henrich Grün
Andres Linck
Michael (+) Rudelmos
Johanes (×) Storm
Hans ( ) Conrath, sick
Ully Kunrath
Hans Kunrad
Johan Jacob Staucki
Hans Jacob Mägli
Rudolf Fries
Heinrich Boshart
Albert (×) Shutz
Uhllerik (×) Coppy
Johann Friedrich Cremer
Johann Christian Schiller
Johan Adam (H) Shreiber
Baltus (B) Shreiber
Michael Fischer
Christian Meckel
Johann Vallentin Steinbrech
Johan Jahbler
Matheas (×) Kehler
Leonhart (×) Lasher
Conradt Spies
Johannes Klippel
Jurge (×) Fisher
Andereas (A) Bussart
Jacob Klippel
Hans Adam (A) Maurer
Johannes Henlein
Wendel (+) Becker
Johann Nickel Gerst
Jacob (×) Wissman
Johan Peter Rit
Johann Nickel Schäffer
Georg Adam Fischer
Johann Caspar Langenberger
Johannes Jungblud
Johann Adam Wolf
Henrich Landes
Rutdolf Landes
Johannes Miller
Mattheus Echternach
Johannes Laudert
Nicklas ( ) Franger, sick
Peter Markhart
Johann Friedterich
Johan Nicolas Senderling
Johann Henrich Heynemann
Johann Görg Schnabel
Johann Nickel Stumpf
Johann Daniel Weber
Frantz Hemmele
Christian (×) Hemmle
Heiny Huber
Heinrich Burkhart
Jacob Vosseller
Johanes (×) Bauer
Philip (+) Haber
Lorentz ( ) Haffner, sick
Johann Henrich Beck
Ludewig (×) Kreps
Ludwig Krebs
Gorg Schlosser
Johann Hennerich Klein
Johannes Wolff
Johann Georg Batz
Herman ( ) Haust, sick
Nicolaus Becker
Johannes Silvius Schreiner

[List 139 C] At the Court house at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 28th Septr 1749.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Ann, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 105. Whole Freights 242. From Basil, Wirtemburg, Zweybrecht, Darmstad.

Phillipp Leidyg
Melchior Lüppert
Wilhelm Rübel
Johannes Dansius
Henrich Braun
Johanes (X) Spitler
Jacob (X) Swoob
Johan (X) Shwitzer
Jacob (X) Weeser
Rudolph (X) Viunt
Adam Schaulling
Daniel Scheübly
Henrich Mock
Petter Elser
Hans Adam Hacker
Johan Jacob (X) Sutz
Michel Hengsd
Jean Thoulouzan
Johannes Weber
Johanes Strauwman
Jacob Landgraff
Johann Friedrich Zimmerman
H. Michael Zimmerman
Johanis Zimmerman
Thomas ( ) Lubek, sick
Wendel (WK) Keller
Johannes Mertz
Andräs Scholl
Friederich (M) Meyer
Johann Phillipp Weber
Lorentz Henger
Jacob le Jeunes
Johann Paul Traub
Johann Andon Schwartzbach
Johann Pätter Beisel
Johann Gorg Schreiner
Mardin Eyer
Hans Jerg Schömperlen
Engelhardt Kutrer
Kraftt Hünner
Johan Phillipp Falck
Jacob Salathe
Jacob Tschudy
Hans Uhlleryg (X) Bussy
Joseph Gallman
Blasius (BH) Hauck
Bärnhardt Hauck
Melchior Kunter
Gorg Michel Schurtz
Conrad Renninger
Hans Rudolf Kittweiler *
Jacob (X) Sheybethal
Johann Jacob Kreis
Caspar Derffenbecher
Simon (X) Kraus
Hans Jacob Vogt
Adam Heinrich
Johann Ewald Bayer
Hans Jörg Hüber
Christian (X) Schott

* A German Reformed preacher. See *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge*, pp. 208–211.

Jurg Henrich (×) Shott
Johanes (×) Sucher
Jacob Reichert
Jacob Fucks
Heironimus Brobeck
Mardi Brabeckh
Jost Schümblin Schne [?] *
Michl Breisach
Hans Michel Schuster
Jacob Scheublein
Michel Hassler
Hans Michel Hauck
Jacob (A) Amman
Hans Adam Nees
Hans Nes
Heini Vogt
Johanes (+) Vougt
Jacob Schnell
Adam (S) Sharer
Hans (+) Kuhn
Hans (+) Shutty
Jacob Koller
Niclaus Motherö
Jon Jacob Jetter [?]
Hans Michael Schwab
Johannis Hummel
Jacob Schaffner
Hans Rudi Schafner
Gottlieb Walter
Jor Adam Goranslo
Johann Philipp Henneman
Sebastian (×) Schneidman
Conrat Mayer
Johann Paulus Eyselohr
Johanes (××) Dummer
Jacob (Jacob) Shupp

[List 140 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 2d October 1749.

Present: Charles Welling, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Jacob, Captn Adolph De Grove, from Amsterdam, but last from Shields in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. From Swabia, Wirtemberg & Darmstadt. By the List 107. Persons 249.

Johann Jacob Sinn
Johann Georg Sinn
Friedrich Buckel
Hans Georg (H) Keplinger
Hans Jorg Hoffman
Georg Christian Spängler
Christo. Fürstner
Fredich ( ) Walles, on board
Conradt Lauffer
Philip (H) Storm
Martin Wüst
Michael (++) Miller
Johan Henrich Herget
Gorg Hoffman
Johannes Huber
Johan Christoph Kress
George (O) Bachart
Johann Jerg Steigleder
Joseph Ritter
Johann Conradt Leling
Paul Leling
Georg Michael Laubinger
Hans Georg Krafft
Friedrich Pförsching

* Or is the surname Blinschne?

Jacob Fleischman
Jacob (+) Uhllerich
Johan Hennrich Knöss
Johannes Becker
Daniel (+) Freysinger
Conrad (C) Reese
Johannes Roth
Marttin Bleymeyer
Georg Eberhardt
Friedrich Hoffmann
Jacob (×) Sinder
Joh. Conrad Leithauser
Eberhardt Windmyer
Peter (×) Seyds
Martin Treibel
Christian Fridrich Häberlin
Martin Lerch
Georg Schweyer
Hans Georg Bauer
Johann Georg Stein
Jacob Traudt
Jacob Rupp
Jacob Gilbert
Bernhart Gilbert
Lorentz Hoch
Simon (×) Grassman
Johann Jacob Ber
Johannes Meier
Hans Adam (×) Fakler
Marcus (×) Gönner
Hans Phpp Schöster
Georg Carl (O) Rubert
Henry (×) Rubert
Friderik ( ) Seydler, sick
William (×) Hofman
Matthes Hartmann
Johannes Rahn
Johan Henrich Rohnn
Henry (×) Krahmer
Hans Georg (×) Münig
Johann Georg Huntzinger
Jacob Kautzmann
Gottfried Samuel Walper
Johann Georg Henrich
Johanes Bauman
Johann Adam Hiltenbeittel
Adam Eycholtz
Johann Martin Eichholtz
Velten Villib
Friderich Betzalt
Johann Wendel Kühner
Adam (H) Shneyder
Johanes Zimmerman
Johan Michel (×) Shneyder
Henry (W) Wirdt
Hans Michael Gartner
Johan Jacob Keil
Christoph (×) Herply
Baltaser ( ) Bower, sick
Pillipp Stumpf
Peter (×) Seyler
Johannes Schlatterer
Johanes ( ) Hartman, sick
Jacob (×) Heibly
Johann Adam Roth
Johan Georg Gröther
Mellicher Vogelmann
Melchior (H) Wolfart
Joseph Volck
Johanes (×) Folck
Johann Görg Störner
Hans Michael Gintner
Nicolaus Dötter
Mattis Dötter
Martin Dötter
Claudt Reinaldt

[List 141 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Seventh Day of October, 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Leslie, Captn J. Ballendine, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. By the List 121. 400 Persons from Palatinate, Manheim, Zweybreckt.

Conrad (×) Valentine
Hannes (×) Hanich
Wendel Wahl
Jacob (×) Hamel
Christof (O) Geigenberger
Martin (MA) Andereas
Peter Grünenwalt
Ulrich Jehle
Christopf Etsch
Johanes (J) Hess
Johann Adam Mäuer
Martin Wösener
Johanes (×) Wessener
Matheas ( ) Knaars, sick
Fridrich Schott
Johanes (+) Eckman
Rudolph (×) Hoffman
Henry (O) Mohler
Johann Philipp Kristmann
Peter (PK) Klein
Casper Klein
Johann Herrmann Metz
Johann Jacob Metz
Johann Gerhart Neiman
Friedrich Fuchs
Jost Paul Kuhnroth Gerber
Anthon (×) Koch
Michael (M) Shmeyer
Petter Kraut
Philips Mäuer
Peter Kurtz
Johann Peter Wickert
Johann Paul Wickert
Martin Schwenck
Johann Petter Stimmel
Conrad (C) Wolfe
Johann Jörrig Kind
Martin (×) Kind
Wendell Jung
Christofel Jung
Johann Michael Messener
Johanes (×) Ritcher
Friederich Mey
Balser Schmit
Simon Baumgärttner
Michael (×) Klee
Gottfried Grünzweig
Hans Gerch Scheifflen
Philibs Klein
Johann Diel Klein
Johann Jacob Engler
Wendal (S) Shmeltzer
Johannes Becker
Johann Wilem Arendt
Vallentin Pettry
Jacob Hofman
Peter Imbsweiller
Anthoni Pettersheimer
Jacob Horberger
Michel Huyet
Jacob Womer
Michael (W) Wommer
Christian (M) Melchart
Christian Müller
Phillipp Kärcher
Johannes Pfeil
Johann Jacob Cunius
Johann Adam Correll

Johan Michel Teobalt
Nick. Cuntz
Johann Philip Matheis
Johann Nicolas Müller
Jacob (×) Straus
Michel Dinges
Peter Weber
Jacob Creitz
Johan Jacob Walter
Gottfried Fenderer
Gottfriedt Rommell
Hans Jerg Fischer
Jerg Marten Hausser
Hs. Stephan Hepp
Bernhardt Hepp
Jerg Hepp
Jacob (×) Leonhart
Johannes Müller
Johannes Barner
Vallentin (×) Behler
Conrad Behler
Hans Jerg Brodbeck
Hans Jerg Brodbeck
Georg Müller
Johann Rudolph Espich
Johanes (×) Lang
Andreas Supper
Johann Phillipp Supper
Johann Adam Dörffling
Jacob (M) Mauerer
Bertholmea ( ) Mertz, sick
Peter (O) Grein
Adam Stum
Philipps Haubt
Jost D. Fissher
Petter Miller
Jacob Jäger
Jerg Imich
Johann Reichardt Böhm
Jost Engeler
Jacob Meyer
Johann Nickklas Mayer
John Atam Bath
Henry (×) Boce
Friedrich Bender
Christian Schneider
Nicklas (×) Dienius
Philipps Otto Wagner
Johann Ludwig Sengeysen
Gorge ( ) Shmit, sick
Philip ( ) Adam, sick
Nickolus (+) Diterich
Johann Christoph Fackhler

[List 142 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th 8ber 1749.*

Present: Thos Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Lydia, Captn John Randolph, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 154. Persons . . . Wirtemberg, Dourlach, Zweybrecht, Palatinate.

Jacob (B) Bock
Steffe Maisch
Johannes Beckh
Heinrich Bachman
Michel Kipp
Lonhardt Meyer

* This date is evidently wrong. It should be Oct. 9th. See next ship.

Matheas (O) Oberfeld
Georg Conradt Bloss
Henrich Hübener
Henrich Thomas
Georg Wagner
Bernhart (M) Miller
Andereas Gambler
Henry (X) Heyser
Hans Peder Schmit
Joseb Baliet
Johannes Hantwerk
Konnerat Linss
Davit (O) Bast
Johann Michael Bast
Jabez Beger
Michal Steinborn
George (X) Lambert
Johannes Ohlliger
Johann Peter Clementz
Adam ( ) Wolmer, sick
Reichart Heiss
Henrich Schafer
Jacob (X) Adams
Wilhelm Arnolt
Peter Arnolt
Johannes Arnolt
Jacob Kniess
Jerg Simon Bresler
Nicklas (X) Bresler
George (X) Bresler
Michael Barth
Henrich Koch
Fertinantt Jung
Nickolas (X) Simon
Christian Bentz
Ludwig Herrmann
Michael Bareth
Michel Schack
Jacob (X) Shaak
William (O) Shaak
Georg Jacob Wagner
Johannes Oberle
Johann Peter Oberle
Conrad Glück
Conrad (X) Kohl
Johann Georg Schreiber
Jorg Heinrich Wüst
Peter (X) Rap
Cornelis Van Staveren
Johann Görg Hammer
Johan Jacob (X) Messer
Ambros Remely
Michaelo Pedelo
Michael Mosser
Hans Georg Huff
Johann Henrich Hettich
Matheas (X) Keller
Johannes Schmid
Johannes Scherrer
Philip (O) Häney
Conrad (X) Geidlinger
Ludwig Flach
Jacob Schweinfurth
Hans Jacob (X) Shoemaker
Hans Michael (X) Seitz
Johannes Vogt
Daniel Bock
Johann Jacob Rahn
Andereas (X) Vogler
Baltzer Heyl
Johannes Barth
Hans Gräsch
Jacob Schantz
Carol (X) Shantz
Jacob Bauer
Henry (X) Miller
Michel Bastian
Niclaus Schäffer
Caspar Dorn
Johannes (X) Uhllerich
Görg Kirchner
Gorg Aadam Löble

Wilhelm Löble
Joseph (×) Gebhart
Johannes (O) Himelrigh
Adam Lotz
Johann Jacob Weyden
Johann Philib Öhlweiler
Peter (×) Kratsinger
Johannes Koch
Georg Jacob (×) Shierman
Johan Georg (+) Lutz
Vallendin Schallus
Bastian (×) Shalles
Görg Vogler
Johannes (×) Rau
Hans Jerg Rau
Johannes Weiss
Hendery ( ) Reinhart, sick
Nicklaus Möloth
Johann Philip Haüsman
Jacob Stadler
Michael (×) Weyler
Jacob (×) Tonner
Phillippus Martin Hammell
Matthias Scheiffele
Leonhardt Groninger
Stephan Stieffelmeyer
Jacob Ulmer
Christianus Hentz
David Kehm
Lorentz Weiler
Johannes Gelisen
Nycklaes Gelisen
Wilhelmus Savelkowl
Frieterig Doll
Jerg Breinig
Jacob Brucker
Georg Christoph Müller
Jeorg Crassan
Mich. Brücker
Christian (×) Seyder
George Kaemer
Nicolaus Forshberge
Edmundus Tholl
Georg Ludwig Hoffman
Jörg Rotenburg
Johann Petter Hinckenauer
Valentin Keller
Johann Stephan Dietewig
Vallentin Schweitzer
Johann Nickel Klein
Johan Michael Mintz
Christian Carl Brand, Chirurg *
Johann Monb. Brandt
Johan Christen Brandt
Johannes (+) Storm
Jacob (×) Kantz
Michael (+) Kantz
Jacob Bertsch
Mathias Müller
Philip Bodomer
Andereas (×) Ecker
Johann Davidt Völpert
Ruprecht Haug

[List 143 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th 8ber 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, Daniel Nicholas, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take

* I. e., Surgeon.

the usual Qualifications to the Government. Palatines, Wirtembergers, Alsatians. By List 88. Persons 244.

Andereas Mohr
Martin (A) Shrötter
Hans Gerg Wombach
Nicklaus (×) Brikner
Conrad (×) Roth
Wilbert Gambert
Peter (×) Hartman
Johans Gamber
Felix (×) Gartom
Jacob Wolff
Andreas Hertz
Wilhelm Manger
Hans Peder Goltz
Hans (×) Danzel
Michael Schmidt
Christman Duchmann
Peter (×) Tuchman
Hans Michael Cuntz
Henry (×) Jacob
Conrad (×) Engel
Hans Gerg Stambach
Johan Leonhardt Baltser
David Kliednus [?]
Henrich Hubert
Philipp Fischer
Valentin Bender
Davit (H) Shantz
Andres Bircker
Johannes Stiebler
Johann Adam Stiebler
Stephan Furman
Peter (P) Fisher
Jacob Fischer
Hans Georg Burckhard
Andreas Kerchner
Johannes Müller
Johannes Sauter
Johannes Rumppel
Henrich Fischer
Jacob Griess
Peter (Diehl) Thiel
Johan Nicklas (×) Wyner
Johanes (×) Waall
Andres Emmerling
Wilhelm Hoffmann
Johan Jacob Alles
Abraham Alles
Abraham Reiber
Johannes (HSB) Bigler
Adam Sprengel
Jacob Reiber
Simon (M) Metziger
Peter (O) Grow
Johann Simmon Groh
Tohbias Horein
Anthony Zürch
Balthas Schneider
Conrad Vieman
Johann Görg Krummlauf
Conrad (K) Shyd
Georg (×) Shyd
Georg Henry (×) Shyd
Hans Michel Haudenschilt
Henry (×) Heydersh
Hans Michel Haudenschild
Conradt Krumbach
Simon (×) Eshbagh
Jacob Grumbach
Johann Adam Weier
Johann Martin Forster
Caspar Iba
Johann Andreas Wagner
Johanes Schmitt
Johann Henrich Theiss
Hans Michal (×) Kosser
Görg Heinrich Witter

[. . .] Grundell
Johannes Eberle
Johann Jacob Würth
Johannes Kuhn
Bastian Gernandt
Wilhelm Zimerle
Johannes Hoffman
Johann Gerg Schneider
Arnold Klehas
Philipp Lorentz Zimmerle

[List 144 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 17th 8ber 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fane, Captn Wm Hyndman, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. Palatine, Wirtemberg, Rottenstein.* By the List 119. [Persons] 178.6.

Christoffel (×) Graff
Christoph Graff, Junior
Christoph Willet
Johann Martin Offner
Gottlieb Sohner
Tobias Maug
Samuel Henry (×) Abentshon
Reinholt Abendschönn
Christian Abendschön
Gottfriet Baumgärttner
Christoph Altruth
Jacob Schneider
Jacob Schneider
Lenhart Lang
Christian Reiner
Georg Reiner
Adam Seifert
Johann Heinrich Gerlach
Michael Biner
Hans Jerg Huber
Johann Georg Huber
Caspar Wagner
Paul Geiger
Gorg Michel Haas
Johannes Schilling
Jacob Stier
Johan Adam (+) Keilinger
Christian Stein
Georg Geiger
Adam (O) Hugly
Ludewig (+) Triber
Johann Christoph Werthwein
Mathes Stier
Johann Conradt Häuser
Leonhardt Plantz
Johann Jacob Schneider
Jacob Plantz
Georg Jacob Plantz
Jost Sasmanshaus
Jacob Weyandt
Hennerich Benner
Henrich Mise
Arnd Althaus
Lutwig Benner
Johannes Benner
Herman (×) Weber

* There are several villages called Rothenstein in Germany. The fact that it follows the Palatinate and Württemberg makes it probable that it was Rothenstein in Central Franconia, now Bavaria.

Harbor of Rotterdam, from which most of the Emigrant Ships left
(Engraved by S. Lacey)

Jost (++) Weber
Conrad Stenger
Görge Stenger
Conrad Cremer
Konnrath Kremer
Johan Christ Kun
Ernst (+) Klinker
Danniel Marburger
Johann Henrich Rentzel
Jost Wilhelm Rentzel
Johannes Gross
Adam Spies
Wilhelm (×) Shätz
Johann Henrich Scheidt
J. Engel (×) Stokman
Johann Philipps Stockmann
Johann Casber Klein
Jacob (+) Klein
Johanes Klein
Dangel Benner
Johannes (×) Pfeil
Johannes Wahl
Johan Kraft Has
Johann Gerge Zachrias
Jacob Hahn
Jacob Zeller
Conrad Zeuller
Johannis Zeller
Michel Meyer
Martin Schneider
Christoph Schneider
Johann Martin Hauser
Martin Miller
Marti Fägule [?]
Johann Martin Herr
Johann Martin Reiser
Christan Damser
Christoffel (N) Wimer
Martin Pefferle
Johannes Herter
Jacob Kisling
Hans Gerg Meyer
Georg Friedrich Höhn
Hans Jacob Flacher
Samuel (×) Beck
Johannes Fischer
Melcher Heckman
Caspar (×) Zesseler
Johannes Schnitzer
Johannes (+) Algeyer
Hans Jacob Götz
Andreas Schnelle
Hinrich Riess
Hans Norffkoh [?]
Hans George (×) Kern
Jerg Philipp Rieber
Hans Jacob (×) Keller
Melchior (×) Rinhold
Melchior (×) Ram
Nickel Beyer
Johan Dieterich Reiner
Christian Reiner
Wilhelm Claussenius
Paul Müller
Gottfried Tietz
Ullerich Heininger
Jacob Adam Kraut
Johann Conrad Biehn
Johann Friedrich Sting
Leonhart (×) Jung
Lorian (×) Eisely
Johanes (+) Krämer
Johann Leonhard Jung
Conrad (×) Hirsh

[List 145 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, 9th November 1749.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Benjamin Boswell, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. 26 p. List. 76 Persons.

Hans Jerg Bösmer
Johann Christoph Besmer
Johannes Hausman
Joseph Hausman
Paulus Hausman
Johann Adam Kurtz
Fridrich Mertz
Johannis Greiner
Peter Sitzer
Johannes Heininger
Jacob Heininger
Matheas (P) Plenninger
Ludewig (×) Stumb
Jacob Mäsner
Hans Jerg Kuntzelman
Christianus Pfingstag
Michael Hug
Georg Heinrich Reinöhl
Georg Meyer
Jacob Reinholdt
Peter Mattern
Johannes Syrutscheck
Friedrich Bassler
Johannes (×) Kessler
Ludwig Zwiecrantz [?]
Henry (×) Seyder

[List 146 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, 11th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the ship Patience, Captn Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 124 By List. 266 Freights.

Hans Peter Treger
Jacob Heckendorn
Stephan Bek
Hans Peter Groff
Hans Jacob (×) Groffe
Peter (O) Groff
Henrich Lutz
Johannes Petter Klein
Johann Nickel Müller
Johann Nickel Cuntz
Christoff (×) Bener
Johann Wilhelm Fuchs
Andras Müller
Georg Schneck
Johann Jakop Opfertuch
Jacob (N) Jacoby
Adam Jacobi
Petter Jacobi
Matheis Jacobi
Johan Peter Fitz
Jacob Bürckard
Johan David Junge
Michael (+) Junge
Peter (+) Junge
Jacob (+) Conrath
Jacob (+) Conrath, Junior
Johan Henrich Leineweber
Daniell Miller

Jacob Reichert
Joh. Conradt Wölffle
Christian Ulrich Lentz
Daniel Werner
Johannes (×) Halm
Christoph Kettemann
Johann Georg Kettemann
Peter Wieland
Johann Jacob Rappoldt
Friederich Waltzer
Georg Friedrich Groh
Johan Gerg Bader
Hans Michel Melber
J. Michel Leidich
Johann George Borner
Jacob (×) Shwob
George (+) Loadig
George Adam Eckart
George Adam Eckardt
Johann Christoff Kuntz
Johann Peter Wohner
Johan Wilhelm Wann
Johan Arnolt Reinhart
Johannes Nickel Hennig
Johannes Peter Hennig
Balthasar Vetterman
Johan Peder Schutz
Johannes Adam Lauch [?]
Johann Jacob Weirich
Johann Nickel Bross
Johann Michael (O) Conrad
Johann Nickel Herber
Johan Jacob Lurber
Jeorg Haman
Johannes Peter Diederich
Johan Nickel Jung
Conradt Velten
Phielib Jacob Maurer
Johann Fridrich Pfeil
Hanes Jerg Eslinger
Jacob Mühleysen
Nicklas Mühleysen
Wilhelm Diedrich
Hans Jerg Sing
Johann Conrat Bross
Johannes Baumgärtner
Heinrich Reinhardt
Hans Jerg Nagel
Johanes (××) Roller
Christoff (×××) Fritz
Georg Friederich Haug
Jacob Lendel [?]
Henrich George
Johannes David Görges
Christian Meier
Matheas (A) Oberkirsh
Nicklas (A) Conrad
Jacob Deremot
Aberham Reiland
Andereas (O) Rost
Paulus Reylandt
Johannes Eischly
Dewald (W) Gerst
Friederich (W) Gerst
Davit (×) Smith
Peter (H) Poland
Stephen (H) Poland
Peter Foltz
Jacob (+) Dobeler
Johann Andreas Mühlschlägel
Johan Adam (+) Satson
Hans (×) Hawffman
Johann Philipp Ost
Johan Maties Gerge
Christian (×) Shmith
Philips Hierber
Jacob (×) Kullenthal
Michel Juncker
Johanes (×) Palm
Fritrich Henny
Johann Reihle
Johan Michel Lieb

Casper Greiter
David Stadelmayer
Bartlyme Bentziger
Johann Adam Setzer
Johann Abraham Stiehl
Carel (+) Vollante
Anton Devittus
Joh. Alberth Velten
Jacob Dannckher
Johannes Essewein
Johan Adam Wentzell
Joh. David Limbeck
Johann Jacob Müller

[List 147 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Monday, the 13th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Bennet Gally, John Wadham, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Jas Shoemaker. 93 p. List. 260 Whole Freights.

Jacob (L) Lange
Adolph Riehl
Isaac (×) Gunst
Hans Michael (+) Beyer
Hans Jacob Holander
Johan Georg Ott
Johanes ( ) Miller, on board
J. Jacob (×) Shnitzlin
Jacob (×) Dencker
Georg Acker
John Frederick (A) Ott
Michael (MS) Gallater
Johann Jakob Rüppel
Carl Gustav
Johann Adam Bayer
Johann David Neuman
Michel Neuman
Johannes (O) Koch
Peter Bücks
Hans George (×) Baldesparge
Jacob Lazrus
Johannes Fillipus Schmit
Jacob (×) Vallentine
Hans Peter (+) Shrantz
Joseph (×) Eck
Christoff (K) Grindler
Adam Steffan
Heinrich Leininger
Wendel Insul
Marttin Binder
Johan Frantz Freis
Johannes Jacob
Peder Merckel
Johann Michel Klass
Gylyan Gunder
Uhlerich (St) Steiner
Casper Stattller
Hans (H) Bergher
D. Carl Gottlieb Diesberger
Frederic ( ) Lawderbrun, on board
Peter Gutman
Bentz (BH) Horny
Balzar (O) Leibrock
H. Nicklas ( ) Blader, on board
H. Jacob (O) Sander
Casper Ledig

Hans Georg Wetzel
Jacob Schäffer
Hans George (+ +) Hallifas
Henry ( ) Peter, on board
Hans Georg Schenckel
Johann Georg Süsz
Hans (+) Rughty
Hans Peter (H) Peters
Nicklaus Mercklin
Hans Georg (H) Horn
George Frederik (H) Horn
George Frederich (×) Heltzel
Hans Michal (×) Hetzel
Peter (×) Funck
Hans Michel Reber
Henrich Jacob Wanderburg
Christoff (×) Ackerman
Hans Michael Roth
Jullius Fridrich Vollandt
Johann Georg Ramster
Benjamin (+) Kelhover
Andreas Müller
Hans Georg (H) Shlagbouer
Hans Jorg Reichert
Michel Kuntz
Hans Düringer
Johanes (×) Bley
Hartman (×) Leibengut
Dewald (H) Wantlin
Christian Friederich Knauss
Friederich (O) Reys
Jacob Reiss
Hans Michel Hell
Johanes (+) Horn
Benedick Peter
Hans Adam (H) Miller
Jörg Jacob Brunsholtz
F. Adam (O) Printzholtz
Hans Thomas Leininger
Adam (A) Fixe
Hans Michal (+) Bonet
Johan Nickle Jost
Johan Fillibs Jacob Scholl
Johann Gorg Hafer
Peter (×) Lazurus
George (N) Lees
Hans Michael (+) Leyby
Diebolt Schwenck

[List 148C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 13 August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Captn James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Porthmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 151. 314 Whole Freights. 2 dead.

Johann (+) Corngibel
Johanes (×) Beyer
Johannes Beyer, Junior
Michael Hamburger
J. George (×) Kirshner
Philip Counrath Aumüller
Johann Seyberth Gertz
Valtin Söfftel
Johann Henrich Lotz
Johann Philipps Hock
Stoffel Brüning
Caspar Bröning
Joh. Peter Seyfert
Johan Gorg Rabe

Johan George (×) Flowr
Ludwig Kassler
Jost Schneider
Thomas (×) Kegel
Thomas (×) Klosse
Henrich Klos
Andreas Huck
Johan Jörg Müller
Johan Adam (××) Stein
Jacob Möler
Jost Schäffer
Johan Casber Rötter
Johann Georg Klein
Johann Philipp Hölsel
Lorentz Bausum
Christophell Mohr
Johannes Wien
Wilhelm Lemer
Daniel Klein
Jacob Schäfer
Philippus Bücksell
Johannis Gertz
Johann Peter Laib
Johannes Feuerstein
Johan (+) Fasnacht
Johanes (×) Telcher
Johannes Delcher
Jacob Wentz
Davit (×) Herbster
Hans Georg (+) Roninger
Johann Hermann Dippel
Johannes Eulert
Wendel (×) Renninger
Jacob Lavasch
George (×) Heyl
Ludwig Protzman
Friederick (×) Brinkman
Daniel (×) Meerbogh
Jacob Koch [?]
Caspar Strohl
Andereas (×) Spielman
Peter Sickenberger
Valentin Keyser
Phillips Begtholt
Caspar Conradi
Friederich Hoffmann
Andreas Ditz
Johan Nickel Ditz
Vallentin Ehntzweith [?]
Fridrich Pilgram
Peter (×) Nees
Caspar Dieffenbacher
Peter Bohrn
Andereas (×) Keanig
Carol (×) Keanig
Philip (×) Shmith
Nicklas (×) Hirt
Johannes Kniss
Christian (×) Haffner
Michael Matinger
Jacob (×) Flug
Nicklas (N) Spring
Johannes Woelschlaeger
Johann Jacob Brang
Simon Peter (+) Fernantz
Johann Ulrich Daumer
Henry (×) Daumer
Conrad Wendel [?]
Johann Gottlieb Rabe
Johan Martin Schäffer
Johann Jörg Höltzer
Johannes (+) Philips
Johan Christophell Scharff
Andreas Barchell
Jacob Daumenlang
Samuel Falckenhahn
Jacob Merckle
Simon Merckle
Nicolaus Wolff
Carl Spedt
Johannes Mohl
Peter (×) Marcus

Conradt Böhm
Johannes Schmitt
Johan Philipp Stang
Godlib (×) Weyda
Caspar (×) Mug
Johann Jorg Dum
Johannes Haffner
Michel Heinle
Peter (×) Collep
Johannes Möller
Christoffel Möller
Diterich Kautz
Conrad Haffner
Johann Leonhardt Christ
Johan Adam (O) Huber
Theobalt Cuntz
Frantz Cuntz
Peter (×) Spengler
Johanes (+) Shmit
Peter (×) Shmit
Severinus (×) Sheffer
Jacob Vorm Walt
Georg Fridrich Heilbruner
Johan Fridrich Heilbruner
Christian Kempf
Jacob Michael
Jacob Schaffner
Anthony (+) Heanz
Jacob (×) Walter
Johan Daniel Bübel
Ludwig Schreiner
Wilhelm Schreiner
Christ Sam. Barchmann
Johann Ludwig Widtmann
Ludwig Baur
Joh. Andreas Seysen
Johan Görg Esch
Nickolas Spiri
Hans Adam Wagner
Gorg Adam Zobel
Nigglaus Bord
Henry (O) Coller
Philliebs Balbirer
Jacob (J) Metziger
Ludwig Spannagel
Thomas (O) Bough
Johan Adam Regel
Johan Henry (×) Sheoman
Johannes Pistor
Andreas Brandner
Georg Sebastian Krauser
Johann Ludwig Eckhart
Matthias Heiss
Nicolaus Gerlach
Johannes (×) Wagner

[List 149 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 15th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 156 p. List, 350 Whole Freights, 500 Souls.

Jacob (×) Grob
Johann (O) Brenhauer
Jacob (×) Karner
Hermann Schwamm
Johann Willhelm Lochman
Friederich Schnitzer

Johan Conrad Scheffer
Stephan Märlich
Cristoffel German
J. S. O. Driesch
Adam Strub
Henrich Hauenstein
Casper Schmidt
Philip (×) Prike
Hans (×) Prike
Hans Michel Bauersachs
Andreas Hertzog
Conrad Arnold
Jacob Stehr
Hans (HW) Weertz
Hironymus Schleider
Gustav Friederich Schleider
Heinrich Holtzman
Matheas (×) Rost
Anthoni Emrich
Daniel Braun
Martin (O) Shrenk
Andreas (AH) Haas
Michael Luttman
Hans George (×) Young
Johann Martin Schwartz
Andreas Hoy
Joh. Ulrich Bauer
Adam (×) Long
Gottlieb Utz
Johann Georg Utz
Hans Adam Kautzman
Johann Heinrich Kautzman
Bernhard Oesterle
Michael Eyrich
Matheas (×) Eyrich
Johann Fridrich Glassbrenner
Johann Jacob Eberth
Ludwig von der Schmidt
Philip Jung
Matheis Bernhardt
Johann Jorg
Philipp Eberhart
Jacob (×) Steebly
Hans ( ) Smith, on board
Martin Schmitt
Nickel Faust
Abram (×) Gerhart
Jacob (××) Shmitt
Peter Zombro
Johann Michel Schül
Nickel Fass
Johann Adam Berger
G. Adam (G) Renecker
Matteas (+) Fesbely
Henry ( ) Wurtz, on board
Johannes Hartman
Peter (+) Mann
Daniel Lüdi
Hans Martin (×) Wurtz
P. Peter (×) Theyl
Johannes Trümper
Jann Gorg Spittler
Friederich Christian Koppeberger
Simon (×) Leyteker
Jacob (×) Beensly
Henrich Müller
Wilhelm Discher
Joachim Wilhelm Stork
Johan Filepes Kirschbaum
Johann Michael Hollich
Jonas Vogt
Johan Peter Presser
Henrich Bauer
Philip ( ) Bauer, on board
Andreas Köth
Fridrich Sieber
Joh Fridrich Beck
Johann Gelberee
Henrick ( ) Hambach, on board
Philip Wilhertzbach

Frantz Brunnholtz
Philip Jacob Kümpel
Vallentin (O) Bast
Friedrich Jacob Cunnerad
Jörg Hoffman
Hans (+) Shoub
Martin (+) Shoub
Hans Uhli Statily
Henry Ully (×) Statily
Johann Andreas Fuchs
Phillip Dick
Johann Peter Dick
Wendel Bretz
Henry ( ) Bretz, on board
Ludewig ( ) Bretz, on board
Philips Fuchs
Dielman Fuchs
Nicol Werckhäusser
Johann Friedrich Duy
Johann Christian Duy
Pfilb Baum [?]
Johannes Baum
Wilhelm Müllerr
Johan Miller Schnell
Johann Adam Kern
Vallentin Fidler
Johann Jacob Helwig
Johann Philip Ludwig
Martin Rubbert
Christian Rust
G. Michael (×) Kraus
Jacob (×) Handshy
J. Nickolaus (+) Sanger
Sander ( ) Sanger, on board
Friedrich Paff
Friedrich Meisch
Johannes Miesch
Johann Petter Schneider
Joseph Hug
Joh. Nicolaus Werking
Johannes Schnübli
Marty im Hoff
Johannes Willar
Jacob Wercking
Jacob ( ) Wercking, Junr, on board
Valltin (V) Shmeltzer
Johann Adam Schmeltzer
Johannes Christianus Brammerel, going through the land.
Anthon Kröber
Johannes Passler
Phillip Wendel Opp
Fridrich Wolff
Peter Wolff
Johannes Gamber
Phipps Welde
Lorentz ( ) Ampel, on board
Mathäus Baffenmayer
Kilian Ganther
Johannes (G) Grimb
Henry ( ) Bousman, on board
Anthony ( ) Samler, on board
Christoff ( ) Eyerman, on board
Henrich Wolff
Johan Peter (×) Benner
Isach Widmer
Johannes Rohr
Hans Gerber

[List 150 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 18th August 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Captn Robert Brown, from Rotterdam and

Cowes in England, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. 102 By List. 279 Persons.

Jacob (+) Crebler
Achior (×) Crebler
Jacob (+) Rorrer
Jacob (×) Rinker
Melchior (M) Keeper
Friederich (F) Keeper
Johanes Zünd
Hans Ullrich Sondergysr [?]
Henry (×) Shmith
Heinrich Fetz
Linhart von Ruff
Linhart Gröli
Rudolf Hemming
Hans Jacob Meyer
Hans George (×) Meyer
Conrad (×) Kuntzly
Ruthy (×) Weyss
Rudolph (O) Sherrer
Henry (H) Frölly
Jacob Bercher
Henry (×) Weys
Heinereich Koch
Hans Jacob Neracher
Hans Rudolff (×) Widmer
Hans Conradt Steinman
Hans Jacob Zöbli
Joseph Lenggenhag
Melcher Winckelman
Jacob (×) Haassler
Abraham (+) Hasseler
Hans Scheurer
Hans George (×) Shaw
Ullreich Wagner
Henry (×) Brinker
Jacob (×) Tshumy
Caspar (×) Waldy
Uhllerich (×) Bitsserker
Hans Caspar Scharer
Johanis Weidmann
Johannes Bimmersdörffer
Philip (O) Bruner
Abraham Im Oberstäch
Heinerich Harniss
Hans Jacob Bär
Jost (+) Funck
Heinrich Weiss
Johannis Swob
Rüdi Maurer
Anthony (×) Suder
Henry (×) Redlinger
Joseph (O) Shomony
Gallus (O) Fricker
Johannes Fricker
Anthoni Fricker
Ludewig (×) Engel
Henry (×) Sifry
Sallomon Kaufman
Jacob Shuredt
Uhllerich (×) Waldmer
Heinerich Bauinger
Gerg Prall
Jacob (×) Waasser
Andereas (×) Shneyder
Johans Zöfner
Tores (×) Pfister
Hans von Huber
Rudolph (×) Guttinger
Conrad (+) Weydman
Christian Flacher
Conrad (+) Buchar
Caspar (+) Buchar
Jacob (H) Lostatter
Nickolas (O) Lostatter
Jacob Lostätter
Conrad (O) Tshakky
Caspar (×) Weber

Henrich Haller
Friedrich Almbach
H. Nickolas (×) Helling
Johanes (×) Turny
Peter (PB) Balsam
Abraham Ab der Halden
Michael (M) Singer
Conrad (×) Kramer
Heinrich Boshart
Christian (××) Mosser
Hans Jorg Honnold
Johanes (JH) Housser
Felix (+) Housser
Rudi Hauser
Johannes Schneider
Jacob (×) Fisher
Johann Casper Schaff
Johann Adam Mang
Johannes Nickel Jung
Friedrich Specht
Adam Schnefuhes [?]
Jacob Wäspy
Johannes (×) Waspy
Joachim Gehrig
Hans Adam (H) Seydler
Johann Paul Ilges

[List 151 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, ye 21st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Anderson, Captn Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam and Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe ye usual Oaths. 91 p. List, 45.6 [women & children.]

Christian Betz
Ludwig (×) Horst
Johannes Engel Gonderman
Johannes (×) Gunderman
Mardin Weber
Johann Henrich Fick
Johannes Peder Jung
Johann Henrich Cuntz
Peter Heintze
Johann Jörg Schneyder
Gottfriedt Büttner
Johannes Henrich Horn
Johann Jacob Sturm
Johann Christian Sturm
Johannes Henrich Schuster
Jo. Friedrich Mauder
Johannes Lutwig Biel
Johannes Wilhelm Biel
Johann Daniel Rheinert
Henrich Anthon Reinstein
Johann Henrich Schneider
Johann Michel Huber
Johann Jacob Huber
Johann Martinus Reinhart
Samuell (×) Lädtey
Johann Geörg Reichmann
Johann Christ Rick
Johann Baltzer Schmith
Christof Metz
Johanes (+) Shmit
Christian (×) Kawffman
Johannes Kaufman
Jacob Röter
Christian Widman
Hans Jerg Krieger
Michel Wagenmann
Johann Georg Miller
Johannes Jacob Bläser

Oswald (×) Dups
Conrad (×) Housser
Johan Philib Benner
Gerhardt Fuhr
Gerhart (×) Birkenbeyly
Gorg Deobalt Auer [?]
Johannes Marquardt
Conrad Derr
Lorentz Hauck
Jacob Dengler
Vallentin (H) Maitlin
Jonas Mutschler
Johan Phillib Rambach
Hans Jörg Rath
Johannes Hebel
Johan (×) Miller
Johanes Schaurer
Johann Peter Weis
Christoph (M) Miller
Johann Christophel Lentz
Johannes Lentz
Johann Ludwig Ritter
Johann Wilhelm Britzius
Johan (HB) Beck
Johann Peter Batz
Matheas (+) Weymer
John Peter (H) Becker
Jacob (H) Lyme
Henry (×) Reinfeld
Johann Phillips Moll
Melchior (+) Bruner
Jacob (B) Bearrer
Jurg Riebchler [?]
Andereas (×) Shaade ✓
Jacob Ackermahnn
Lenhart (×) Zebolt
Philip (B) Pop
Johann Jacob Bop
Jacob Heillman
Reinhart Hachenburger
Johann Theis Schmidt
Johannes Schwartzhaubt
Johann Gottlieb Naumann
Johan Conrat Ruff
Johann Naumann
Heinrich Leuthold
Christoff Steiner
Conrad Ellscheid
Urban Friebele

[List 152 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 24th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Captn Muir, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. By List 90. 198 Whole Freights. 271 Persons.

Adam (×) Shnyder
Johann Jacob Kimmel
John Lenard (×) Miller
Adam (×) Weaber
Johann Leonhard Groh
Erasmus Hess
Johann Peter Seger
Johann Henrich Keller
Jacob (×) Gerdner
Johann Georg Keller
Johannes Koch
Johannes Ohrle

Johann Adam Körner
Philip (×) Kawtzman
Johann Georg Weiss
Johann Philipp Heist
Johannes Blumenschein
Johann Görg Höring
Christian (O) Shott
Johan George (×) Gans
Johan Nickel Gans
Johann Nicolaus Holm
Jacob Klein
Johan Georg Scheurberger
Johannes (W) Walder
Joseph (N) Nagel
Abraham Schneider
Adam (A) Mensch
Johann Mattheis Schäffer
Abraham (×) Glass
Jacob Friedrich Sohn
Christian Fried
Georg Marthin Kühn
Johann Peter Schmuck
Johann George (×) Drear
Johann Adam Wolfart
Johannes Friestner
Friederich (O) Miller
Peter (×) Meyer
Hans Marttin Kurfes
Hans Petter Muller
Benedick Krieger
Johann Daniel Hoffman
Johann Heinrich Hauck
Johann Georg Zerr
Johann Philipp Shüller
Andreas Frey
Hans Jerg Frey
Caspar (+) Caarel
Daniel (+) Cabel
G. Michael (+) Rommigh
Hans George (+) Rommigh
Johann Jacob Schäffer
Nickolas (V) Rome
J. Nickolas (H) Holl
F. Philip (H) Holl
J. Adam (××) Lucas
Joh. Jacob Wagener
Engelhart (××) Wagner
Johann Henrich Gamber
Georg Michael Gamber
Johann Petter Krämer
Johan Jacob Bernauer
Jost Jacoby
Hanns Philip Bender
Johann Georg Koop
Matheihus Miller
J. Jacob (+) Treysh
Johann Adam Franck
Johan Conrad Schultz
Mardin Dreisbach
Martin Treich
Martin (×) Weaber
Johann Georg Müller
Johann Adam Edelman
Johann Peter Laudenschlager
Johan Ludwig Rauhzahn
Otto Daniel Neues
J. Leonhart (+) Reisch
Hans Yerg Stauch
J. Jacob (+) Reybolt
Martin (+) Ulmer
Hans Görg Ganshorn
Johannes Kroll
G. Adam (H) Bartholt
Adam Eberle
Conradt Israel Aberle
Jan Hendrick Leaseman
Johan Peter (+) Fölker
George Adam (×) Young
George Adam (×) Barttel

[List 153 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 28th August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Oaths & By List 98. [Persons] 147.

Philip (+) Peter
Johann Georg Huber
Frederik (++) Prophet
Jacobus Yundt [?]
Johan Matthes Gerner
Hans Jorg Garner
Johannes Kreutzwisser
Johan Adam (×) Holtz
Georg Michel Schupp
Hans Georg (H) Seacrist
David Metzger
Hans Jacob ( ) Metziger, on board
Hans Marti Eche
Hans Adam Pfisterr
Hans Adam (H) Pfesterer
Jacob Stein
Christoph (C) Albrecht
Petter Hergedt
Balsazar (O) Löffler
Stephan (×) Kneisel
Phillip Petter Huff
Johannes Kerlinger
Daniel (+) Sommer
Johannes Battefelt
Philipp Bathenfeld
Hans Adam Battenfeld
Johann Heinrich Leibling
Sebastian (OO) Werner
Leonhart (OO) Heichel
Johann Friedrich Thomas
Johann Jacob Schäffer
Johann Wilhelm Stoll
Johannes Stall
Johannes Böhmer
Johan Peter Böhmer
Johann Willhelm Kölb
Lucas Schäffer
Johann Paullus Müller
Johann Wilhelm Schnyder
Hans Martin Kollmer
Michael Mell
Jacob Roller
Martin Bugh
Bernhart (×) Rothbaus
Hans Christoph Englerth
Christian Matthes
Jacob Rosch
Jacob Adam Nonnemacher
Andreas Wentz
Michael (O) Waltz
Jacob Reble
Hans Balthas Buck
Johan Jacob Klein
Jacob Bloss
Hans Jerg Sauerbrey
Johanes (O) Billheimer
Hans Adam (W) Shmit
Johanes (×) Becker
Anderas ( ) Dürr, on board
Hans George (+) Geltz
Jacob (×) Weis
Martin (×) Weis
Hans Jerg Weiss
Jacob Daniel
Johann David Büchell

Bernhart (+) Berch
Hans Jerg Knodel
Tobias (×) Muller
Tobias Müller, Junior
Johann Jacob Braun
Matheus Brundle
Christoph Friderich Reutter
Hans Jerg Müller
Matheis Seufried
Hans Wendel (×) Seufrid
Joseph (×) Seufried
Hans Jerg Wüster
Johan Christoph Brentziger
Hans Jerg Madich
Eberhart (×) Bichel
Christoff Buckbeck
Matheis Rössler
Jacob Vottler [?]
Michael (×) Tybly
Peter Martin
Mattheus Marte
Hans Georg Dischler
Johanes (×) Warner
Lorentz Spatz
Johann Friedrich Risch
Balsatzar ( ) Munster, sick
Christoph (+) Meyer
Hans Jerg Saal
Philipp Dellinger
Henry (+) Hillinger
Matheas (×) Berger
Joseph Stumbf
Johannes Jung
J. Daniel (×) Printz
Gotlip ( ) Weniger, on board

[List 154 C] [Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Captain, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. August 28, 1750. 339 passengers.] *

Erdman Schultz
Johannes Seltzer
Simon Peter
Christian Bernhardi,
Jacob (×) Saber
Jacob Patz
Johann Georg Leyss
Johan Ludwig Schleber
Johan Nickel Vogelgesang
Johan Conrad Protzman
John Henry (×) Weydigh
Johan Georg Kalteisen
Jean Drapet
Caspar (×) Bruner
Michel Peter
Henrich Gerhart
Hans Wirheimer
Jacob (×) Moog
Ernst Böhm
Conrad (×) Zellner
Georg Betzler
Peter (×) Seigendaller
Ulrich (×) Seigendaller
Johannes Peter
George (×) Hultzler
Jacob (×) Sheel
Jacob (×) Frison
Henry (×) Yeal
George (×) Yure
George (×) Saling

* The first page of this list is lost. Hence we offer from Rupp's *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 236 f., the first 100 names that are missing. The list was evidently complete in his day.

George (X) Kop
Jacob (X) Werly
Conrad (X) Hay
Dewald (X) Theil
Jacob Reb
David (X) Frarry
Jacob (X) Muni, Jr.
Jacob (X) Muni, Sen[r]
Debolt Beck
Peter Dinck
Henry (X) Herman
Michael (X) Cuntz
Andreas Hotz
Georg Hauss
Peter Schmitt
Jacob Riffel
Peter (X) Erhart
Dietrich (X) Erhart
Debalt Frantz
Frantz Anton
Georg (X) Gees
Joseph Waltz
Philip (X) Hind
Jacob Anthoni
Solomon Phillips
Johan David Schmitt
Johan Wilhelm Hertzog
Johan Jacob Peter
Michael (X) Forbringer
Heinrich Eberhard
Johann Wilhelm Weiss
Johan Gottfried Rüger
Carl Ernst Rüger
Georg Siegenthahler
Johan Jacob Reich
Philip Jacob Volandt
Hans Michel Nothstein
John George (X) Debald
Henry (X) Haberman
Michael Lehman
Christian (X) Muni
Conrad (X) Muni
Hans Ulrich Schleppi
Andreas (X) Muni
Christopf (X) Durrenberger
Michael (X) Berger
Hans Jacob Seuter
Nicklaus (X) Yeisly
Johann Georg Herman
Andreas Diemer
Johan Friedrich Röhn
Dewald Kuntz
Johan David Ziffel
Johannes Zurbrück
Martin (X) Buchman
Jacob (X) Buchman
Georg Hans Anthoni
Nicklaus Jacob
Georg Friedrich Lintz
Johannes (X) Meyer
Carl Seusterditz
Christoph Fischer
Adam Hiltenbrandt
Abraham (X) Shopffer
Martin Burchhardt
Michael Straub
Henry (X) Meyer
Ulrich (X) Fooks
Dewalt (X) Fooks
George (X) Lohr
Jacob Werner
George (X) Lindeman *
George (H) Hotzinger
Peter Ber
Hans Georg Jung
Nicklas Hegi
Anthoni Grieser
Hans George (O) Eter

* Here begin the signatures that have been preserved. Even here some of the names have been restored in part or in full from Rupp's List.

Görg Henrich Etter
Jacob Friedrich West
Jacob Haber
Johannes Wedel
Johann Friedrich von Rohr
Johann Andreas von Rohr
Gottfried Thiele
Christoph Pfuller
Johan (×) Otmansdorff
Peter Schirmer
Jacob Laubenhauer
Hans Braun
Valentin Mochel
Michael (×) Malleberger
Hennrich Miller
Johann Wilhelm Wigand
Johann Friedrich Wigand
Jacob Grube [?]
Ernst Jacob Dippsberger
Johanes (+) Lips
Abraham (×) Enderly
Christian Gross
Peter Heister
Jacob Heck
Johan (+) Salomon
[Michael] Lederman
[David Dieterich] *
Jacob [Fischer]
Christian Andrae
Adam Weiss
Paul Weber
Johan Jacob Heider
Johann Grim
Johan Heinrich Grimm
Hans (++) Miller
Gottfried Peuckert
Johann Tobias Zimmerman
Friederick (×) Zimmerman
Johan Michael Heuschkehl
Johan Christoph Heuschkell
Beniamin Heuschkel
Godlieb (×) Bobe
George (×) Mattler
Davidt Ensminger
George (H) Reinhart
Hans Heinrich Nägel
Heinrich Presler
Debalt (TF) Farringer
Killian (+) Jaac
Conrad in Hofe [?]
Jerg Voltz
Martin (×) Jost
Philip (+) Finck
Michael Fistler
Gottlieb Thurm
Nickolas (×) Kiffer
Abraham Rith[müller]
Pancratius Reich[held]
Hans Wechterling
Adam (H) Hab[erling]
[Philip Friedrich Winther]
[Johan Georg Malle]
Jacob Schoch
Philipp Ferber
Andreas Wittenmeyer
Andreas Engel
Beder Will
Nicklaus Jost
Johanes (H) Gerber
Joseb Gerber
Johannes Philipi
Johannes Philip, Junr
Andares Philipi
Christian (+) Philipy
Hans Jacob Liebengut
Hans Jacob Liebengutt, Jun.
Beder Liebengut
George (O) Shep
Johan Jacob Leininger
Dewalt Nagel

* Restorations from Rupp's list are enclosed in square brackets.

Adam Seifenbacher
Ludwig Wohlfahrt
Nickel Herman
Caspar (+) Shmit
Georg Claus
Johannes Claus
Christian (×) Gurdner
Johannes Filipipi
Marx Dahleth
[Joseph] Peter Bauer
[Christian] His
[George Engelhart]
Ludwig Wittenmeyer
Hans (+) Blasser
Heinrich Sterchi
Filipp Walatein
Hans (D) Diterig
Georg (×) Viet
Johann Gottfriedt [Zichelhardt]
Jacob Klöti
Willhelm Ehrmann
Thomas (O) Shlighter
Nickolaus (×) Shlighter
Fillib Vock
Hans Jerg Dieren[berger]
Ullrich Eggler
Paulus Bleym[eier]
Hans Jerg Lutwick
Peter (×) Haberstich
Johannes (×) Steckel
Sirach Schultz
Hans Jerg Foltz
Jacob Guntzerhauser
Hans ( ) Wagner, on board

[List 155 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 31st August, 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths. By List 88. Persons 270.

Johannes Vollmer
Balthas Federhaff
Johan Bernhardt Riede
Daniel Dosser
Bernhardt Rockenstihl
Daniel Haubensack
Johan Conrad Raisch
Martin Müller
Lorentz Schenckel
Joseph Stähle
Johan Thobias Rudolph
Hans Jerg Hetler
Martin Jannel
Fridrich Gann
Johannes Gann
Thomas (×) Gan
Jeorg Geuling
Johannis Zweigle
Friedrich Blankenhorn
Johann Georg Baur
Johann Bernhard Wünsch
Johann Georg Sieger
Johan Georg Musse
Michael Rieder
Andreas Brauer
Michel Jensel
Johannes Schneider
Georg David Schneider
Hans Jerg Kuhner
Christoff Knnodbel
Johann Jacob Canz
Johannes Glaser

Jonas Raub
Friderich Weiss
Wilhelm Gettling
Hans Jerg Beytenman
Johan Jacob Beitenman
Georg Friederigh Beittenman
Johan Friedrich Unrath
Johan Friedrich Unrath
Heinrich Behringer
Heinrich Behringer
Jerg Heinrich Lutz
Jerg Heinrich Lutz
Georg Wilhelm Marx
Johann Georg Marx
Henderick Willem Stiegel *
Christian Fauts
Johan Jacob Weiss
Michel Ferster [?]
Jeremias Horngacher
Johan Ludwig Traber
Christian Hornberg[er]
Hans Jerg Banner
Matdeis Rahnfelter
H. Bernhart (H) Gilbert
Johann Colaus Gilbert
Johann Jacob Gobel
Christoff Wetzel
Johann Georg Gilbert
Franz Kühlewein
Johann Jacob Baum
Jacob Würtz
Hanns Jerg Gilbert
Andres Singele
Hans Adam Herbolt
Johann Philipp Haupt
Hans Jacob Gilbert
Johann Michell Bock
Johan Jacob Batich
Christian (+) Blosser
Johannes Löw
Christgan Giebeler
Jost Henrich Wehler
Johann Peter Gutelius
Tilman Creutz
Johann Jacob Brumbach
Johan Gitting
Daniel (+) Shneyder
Dilmanus Weissgerber
[Johann]es Reesbach
[Johanes] Jung
Johan Peter (×) Kleim
David Nüss
Johan Henrich Conrath
Johann Henrich Klein
Philip Grabeman
J. Henry (+) Seydenstiker
Immanuel Boger
Johan Henrich Jung, Jr
Johann Geörg Braunsberg

[List 156 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, ye 12th Septr 1750.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Priscilla, Captn Wm. Wilson, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths, etc. By List 74. Persons 210.

John Henry (×) Ritzel
Christian Reutzel
Johan Wilhelm Reutzel
Johannes Grack

* The famous glassmaker of Manheim, Lancaster County, Pa.

Conrad Grack
Peter (PH) Hartman
Friederich Steinberger
Nicolaus Weininger
George (×) Cunkel
Andreas Schuster
Hans Michael Wisner
Johan Gorg Wissner
Vallentin Born
Nicklaus Schäffer
Johannes Guckel
Johann Henrich Rössler
Georg Henrich Rösch
George Ernst (+) Rish
Johannes Tranck
Johannes Meyer
Connradt Hertzog
Johann Georg Keyser
Kasper Oberdorff
Daniel (X) Resseler
Johann Geörg Rössler
Joachim Gottschalck
Eberhard Steygerwalt
Johannes Stang
Johann Adam Börner
Johannes Huth
Wilhelm Adelman
Görg Ernst Becker
Johans Mauss
Hans Andreas Kachel
Andreas Oberdorff
Friederik (×) Shnyder
John Jacob (×) Newman
Wendel (×) Lawmeister
Johannes Ommerth
Johannes Kraushaar
Vallentin (×) Corngiber
Balsatzer (×) Simmon
Henrich Lotz
Christian Hartting
Michael (++) Roth
Thomas (×) Bertholt
Johann Melchior Orth
Johan Adam Roth
Johann Baltzer Stockel
Gerort Philibb Kirscher
J. Peter (+) Günder
Johannes Schlott
Johannes (×) Heyl
Johannes Hügel
Georg Wachdel
Ludwig (×××) Shmith
Johannes Schumann
Johann Peter Muth
Baltzer Jäger
Nicklas (+) Berninger
Johannes Föller
Melchior (×) Kleinfeller
Johannes Möller
Balsatzar (×××) Filler
Johannes (×) Lamb
Carl (+) Russ
Andreas Oetzel
John Simon ( ) Oberdorff, on board
Carol ( ) Miller, on board
Johannes Diener
Johan Michael ( ) Stoffel, on board
Johan Henry (+) Rully
Johann Henrich Luft
Simon Schiercher
Conrad Rössler

[List 157 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29th Septr 1750.

Present: The Worshipful Thos Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Osgood, Capt William Wilkie, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Qualifications. By List 145. Persons 486.

Hendrick (B) Bronk
Jerik (O) Wisht
Jacob (JW) Wist
Laurentius Wüst
Jacob Wüst
Christoph (+) Shmit
Michael (×) Shmit
Hans Jorg Hautzenbieler
Johannes Greiner
Conrad (O) Toll
Gerg Becker
Johannes Seyl
Jacob (×) Clauser
Henry (×) Clauser
Johannes Schwab
Andre Baudemont
Nickolas (N) Burg
Heinrich Hörner
Nicolaus Hörner
Friedrich Hörner
Welten Peterman
Michael (×) Peterman
Hans Adam (O) Kney
Wilhelm Humbert
George (HD) Dick
Christian (F) Faas
Jacob (H) Krebs
Gabriel (O) Leydy
Edar (×) Deghe
Freiderich Reif
Jacob Schleich
Godlib (+) Kauffman
Mathes Schnepp
Bartolomeus Eppler
Hans Baltes Otz
Petter Stotz
Hans George (+) Zigler
Johan Martin Neher
Johan Georg Speidel
Johann Frider Sauter
Ludwig Stotz
Jacob Schneidter
[F.] Schweitzer
Gerg Scheufelen
Christian Schuhler
Jacob Scheüfflen
Rudolph Christy
Hans Jerg Frietz
Hans Martin Wolffer
Jacob (×) Keanigh
Andreas Herther
Jacob Glosser
Johannes Moritz
Lorentz (O) Dobler
Ludwig (LRW) Readwile
Johann Michel Rietweill
Johann Arnolt Kuntz
Gerch Uhlrich
Phillipp Jacob
Johannes Dinges
Conrad Mittman
Gottlieb Mittelberger *
Durst (×) Contick
Nicolaus Haugendobler
Johan Wendel Ackherman
Friderich Ruoss
Michel Bile
Johann Georg Ackermann
Ludwig Bitzer
Johannes Bitzer
Hans Caspar Eberhard
Lorentz Marquedandt

* The author of the "Journey to Pennsylvania," 1750.

Ludwig Eisele
Hans Jerg Marti
Hans Matis Spohn
Lutwig Moritz
Johann Christoph Niedt
Friederich Gauss
Johan George (×) Ludwig
Hans Martin Waltz
Johannis Wolfer
Christian Schmoller
Hans Jacob Binder
Johann Friedrich Binder
Johann Georg Gauss
Anthony (×) Shnyder
Jacob Frasch
Matheas (×) Meyer
Hans Georg (×) Meyer
Hans Martin Kientzein
Hans Martin Kintzein, Junior
Michel Reisinger
Johann Heinrich Lüder
Heinrich Dietmar
Johann Christian Freindel
Johann Gottfried Richter
Christian Iserloh
Johan Gottlob Hoppe
Hans Gorg Koberstein
Johann Martin Kast
Emmanuel Breitscheidt
Jacob Friederich Kümmerlyn
Hans George (×) Fackler
Christian Heusler
Hans Jerg Gnödler
Michael (+) Heinrich
Hans Georg Schweigerth
Hans Jerg Murr
Andereas (×) Knödler
Hans Jerg Kurtz
Christian ( ) Kurtz, on board
Sebastian Kayser
Hans Georg (×) Shnawffer
Hans Michael Dentzer
Johan Daniell Bosch
Johan Jacob Bosch
Johann Michael, Junr
Hans Jerg Gutekunst
Christoph (×) Albrecht
Johan Petter Bender
Johan Beder Benter
Conradt Bender
Johannes Schmoll
Johan Philipp Mosser
Vallentin Heygis
Jerg Heigis
Hans Ludwig Zimmerman
Hans Jerg Mekhel
Hans Ludwieg Stein
Mattheis Miller
Hans Martin Müller
Christian Stotz
Bernhart Wüst
Jacob Epele
Fillip Joseph Schilling
Hs. Gerg Bach
Jacob Liebheim
Jacob (×) Uhllerik
Andereas (A) Kertcher
Hans Jacob (×) Shanker
Louis Grizet

[List 158 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 17th 8ber 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Sally, Captain William Hassleton, from the

City of London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Oaths. By List 25. Persons ——.

Christoff ( ) Renshaw, sick on board
Joseph (×) Räff
Peter ( ) Millendick, on board
Lutwig Falck
Jacob (W) Winkler
Hans Uhlerik (H) Winsh
Hans (Hans) Stuber
Durst (×) Knor
Nicklas (×) Dick
Hans ( ) Stohl, on board
Hans (×) Ammich
Hans (×) Stuber
Johann Gottfried Diele
Augustin Schepheler
Friderich Schäphler
Johanes (Kuhn) Koon
Hans Jörg Keller
Jacob ( ) Furrer, on board
Christoff ( ) Coblet, on board
Hans George ( ) Frey, on board
Hans ( ) Knerr, on board
Jacob (×) Dick
Christian (×) Stober
Abrahm ( ) Garsing, on board
Jacob ( ) Miller, on board

[List 159 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 3d November, 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.
Mr. David Martin, Rector of the Academy.

The Foreigners whose Names are subscribed, imported in the Ship Brotherhood, Captain John Thomson, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualification. By List 119. Persons 300.

Conrat (L) Laubsher
Johan Jacob Laubsher
Johannes Schäffer
Johan Nicolaus Schäffer
Simon Minch
Teobalt Weylland
Johann Elias Willjahr
Johan Adam (H) Heyl
Georg Friedrich Bayer
Matheis Haffner
Johann Peter Binckli
Johann Jacob Maag
Hs. Georg Schaufler
Jacob (×) Stark
Jacob (×) Sicher
Peter (×) Sicher
Johann Nicolaus Meck
Matthäs Brückert
Pierre Paris
Isaac Paris
Isaac Jung
Michael ( ) Shwing, on board
Samuel (×) Shwing
Johannes Schock
Petter Hähn
Jacob ( ) Frey, on board
Michael Fritz
Johannis (+) Albrecht
John Jost (+) Shwalb
Johann Jacob Wolckener

Johanes Knauss
Peter Rotenburger
Johan Henrich Küblinger
Johan Christoffel He[mbel]
Nicolaus Bonn
Johannes (×) Bonn
Nicklas (×) Weisman
Michael (×) Weisman
Paul Jomel
Sebastian Käppler
Christian Däublin
Wilhelm Krum
Hans Zinser
Philieb Leister
Nicklas (×) Leyster
Johanes Lehman
Peter Basler
Joseb Basler
Jacob Basler
Johannes Basler
Jacob Schwalder
Jacob Schowalter
Hannes Schowalter
Joseph Schowalter
Christian Schowalter
Peter Schowalter
Henry (×) Stegel
Peter Lugenbiehl
Simon (×) Wishan
Petter Farne
Joseph Fahrne
Christian Bidmer
Johanes (×) Rub
Christian (×) Rub
Jacob Bürckh
Jacob (O) Lichty
Johannes Holby
[Nicola]us Mihller
Johannes Nast
Christian (×) Furrer
Peter (×) Stuky
Christian Blaich
Hans (×)Konig
Henrich Schwartz
Hans (×) Zorr
Joseph (×) Meyer
Andres Holly
Michel Holly
Christian Kauffman
Beder Dielebach
Peter (×) Fisher
Johannes Rohrer
Johann Anthon Eckell
Johann Philipp Eckel
Johann Jacob Lösch
Johann Adam Stöhr
Jülch Feillein [?]
Michael (×) Wurm
Johannes Schneider
Christian (×) Neucomer
Johann Jorg Beck
Ludwig ( ) Fetzer, on board
Wilhelm (×) Werner
Hans (××) Gundelfinger
Peter (×) Knabe
Hans Blauch
Jacob Naftziger
Christian (×) Knebel
Hans Knebel
Michael (×) Stuky
Hans Jost Hertzer
Johannes Hertzler
Hans (+) Hertzel
Hans (×) Seegerist
Johan Jost Weigandt
Georg Daniel Orth
Jacob Berg
Andres Berg
Melchior Geissert
Jacob Mösinger
Christgan Nauman
Jerg Rebschleger

Nickolaus Schmidt
Jacob (×) Reis
Jeorg Weiss
Jacob Graf
Jacob Graf
Jacob Behr
Hanns Funck
Martin Funck
Paul (+) Roth
Jacob Hauser
Johannes Hauser
Johann Georg Bauer

[List 160 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, 30th Nov. 1750.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sandwich, Captain Hazelwood, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. By List 97. Whole Freights 200.

Michael (×) Frankhauser
Jacob Simon
Johann Georg Gass
Johan Ludwig
Peter (×) Sallatin
Christian Fiess
Jacob (R) Rumel
Jörg Fillips Rumel
Johann Phillip Körpert
Leonhard Rupperter
Jacob Fahrner
Joseph Klöpfer
Lorentz Klöpfer
Johannes Willdanger
Jacob Traub
Henrich Schmitt
Johannes (×) Koch
Matheas (×) Wiltanger
Martin Weinberger
Johannes Knauss
Johannes Weygel
Adam Weygel
Daniel Debus
Henry (H) Hartzel
Nicklaus (×) Lorentz
Peter (×) Huffshmit
Thomas Moll
Johan Petter Schaeffer
Jacob (JB) Böllinger
Hans Jacob Bigler
Johannes Fuchs
Andreas Muntz
Johann Peter Lemberty
Johan ( ) Eastbach, on board
Paulus ( ) Groundler, on board
Hans Adam Biebel
John Christoffel (×) Lawbach
George (O) Brech
Johann Leonhardt Kessler
Johannes Leutzi
Georg Anthon Deull
Jorg Pilus Teul
Philipp Gassman
Michael (O) Mögan
Henrich Stumpf
Georg ( ) Cooper, on board
Johann Henrich Wäydmann
John Martin ( ) Shouffman
Henry ( ) Haan
Petter Manz
Caspar Vetter
Johann Adam Gross

Jgl. Adam Wagner
Jchoh Georg Wagner
Johannes (×) Reel
Kasper Riffnach
Jacob Langs
Wendel (H) Herman
Friderich Schenckel
Jacob (S) Shmit
Peter (H) Shmit
Martin (O) Nazurus
Johann Jacob Koch
Fillib Becker
Uhllerich (+) Tuxly
Johannes (H) Fleisher
Rolandt May
Geörg Oest
Jacob Bricker
Michel Fünfrock
Nicklaus Schande
Johann Friedrich Eager
Johann Georg Schwartz
Johann Anthon Schwartz
Johann Philipp Schwartz
Johann Anthonius Körner
Moritz Wöber
Jacob Spitler
Martin (O) Birro
Michael Gampler
Jacob (O) Becht
Jerg Habacher
Anthony Hachen
Christian (×) Hagen
Benedicht Im Hoff
Julius Hachen
Lunzy (×) Shmitley
Fried Schor, Senior
Fried (×) Yor, Junior
Hans Weber
Hans Adam Wäber
Michel Schor
Engelhart ( ) Yeiser
Godlieb ( ) Beckly
Caspar Mayer

[List 161 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, ye 25th August 1751.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esqr, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Anderson, Hugh Campbell, Master from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual & foregoing Qualifications. 236 Freights. N° 100. 50 Roman Catholics. Messrs Stedman.

Lowrance (+) Durst
Hans Jurch Hummerle
Johannes Frick
Mathias (×) Rost
Hans George (O) Hook
Jacob (O) Maud
Joseph (×) Strohle
Michael (×) Chrisback
Hans (O) Martz
Johanes (H) Bower
George (×) Hoozer
Ludwich (×) Werner
Sebastian Greim
Adam Greim

Hans (×) Riter
Johann Friedrich Geyer
Hans George (×) Eisinberg
Peter (O) Breilinger
Peter Klein
Martin (×) Clain
Anthony (×) Yauble
Joseph Voltz
Abraham (+) Rinhart
Hans (O) Adams
Hans (×) Shaver
Georg Vallentin Fehl
Philip (×) Kinder
Andreas (O) Hyder
Petter Wehrner
Ulrich (×) Bernhart
Hans Scheffer
Hans Jacob Bernaht
Michael (H) Moritz
Lorentz Leble
Hans Gorg Schneider
Jost Stroh
Michell Dannerinborgen
Michael Dannerinborgen
Mades Flach
Johannes (O) Zimer
Hans Caspar Strudter
Lorentos (O) Shiney
Joseph Riebell
Hans Michael (×) Koonts
Georg Arbengast
Michael Sommer
Georg Adam Wickersheim
Matthias Sumer
Michael (+) Slauter
Hans Michael (×) Algyer
Hans Yerick (H) Huber
Franciscus (×) Eidier
Johanes (×) House
Philip ( ) House
Michael (×) Bower
Lorents (×) Fisher
Yerick (×) Fisher
Anthony (×) Schydner
Georg Sifridt
Hans Michael (+) Seafredt
Hans Yerick (×) Seafredt
Michael Kintz
Bartholome (BH) Heist
Hans (H) Haysh
Hans (H) Schiff
Joseph Kautz
Michael (+) Reeby
Hans Michael (O) Blanck
Hans Geörg Yundt
Yerick (×) Beck
Yerick (×) Baker
Gerg Bewer
Andres Straub
Jacob Walder
Michael Kürmann
Gorg Kirmann
Marx Kürrmann
Johann Jacob Vogt
Yerick (×) Mertz
Georg Pfotzer
Matthias Kürrmann
Hans Schott
Michael Kann
Joh^s Rotenberger
Johannes Schüttülerlin *
Hans Jerg Holdeintz
Hans George (×) Bower
Joseph (×) Slater
Martin Schlatter
Hans Görg Ullrich
Johann Georg Aumüller
Hans Yerick (H) Num

* Read Schütterlin.

Jacob (×) Scheterly
Jacob (×) Miller
Petter Descher
Andreas Schutterlin
Matthias Hess

[List 162 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Fifth Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Billander [Elizabeth],* Captain Richgate Castle, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 91. 130 whole Freights. 30 Roman Catholics. Messrs. Stedman.

Johannes Götz
Johannes Has
Johan ( ) Ekelman, on board
Mathieu Guery
Georg Römmer
H. Uhllerik (+) Glötzel
Johannes (×) Stösser
David Ficher
Nicolas Wächnisen
Henrich Pals
Melchior (+) Ruth
Jacob Gangloff
Simon Falck
Dietmar Werner
Nickell Emerich
Christian Willy
Henrich Friderich Degenhart
Jerg Michael Mannbar
Gottfried Paul
Jerg Christian Sert
Jacob Müller
Jacob Züffle
Jacob Schneider
Johanes (×) Fisher
Georg ( ) Frokman, on board
Andreas ( ) Singly, on board
Johann Carle Bensle
Jacob Lauser
Johann Peter Straube
Jacob Baleur [?]
Johannes Weber
Johannes Lindöhmer
Johann Paulus Kielnecker
Johann Jacob Schue
Johannrich Leischerr
Johanes (×) Kesseler
Martin (×) Brown
Hartman Strohpeter
Johann Adam Erben
Johann Jobst Franckh
Michael Barle
Michael Weidt
Barth. Arend
George (×) Reyser
Adam (+) Storch
Carle Wiederholt
Wilm Loomyer
Joh. Abraham Arbeiter
Otto Haasse
Johann Christian Schour
Wilhelm Hammer
Johan Kilian Feltmann
Johanes Seyfarth
Johann Michael Deininger

* For the name of this ship see the summary of the year 1751, on p. 477.

Hans Gorg Spring
Dominique Fleur
Tomas Füssler
Hendrich Fürstler
Jacob Thüringer
Johann Dietrich Hoffman
Vallentin Claudy
George (+) Miller
H. Michael (H) Metz
Josep ( ) Wittemer, on board
H. Martin (×) Vandalin
Hans Beter Schaub
Christoph Fleur
Hans (O) Straub
Hans ( ) Metz, on board
Christian (+) Rits
Johan Caspar Jungman
Adam Gehrich
Jeremias (×) Taubenheim
Matthias Schwartzwelder
Peter ( ) Weber, on board
Jacob Meier
Jacob (×) Minjan
Hans Jerg Felber
Caspar Vögle
Johannes Geiger
Johannes Hildebrand
Daniel (+) Miller
Johan Georg Reichwein
Hinrig Erhardt
Johann Christoph Uhle
Johannes Michael Gisselbrecht
Joseph Joram
Johan Christian Alter
Augustus Milchsack
Henry (×) Demanche

[List 163 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Thursday Afternoon, 5th September, 1751.

Present: The Mayor of the City.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Shirley, Captn James Allen, from Rotterdam and last from the Orkneys in Scotland, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 121. 288 whole Freights. 3 Roman Catholics. Messrs Stedman.

Lenard (×) Maas
Johannes Fähr
Johannes Hoff
Hans Jerg Betz
Christof (+) Ludewig
Mattheus Reutter
Jerg Jacob Fäsal
Henry (×) Uhrrer
Joseph Michael ( ) Shottey, on board
Johann Georg Schumacher
Johann Casper Spring
Heinrich Wagner
Johann Martin Kroll
Jacob Huth
Michael Schneider
Godlieb ( ) Rothde, on board
Johannes Heyt
Johann Philipp Wagner
Michael (+) Weiss
Hans George (×) Klobly
Johan Georg ( ) Curr
Johann Lorentz
Hans Mardin Seyfrid
Görg Adam Störr
Hans Adam Gramlich

John Barnhard (×) Shrank
Hans Gerg Schranck
Johann Michael Wagner
Georg Kiebler
Heinrich Krafft
Johann Jacob Braun
Thomas (×) Geiner
Hans Conradt Zilling
Georg Conrad Schweichart
Frieterich Sinn
Gorg Schörkh
Jacob Schweickert
Hans Adam Frank
Jacob (×) Shack
Heinrich Curr
Johan Fredik (×) Teitz
Hans Gorg Kautzman
Jerg Michel Walcker
Martin Leyer
Nickolas (+) Mildeberger
Lorentz (+) Ludewig
Lutwig Schüttler
Friederik (+) Shetz
Frans Stephanus Schweitzer
George (IF) Frantz
Georg Kleeh
Johann (×) Grosskopff
Hans Steffan Marthin
Daniel (O) Pracht
Jörg Balschbach
Jerg Kreidler
Andereas (×) Kuhn
Christoph Grässle
Burckhart Heinrich
Wendel Minch
Jerg Simon Baum
Isa Paris
Johanes (×) Ney
Johan Georg Gassinger
Stephan Schertzer
Hans Samuel (×) Shweyart
Johann David Herbst
Balzar (×) Hening
H. George (×) Ney
Hans Jacob Schoch
Veit Meister
Conrad (×) Sampel
Johannes Gilbert
Johann Henrich Schirm
Frederik ( ) Krafft, on board
Jan Christoff Mook
Johann Martin Sitzer
H. Georg (×) Wurteberger
Christoph Horlacher
Georg Michael Gretter
H. Michael (×) Wurtenberg-[er]
Johann Georg Rühlin
Johann Conrad Beyrer
Hans Georg Vogelmann
Michael (×) Foegelman
Johann Michael Sommer
Friedrich Wielandt
Christian (×) Sholl
Lenhart (×) Sumer
Michael (+) Arnold
Dietrich Röhm
Peter Mugler
Frederik (×) Shwartz
Johann Georg Blintzinger
Christian (×) Riger
Friderich Gros
Georg Martin Carle
Hans Michel Ott
Davit ( ) Frank
Davit ( ) Edlinger
Francis ( ) Edebberger
Ludwich ( ) Ernst
Jacob Bernard ( ) Danecker
Johannes ( ) Reys
Melchior ( ) Lawall
Hans Georg ( ) Hand

Michael ( ) Foelix
Gabriel ( ) Rössler
Johan George ( ) Epson
Johan Michael ( ) Leytecker
Melchior ( ) Reyval
Andereas ( ) Shmeltzer
Christopher ( ) Ederly
Jacob ( ) Sheyder
Johan Elias ( ) Horrst
Nickolas ( ) Mittelburger
Hans ( ) Shauman
Jacob ( ) Gerringer *

[List 164 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 9th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Captain Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 109. Whole Freights 255. 8 Roman Catholicks.

John ( ) Hendrick
Piere Balmas
Diewald Hig
Andereas (×) Blechor
Daniel Tien
Jacob (IW) Weingard
Stephan (IW) Deer
Abraham Wild
Isaac Rene
Mathieu Moret
Eberhart Chappelle
Gorg Lutwig Matt
Jean Henri Tien
Johann Andres Bersch
Johannes Strohschneytder
Johannes Strohschneider
Johannes Friderich Strohschneyter
Michel Schneider
Daniel Echartt
Christian (×) Grau
Hans Michael (×) Mauer
Mich. Borkart
Hans George (M) Worthlin
Hans (×) Worthlin
Johannes (+) Bock
Jacob Danninger
Michael Mönch
Samuel Pauser
Hanns Petter Enck
Christian ( ) Gally, on board
Christian Carel Conver
H. George (×) Gerhart
Johan Henrich Hering
Philip Wendel Höring
Johann Henrich Hering
Jacob Wolf
John George (×) Reely
Johann Georg Gabb
Philipps Freine [?]
Johan Andreos Hütig
Philipps Carl Jüdä
Johann Andreas Becher
Carl Anton Bergman
Jacob Enkisch
Philip (H) Gob
Blasius Isele
Michael Wieder

* All these names were written by the clerk in the absence of the passengers.

Johann Christoph Wieder
Johann Georg Ruoff
Johan Diterich (×) Weitzen
Johan Henrich Weitzel
Johann Frantz Huber
Martin Erdman
Hans Peter (×) Kuber
Philips Conradt Zeiler
Jacob Stöhr
Johan Henrich Stöhr
Lutwig Rimmel
Nicolaus Rimmel
Johann Martin Freitag
Georg Hennrich Joseph
Johann Peter Müller
Johann Henrich Deull
Johan Fillib Haubert
Peter (×) Haubert
J. Peter (A) Andrea
Peter (+) Thomas
Johan Wilhelm Litz
France (FH) Hoff
Hans Peter ( ) Shutz, on board
Peter (O) Hant
Peter Martin
Henry (×) Richart
Johan Diel Schmoll
Johan Nicol Bass
J. Henry Dietzel
J. Adam ( ) Oberkirsh
Johannes (×) Shwarbach
Johann Jacob Weyll
Jacob (×) Martin
Mich. Drarbach
J. Adam (×) Trarbach
Jacob (+) Trarbach
Johan Peter Holderbaum
Johan Adam Barthmes
J. Peter (×) Thomas
Johan Peter Ströher
Conrad (K) Miller
Henry (H) Miller
Johan Georg Scheelmann
Nicola Walter
Joanes Rust
Daniel (H) Hess
Jost (O) Karger
Melchior (S) Spery
Johanes (×) Bloch
Michael (×) Bloch
George (×) Bloch
Hans Adam Didrich
Jacob Leibrock
Nickolas (W) Wolff
Peter (××) Walcher
Friedrich Möbs
Bernhard Baur
Christian (×) Lindner
Petrus Frauenstadt
Hans Jörg Werner
Lorrentz Voss
Johann Henrich Feger
Hans Michel Hinrich

[List 165 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St Andrew, Captn James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualification. No. 100. 230 whole Freights.

8 Roman Catholicks. 10 Mennonists. Rem^r Calvinists. Messrs Stedman.

Johanes Lenn
Georg Ludwig Kassenberger
Peter Jacob Weiss
Rudolph Schöppi
Peter (X) Ekman
Wendel Hans
Peter (X) Berringer
Hennrich Seydenbender
Jacob Brandt
Martin (X) Schwob
Jacob Kimmel
Johann Philipp Kimmel
Adam Kimmel
Johann Henrich Lohmann
Georg Henrich Roesch
Hans Peter Henrich
Philipp Ihringer
Christoph Poth
Jacob Stahl
Johans Ehrman
Johann Conrath Baüerle
Hans George (X) Spengler
Michael Spengler
Johann Peter Schmetzer
Thomas Osterstach
Johann Michael Friedle
Valentin Daubenberger
P. Ludwig (X) Dewalt
Johann Jacob Daubenberger
Hans Georg (X) Hitman
Jurg Willhelm Friedrich
J. Philip (X) List
Johanes (X) Frick
Hans Jerg Uhrich
J. Jacob Shumber
Johann Jacob Selig
Augustus Hub
Johann Georg Hub
Valtin Kimmel
Johann Ludwig Ziegler
Georg Adam Allbrecht
Meliger Seib
Johann Görg Threer
Caspar (X) Weighart
Albrecht Reinhardt
Andres Lemel
Johan Georg Kochendörffer
Johann Philipp Teutsch
Hans Petter Strein
Peter (P) Arnold
Johann Frantz Bibler
Albrecht Dederer
Friederich Biebler
Tatcius (X) Geiger
Johann Görg Schäffer
Johann Gorg Feick
Alexander Holder
Martin (X) Benter
Hans Adam Holter
Jerg Peter Hüter
Martin Dietz
Johann Christoph Knirnschildt
Peter (PB) Biniger
H. Matheas (H) Miller
Johann Henrich Eisenmenger
Johann Friedrich Windisch
Görg Siemon Schram
Georg Thomas Heimberger
Kilian Dichtermüller
J. William (X) Volck
Peter Henrich Eysenmenger
Johann Jacob Haffner
Johan Conradt Friedle
Conrad (X) Errich
J. Adam (X) Diersen
Gottlib Ihrich

Abraham Gusman
Johann Adam Bükle
Johann Gottfridt Stückle
Johann Dietrich Sauer
Johann Daniel Betz
Hans (O) Mauerer
J. Wendal (+) Shwob
Johann Georg Neiss
Johanes (J) Frick
J. Balth. Eysenmenger
Michael Caspar Fuchs
Stefan Rigler
Andereas ( ) Krammer, on board
Hans Jorg Sen
Johans Georg (O) Bäck
Johann Georg Lasch
Georg Michael Werber
Joseph Bendter
Josef Ehrmann
J. Adam (×) Kirshbaum
Weybrecht (W) Nushagen

[List 166 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th Septr 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Bedford, Richard Jefferys, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. No. 129. 260 whole Freights. 9 Roman Catholicks. 120 Calvinists. John Pole.

Johannes Böckel
Friederich (F) Zabory
Friederich (×) Zabory, Junior
Jacob ( ) Zabory, on board
Abraham Beck
Hans Wengert
Hans Michel Schaeffer
Andereas (×) Bek
Johann Jerg Beck
Nicklas (×) Münder
H. Michael (H) Meyer
Joh. Jacob (×) Zigler
Samuel (W) Weiss
Adam (×) Koch
Adam Koch
Michel Koch
J. Michael (×) Koch
Johann Melchior Knor
Andreas Knauer
Hans Knauer
Hans Petter Knauer
Johannes Knorr
Christian Resch
Caspar (×) Weimmer
Görg Balthes Wecker
Casper Scherffig
Andreas Schöffer
Michel Spesserth
Christoph Albert
Matthaus Fetzer
Gerg Fetzer
Michel Gerbrich
Petter Gerbrich
Johann Henrich Krebs
Johan George (×) Ritz
Johann Adam Kolter
Valentin Huth
Michael ( ) Huth, on board
Hendrick ( ) Courpenning
Joseph (×) Fuchs

Frantz (F) Brüner
Jeremias Heriger
Johan Remigius Spiegel
Christian Günther
Erhardt Grimm
Jacob (×) Hobler
Abraham Koll
Christian (×) Gally
Christoph Heller
Heinrich Heller
Johann Gottlieb Zinck
J. Peter (×) Kammer
Friedrich Mutschler
Valletin Mutschler
Johan Christian Lentz
Caspaar Muller
Philip (×) Liebener
Jacob (+) Thürig
Henry (×) Shloder
Caspar (+) Metz
Henry (×) Decker
Johanes (×) Shmuck
Hans Georg Bender
Johan Georg Bender, Junior
Johannes Bender
Johan Marcus Beck
Vallentin (VAS) Shaffer
Peter Weber
Johannes Weber
Johannes Kleinfelter
Hans Peter Spessarth
Martin Matthias Schielin
Georg Davit Krauss
Georg David Reinhard
Hans Michael (×) Knab
Johann Lorentz Stindler
Johann Philips Schmidt
Peter Bluigner
Johann Georg Stotz
Friedrich Lummel
Hans Jacob Gohrmann
Johann Georg Burckhardt
Johann Andreas Heldt
Michael Heyler
Simon Burckhart
Joannes Dewetten
Johann Adam Schick
Jacob Vaser
Jacob Lallemand
Jacob (×) Rewold
Christoph (+) Zieger
Andres Jund
Johan Wendel Weichstier
Peter Herr
J. Joha Fill Diel
Lorentz Kunckel
Hans Petter Kleinfelter
Gerg Kleinfelter
Jacob (×) Grug
Martin Heinrich
Hans George (O) Miller
Nickelaus Schultz
Matthias Rödhele
Hieronymus Römmele
Hans Jacob Kurtz
Hans Jerg Hauser
Rudolph (H) Hoffer
Johannes Schäffer
Peter (×) Grauel
Johan Jacob Fischer
Martin Müller
Mathäs Schöllhorn
Andreas Kolb
Johann Ludwig Einsel
Johan Peter Heygis
Christian Krebs
Peter Ludewig Höyer
Hans Georg ( ) Klein, on board
Jacob Klein
Paulus (×) Sherly
Jacob ( ) Gally, on board
Johannes Stumpp

Jacob Geiger
Friederich Würth
Johann Martin Heügold
Johan Martin Fleischman
Henrich Gerhardt Diener
Carol (×) Shaffer
Johann Adam Brentzinger
Johan Adam (×) Pole
Andreas Rück
Hans Jerg Merckle
Johan Adam Stock
Johann Henrich Faber
Hans Gerg (+) Resh
Salomon Heisch
Jacob Hildenbrandt
Nicolas van Münchler
Nicklas (×) Shmith

[List 167 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Edinburgh, James Russell, Master, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. 10 Catholicks. Whole Freights 345. No. 160.

Lorence (+) Kuntzman
Jacob Baur
Petter Maurer
Johann Adam Allan
Conrad (+) Zinck
Johannes Göttgen
Philipus Jacob Wagner
Gotlieb Wagman
Willhelm Oerdter
Johan Jacob Huser
Conrad (KB) Bachman
Hans Adam Miller
Hans Mich. Gerber
Henrich Ratz
Casper Wisser
Johann Henrich Guterman
Johann Hentrich Völckner
Johan Jacob Völckner
Johan Peter Zeb
Adam Karl Knes
Frantz Wilhelm Jorholtz
Henrich Stumpf
Joh. Peter Mengen
Johann Henrich Stein
Johann Phieliepps Christ
Johan Henrich Lang
Johan Peter Endt
Johann Heinrich Höltzel
Johann Philipp Senft
Johannes Dorn [?]
Joseph Zombro
Peter (+) Fleck
Willm (+) Saltzman
Heinrich Pfeiffer
Wilhelm Kupferschmid
Hans Adtam Matter
Hans Hendrech Noll
Georg Matter
Jacob Keiser
Jacob Matter
Ands (×) Keyser
Johann Adam Walthorn
Hans Matter
Johann Petter Schuch
Michel Hardman
Johann Wilhelm Heintz

Philipp Friedrich Meyer
Hans Adam Ferber
Georg Justavus Noll
Balthasar Jung
Wilhelm Adam Wolf
Georg Christophel Brem
Johann Gottfried Kroh
Johan Wilm Ferber
Lorentz Schweissguth
Peter ( ) Prim, sick on b[d]
Andreas ( ) Wier, lame on b[d]
Henrich Wilhelm Köhler
Johann Nickel Eberth
Johann Philip Eberth
Johann Nicolaus Ebert
Nicolaus Schoppert
Hieronimus (T) Textur
Johann Sigmund Stantze
Johan Goreg Schnell
Abraham (+) Schnell
Nicholas (×) Lindeman
Peter Pfeifer
Heinrich Pfeifer
Christian Luther
Christian Scheib
Michel Weber
Nickel Weber
Johann Michael Stamler
Johann Nickel Weber
Johann Nickel Weber, Senr
Johann Peter Fitting
Johann Abraham Dauber
Johan Friedrich Conrad
Johannes (×) Henrich
Johan Nickel Henrich
Michael (B) Burger
Johannes (O) Ort
Peter Schlosser
Peter Schlosser
Wilhelm Weyerich
Frantz Hihgert
Martin Schuch
Fredrick (×) Grunewald
Johann Jorg Reinheimmer
Johann Friedrich Gräf
Carl (O) Smith
Joh. Nicklaus Weyerbacher
Isaac Weyerbacher
Johannes Weyerbacher
Johann Andreas Wagner
Peter Lang
Carl Schell
Joh. Wilhelm Gräf
Johann Friedterich Fuchs
Henrich Adam Scherer
Peter Rhein
David Rhein
Jacob (×) Zilchart
Johann Henrich Rhein
Adam (KO) Kober
Christian (+) Kober
Hans Adam Kober
Michel Bauerman
Johann Jacob Muller
Johanes Schlater
Johan Nickelas Kern
Christiahn Hahn
Peter Dölpster
Nicholas (×) Mathias
Martin Mateis
Johannes (+) Mathias
Johann Vallentin Benighoff
Johan Philipp Bennighoff
Ehrenfried Bennighoff
Johann Nicklaus Mehl
Friedrich Mehl
Jacob (×) Inder
Johan Willhelm Nagel
Johan Conrad Jost
Simon (HSB) Burchart
Abraham Urjenbacher
Johannes Arbengast

Jacob (HW) Fredrich
Hans Jerg Kast
Johann Phillibes Küster
Jacob (+) Hoover
Frans (+) Hoover
Johann Michell Huber
Philipes Hasselbächer
Thommas Schmid
Johannes Klein
Johannes Schnider
Johann Jacob Bitter
Johanes Scheidt
Jacob Junck
Jacob (×) Schnoudy
Johan Niclaus Marheffen
Anthoni Blum
George (+) Segman
Nicklas (×) Zegler
Christian Steyerwald
Johan (×) Reys
Zachary (×) Reys
Blasius Beckh
Gorg Walker
Daniel Lehmbacher
Henrich Daniel Deill
Christoph Mez
Phillipp Henrich Weis
Johannes Schleich
Johann Nickel Schmidt
Israel (+) Burchart

[List 168 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, On Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, William Plumsted, Esqr. Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Nancy, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam, this Day took the usual Qualifications & subscribed them. One Catholick. N° 78. Whole Freights 200.

Hans Jacob Klett
Jacob Guth
Johannes Georg Rösch
Hans Georg [?] Genner [?]
A. Conrad Koder
Conrad Koder
Hans Jerg Mäurle
Davidt Mäurle
Johann Friderich Rooss
Michael Fries
Johan Friedrich Wurster
Johannes Geckeller
Johann Martin Lang
Johan Georg Gönner
Johannes Hopff
Michael Kapp
Andreas Berenstecher
Hans Jacob Pfeifer
Jacob Kauffman
Hans Michael Schnauffer
Johann Jacob Supper
Hans Fredrich Brendley
Jacob Fredrich Sooper
Hans Jerg Reinthaler
Elias Bär
Jacob (×) Kennely
Johann Ulerich Fischer
Johan Ludwig Nonnenmacher
Hans George (+) Reynthaller
Joh. Jacob Schrenck
Conradt Maürle
Jacob Scheible
Johan Michael Rühle
Johann Jacob Neff [?]

Hans Jerg Schnell
Sebastian Schnell
Johann David Weisman
Andreas Messerschmid
Hans Bernhart Messerschmid
Hans Wuchter
Hans Jacob Wizer
Hans Jerg Koder
Andres Bitinger
Christian Nagel
Jacob Kopp
Daniel Kopp
Michel Mauser
Johans Mauser
Johanes ( ) Heydel, on board
William ( ) Swindel
Jacob Hauch
Elias Mayer
Hans Mayer
Hans Martin Kimmerlin
Jacob ( ) Haag, lame
Johannes Kimmerlen
Hans Martin Mohr
Conrad Staiger
Hans Conrad Staiger
Melcher Hammer
Daniel Keuler
Johannes Keuler
Hans Jerg Schnell
Johanes Kohler
Jacob Raub
Hans Georg Reichenächser
Hans Martin Entenmann
Johannes (+) Kircher
Johan Lorenz Wilhelm
J. Philip (+) Gerig
Johann Friderich Billiger
Johann Balthaser Geyer
Michel Schmidt
Hans Hey
Johan ( ) Hay, on board
Baltz ( ) White

[List 169 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Monday, the 16th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor, Thomas York, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt. William Muir, from Rotterdam, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200. No. 93. Messrs Stedman.

Johannes Leinberger
Johann Jacob Zigenfuss
Johan Philibus Schneck
J. Melchior (×) Swerer
Henry (×) Shneyder
Johannes Bieber
Hans Jacob Farni
Hans Adam Wagner
Joseph (×) Kennel
Friderik (+) Entzminger
Paul Mercker
Henrich Seytel
Friederich (×) Millefelt
Erhart (×) Millefelt
Michel Bieber
Henrich Bieber
Johan Jacob Schmit
Johannes Schmitt
Christof Weber
Georg Hacker

Peter Abert
Johannes Schmitt
Jeörg Mader
Valtin Matter
Michael (×) Oberly
Johann Nicolaus Merckel
√ Görg Conrad Meffert √
Philib Frantz
Johan Jacob Ahlem
Andreas Klein
Johan Adam Stein
Johannes Zeiszler
Ludwig (×) Friedland
Johann Michael Mohr
Peter (×) Moore
J. Peter (+) Dingis
Peter (+) Heyser
Johann Jacob Blum
J. Jacob (+) Maul
Johannes Seyfarth
J. Peter (×) Sheesler
Johan Görg Hötzler
J. Jacob (×) Gerling
Jacob Ludwig
Martin (++) Wolff
Henry (+) Wulff
Adam (+) Adams
Vallentin (×) Plumenstein
Johann Wendel Beylstein
J. George (×) Kirchner
Friederich (O) Kirchmer
Christoff Hauer
Christoph Hauer
Jacob (+) Hawer
Bernhart (×) Hawer
Sebastian Nagel
Martin Maintzer
Johann Michael Haus
Jacob Lehmann
Jacob Heit
Davit Mussgnug
Michael Raub
Johann Georg Stählin
Anthony Hauer
Joachim Nagel
Anthony Nagel
Georg Obermeyer
Anthoni Nagel
Hans Jörg Kappel
Hans Georg Dillman
Michael Weber
Andreas Mor
Johanes (M) Munster
Georg Meintzer
Conrad (+) Menser
Hans Georg (×) Uhllerik
Anthony (+) Graff
Davit (+) Bietch
Michael (+) Bietch
Johann Adam Heiser
Görg Bastian Eigelberger
Lutwig Schlücker
Jacob (+) Roth
Johanes (×) Maintzer
Friedrich Danniel Müller
Ludwig Weltner
George (+) Hoffeintz
Jacob Ritter
Ludewig (+) Bender
Daniel Zoller
Jacob Frantz
Joh. Henry ( ) Past, Doct., on board
Christian Peter
Heinrich Mag

[List 170 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 21st 7br 1751.

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the Qualifications to the Government. Freights 239. No. 112. Messrs Shoemaker.

John Christ Fried Wolf
Johannes Bausum
Philippus Bausum
Eytel Gerhart
Johann Henrich Decker *
Johanes Decker
Jeörg Henrich Schmidt
Johannes Rahn
Melchior Jung
Jacob Jung
Abraham Jung
Caspar (O) Steinmetz
Johnn Jacob Steinmetz
John (X) Steinmets
George (X) Ramel
Jacob Pender
Melcher Jung
Christian (X) Rohr
Johannes Stauffer
Simmon Meier
Andreas Brendle
Gerlach Lupp
Johannes Lupp
Johann Christian Lupp
Joh. Wilhelm Stauwer
Joh. Michael Lung
Johan George (X) Setzler
Adam Lung
Casper Augenstein
Ludwig Birckle
Johann Philibus Eyster
Caspar (X) Kalkglaser
Henerrich Kalckglösser
Jorgen Henrich Solinus [?]
Johannes Wilhelm Weynand
Gregorius (X) Richter
Henrich Arndt
Hans Nickel Herzog
Hans Georg (X) Shmit
William (M) Moltzberger
J. Conrad (H) Kreger
Carl Löhr
Johanes (X) König
Daniel Becker
Johannes Becker
Johannes Hein
Johan Görg Henrich
Johannes Heintz
Johannes Henrich
Johan Henrich Hegen
Johann Jost Giersbach
Johannes Orth
Johann Dangel Hoffman
J. Henry (X) Gring
Vallntin (X) Fey
Johannes Kappe
Johann Henrich Hartman
Johann Jörg Decker
Johan Jacob Hoffheintz
Johann Henrich Clos
J. Jost (Frid) Friederich
Andreas Grätz
J. Henry (X) Manerbach
Johann Henrich Nicodemus
Johan Jost Kring
Johann Konnrat Haas

* This is an independent Reformed preacher, who officiated at Hain's church, Berks County, and at Cocalico, Lancaster County, 1752–1762.

Anthonius Seemisch
Philips Henrich Nöll
Johann Martin Kreuder
Johann Michael Wieg
Conrath Pistoir
Johann Daniel Will
Johann Adam Schmidt
Johann Friterich Perlet
Jacob Eberhart
Philipp Thomas
Philippus Hetz
Martin Christofel Röder
Ludwig Kleisinger
Johannes Werbung
Jerg Straub
Jacob Fegert
Johannes Kriestman
Mattheis Hunolt
Wilhelm Hunolt
Jacob (IS) Shawer
Simon (×) Lung
Johannes Molsburger
Johan Jacob Molsbreger
Friedrich Kloppeyn
Johann Christoph Georgy
Friedrich Wilhelm Haman
Johannes Wilhelm Weinandt
Johann Jacob Göbeler
J. Gerhart (×) Zimmerman
Johann Henrich Adam
Johannes (+) Shrout
Johannes Gerhardus Schomacher
Baltz (×) Kentzler
Henry (+) Matheas
Nicolaus Stoltz
Johann Wilhellem Croneberg
Johann Jerg Schück
Johann Wilhelm Badenheimer
Johanes Bentz
Hans Marden Schors
Wolfgang Ruttechell
Jacob (IHB) Heinberger

[List 171 C] Present at the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23d September 1751.

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, Captn James Wier, from Cowes and Rotterdam, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 85. 154 whole Freights. Jno. Pemberton.

Johannes Wilhelm Seyn
Johann Phillippus Böhmer
Johan Adam Böhmer
Johann Wilhelm Glässner
Jacob Hetzel
Anthoni Weimmer
Johannes Gies
Michael (×) Wennert
Adam Weiser
Mattheus Lippoth
Johann Heinrich Vetter
Johann Friedrich Gewinner
Johann Bernhardt Blatt
J. Conrad (×) Koch
Johann Georg Seckel
Johann Allexander Schütz
Johannes Manderbach
Herrmanes Müller
Johann Ludwig Klein
Johann Conrad Wülleweber
Johann Christ Zimmerman
Johann Henrich Röhling

J. Jacob (×) Pool
Johan Henrich Kreis
Johan Bernd Greis
Johan Phillippus Anhorn
J. Henry (×) Tillman
Johann Peter Schaaf
Henrich Gerhart
Johan Engel Weber
Johannes Petter Reusch
Johannes Engelberth Jung
J. Jost (×) Walter
J. Friederich (×) Shreiber
J. Henry (×) Shmit
Johan Philips Krum
Philip Henry (×) Shlotz
Johannes Schlutz
Johan Jakob Gonderman
Nicolas (×) Reybolt
Johannes Busch
Johannes Meyer
Hans Jacob Miller
Michell Lauffer
J. Michael (×) Lauffer
Johannes Vetter
Johannes Öxli
Johannes Beer
Paulus Groninger
Johan Michel Raisch
Johannes Hombert
Johanes (×) Baker
Johann Christbaum
Johan Christ Benner
Johann Christ Lintorff
Johann Philipus Daniel Pfeiffer
Georg Andereas (×) Carle
Balthas Kressmann
Mattheis Lutz
Johan Engl Cuonrad
Johannes Geistweit
Johann Jöerg Christ
Johann Egidius Hecker *
Johann Engel Bücher
Johann Henrich Bücher
Johanes (×) Thomas
Johan Ebert Steyner
Andereas (A) Steyger
Eberhart (||) Thomas
Henry (O) Zimmermann
Johan Philippus Berger
Herman Adolff Schoppenmeyer
Jost (+) Henry, sick
Chrisdian Schmit
Johan Christ Schmitt
Johann Henrich Schmitt
Johan Henry (×) Reinhart
Johannes Henrich Peiffer
Johann Christ Zimmerman
Christhian Hapffer
Johanes Petter Flick
Johan Filibus Flick
Gerlach Paul Flick
Johann Merden Flick

[List 172 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 24th September 1751.

Present: William Peters, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Commander, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications & subscribe them. By List 144. Whole Freights 300. Messrs Shoemaker.

* A German Reformed preacher. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, pp. 29–38.

Johannes Laurenzius Schmidt, Med. et Chirg. Doct.
Joh. Pietersz
Christian Armbruster
Matheis Armbruster
Conrad (×) Newmeyer
Henderick Boors
Jacob (×) Sheyer
√Fieliepp Klinger
Jean Pierre Arnoul
Abraham Pons
Leonhart Mentzinger
Hans Georg Anstein
Johanes Höring
Johannes (+) Hering
Johann Ludwig Höring
Henrich (+) Lautenschlager
Johan Leonhart Götz
Johannes Adam Winckaus
Johannes Saum
Johanes (+) Redig
Johann Adam Wirdeberger
J. Adam (×) Ewig
Melchior (×) Trautman
Johann Geörg Erhardt
Bernhart (+) Jagel
Adam (×) Pfeiffer
Christoph (×) Cotz
Jurg ( ) Klinbach, sick
Michael (×) Link
George (×) Crope
Johan Philipp Meyer
Johannes Hinsch [?]
Frans Horn
David (×) Maisheller
Johanes Gessner
Elias (×) Emminger
Conradt Schmidt
J. Michael (+) Kurtz
Jacob Walter (×) Wagner
Jacob Tritsch
Jacob ( ) Cnuber, sick on board
Conrad Schepfnit
Johan Wilhelm Grell
Johan Georg Schäfer
Conrad ( ) Rawher, sick on board
Balsatzar (×) Hess
Georg Kimmel
Johann Peter Schindel
Johanes ( ) Hock, sick
Johann Adam Geis
Johannes Geiss
Martin (MH) Hekenturm
Daniel ( ) Erhart, sick on board
Peter Klinger
Johann Georg Eisenbeis
Wilhelm Göttman
Andres Drüschel
Andereas Miller
Hans Georg (×) Heysy
Hans Jerg Spohn
Caspar ( ) Spann, sick
Johann Adam Heist
Johann Georg Heist
Tobias Daumiller
Jacob Bogus
Johann Petter Trautmann
Christoph (×) Hollebach
Henry ( ) Deutch, sick on board
Clementz Frey
Jacob (+) Summer
Ludwig Knoll
Nickelaus Schey
J. Adam (O) Issener
Andereas (O) Reybold
Friederik (×) Zimmerman
Jacob (Z) Zettelmeyer
Georg ( ) Zettelmeyer, on board

Georg Adam (××) Weys
Aadam (++) Weys
Caspar (×) Kesseler
Johannes Welte
Jacob Nagel
Johannes Schnüringer
Lorentz Schniringer
Johann Georg Vollert
Henrich Eysenmenger
Christoph Schropp
Johann Michael Hag
Johann Georg Heist
Johannes Vetter
Johan Ludwig Bilger
Steffan Herth
Henrich Hall
Johann Jacob Gottwalt
Antonias Lamprecht
Johann Jacob Arzt
Joh. Daniel Scharmann
Johan Jacob Schneider
Casper Hoffman
Caspar (H) Hoffman, Junior
Christian ( ) Hoffman, sick on board
Jacob Bucs
Jacob Buchs
Jacob Horn
Conrat Selhoff
Christoph (×) Vanterbourg
J. Conrad (+) Essy
Johanis Werner
Georg Schöll
Martin Schänkel
Andereas (×) Berlib
Conrad (×) Bower
Josebh Lehmann
Ewald (×) Trummaner
Jacob Höllerman
Jacob (++) Frey
Albrecht (××) Shleppy
Baltes Laub
Johs Jerg Must
Joseph Zugmeyr
Philip (×) Mallycoat
Jean Couttiez
George (++) Creesh
Johann Lenhard Schäffer
Conrad ( ) Shäffer, on board
Johan Leonhart (++) Trautman
Johan Wilhelm Müller
Johann Peder Klump
Sigmund Copia
Johann Ulrich Dürr
Johan George (+) Hummer
Benedict (+) Ewig
Henry (×) Shröder
Michael Sattler
Uhllerich (+) Shwenckel
Ludewig Klemmer
Frederik (×) Sullinger
David Kulling
Jacob (×) Peterman
Peter (×) Klases
Hans Jeorg Stehle
Michael Hahn
Martin Kogel
Jacob Appenzeller ✓

[List 173 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the 25th Day of September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captn Spurrier, from Rotterdam & Ports-

mouth, were this day Qualified & subscribed the Oaths. No 180. Whole freights 412. Messrs Shoemaker.

Jörg Matias (+) Weig
Johann Konnratt Bauerr
Johann Adam Bauer
Jacob Bauer
Hans Jörg (×) Weber
Christian (×) Laufanor
Martin Maurer
Michael Meyer
John Georg Kappis
Georg Volpp
Hans Michaell (+) Bräunich
Joh Michael Lerchenzeiler
Antoni (+) Stehrn
Georg Stirn
Hans Jacob (×) Schletzer
Cunrad (O) Höffler
Jacob (×) Jordan
Andreas (+) Roht
Philipp Ernst Wagner
Jacob Heegy
Johan Melchior (×) Milh
Johann Fridrich Gärber
Johannes Schilling
Albert (×) Schneck
Michael Hofman
Christian (×) Pfeifer
Johan Vallentin (×) Hofman
Martin (×) Wagner
Johann Conrad Frech
Johann Balthas Schölhorn
Johann Michael Schuhmacher
Martin Engelbrecht
Johann Georg Kiderer
Balthas Widenmeyer
Martin Ziegler
Michel Lautenschlager
Peter Demler
Johan Conrad Krügele
Johan Tobias Haag
Andreas Hildenbrandt
Hans Jacob (×) Meyer
Martin (×) Ludi
Hans Jacob Stambach
David (×) Denstrell
Martin Herter
Jacob (×) Kohli
Hans (×) Kohli
Jörg (×) Kohli
Hans Jurg Bertsch
Ludwig Teuffel
Jacob (×) Riger
Gärg Gänsle
Simon Widmayer
Hanns Jerg Hägele
David Herrmann
Carle Hey
Albrecht (×) Heü
Johann Gottfried Schmelger
Hans Jacob Glas
Matias (×) Hauser
Jacob (×) Pfeifer
Jerg Holtzinger
Jacob Wörner
Peter Hofman
Michael (O) Hudere
Johann Gottfried Fuchs
Hans Görg (+) Schloterbeck
Gorg Friederich Baisch
Christoph Küchler
Jacob (O) Reigenbaher
Conrad Hoff
Jacob Linckh
Johannes Gramm
Michael Bossert
Bernhard Brand
Michael Kaucher

Baltzer Bümbel
Matheis Bastian
Antoni (O) Blesinger
Samuel Dirstein
Elias (×) Stocki
Mattheis Hipscher
John Georg Gehringer
Albrecht (+) Hübscher
Kraft (×) Hannold
Gallus Schlichter
Christoph Lick
Jacob Geigle
Martin Ott
Jacob Hauber
Mattheus Kern
Gotlieb (×) Lunenmacher
Jacob Huber
Jacob Kauher
Johannes Ditrich
Jacob Ott
Fridrich Veitzhans
Friedrich Dannwolf
Joseph Böhringer
Johann Siegmundt Ruhle
Christopf Friederich Weyler
Franciscus Auer
Matheus Plocherr
Jacob Bückel
Johannes Albrecht
Samuell (×) Hitzer
Jerg Schiker
Hans Jacob Kiehner
Friedrich (×) Heins
Jacob (O) Seller
Johannes Weltescheidt
Jacob (×) Waltz
Johannes Hammer
Georg Teufell
Christian Bloser
Johannes Rathgeb
Martin Eilting
Bernhardt Schneider
Phillip (Phil) Muller
Hans Cunrad Küchli
Hans Jerg Christein
Christian Christein
Peter Christin
Mattias Diesch
Jacob Harz
Johannes Demuth
Christian Neuffer
Thomas (×) Fisher
Jacob Fischer
Jacob (×) Köhler
Friederig Knechel
Philipp Jacob Geis
Johann Adam Stoltz
Jean Diedier Moret
Michael (×) Laver
Christian Schneider
Dietrich Löffler
Matheus Walter
Jacob Von Könne
Lorentz Schmitt
Heinrich Fritz
Walles Beyer
Gerg Mich. Weimann
Aberham Hausser
Jonas Rupp *
Gorg Ziegler
Jacob (×) Walder
Michaell (×) Muller
Matheis Hanfstein
Fridrich Wolf
Jacob Hermann
Jacob Hermann
Michel Ernst
Andreas Eisenhardt

* This is the paternal grandfather of I. Daniel Rupp, the editor of the *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names.*

Michel Wörnner
Johann Michel Wörnner
Madthes Schieft [?]
Joh. Jacob Wörnner
Christian Schmidt
Johannes Schmitt
Jacob Burckhardt
Michael Mayer
Gabriel Wachter
Johan Georg Fridrich Bayer
Simon Brener
Adam Hettinger
Theoph. Hubbert
Samson Mittelberger
Georg Baumann
Michael Altrith
Friederich Hirsch
Konrad Leuser
Philip Poutmont
Michel Leuttel
Hans Jorg (++) Ehrman
Georg Carle
Christophell Hofman
Hans Jerg Blaser
Hans Jörg (×) Bläser
Phillipp Muller
Balthas Schwickes
John Georg (×) Blatzer

[List 174 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 4th 8ber 1751.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from Rotterdam & Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 99. Whole Freights 251. Messrs Stedman.

Christoph (+) Bery
Jerg Wolff
Johann Friederich Hering
Hardtman Fritz
Daniel Meyer
Gorg Jacob Ullrich
Baltzer Martin
Vallentin (×) Brock
Jacob Wolf
Michel Renner
George (×) Licker
Hans Georg (×) Erbolt
Melchior (Z) Zigler
Martin (S) Shewerman
Caspar (O) Wagener
Balzar (BK) Konig
Johanes (J) Wagner
Jacob (×) Kügel
Hans Suter
Friedlie Salade
Jacob Regennas
Johanes (×) Wagner
Jacob Grosjean
Peter Recher
Henrich Stohler
Johanes (××) Oxeman
Frederik (×) Dickerhoff
Johannes Martin
Hans Gerg Martin
Jacob (G) Geesseler
Johann Michel Hartmann
Andres Fridli
Johannes Andres
Henrich Bachman
Johann Philip Bieg
Stephann Bieg

Johanes (×) Carmane
Jerg Grauss
Andres Roht
J. Nicklas (B) Rippel
George (F) Happes
Conradt Schneider
Johann Henrich Graff
Durs Gruner
Christian Bernhart
Hans Schneberger
Hans Jacob Weis
Hans Uhlerik (×) Hess
Florian Peter Koffler
Marx Oberhänsle
Casper Schneyder
Johann Schaad
Jacob (×) Joder
Hans Schällenberg
Hans Blanck
Hans (H) Reizer
Henry (×) Süss
Michael (×) Meyer
Christian (+) Blanck
Johannes Eydmeyer
Martinus Dreysbach
Johann Friederich Merten
Johann Henrich Hoffmann
Hanns Henrich Wiest
Willhelm Bosch
Hans Henry (H) Shneyder
Johannes Pampus
Antonnius Stutte
Johann Wilhelm Fries
Friederik (+) Ruthy
Jacob (×) Reithlinger
Johanes (×) Shutty
Bastian (+) Mongolt
Hennerich Stehli
Caspar (××) Fisher
Conrad (×) Fuchs
Weinbert Tschudi
Johannes Strub
Johan Fridrich Steiner
Martinus Fries
Andres Lantz
Cunrad Weiss
Friederik (×) Lander
Hans (×) Geisser
Heinerich Seitz
Jacob Steli
Henrich Stehli
Johanes Possert
Johann Fridrich Mentzer
Jacob ( ) Shob, on board
Gorg Schweyler
Hans Melcher an der Egg
Nicklas (×) Weiss
Vallentin Meyer
Henrich Grel
Daniel Wolf
Jörg Wolf
Anthony (×) Carmane

[List 175 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, 7th October 1751.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Janet, Capt. William Cunningham, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, were this Day Qualified & subscribed the usual Oaths. By List 99. Whole Freights 220. Messrs Stedman.

Johannes ( ) Waller, sick
Michaell Hollstein
Peter (×) Ganns
Peter (O) Rossburger

Philip (×) Pfiffer
Ehrhardt Thürwächter
Matheas (+) Pfiffer
Adam Jacobi
Marx Breinig
Leonhart (×) Simon
Adam (×) Beckebag
Caspar (××) Beckebach
Geörg Adam Beckenbach
Johann Georg Beckenbach
Georg Leonhardt Beckenbach
Johan Vallenthin Sommer
Nickolas (×) Eshwyn
Peter Ulmer
Jacob (×) Hauswird
Jacob Kämmerer
Henrich Hetzel
Johann Nickel Stumm
Johannes Kauffman
Johann Adam Bast
Johann Nickel Schmidt
Georg Welter
Michel Finck
Killian (×) Hawsser
Nickolas (×) Steyn
Johan Petter Schang
Henry (+) Carle
Martin (+) Bigler
George (×) Bigler
Jacob (+) Walter
Anderas (O) Altendorff
Johann Lenerdt Gösel
Johannes (H) Lap
Johann Jagob Lapp
Christ Peifer
J. Christoph (×) Weysbach
H. George (HIZ) Zweyer
Stephen (×) Zweyer
Ewerhart Kreiling
H. Adam (×) Diem
H. George (×) Odewalt
Johann Andreas Engelman
Michael (×) Alt
Adam Jordan
Jacob (+) Holtz
Carl Wagner
Georg Jacob Schirmer
Abraham (+) Konig
Philib Enes
Jacob Weimer *
Michael Währlich
Hans Conrad Bauman
Johann Georg Geisler
Jo. Nicklas ( ) Wolff; on board
Johann Valendin Rost
J. Jost (O) Shweiger
Johann Jacob Weltz
Johann Simon Schober
Eberhard Gahnat
Abraham Bitilion
Lönhart Bückel
Johannes Hahn
Wilhelm (×) Ewig
Christian (×) Ewig
Michael (M) Leonhart
Matheas (N) Nass
Henry (H) Haushalter
Heinrich Friedle
Johann Georg Busch
Johann Michael Hoffman
Melcher Krautter
Philipp Jacob Hagenbuch
Matheus König
Jacob König
Enoch (×) Weber
Hans Jacob Hülckert
Christoph Kettman
Jacob Sprecher

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, *History of the German Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725–1792*, p. 568.

Hans Jorg Sprecher
Philipp Jacob Künlen
Jacob (O) Weimmer
Dewalt (×) Storch
Jacob Diether
Jacob Hahn
H. George (×) Wollhuter
Johann Jorg Reimer
Friedrich Humbert
Philipp Jacob Humbert
Johann Michaell Drion
Diewalt Matter
Jacob (×) Gallman
Philipp Jacob Meder
George (×) Sheud
Jacob (×) Shaffer
Andereas ( ) Kisselberg, on board

[List 176 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 16th 8ber, 1751.

Present: The Worshipful Robert Strettell, Esquire, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenberg, Captn Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam & Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. List 169. Whole Freights 406. Messrs Stedman.

Otto Scheuer [?]
Georg Christoph Reichle
Ludwig Heinrich
Theodor Larber
Johann Andreas Mayer
Johann George Mayer
Johann Andreas Mayer
Johann Adam Meckle
Johan Gorg Weiser
Ulrich Braitliger
Johann Georg Maisch
Christian Gretzinger
Johannes Messner
Andreas Schlenckher
Jacob Ludwig Käppele
Conrad (KR) Ram
Johan Leonhard Held
Johannes Brodbeckh
Jacob Umensetter
Michael Umensätter
Christoff Sündel
Mattheus Reich
Michael Wayhinger
Johanes Wayhinger
Johanes Schott
Christian App
Fridrich Zoller
Johanes Gräuttler
Georg Wilhelm Bantlion
Christoph Friederich Bantlion
Hans Georg Schäffer
Friederich Hering
Hans George (H) Dute
David Dütte
Andereas (×) Leaderer
Johanes (O) Doll
Marte Dohl
Johannes Notz
Peter Stückhl
Conradt Eisenhard
George Adam Schlegel
Christoph (×) Shlegel

Martin Ecker
Steffan Wunder
Johanes Meiger
Eberhardt Martin
Johannes Wunderlich
Leonhart (LHD) Behl
Johann Georg Hoch
Matheus Sabernrick
Joseph Brendlinger
Conradt Brendlinger
Georg Adam Greckenberger
Georg Michael Kern
Conrad (×) Klingemeyer
Jo. Conrad Leibbrand
Balthas Götz
Georg Adam Gaal
Hans Jacob Baum
Daniel Baumann
Conrad Gretzinger
Conrad (×) Grietzinger
Martin (+) Brodbeck
Johanes (+) Brodbeck
Dietrich Cämmerer
Peter Kämmerer
Bastian Kämmerer
Jacob Schäfer
Bernhart (××) Frick
Johan (J) Brodbeck
Krafft (×) Pillab
Johann Georg Sendel
Jacob Greiner
Johann Geörg Englert
Conrad Merckle
Friedrich Kneppert
Jacob Stahlmann
Jacob (××) Zech
Hans Jerg Wintter
Johanes (×) Wintter
Martin (×) Ebbly
David Ansel
Jacob (×) Beyerly
Fridrich Wibel
Joseph Ahner
Adam Ammon [?]
Hans Jorg Heim
Hans Jorg Wehr
Jacob Jüngling
Christian Gottlieb Schieberle
Hans Peth. Poth
Johan Fridrich Steindorf
Johann Michael Zehntbauer
Johannes Schultheis
Jacob (×) Sherrer
Johann Nadem
Ulrich Hirschman
Matheus ( ) Hirschman, on board
Andreas Hirschmann
Johann Adam Hirschman
Johanes (O) Stuky
Hans Michel Moser
Mattheus Dullnick
Johan Georg Säman
Johann Friedrich Stiess
Jacob Schwartz
Johannes Augenstein
Hans Georg Augenstein
Simon (×) Nagel
Phillip Jacob Werner
Fillip Nagel
Michael Deis
Hans Ludwig Roht
Johann Philipp Roth
Johannes Mayer
Johannes Mayer
Johannes Bischoff
Lenhardt Merckle
Hans Martin Bishon [?]
Michel Frikh
Ludwig Frick
Caspar (×) Meyer
Lorentz (×) Wessener

Peter (×) Printly
Christian (O) Fusch
Hans Adam Meyer
Joseph Karg
Jacob Karg
Michael Rosch
Michael Rosch
Hans Martin Fiesten
Michell Hirneisen
Hans Jerg Hirneisen
Hanns Jerg Christi
Jacob Esch
Rudholf Henschler
Johan Georg Dürr
Jacob Wildenmann
Baltas (+) Folck
Christoph (+) Folck
Conradt Stöhr
Michael Katz
Hans Gorg Schneider
Johann Bardel Gottwalt
Filib Mueiller
Hans Bernhardt Frankh
Stephan Katz
Johann Jacob Waltz
Michel Esch [?]
Andereas (A) Wigthorn
Michael Werner
Wilhelm (×) Kooge
Benedick Funck
Aberham Echert
Hans George (+) Eckhart
Johanes (×) Eberhart
Johanes (+) Eberhart
Andreas Lüttich
Hans Jerg Schinckh
Michael Wolf
Conrad (G) Gensly
Hans Jerg Ege
Johann Jacob Ege
Friedrich Heyl
Andereas (×) Kappler

PALATINES IMPORTED IN THE YEAR 1751.*

		[Passengers]	[Signers]
1.	The Anderson	236	100
2.	The Elizabeth	130	91
3.	The Shirley	288	120
4.	The Patience	255	109
5.	The St Andrew	230	100
6.	The Duke of Bedford	260	129
7.	The Edinburgh	[345]	[160]
8.	The Nancy	200	78
9.	The Brothers	200	93
10.	The Two Brothers	239	112
11.	The Neptune, (Capt. Wier)	154	85
12.	The Neptune, (Capt. Mason)	300	144
13.	The Phoenix	412	180
14.	The Queen of Denmark	259	99

* This summary is found in Exhibit E, p. 40, with the exception of the items bracketed.

[15. The Janet .....220.....99]
[16. The Duke of Wirtenberg .....406.....169]

[4134.....1868]

[List 177 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th of September 1752.

Present: Robert Strettell, Esqr, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Commanded by Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took the Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form.

Georg Eisenmenger
Friederich Mäyer
Kilian Eisenmenger
Jacob Müller
Johann Christoph Friedrich Köhler
Christof Arnoldt
Johann Martin Kanz
Johan Peter (×) Lentz
Nölchen Kremmer
Peter (×) Shock
Johan Peter (+) Shock
Leopoldt Valentin Gross
Johannes Henrich Metz
Johann Friedrich Beck
Georch Michael Eberli
F. Conrad (×) Leberling
George Michael (×) Miller
Peter (×) Hommer
Paulus (×) Gross
Philip (×) Bornn
Willhelm (×) Huner
John Peter (×) Rodebagh
Jacob Müller
Conrad (W) Winegarden
Berteram (+) Beum
Paulus (×) Anders
J. Peter (×) Blom
Moritz Hene
Diedrich Wilhelm Dischong
Jacob (×) Anders
Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach
Johannes Gerhart
John Peter (×) Blom, Senior
J. Christian (××) Ottigen
Peder Dils
Jost Ferschbach
Baulus Böhm
Herbert Schumacher
Johan Deis (×) Wers
Conrad (×) Hanes
Johann Theis Hoffman
Wilhelmus Peter Walles
Johann Wilhelm Meyer
Conradh Schneider
Johan Herber (O) Loer
Caspar Krämer
Johannes Antonius Krämer
Johannes Wilhelmus
Adam Beck
Johan Adam (IAB) Imbotty
Johann Gottfried Krieng
Johanes Jacob
Johann Christ Seyler
Johannes Jacobus Beyer
Johannes Krist Eulenber

Johannes Christianus Liechtenthäller
Johann Christ Meyer
Anthon (×) Sheyed
Johan Donis (×) Starr
Johann Paulus Seehl
Johan Steffen Drybler
Johan Petter Hammer
Johan Christ Albirger
Jacob (+) Oellgarden
Johann Henrich Wirth
Wendel Frey
Hans Henrich Münch
Thomas Gramlich
Jacob Lips
Johann Wilhelm Böttger
Gottfried Kappes
Caspar Lichtenberger
Johann Jerg Metzger
Michael Dieterich
Joseph (K) Konig
Georg Michael Gerhart
Johanes (×) Metzem
Burckhardt Unangst
Jonas (×) Pool
Johann Gerlach Meyer
Johann Görg Spies
Jacob Selbach
Johan Peter Schmit
Johann Satt
Simon Ludwig Himroth
Johan Herbert Wingart
Johanes (++) Lutz
Johan Dongshen [?]
Willem Henrich Brandenburger
Johan Thomas Schumacher
Conrat Welder
Johan Seilas (××) Bonn
Johannes Petter Bon
Conrad (++) Linenbergh
Nickolas (O) Linenbergh
Moritz Wilhelm Dils
Jacob Dils
Johann Petter Aller
Johan Petter Putterbach
John Sebastian (S) Onangst
Johan Willm Welter

101.

[List 178 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 19th of September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russell, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications.

Petter Renan
Johan Vallentin Fehrlinger
Johann George Demler
Paulus Hartung
Jacob Bildmann
Frantz Renan
Joh. Samuel Huth
Georg Caspar Lohrmann
Franciscus Dilier
Michell Kümell
Leonhart Claus
Siegfried Billing
Johann Martin Schnepf
Georg Leonhardt Pfeiffer
Martin Harsch
Johann ( ) Kurrlin, on board

Johannes (+) Bernhart
Jacob (+) Hierd
[. . . .] Hibscher
Jacob Beckh
Johann George Bauman
Johannes Reinhart
Paulus Schmidt
Anndreas Gabriel Dietrich
Nicolaus Wager
Johann Wilhelm Trautwein
Jacob Frid
Paulus (O) Mauerer
L. Wilhelm (××) Keller
Echart ( ) Kurbecker, on board
Christoff (×) Hummel
Baltzar ( ) Turringer, on board
Paulus (×) Waller
Bartholomaeus Lederer
Joseph Antony Schelckhle
Johann Carl Höger
J. Jacob (+) Helm
Jacob ( ) Müller, sick on board
Johannes ( ) Young, sick on board
Caspar ( ) Deylinger, sick on board
Johan Fridrich Kies
Peter Müh
Jacob (H) Küber
Has Mart. Kirschman
Johannes Roth
Martin (×) Kuntzman
Friedrich Roth
Johanes (+) Bawer
Jacob ( ) Wellen, sick on board
George (+) Shneyder
Jarig Zimmerman
Michael (+) Fetzer
Christian (+) Shneid[er]
Christian Ruger
H. Michael (+) Weismeyer
Christoph Hardtmann
Linhard Lauter
Sebastian Waas
Adam Christoph Lehring
Johannes (+) Shwartz
Michael ( ) Karrg, sick on board
Hans Jacob Roth
Johann Christoph Bentz
Johannes Zürn
Stephan (+) Nerlinger
J. Christian (×) Benish
Johann Christian Göllnitz
Sebastian Dreher
Jacob ( ) Roth, on board sick
Jacob Friedrich Glasser
George ( ) Brown, sick on board
George (×) Shilld
Jacob Hauser
Joh. Bernhardt Speth
Johann Jacob Häyd
Michael ( ) Shäffer, sick on board
Jacob Rincker
Isaac (×) Buck
Jacob (×) Meysel
Johannes Zwickel
Hs. Adam Schwartz
J. Friederich (×) Huss
Johannis Gemster
Conrad ( ) Gush, sick on board
Johann Jacob Gretter
Johannes Hutzlern
Heinrich Ottinger
Carl Korn
Friederik (H) Rastlein
Leonhart (×) Roslin
Adam ( ) Stok
Jacob Wierdeman
Andereas (×) Fetzer

Friederich Fees
Michael Dürr
John Adam (+) Rey
Michel Friedrich
Johann Rischerd
Joseph (O) Shennab
Valentin Breitschiett
Jacob Schweller
Frantz Fischer
Christoff ( ) Bower
Hans Jacob Seltzer

[List 179 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday, the 22d, September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Captain, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

Johannis Rauch
Samuel Herrmann
Carl Funk
Martin (K) Kargh
Andreas Leiser
Peter Hellman
Jacob Seltzer
Johannes (H) Unruh
Daniel Utz
Johann Michael Lindemuth
Stephan Goss
Johann Peter Schwartz
Johannes Eckert
Johannes (XX) Edelman
Hans Adam Heckman
Nicklus Heckman
Johan Conradt Kriechbaum
Johan Jacob Rudisielie
J. Jacob (X) Winter
Peter (X) Bechtel
H. Nicklas (O) Berringer
Johan Jacob Willhelm
J. Peter (X) Gabel
Peter Seip
Johannes (X) Pab
H. Adam (+) Gerig
H. Jacob (H) Miller
H. Peter (H) Edelman
Bastian (XX) Hellman
Andereas (X) Ott
Georg Jacob Ehresmann
G. Henrich (X) Gramlig
George (X) Lentz
Lenhart Hertell
Antonius Müller
J. George (+) Edelman
Jost Edel
Hans Adam (+) Edelman
Johann Georg (X) Schmoltz
Johann George Werner
Johann Georg Esser
H. George (X) Adeler
Johann Erhard Lobstein
H. George (X) Pommer
Jacob Lorentz
Hans Georg Maus
Hans Schütterli
Philip Jacob Gottschalck
Andony Zimmerman
Mathais Geyler
Andereas (XX) Geyler
Hans Gergerich

Michel Lapp
Jacob Ybach
Jacob Ybach
Diebolt Dietrich
Hans Uhlerik (×) Beuttler
Hans Waltz
Abraham Billing
Jacob ( ) Lash, sick on board
Henrich Rachusser
Peter Beisel
Hans Gorg Sommer
Mathis Haas
Jacob Braun
Johannes Sommer
Hans Martin Somer
Hans George (×) Holtz-Shoe
Peter (××) Hikman
John Nicklas ( ) Shneyder, on board
Johannes (×) Coelus
Hans Adam Lehr
Philip (×) Seydelman
H. George (×) Markward
Conrad (++) Heylman
Andreas Rotenburger
Killian Führer
Hans Jacob Merckel
Hans Jacob Hage
Hans Adam Schnäbele
Hans Jacob (+) Burgher
Joseph Scheyfle

[List 180 C] At the State House in Philadelphia, Friday the 22d September 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Captn Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, took this day the usual Qualifications to the Government. No 145.

Johan Melchior Brombach
John Conrad Blecher
Johann Görg Kuntze
Christoffel Witmer
Philib Engel
Nickolas (×) Kohler
Friederik (×) Eberhart
Michael (×) Springer
Martin Dockter
Johan Girg Krybach
J. Johannes Griesse
Joannes Josephus Roth *
Davit (×) Sasmanhausen
Jacob ( ) Roth, on board
Hans Feltz
Anthony (+) Zinck
Christian (+) Gräz
Hans George (×) Doctor
Johanes (×) Paulus
George (×) Paulus
Christian (+) Herman
Johann Jacob Bersy
Johann Ludwig Bersy
Jacob Olenthin
J. Jacob (H) Bruker
Philip (×) Hoffman
Bartholmae (E) Evar
Joachim Schmiet
Petter Reeb
Hans Michall (×) Geyer

* A Lutheran minister.

Friederich (F) Flekstein
Hans Michel Kröner
Hans Philips Etter
Henry (××) Meyer
Hans Jacob Serber Zimmerman
Felix Dutweiler
Lennert Weidman
Heinrich Maag
Lorentz (++) Durr
Hans Yacob Mülli
Feligi Hirt
Jacob Müller
Conrad Müller
Hadolf Zol [?]
Kunrad Lang
Jacob Müller
Johannis Sürber
Yak. Sürber
Henrich Zobli
Henry (×) Kuntz
Ulrich Kreyser
Hans Jacob Rummen
Hans Heinrich Meir
Caspar (×) Winckur
Hans Conrad (×) Wird
Heinrich Mercki
Hans Casper Schlater
Friedrich Hörsch
Johannes (+) Meyer
Hendrik ( ) Frey, sick on board
Johannes (×) Jordan
Wilhelm Hausamen
Johannes (×) Rudolph
Hans Mickell Müller
Friedrich Kämmer
Jacob Klein
Geörg Hans Diettrich
Jacob Schaaff
Johannes (×) Geer
Johann Phillip Göres
Johan George (++) Weber
Matheas (O) Roth
Otto (×) Pegy
Martin (V) Varinger
Michel Wantz
Anthony (+) Rush
Hans George (×) Gleysler
Jacob (H) Honik
Jacob (IW) Weiseburger
Johannes Müller
Christian ( ) Brokhart, on board
Johannes ( ) Brokhart, on board
Paulus (×) Shäffer
Matheas ( ) Miller, sick on board
Frederik (×) Shaaff
Daniel ( ) Fisher, sick on board
Johann Ludwig Ache
Hermannus Ache
Mathis Kientz
Jacob Dietrich
Jacob Juncker
Petter Wendling
Hans Dewald ( ) Wendlin, on board
Adereas (×) Striber
H. George ( ) Mouser, on board
T. Nicklas ( ) Mouser, on board
Ludwig ( ) Grass, on board
Joseph (++) Weingand
Michel Conradt
Joachi[m] Pury
Johannes Ringeler
Agustus Urban
Johanes ( ) Göthing, on board
Joseph (×) Held
Joseph (×) Reebel

George (×) Riebel
Lorentz (×) Reinhart
Mardin Brungart
Johann David Wildermuth
Georg Wülhelm Müller
Johannes Patt
Johan Jacob (×) Hess
George Ludwig Marburger
Johan (×) Kraffthorn
Peter ( ) Bing, sick on board
Johannes Henrich Gütting
Johannes Jacob Ache
Hieronimues Spies
Johanes Michel
John ( ) Ludewig, sick on board
Johan ( ) Ewers, sick on board
Johannes Schreiber
Martin (+) Stutter
Johann Danniel Steinseiffer
Hans Henrich Kaufer
Hermanus (×) Limper
Hironimus ( ) Shneyder, on board
J. Michael (×) Kuntzer
Georg Adam ( ) Shutz, sick on board
Johann Jacob Brentz
Johan Gorg Hüssung
Uhllerik (×) Glökil
Johannes Meyer
Conrad (×) Ziegler
Joseph Altherr
Hans Jacob ( ) Houser, on bord
Jacob Grass
Michael ( ) Grass, on board
Johann Diedtrich
Johann Jacob Müller
Johan George (×) Lähr
Johann Wienert Blecher
Johannes Michael Bäcker
Hans Nickel Quierin
Johan Nicklas (+) Hoffman
Johan Nicklas (+) Farringer
Joseph (+) Anzemiller

[List 181 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, 23 September, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship St Andrew, Captain James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam and last from Plymouth in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government in the usual Form. No 111.

Jacob Baltzer
Christopf [?] Horn
Johann Friedrich Seller
Hans Mardin Zeller
Johann Christoph Rössel
Hans Martin (HMH) Hang
H. Dewalt (××) Billman
Hans Dommi
Andereas Bartruff
Uhllerich (O) Shergh
Abraham (++) Zety
Johann Philip Keinel
Jacob Orth
Philip (PB) Backer
Philip (K) Kibelinger
Jacob Hiestandt

Christian Bühler
Vallentin (××) Backer
Johannes Arnbühl
Andereas (×) Lintz
Uhllerigh (+) Zurger
Daniel Blim
Ulrich Scherr
Joh. Georg Knoch
Ludwig Spannagel
Gabriel Spannagel
Hans George (+) Holzer [?]
Leonhart (+) Bremer
Wilhelm Reiter
Jacob Reiter
Jacob (×) Blanck
Nickolas (×) Blanck
Matthias Eckh
Johann Jacob Bauer
Jacob (O) Kauffman
Johannes (×) Ruts
Nicolas (×) Booke
Johann Heinrich Kress
Johann Valentin Kräss
Daniel Renold
Christen Schmucker
Hans (H) Blanck
Johann Jacob Boltz
Joseph Kropf
Jacob ( ) Vorney, sick on board
Uhllerik (×) Houser
Dorst (+) Alliman
Leonhart (+) Hedly
Ulriche Fischer
Johan Michell Mauer
Johann Bernhart Eytel
Joseph Gall
Jacob Frid
Philip Wissler
Philipp Ullrich Lauterbach
Michel Lincksweiler
Johannes Mack
Peiter Mack
Dietherich Schmitzer
Eberhart Buttman
Johann Georg Gramlich
Christoph Heinrich Reinhold
John George (+) Küffer
Rudolf Edel [?]
Michael App
Christian Stäbler
Henrich Jacob Hänsler
Bastian Bohrmann
Jorich Bernhart Friedrich
Johann Peter Lang
Steffan Meyer
George Adam Eberth
Hans Jorg Bader
Henrich Schenckh
Johann Görg Kupper
Davit Kattrmann
Heinrich Gebhardt
Johannes Schmitt
Jacob Lutz
Andres Zorn
Jacob Schäffer
Hans Jacob Brener
Marte Steinbrenner
Jacob Steinbrenner
Christopf Carl
Mattheus Breitschwerd
Christian Lutz
Simon Reiht
Johan Leonhart Reuchert
Hans Michel Hottenbach
Johan Georg Hottenbach
Peter Adam
Friederich Planck
David Aller
Hanns Jacob Eberli
Johann Michael Strecker
Jeramias Eberli
Johann Heinrich Riedel

Christoph David Schauer
Philipp Schauer
Fridrich Müller
Johann Geörg Eberle
Hans Jerg Heisch
Ullrich Stauffer
Hans George (×) Piesh
Simon (×) Brand
Johan Petter Kampman
Johann Wilhelm Kampman
Frantz (+) Kamman
Daniel (×) Gerhart
Johan Caspar Ginter

[List 182 C] At the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Saturday, the 23 Septr 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Ann Galley, Captain Charles Kenneway, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

Bartlome Eibach
Johann Friedrich Fendtner
Andreas Braun
Albrecht Hofmeister
Johann Ludwig Büschler
Philipp Heyd
Sebastian Kiskolt [?]
Johann Jacob Rau
Wilhelm Conrat
Jacob Mettler
Eberhart Christoph Schert
J. Henry (+) Kuntz
Andereas (×) Kissel
Johan George Steiner
Johan Georg Rihm
Michel Obrist
Henry (×) Angeuly
Hans Martinn Stalton [?]
Johann Valentin Seidel
Johann Friederich Springer
Johan Gabriel Springer
Martin (++) Shall
Mart. Waltz
J. Caspar (×) Spoon
Uhllerik (×) Spoon
Balthas Maute
Martin Op [?]
Martin Gerg Wahl
Joseph Mayer
Fridrich Reicheneckher
Rudolph (×) Shoub
Hans Georg Hipp
Simon (+) Zeiner
Nickolas (×) Leyteker
Daniel Nonnenmacher
Ludwig Korrad Schnider
J. Michael (×) Miller
Hans Jerg Schaal
J. George (O) Spengler
Peter (O) Spengler
Benedict Spitzfadem
Henry (×) Vallentin
Peter (×) Compo
Jean (O) Rigony
Rudolph ( ) Shoff, on board
Clemence (++) Ober
George (++) Ludewig
Hans Jerg Meckh
Michael (O) Meck
Michael Muth

Hans Martin Mäck
H. Georg (×) Shley
Thomas Jeidler
Johan Conrad Schuch
Augustin (×) Muor
Peter Inäbnit
Hans Georg (+) Batter
Michael (M) Shwartz
J. Jacob (W) Wintzberger
Jacob (B) Boots
Martin Muller
Johann Geörg Schreiner [?]
Johan Elias
Johann Friederich (++) Braun
Johan Georg Braun
George Jacob (×) Shneyder
Hans Jerg Schwartz
Fillip Bleck
Christian (+) Tomm
Jacob (×) Miller
Willhelm (×) Conrad

[List 183 C] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Master, from Roterdam, and last from Portsmouth, took the usual Qualifications to the Government, Before

Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Twenty Sixth Day of September 1752. No. 91.

Jacob Daniel Scherrer
Peter Römer
Henrich Jacob Knerr
Johann Davit Allschbach
Petter Emmer
Caspar (×) Baltzaer
Johanes (+) Weyant
Johann Diehlbeck
John Nicklas (H) Kargher
Michael (×) Beahm
Johann Georg Genheimmer
Nicklas (+) Bernhart
Johan Georg Emmerich
Johann Philb Jäckes [?]
Johann Henrich Kipp
Johann Phillipps Hoffman
Peter (×) Hottebach
Johann Peter Roller
Johan Peter Pfankugen
Andereas (×) Hann
Gabriel Armbrister
Johannes Conrath
Johann Henrich Sponheimer
Johann Phillipp Wentz
Johann Benedictus Müller
George (×) Right
J. Jo. Henrig Scher
Johan Thebald Bauer
Pillib Jacob Kehle
Henrich Heidelbach
George Friederich Emrich
Nicklaus Wüchel
Valentin Schmitt
Johann Jacob Seyfriedt
Johan Heinrich Hummel
Michael Schlayer
Michael (×) Roth
Johann Adam Derting
Jacob Schuckman
Johannes Becker
Dewalt Dannfeltzer
Johann Nickel Hembt
Johannes Stras
Elias Hummel

Johan Gerg Beck
Andereas Jackle
Martin Holtzhausser
Johan Thiel (H) Herman
Johanes (H) Herman
Frederik (·) Saamm
Nicolas Samm
Adam Samm
Theobald Becker
Peter (H) Hortt
Petter Bien
Henrich Mussemer
Johannes Konig
Ludewig ( ) Shmit
Jacob Steinbach
Conrad (·) Miller
Henrich Moser
Michael ( ) Graff, on board
Jacob Klar
Henrich Bierbauer
Andres Petri
Jost ( ) Shoenwalt
Simon Schumacher
Johann Georg Haüdt
Adam Bernhardt
Debalt Grub
Johann Wilhelm Stuber
Johann Friederich Stuber
Johann Philibpps Stuber
Hans Jerg Eheller [?]
Daniel Cramer
Michael Lauer
Johann Wilhellem Stricker
Balzasor (×) Dikhans
Georg Peter Eckel
Johannes Kustner
Georg Seider
Simon Hermann
Caspar (·) Lademan
Antonius Walter
Nicolaus Walter
Hans Jacob Gebhardt
Peter Bernhard Henkenius
Johann Henrich Henkenius
Michael (×) Hoffman

[List 184 C] In the Statehouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th September, 1752.

Present: . . .

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Anderson, Captn Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam, and last from Portsmouth in England, took and subscribed the usual Qualifications. No. 85.

Leonhardt Bender
Christoph Maurer
Uhlerich (O) Volk
Jerg Riegert
Peter Miller
David Hausmann
Johann Martin Schweitzer
Hans Georg Marquart
Johannes (+) Stratter
Johannes Weill
Jacob Beittel
Daniel Reutter
Michael Heim
Jeremias Ludwig Engelmann
Johann Schneider
Philipp Euler
Peter (+) Piel
Philipp Graf

George II, King of Great Britain, 1727–1760
(From Etching in The Historical Society of Pennsylvania)

Mattheis Beugel
Michael Schmid
Nicklaus Renschler
Peter Dückherdt
Fridrich Steinle
Ulrich Stem [?]
Leonhardt Gnärr
Christian (CH) Rapman
Johannes Waltz
Georg Wetzel
Wilhelm Fridrich Schumann
Carl Friedrich Muckenfus
Simm Zimmerman
Jacob Friedrich Fischer
Johann Georg Breymeyer
Wilhelm Chroph Kestbohrer
Christian Dürr
Nicolaus Schuder
David Wegfaller [?]
Joh Friederich Fuchs
Christof Rothacker
Christoph Österle
Michael Schelling
Martin Betz
Andreas Götz
Andreas Eppler
Johanes Kurtz
Pierre Lageau
Johanes (O) Altig
Adam Weissbahrt
Johannes Weber
Andreas Scheibling
Joh. Caspar Windesch
Andras Weg
Peter (×) Anssel
Joachim Bräuchle
Johan David Horlacher
Johanes (++) Washer
Johann Georg Traub
Johan Jacob Beltz
Georg Michael Beltz
Christoph Gisterer
Johann Jacob Fitzler
Hans Michael (×) Cretel
Georg Ernst Lindenberger
Moritz Baur
J. George (+) Reest
Thomas Knissel
Johann Jerg Schillger
Johann Friderich Läible
Johan Frid König
Mahteus Kühbauch
Johan Fridrich Spur [?]
Wilhelm Garein
Johann Heinrich Von Rahden
Gottlob Hermann
Thomas ( ) Peel, on board
Michel Ritter
Christian (×) Peiffly
Jacob (+) Plessing
M. Jacob Friderich Schertlein *
Jacob Reiser
Balthes Friett
Friderich Masser

[List 185 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship President, Captain Dunlop, from Rotterdam and last from . . . in England, did this day take and subscribe the

* A Lutheran Minister. M. = Magister.

Oaths and Affirmations to the Government, in the usual Form. No. [73.]

Johann Georg Schneider
Johannes Enttiger
Johannes Hauser
Hanns Bauer
Johann Martin Cronmiller
Georg Christop Krüss
Johannes Lutz
Johan Martin Huber
Johann Georg Haas
Johannes Folkner
Hans Marten Schrony
Johan Martin Pfeifer
Philipp Jacob Nass
Georg Albrecht
Johans Albrecht
Michael Pfladdermiller
Ullrich Michael Lauer
Johan Georg Haiteberger
Uhlerick (×) Kraghberger
Michel Ruess
Jacob Nast
Godfried (×) Stough
Michel Fischer
Jerg Friedrich Scherthlen
Wilhelm Schneider
Johan Petter Erman
Carl Klluge
Bernhardt Höhneiss
Wolfgang Lehner
Conradt Huber
Conradt Huber
Hans Jerg Beckh
Christoph Schmid
Johann Georg Weickh
Johann (×) Bruning
Michael (G) Gantner
Jacob Knapper
Salomon Westle
Jacob Müller
Caspar Brintzighofer
Christoph Strobel
Johann Georg Wagner
Johann Heinrich Kostenbader
Adam Sorg
Johanes (×) Faber
Peter (+) Paltzly
Jacob Wild
George (W) Wild
Johan Christoffel Etter [?]
Andreas Plesse
Johannes Schencken
Melcher Belzhuber
Hans Gerg Looser
Johan Jacob Lang
Johann Schwencke
Friederich (×) Shwenck
Adam Angermayer
Jacob Lang
Martin Schillinger
Johann Bernhard Bauer
Andreas Schwartz
Mattheis Boser
Hans Jerg Boser
Johannes Shmit
Jereg Düterle
Jacob ( ) Threr, on board
Johanes Schärthle
Frantz (+) Tulipan
Henry (+) Hossler
Georg Friederich Hengel
Philipp Samuel Püth
Johannis Daichler
Bernhart Allpp

[List 186 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, ye 27 September, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, Captain John Ewing, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 83.

Jacob Schweude
Jacob Schmidt
Jonas (×) Bastian
Jerg Hauher
Jacob Friederik (×) Danninger
Jacob Mussgenug
Carl Frich Siebert
Philipp Jacob Wunder
David Xander
Johann Michael Haas
Samuel Musse
Johan Philipp Bietighoffer
Philipp Mall
Konradt Weiss
Andres Bastian
Adam Friederich Weiss
Johann Georg Friderich Bayer
George (+) Wenig
Jacob Bauerschmid
Jacob Bauerschmidt
Gerg Friderich Jauss
Christoph Rothbaust
Matheas (×) Dywel
Friderich Baisch
Jacob ( ) Baisch, on board
Johan Andereas (×) Rothe
Christoff Kreiser
Johann Friderich Uhlandt
Jacob (×) Armbruster
George Michael (×) Spatz
Johannes Butz
Jacob Stützmann
Michael (×) Eyroh
Joseph Steüdel
Johan Ludwig Seiler
Christian Homberg
George (×) Grass
Jacob Dietrich
Joseph (×) Bernhart
Joseph (×) Bernhart, Junior
Hans (N) Kintz
Joseph ( ) Kintz, on board
Johannes (HIM) Herman
Johanis (×) Shwitzer
Jacob Junchfer [?]
Hans Georg Kautz
Jacob Kautz
Hans Jacob Lersch
Jaque Peirot
Jaque Molac
Frantz (×) Saltzman
Lutwig Thüringer
Peter (×) Heatteman
Johann Martin Doser
Michael Doser
Balthas Bauman
Christoph Embich
Christian Mühlheim
Israel Eberlin
Fillib Follen
Joh. Jacob Ernst
Hans Jacob Neusterdt
Vallendin Hagner
Hans Jerg Heudekel [?]

Ludwig Neitz
Jerg Balthas Ernst
Casper Underweg
Mardin Fromm
Andreas Jäger
Johan Max Klopfer
Johann Martin Rädelmeyer
Abraham Birkenber[g]
Henry (+) Shleghter
Herman (+) Matsh
Georg Friederich Schwartz
Christoph ( ) Mast, on board
Paul Waag
Hans Georg ( ) Krebs, on board
Hans Paul Henrich
Rudolph (+) Klarr
Hans Stös
Hans Michael (×) Weller
Johann Georg Braun
Johannes Griess
Jacob (HK) Kautz, Junior

[List 187 C] At the Courthouse in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 4 October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captn John Mason, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths and Affirmations to the Government in the usual Form. No. 169.

Johan Ludwig Leib
Hans Michael (×) Goodknecht
Hans Michael (O) Dock
Adam (+) Hardmann
Hans George (×) Hartmann
Valdin Litman
Christoffel Feichtner
Johan Jacob Wolf
Nickolas (×) Barron
Nickel Nählig
Henry (+) Henly
Hans Pett. Hertzog
Goerg Mewes
Johan Valltin Walter
Christian Schmid
Hubert (HB) Baumgarten
Johanes (O) Bernhart
J. Christian (O) Boneblust
Hans Nichelas Nesser
Hans George (×) Kurtz
Stephan (×) Nickans
J. Jacob (+) Becker
Johann Heinrich Yoel
Hans Gerg Kuches
Jorg Lorer [?]
Michael (M) Hoak
Stoffel Hussung
Georg Heinrich König
Daniel (×) Stattler
Daniel (×) Cunrad
Anthony (×) Roth
Philip Jacob (×) Roth
Johanes (×) Cunrad
Caspar (×) Fell
Christian Rohrbacher
Paul Hofman
Jacob (+) Shwartz
Christian Hofman
Adam (+) Pence
Johann Georg Werner

Philipp Christian Weller
Johann Sigmund Hagelgans
Johann Jacob Dietrich
Nicklaus Hoh
Johann Michael Schaeffer
John Adam (++) Wild
Willhelm Trautmann
Michael (O) Busth
Matheas (H) Andrije
Wendal (×) Beessel
Jacob (×) Haberstich
Christian (×) Haberstich
Balsathar (O) Swartz
Hans (×) George Swartz
Paulus (×) Seip
Wilhelm Stauch
Tebalt (O) Shartz
Philip (×) Seip
George (×) Meyer
Jacob (×) Künh
Michael Kutzner
John Adam (×) Tietz
Thomas Straub
Johannes Hortig
Dewalt (+) Witterspor
Johann Peter Assum [?]
Johann Kress
Henry ( ) Kress, on board
Caspar (×) Kress
Carls (×) Kress
Nickolas (H) Shall
Andereas (A) Shall
Nickolas (S) Shall, Junior
Conradt Rösch
Jacob Zieget
Christopher Blumer
Simon (W) Shmith
John George (×) Weber
George (×) Unckel
John Philip (×) Grech
Johan Jacob Tries
George (×) Lawtenshläger
Johanes (×) Feyly
Hans Adam (+) Weber
Johann Michael Heinecke
Johann Adam Heinecke
Matheas (O) Ebener
Nicklaus Schwyer
Joab Dormeyer
Andereas (×) Dormeyer
Jacob ( ) Dormeyer, on board
Johan Christian Gros
Johann Anderes Gros
Johann Heinrich Niess
Peter Schneider
Conrad Schneider
Johann Wilhelm Schneider
Johann Conradt Streuber
Gebhart Bertholt
Samuel Schultz
Ludwig Küster
Jerg Phillips Küster
J. Henry (××) Lohmiller
Johann Görg Rübsaamen
J. George (++) Jung
Philip (××) Wentzel
Johannes Hufnagel
Johann Michael Schmidt
Johannes (××) Geiss
Matteis Haller
Peder Molsbach
Johannes Schäffer
Johann Pilipp Haffner
Henry (×) Lipps
Christoffel Keller
Henrich Schäffer
Johan Philipps Breuning
Johan Adolph Gilman
Johannes Nickellas
J. George (Nick) Nickolas
Joseph (B) Bernart
Christian Baur

Peter (B) Zöngrig
Peter Uhrich
Johann Jacob Baumann
Johann Michael May
Johan Kasper Domen
Johannes Zurflie
Juhans Hirni
Johanes Schwatzer
Johann Henrich Heist
J. Adam (×) Arris
Johannes (+) Arris
Johanes (O) Glass
Johann Jacob Hipge
Heindrich Zurbüchen
Hans Küntzi
George (×) Meyer
Ulrich Sterchi
Hans Weid
Ullrig Sterchi
Christian Sterchy
Michael (++) Spatz
Johan Philip Müller
Johann Peter Muller
Vallentin (×) Lawtenshläger
Michael (×) Hessler
Johannes (×) Blökinger
Uhllerik (×) Feitz
Peter (××) Shneyder
Johann Georg Kriegenmeyer
Peter (×) Dunter
Johannes Hoffer, Senior
Johanes (+) Hoffer, Junior
Johann Wilhelm Lotz
Johannes Lohmöller
Nicolas (+) Lotz
Christoph Kistling
Johannes Kauz
Christian Kauz
Johann Peter Schmidt
Johann Daniel Becker
Jacob Gross
Johan Bastia[n] Rindt
Johann Jörg Nonyus
Johann Georg Diehl

[List 188 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, 10th October 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Forest, Captain Patrick Auchterlony, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government. No. 106.

Johann Jacob Wiltraut
Johann Georg Englert
Michel Danner
Johannis Scheirer
Jacob Keinadt
Balthas Maute
Matteas ( ) Bader, on board
Hans Gerg Bader
Johannes Andonyus Henner
Johan Peter Schönfelter
Peder Sander
Johannes Peter Schonfelder
Johanes (×) Reebemiller
Johann Geörg Hoffman
Johann Caspar Fitting
Nickolas ( ) Ruth, gone on board
Johann Adam Schissler
Peter (+) Pfeill
F. Jacob (+) Kuntz

Jacob (×) Heller
Petter Kirstohber
Johann Adam Wolff
Johanes (×) Wolffe
Johan Carls (×) Wolffe
J. Daniel (×) Jounger
Johan Christian Schwartz
Georg Martin Vött
Hans Jerg Sulger
Conrad Früh
Christian (××) Shnekenburger
Conrad ( ) Luntz, on board
Johann Foglin Schirm [?]
Wallendin Braun
Johann Conradh Wack
Johann Conradh Wack
Johannes Claus
Johan Teys ( ) Claus, on board
J. Henry (××) Herman
Johan Tünges Jung
Johannes Schell
Johannes Peter Clossmeyer
Johann Conrath Fay
Johan Henrich Wiestein
Johann Christ Reis
Johanes (+) Tillman
Conrad Jung
Johann Peter Jung
Christoph Gerhardt
Jacob Notz
Johan Georg Bruder
Johann Jacob Wagner
Johannes Lademacher
Johann Simon Schreyer
Johann Leonhardt Schreyer
Anton Welter [?]
Henry (H) Kaulbach
Johannes Peter Steinenbach
Johannes Henrich Humrich
Johannes Gontert
Johann Jörg Hönner
Johan Deys (×) Reichel
Johann Friederich Schorf
Johan (×) Engel Röder
Caspar Hubert
Johann Filibus Weller
Johannes Schöyrer
Hanes Christ Wykerding
Jung Heinrich Gross
Henry ( ) Gross, on board
Jacob Digel
Hans Martin Neiser
Michael Englert
Johann Lenhard Herriger
Johann Georg Ottenwaldt
Johannes Hagner
Johann Michael Küntzel
Johann Dieterich Riess
Hans Adam (×) Werner
Mattheis Miller
Johan Jacob (×) Miller
Johannes Meyer
Johannes Huss
Henrich Greutz
Wilhelm Creutz
Daniel (×) Light
Johan Jacob (×) Shwartz
Johan Jacob Lorch
Johann Engel Schreter
Johan Peter Scheffer
Johan Henry (×) Shram
Jean Christophel Marekel
Jacob (×) Tilliger
Johann Görg Birck
Christian ( ) Freyly, on board
Emanuel (×) Heynz
Johannes Petter Kirchbischen [?]
Johann Jost Görg
Johan Martin Walter
Christoph Staffel
Lorrentz (×) Pollen
Michel Bitzer

Mattheis Bitzer
Johan Henrich Beil
Johanes (×) Retter
Peter (PK) Crimm
Michael Kegereis
Johannes Adam Adam
Johannes Jacob Donat

[List 189 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 16th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Ketty, Theophilus Barnes, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 75.

Friedrich Jacquart
David Welsch
Johann Diether Marckbach
Wilhelm Lenhardt
Christian Closs
Johann Danniel Mutschler
Johan Conrad Oestreich
Johan Conrad Ruth
Johan Christian Burg
Philip (×) Bidelyoung
Johann Christophel Volck
Daniel (×) Klein
John (×) Dewald
Joseph Mey
Johannes Gachon
Leonhardt Seuffert
Geörg Schneyder
Johann Peter Niedenthal
Johann Jacob Neumeyer
Johannes Hen
Johan Phillipp Schneider
Johann Wilhelm Strempel
Jonas Rinderlust [?]
Andreas Heck
Heinrich Müller
Johann Joachim Tölcker
J. George (+) Frey
Christian (×) Wentz
John ( ) Bloat, sick on board
Johann Georg Hartranft
Philip (+) Sheffer
Johann Michel Lind
Johann Jacob Decker
Johann Petter Höll
Johann Jacob Müller
Philip (×) Albrecht
Caspar Bauer
Johan Henrich Heyl
Philipps Jacob Mack
Andereas (×) Mack
Johann Towias Eebele
Christian (×) Sand
Görg Braus
Johann Daniel Weisenberger
Georg Philips Lind
Conrath Thomas Lind
Christoph Süss
Joseph Weber
Henrich Weidner
Philipps Carl Schenckel
Jacob (×) Haen
George Michael (+) Egert
George Michael (+) Hain
Johann Jacob Heintz
Jerg Kopf [?]
Jacob Welde

Martin Grün
Michael (×) Baker
Friedrich Müller
Nickolas (×) Salladin
Henry (×) Hess
Abraham Sontag
George (×) Gass
Johannes Kallenberger
H. George (×) Brenner
Jacob (×) Heyl
Henry (×) Sees
Jacob Schuster
Philipps Schenckel
Geörg Welde
Henrich Schenckel
Nicklaus König
Gottfried König
Peter König

[List 190 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 20th October, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Duke of Wirtenburg, Daniel Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, this Day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. No. 143.

Jacob Guth
Michael Stähr
Georg Ziegler
Jacob Bosch
Johan Michael Guth
Johan Georg Guth
Samuel Banher
Johann Martin Both
Conrath Funckbohner
Jacob Bernhardt Schwab
Johan Adam Schwab
Johann Friederich Gross
Michel Meng
Christian (×) Zürn
Immanuel Friderich Weckerlin
Johannis Kleiz
Matthäus Kibler
Tobias Baub
Johann Georg Jayser
John Jacob ( ) Geyser, on board
Johanes (×) Blikly
Tobias (++) Mik
Christian Lutz
Matheis Bruder
Johannis Schwartzwälder
Johannes Wehnig
Balthasar Lotz
Jacob Schaiblen
Friederich Stöhr
Friederich Kilgus
Anthony (O) Katterer
Matheas (MD) Zeiger
Georg Berger
Johannis Deschler
Johann Ludwig Uber
Joh. Jacob Fissler
Johann Michael Fissler
Johann Georg Fissler
Hans Henniger
Heinrich Schwab
Christian Adrian
Hans Jereg Keller
Hans Jacob Keller
Sebastian Wagner
Johans Fritilauf [?]

Johann Conrad Hesser
Friederich Dechan
Johann Simon Vogler
Johannes Schwartz
Matheus Stahl
Michel Fahnen
Johanes Lemle
Michel Lömle
Jacob (×) Wessener
Matheas (O) Lang
Johannis Miller
Michel Bach
Jacob Bauman
Christian (||) Brown
Jacob Stiegekhel [?]
Andreas Gering
Matheas (×) Brughly
Joel (×) Waltz
Hans Gerg Heitzmann
Jerg Haber
Johannis Seitz [?]
Michael (×) Hawer
Johanes (×) Facmeyer
Michael (××) Gardner
Johan Jacob Bauman [?]
Johann Georg Ott
Tomas [?] Simon Lauman
Friderich Mag
Michel Hart [?]
Johannes Zinser
Michael (M) Lyx
Johannes (×) Lyx
Hans Michael Schatz
Johannis Reiblen
Hans Marti Raible
Peter (××) Haller
Jacob Krauss
Christian (×) Getz
Christian (×) Zigler
Johanes (×) Kughler
Jacob (××) Shooler
Jacob (×) Weyn
Johan (×) Lockmir
Michael ( ) Frik, sick on board
Albrecht Walter
Marti Haug
Johannes (×) Shoutz
Christian Koch
Joseph Lenz
Jacob Zeitler
Johanes (+) Brown
Johanes (+) Brown, Junior
Johannes Braun
Joseph Bontaux
Jacob Mass
Friederich Schmeltzle
Uhllerich Scheermesser
Hans Max Kugell [?]
Martin (×) Lang
Christian Singer
Mattheis Kress
Friederich Gasser
Johannes Leip
Hans Martin (×) Lang
Hans Jerg Fritz
Andereas Wesener [?]
Friederich Schmidt
Jacob (×) Steely
Jacob (×) Lanck
Jacob Morhardt
Jacob (H) Gündner
Jacob Walter
Augustin Stahl
Johannis Wigold
Matthes Wesner
Christian (×) Hebting
Jacob (×) Beyerly
Jacob (×) Brown
Jacob (×) Brown, Senior
Mick. (×) Matheas
George (×) Haffner
Christian Haas

Johanes (×) Hetzel
Andoni Bürell
Johanes (+) Flait
Johann Jacob Maser
Gottlieb Zinck
Matheus Maser
Hans Georg (+) Haak
Hans Georg Göttle
Jacob (O) Bub
Christian Stahl
Christoff Fridrich Biller
Matheas (×) Van
Hans Jacob ( ) Van, on board
Hans Georg (×) Finkbein

[List 191 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 23d of October, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Rawley, Capt. John Grove, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 137.

John George ( ) Bager,* on board
Adam (×) Ship
Henrich Peter Tesch
Adam (×) Tesch
Henrich Klein
Jacob Wann
Philipp Hennrich Grooss
Christoph (×) Reyter
J. Friederich (O) Gakly
G. Michael (×) Breiner
Christian Metzger
Melchior (×) Katyman
Leonhart (×) Bawman
Hans George (××) Shmit
Hans Mickel (××) Shmit
Johannes Heil
Jorg Heil
Engel Wirth Dönges
Conradt Dönges
Peter (××) Shwob
Johanes (×) Pouss
Hans Baus
Johannes (×) Kogh
Johan Fridrig Rubel
Johannis Claus Krausshar
Johanes (×) Krausshar
Jacob Hottenstein
Johanes (×) Shmit
Bernhart Mauer
Morritz (M) Shadigh
Jacob (++) Frey
Daniel Hötzel
Gottfrid Schutz
Johann Wilhelm Engersbach
John Adam (×) Zey
John George (×) Wendel
Johan Gerg Gross
Andreas Haag
Nickolas (×) Miller
Johann Henrich Cress
Michal Rüttger
Johannes Müller
Nickolas (×) Greiffenstein

* This is a Lutheran minister, who preached for many years at Hanover, York County, and in neighboring churches. See T. E. Schmauk, *History of the Lutheran Church*, pp. 388–390.

Andreas Jauch
Martin (XX) Jager
Henry (X) Bouth
Hans Peter (X) Link
Johanes (X) Simmon
Peter (XX) Simmon
Andereas (++) Vey
Johanes (X) Turnn
Daniel Machleit
Michael Kutz
Kilian Bauer
J. Philip (X) Titshler
Johanes (X) Glassler
Wilhelm Gottlieb Jayser
Baltzar (X) Simon
Andreas Berger
Conradt Alster
John Georg (X) Shobig
Valentin Stoll
Johanes (X) Lingker
Heinrich Simon
J. George (X) Eberly
Leonhart (X) Spong
Georg Hartman
F. Peter (++) Bower
John Nicklas (++) Out
Andreas Hötzel
Christian Hugel
Andreas Frischkorn
J. Nicklas (XX) Stous
Nicolaus Böhm
Johannes Rath
Justus Drebbert
Stephannus Lotz
Johannes Lotz
Uhllerich (X) Miller
Jacob (O) Gumeringer
Hans Jerg Steidinger
Johan Philip (X) Frech
George (X) Brown
Johannes Seitz
Lorentz (X) Houshalter
Joseph Burgstahler
Christoph Hacker
Michel Lang
Matheas (X) Miller
Hans Jorg Mock
Hans Jorg Wächter
Johann Gottlieb Frölich
Jacob Nicoll
Mattheus Kron
Conradt Endres
Joerg Heinrich Bentz
Johann Jacob Schuppert
Frederik ( ) Kern, on board
Elias Most
Johann Georg Wunderlich
Hans George (H) Gardner
Philip (XX) Fisher
Daniel Schmidt
Georg Friedrich Klein
Conrad Gohl
Elias Gohl
Davidt Hottenstein
Johannes Stocker
Johan Michel Feger
Georg Eberhart Döring
David Jung
Christian Kress
Michael Wilhelm
Joseph Schweitzer
Leonhard Schweitzer
Jacob (XX) Shweitzer
J. Nickolas (XX) Bender
Andreas Brauss
Carl Bentz
Johannes Ommerth
Jacob (X) Sultzberger
Johannes Fehr
Georg Adam Kern
Johann Heinrich Gattung
Philipp Carges

J. Henry (×) Stowback
Teoboldus Bernhardt
Godfried (××) Weyland
Johann Tobias Renner
Johann Conradt Trünckhler
Johannes Hebeysen
Christian Hermann
Georg Christoph Steinerth
Jost Henrich Möller
Johannes Möller
Johanes (+) Bone

[List 192 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the Second of November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship called the Phoenix, John Spurrier, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth in England, took the usual Qualifications to the Government.

Bastian (+) Kender
Johann Henrich Schleich
Johan Jacob Wetzal
Johann Baltzar Kleinschmit
Lorentz Michel
Hans Michel Fries
Philipp Jacob Horn
Hagen Horn
Johannes Riess
Matthias Wilhelm Henning
Johan Michael Wissler
Johan Wolf Wissler
Johan Casper Wissler
Peter Dahlmann
Henrich Becker
Jo. Hennrich Katzebach
Conrad (×) Rooss
Joachim Ströver
Thomas (××) Geisler
Phillip Herdel
J. Jacob (IS) Shellbecher
Jost Phillipp Schnelbacher
J. Henry (×) Sholtes
Jacobus Frütranck
Johann Michael Bäcker
Johanes Borischt
Johannes Stehlert
Johans Michel Bürger
Hans Philip Dosch
Johann Conrad Wassum
Johanes (+) Wassom
Leonhart (+) Wassom
Joh. George (×) Wassom
Adam (×) Heins
Christoff Kuhn
Hans Christoph Schlessmann
Frantz Ihmme
Johann Ludwig Peiffer
Siep Kurz
Abraham Bauman
Johanis Schmid
Johanis Schmit
Johan Christian Heydt
Johannes Götzelman
Hans Michel Ötzel
Andereas (+) Bower
Stephan (+) Bower
Michael (+) Bower
Hans Seubert
J. Jacob (+) Götzelman
Johann Adam Binner
Georg Hörner

Johann Melcher Hörner
Johann Jacob Hörner
Jacob Oberdorf
Andereas Seuberth
Veit Fitterling
Petter Dihm
Jacob Bauer
Andres Drach
Petter Drach
Andereas ( ) Tragh, on board
Hans Dhomas Dihm
Veit Garrecht
Hans Casper Haag
Frederick (×) Hirsh
Ludewigh (×) Haltemeyer
Hans George (×) Haltemeyer
Davit (×) Haltemeyer
Michal Hoffman
Hans Melchior (+) Stieffel
Hans Adam (×) Stieffel
Johann Georg Sauselin
Johanes Bösch
Johann Georg Wimmer
Johann Friedrich Berger
Johan Philip Davidt Spindler
Conrad (×) Kurtz
Johann Heinrich Kiesel
Johann Conradt Duetz
J. ( ) Heyser, sick on board
Hans Peter (+) Meyer
Johann Caspar Reisner
Johann Michael Sahme
John Christoph (×) Weydner
George Adam (×) Frederik
Hans Michael (×) Weaver
Johanes Leonhart ( ) Weaver, on board
Adam (++) Rochia
George (×) Bier
Michael Leiberich
Johan Nickles Klein
Johan Petter Weichell
Jeremias Oesterlein
Jodocus Dobler
Niklus Strauss
Johans Hörner
Johan Christoph Büttner
Ludwig Aguntius
Christian Tobias Gaisel
Hans Geörg Egenschneller
Johan Friederich Volck
Johan Heinrich Schlessmann
Hans George (×) Hand
Lorentz Kurtz
Johann Michael Lutz
Andreas Dressler
Peter Ross
Hans Michal Beck
Johann Nickolaus Ott
Andreas Hörauff
Hans Jerg Lang
Gerg Müller
Johannes Fimpel
Hans Jerg Fimpel
Hans Marttin Franck
Johann Peter Reeg
Jacob Wolf
Andreas Eyrich
Andtreas Büttel
Hans Fertig
Nickles Weitzenhöller
Johann Gorg Hoh
George (+) Hopengartner
Conrad (+) Cinkel
Antries Aleberger
Carl Ludwig Mäckelburg
Johann Melch. Peder
Michill Schönlein
Fielieb Jacob Wolf
Johan Nick. Schmal

Johann Peter Schmidt
Andres Lein
Christoph (C) Shawde
Nicolaus Weygant
Casper Beüschleinn
Michael Hunt
Philip (+) Sieur
Sebastian Leybolt
Johanes (+) Kraws
Hans Henry (×) Förster
Nicklas (×) Ingelhoff
Baltzer Lantz
Johannes Scholthes
John Henry ( ) Sholdes, on board
Johannes Weissgerber
Johannes Endres
Hans Adam Schäffer
Jost Peter Stöer
Johanes (M) Miller
August Heinrich Schröter
Jacob Dorner [?]
Christian Schäffer
Valledin Ehrhardt
Johanes (×) Shäffer
Christoph Waltz
Barthel Schätzlein
Johan Henrich Mönch
Hans Adam Hoh
Hans Kranck
Johann Ludwig Bender
And. Ag [?]
Henry ( ) Bed, on board
Johann Georg Strauss
J. Henry ( ) Koch, on board
Christoph Kuhlemann
Adereas (+) Kleim
Johann Conradt Butefisch
Johann Martin Noll
Carl Friedrich Daniel Christian
Johann Adam Härdel
Simon Galvin [?]
Johan Gorg Kallemeyer
Johann Leonhart Karg
David Gottfried Uthe
Lorenz Joseph Dennscherz
Michael ( ) Koghill, sick on board
Michael Dinckel
Carle Schmid
Hans Jürg Englert
Johann Christoph Schaber
Johann Niclaus Schlossman
Johann Stephanus Horn
Johann Phillipp Buch
Hans Gerbrich
Hans Jörg Büttel
Hans Jorg Sell
Hans Tamus Seger
Andres Sell
Jacob Krächman
Johannes Will
Johann Ferdinandus Leis
Henry ( ) Corn, on board, sick
Tobias Retter
Joseph Sommer
Johannes Hartman
Lorentz Heffner
Johan Heffner
Johannes Honnig
Lorrentz (+) Rörrigh
Johann Heinrich Muth
Peter Fleischer
Heinrich Fleischer
Christian Danner
Johann Peter Miler
Peter Müller, Senior
Hermanus Cronenberg
Johann Conrad Strödter

[List 193 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the Third of November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish, Commander, from Hamburgh, but last from Cowes in England, this day took the usual Qualifications to the Government. 130.

Hinrich Burchard Gabriel Wortmann, P.*
Christopher (×) Pabst
George Thomas (O) Gimpel
Georg Bastian Fischer
Zacharias (+) Bach
Casp. Frederik (×) Lutz
Hans Zacharias (×) Longer
A. Diterich (××) Shell
J. Christian (××) Moronruth
J. Friederich ( ) Hiltsher, on board
G. Leopold (×) Hainig
Georg Gottlieb Paff
Johan Caspar (×) Operman
G. Henry (×) Herholt
Johan Adam Stoltze
J. Nicklas (++) Tränckner
J. Daniel (××) Metzler
P. Matheas (××) Abel
Johan (×) Zwiebeller
Andreas Schott
Jacob (×) Shott
Lambrecht (×) Philip
Jochim Heinrig Detloff
Hans Caspar (×) Batram
Nickolas Daniel (×) Vos
Johann Egen
Magnus Schröder
Peter (×) Bruns
J. Thomas ( ) Kuhn, on board
Johan Henrich Bauer
Johann Schlüter
Godfried Willhelm ( ) Allhelm, on board
Johan ( ) Mink, on board
Simon (+) Marcus
Johann Casper Friederich Grummet
L. Ludewig (×) Winckler
Christophel Ludewig Grummet
J. Gustavus ( ) Kuntz, on board
H. Christian ( ) Willfield, on board
M. Frederik (×) Kippenberg
George Christian ( ) Meyer, on board
Georg Christoffel Günder
Georg Christoph Mück
John Friederik ( ) Günter, on board
H. Zacharias ( ) Hagelberg
J. Jacob (×) Lantzen
Andereas (×) Ultsch
Conradt Schäffer
Johan Ernst ( ) Holland, on board
George (+) Gärtner
Georg Michael (+) Hornisser
Georg Frederik ( ) Zesh, on board
J. Christian (×) Nesselroth

* A Lutheran minister.

Georg Christian Klem
Johan Henry ( ) Klem, on board
Christian Henry ( ) Habight, on board
Christian (×) Naall
Henry Rudolph ( ) Nagel, on board
Heinrich Andreas Nagel
Christoph ( ) Meyer, on board
Michel Stahl
Hinrich Jacob Struckmeyer
Johan Heinrich Sackman
Joachim Andereas (×) Bräutigam
Hein Von (×) Hoven
Johan Kröther
Joachim (×) Harloff
Jochim Rieck
Davit ( ) Mörsen, on board
Johan George ( ) Klotz, on board
Christoph (×) Meyer
Johan Sebastian Vogt
Johann Joachim Gärttler
Christ^{n} Diterich (×) Meyer
J. Friederich (O) Lutzer
Ernest (H) Hornäffer
Christ^{n} (×) Wilgenson
J. Henry (×) Shultz
Godfried ( ) Reinknecht, on board
Johann George Göthell
Johann Martin Roettger Ludewig
Heinrich Casper Putscher
Johann Valentin Dantius
Heinrich Magnus
John Ernst (+) Hein
J. Ernst ( ) Simon, on board
Peter (+) Wiese
Johan (+) Ohnshild
J. Friederich ( ) Berghan, on board
Johann Carel Mennecke
H. Michael (+) Mennike
John Adam (×) Gartner
Otto Carol ( ) Brand, on board
J. Andereas (++) Hornäffer
F. Christopher (××) Torson
Frederik Albrecht ( ) Sheller, on board
H. Friederik (×) Lamb
J. Christopher (+) Shletz
Casper Gabriel Miller
John Jogen Berfus
J. Henry ( ) Wendel, on board
Zacharias (×) Straubel
Davit Henry ( ) Heyer, on board
Christian Ludewig Münck
Carl Friederich Grobler
Frans Schütz
Nicklas ( ) Kerel, sick on board
Johan (++) Meyer
Dieterich von Bieren
A. Matheas ( ) Molin, on board
Johan Godfried (O) Zeisiger
John Georg (+) Matheas
Frederik (×) Shreyer
Henry (×) Nothturfft
Christian (×) Henrich
Johann Daniel Eckebret
Hein. Rudolff Stoltze
Hans George ( ) Breyhan, on board
Johan Fritrich Grässler
Johan Ludewig ( ) Stotterman, on board
Johan Bartolt Mühlhahn
Fridrich Salomon Weis
John Adolph ( ) Fluk, on board

Casper Heinrich Grim
Friederich (||) Zimmer
Johann Georg Reinhard
Diterich (+) Volkman
Johan Zacharias Jahn
Johannes Bibr
Johann Henrich Sänger
Johan Christoph Winter

[List 194 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 8th November, 1752.

Present: Edward Shippen, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Snow Louisa, Captain John Pittcairne, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 71.

Michael Deeg
Franc (+) Carel Von Campe
Matthäus Kepster
Hanns Jerg Hausser
Hans Jerg Reisch
Christoph Kurtz
Jacob Holder
Johan Hermann Rosenblatt
Johann Conradt Kopp
Ulrich Meyer
Johan Christian (F) Friess
Johanes Feiller
Johann Martin Holder
Johannes Meyer
Johannes Ulmer
Johann Michael Geiger
Casper Krieger
Adam (××) Probst
Hans Gerg Lantzer
Georg Michael Schmidt
Chs. Hofman
Davidt Mellinger
Jacob Hoffman
Albrecht Michelfelder
G. Friedrick (×) Hottenbacher
Willhelm Fordtenbacher
Johannes Geiler
Conradt Schindler
Conradt Schindler
Hans Adam (×) Stahll
Johann Philipp Odenwalt
Johann Georg Koch
Johanes (×) Romig
Frantz Schmid
Johann Petter Schöll
Konradhr Psoh [?]
Johann Georg Sturm
Georg Baltzer Schelling
Balsatzor (×) Sholl
Peter Diem
Georg Gobel
Christoph Gülberth
Johann Georg Gilbert
Johan Jacob Rukhen
Johann Jost Bauer
Johann Georg Laubinger
Andreas Gilbert
Jac. Baltsatzer (++) Volcampe
Joseph Beyrer
Hans Görg Kautz
Johan Philipp Schwartzländer
Tobias (×) Stahl
Christian Ruff
John Philip (××) Welsh
Johannes Schneider
Johan Georg Meyer

Georg Philipp Bock
Hans Michäll Schmidt
Jacob Hag
Georg Michael Müller
Johan Michael Späth
Johannes Bader
Johannes Has
Jacob Krieg
Jerg Karr
Fridrich Schrade
Johann Martin Hausleither
Johann Jacob Stoll
Georg Christop Nieser
Hans Michael ( ) Carel, on board
Simmon Leitel Huber

[List 195 C] At a Council at the Court House in Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 22d November, 1752.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain Ruben Honor, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 149.

Lutwig Hennrich Nussbueckel
Peter (×) Antel
Johan Adam Lotz
Josias Shetzger
Johannes Klos
Joh. Nicklas (+) Althöl
Johann Peter Guttin
Georg Christoph Bauman
Johann Adam Geyer
Jacob Küwit
Johan Joachim [?] Wohand [?]
Johannes Lennenschidt
Johanes ( ) Lenshy, Junior, on board
Johann Henrich Breser
Jean Jaques le Roy
Weinbert Tschudi
Rudolph Hoffmann
Jann Georg Rohrer
Michael Bürgin
Uhllerik (O) Nicoly
Fridrich Steiler
Leonhart Steller
David Zimmermann
Lamberth Smyetch
Johann Henrich Becker
Jacob Friedrich Schneider
Johann Philipp Albert
Frantz Josepf Pfeifer
Johannes Mohr
Andreas Roth
Johannes Roth
Johann Matthes Scheurich
Johan Martin Dostman
Valentin Scheurich
Jacob Scheurich
Christoph Dosch
Hans Michael Adelmann
And. Weiler
Johannes Frölich
Jacob Frölich, my son
Phillib Jacobi
Johanes Haltermeyer
Hans (O) Shneyder, Junior
Bernhard Zendmeyer
J. Jacob (IW) Winter
Johan Jerg Stuber
Guillaumme Sibirit

Johann Adam Speck
Johann Georg Jeck
Jean Botis Nion
Christof Kuhbach
Daniel Gugenhan
Johan Georg Gugenhan
Hans George (×) Dosh
Johan Jorg Bachhoffen
Hans George ( ) Bakhoffer, on board
Jean Michel Lanblenè
Abraham (O) Peter
Michael (×) Peter
Johann Petter Lehmann
Paul (H) Walleysen
Jacob Egli
Johanes (×) Statler
Bartolomeus (×) Hoffman
Thomas ( ) Leyerigh, on board
John Ludwig ( ) Mickel, on board
Augustin Fieng
Johann Petter Conver
Abraham Frioth
Hans Michael (×) Claus
Heinrich Bolleniger
Andereas (O) Koots
Johannes Fischer
John Diterich ( ) Eckly, on board
Johan Jacob Schelling
Jacob (×) Gartman
Johann Georg Meckling
Hans Jörg Zaringer
Jacob Graus
Christian Roth
Johann Michael Ihl
Johann Burckhard [?]
Jacob ( ) Right, sick on board
Rudolf (×) Döbely
Jacob ( ) Dobely, sick on board
Johanes Schadt
Hans Georg ( ) Bight, sick on board
Johan Henrich Schott
Johann Thommas Beck
Henry (×) Geessler
Joseph Infeld
Uhllerig (×) Ott
Bernhart Näff
Rudolf Egy
Jacob Haller
Hans George (×) Meyly
Johanes (×) Wurtz
Michael Friedrich Buch
Johann Peter Pfannkuchen
Johann Adam Klein
Davit (+) Jougnal
Michael Ullmann
Hans Michael (+) Hoff
Georg (×) Nebeling
Harolt (W) Weytzel
Peter (×) Gilliona
Daniel Lawall
Johann Lutwig Lawall
John Davit (×) Henkel
Henry (×) Straub
Jacob Guyer
Jörg Michel Lutz
Matheis Krauth
Hans Marthin Scheurich
Adam Le Roy
Johannes Duff
Peter (+) Jonck
Johann Peter Frembes
John Gorg Roth
Wilhelm (×) Albert
Johann Rudolf Ferrer
Georg Henrich Kop
Georg Henry (O) Koch
Georg Leonthart Kopp
J. Simon Schneider

Johann Michael Christian
Martin Zehenbauer
Christoph (××) Henry
Hans Jacob (B) Back
Johan Melchior Ensly
Johanes Gärber
Jacob Lüpfer
Daniel (×) Kuhn
Piere Guillomons
Wolfgang (×) Winebrener
Hans Jacob (×) Miller
Johann Philipp Straub
Frantz May
Kilian May
Görg May
Michael Schäffer
Johann Rudolff Kraft
George ( ) Huber, sick on board
Johann Theobald Closs
Jacob ( ) Lupfer, on board
Anthon ( ) Weinbrener
Jurg (×) Hoffman
Abraham ( ) Freyly, on board
John Godfried ( ) Lifft, on board
Jacob ( ) Sheyrish, on board

[List 196 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander from Hamburg, but last from Cowes. Qualified 8th Sept^r, 1753.*

Heinrich Christophel Bartels
John Heinrich Duhin
John Friederich Duhin
Henrich Harman Duhin
Johan Jacob Port
Christian Warner
Johannes Josephus Mayners
John Heinrich Keller
John Heinrich Gross
Peter Gunkel
Andrew Schweishelm
John Heinrich Arnst
John Heinrich Bilsingleben
Hanss Henrich Messersmith
Andreas Bieger
John Friederich Fischer
John Christian Sachse
Johan George Sachse
Johannes Kehr
Friederich Rantenberg
Johan Nichlaus Regkop
Johan Caspar Lading
Wilhelm Lading
Christian Lading
Heinrich Seitling
Lorence Schlieter
Friederich Utter
John Andreas Vougt
Christophel Warnther
Heinrich Krapp
Gourt Heinrich Santher
Peter Muhlberg
Caston Kruger
John Christian Heil
Michael Kind
Daniel Klem
Christoph Wegner
Hironimus Eichler
Conrad Eichler
Ludwig Deberwell
Christoph Gall
Christian Oderhold

* Heading taken from endorsement on back of list.

Eberhard Hansson
Johannes Roesch
Benedik Dues Breitenfeld
Friederich Stern
Ellers Friessen
Andreas Lindner
Herman im Bush
Heinrich Mayer
Franss Arnt Rosse
Heinrich Raertiger
Heinrich Grodion
Gerhard Moger
Heinrich Fetter
John Erich Reither
John Friederich Sachse
John Heinrich Sachse
Willhelm Dill
Johan Kerscher
Mathes Kerscher
George Wilhelm Hookert

[List 196 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes. Qual. 8th Septr 1753.

Hendrich (+) Bartols
John Henry (××) Duhin
John Frederick (×) Duhin
Henry Herman (×) Duhin
Johan Jacob (++) Port
Christian (++) Warner
Johannes Josephus Meinersen
Johan Henry (××) Keller
Johan Henry (××) Gross
Peter (××) Gunkel
Andreas (+) Schweeshelm
Johan Henrich Ahrens
Johan Heinrich Billingesleben
Hans Henry (×) Messersmith
Andreas (+) Bigger
Johan Frederick (×) Fisher
Johan Christian Sachse
Johan George (×) Sachse
Johannes (×) Kehr
Frederick (+) Rontenberg
Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp
Johan Casper (×) Lading
Willhelm (×) Lading
Christian (+) Lading
Henry (+) Seitling
Lawrence (×) Schlieter
Frederick (×) Utter
Johan Andreas (×) Vought
Christopher (+) Wanther
Henry (+) Krapp
Cord Henry (×) Santher
Johan Peter (×) Muhlberg
Caston (×) Krüger
Christian (×) Heil
Michal Künd
Johan Daniehl Klemm
Christo Wegenr
Hieronimus Eichler
Conrad (×) Eichler
Lodwich (LD) Deberwell
Christop (×) Gall
Christian (×) Oderhold
Johan Heinrich Eberhard Hansen
Johannes Resch
Johann Benedicktus Breittenfeldt
Friedrich Heinrich Stern
Ehler Frese
Andreas (×) Lindner
Herman im Buss
Hinrich Meyer
Frantz Arend Rose
Henrich (+) Raertiger

Henrich (+) Grodion
Johan Gerhardt Mayer
George (×) Fetter
Johan Erich Reuter
Johan Friedrich Sachse
Johan Henry (×) Sachse
Christian Wilhelm Töll
Johann Kerscher
Mathias (×) Kersher
George William (+) Hookert

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship St Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh last from Cowes.
Qual. 8th Septr 1753.

[List 196 C] At a Council at the Court House, Saturday, the Eighth of September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship St. Michael, Thomas Ellis, Commander, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 62.

Friederich Henrich (+) Barthals
John Henry (××) Deer
John Friederich (×) Deer
Henry Arent (××) Deer
John Jacob (++) Port
Christian (++) Warner
Johannes Josephus Meinersen
John Henry (++) Keller
John Henry (++) Gross
Peter (××) Gunckel
Andereas (×) Shweishelm
Johann Henrich Ahrens
Johann Heinrich Billingesleben
J. Henry (+) Messershmit
Andereas (+) Böger
J. Friederich (×) Fisher
Johan Christian Sach[se]
J. George (×) Saxe
Johanes (×) Kehr
Friederich (×) Ranberg
Johann Nicolaus Rehkopp
J. Caspar (+) Latink
Willhelm (+) Latink
Christian (+) Latinck
J. Henry (+) Seydling
Lorentz (×) Shlüter
J. Friederich (×) Utter
J. Andereas (+) Vougt
G. Christoph (×) Warinken
J. Henry (×) Krape
Cord Henry (×) Sander
J. Peter (×) Millberg
Clas Casten (×) Kröger
J. Christian (×) Heyl
Michael (×) Kind
Johan Daniel Klemm
Christoph Wegener
Hieronimus Eichler
Conrad (×) Eichler
Ludewig (L) Töpper
H. Christoph (×) Gall
Christian (×) Aterholt
Johan Henrich Eberhart Hansen

Johannes Resch
Johann Benedicktus Breittenfeld
Friedrich Heinrich Stern
Ehler Frese
Andereas (×) Lindner
Herman In Buss
Hinrich Meyer
Frantz Arend Rose
John Henry (+) Ratiker
J. Henry (++) Gootjar
Johann Gerhardt Mayer
Hans Henry (+) Fete
Johann Erich Reuter
Johan Friederich Sachse
Johan Henry (×) Saxe
Christian Wilhelm Töll
Johann Kerscher
Matheas (×) Kersher
George Willhelm (+) Hooker

Philad. Sepr 7, 1753.

Sir:—

In the Morning we visited the Ship St Michael, Capt. Ellis, from Cowes and found twelve of the Passengers on board her with slow Fevers, whom we ordered removed and have again visited her this afternoon and found that our Directions have been complyed with; we therefore think the Ship may now be admitted to come up to the Town and the People to Land without any Risque to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship St Michael, 7th Septr 1753.

[List 197 A] A list of the Men On board the Ship Beulah, Capt Richey. [Qualified 10th Septr 1753.]

Jacob Bishopberger
Michel Groefestyn
Steph^{n} Frans Walk
Frederick Walk
Jurg Rap
Johan Michael Baur
Jurg Fred^{k} Brown
Simon Smick
Frederick Freundt
Vincent Peckary
Mathias Brown
Henrich Hoffman
Johannes Hartman
John Graff Kolp
Frederick Zern
Christian Schick
Jurg Henrich Alter
Jacob Alter
Jurg Fred^{k} Alter
Albrecht Fisher
Albrecht Fisher, Junr
Anderas Fisher
Stephen Lye
Anderas Lye
Moses Baur
Simon Baur

Peter Hoeber
Conrad Brown
Michael Rap, 14 years old
Thomas Diets
Fredrick Gruber
Stephen Rieler
Jurg Conrad Brown
Michael Krauts
Jurg Brown
Matt^{s} Mier
Jurg Martin Debily
Jacob Michael
Balthes Schwy
Stophel Schwy
Philip Roleterin
Michael Unger
Philip Bergering
Jurg Fred^{k} Hiltzebeck
Erhard Schick
Ludwick Schick
Jurg Henrich Schweitzer
Henrich Gebhard
Jurg Ziegeler
John Mich^{l} Long
Johan Chris^{n} Niet
Anderas Frey
Jacob Wyn
Fredrick Kast
Jurg Wilett
Albrecht Heckman
Jurg Arnold
Peter Baur
Frederick Baur
William Read
Michael Kuhn
Mich^{l} Kuhn, Junr
Bastian Hoffman
Johannes Hoffman
Valentin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Hoffner
Henrich Schyfner
Jurg Fred^{k} Sholl
Adam Walley
Martin Hepinger
Balthes Leonard
Hans Jurg Shaller
Michael Frank
Ludwig Sommer
Jurg Göts
Peter Druckmiller
Jacob Sammett
Christopher Dietz
Andreas Klein
Hans Jurg Kamp
Ludwick Rosemiller
Michael Tiber
Jurg Shimmel
Joackim Kepler
Adam Brenner
Ernst Statteldaller
Anderas Smugg
87.

8 Catholics, the Rest Lutherans.
[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners on Ship Beulah.
Qualified 10 Sept^{r}, 1753.

[List 197 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Cap^{n} Richy, from Rotterdam, were this day Qualified, on the 10th September, 1753.

Jacob Pishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephann Fridrich Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johan Georg Rab
Johan Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Vinsintzius Begari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Heinrich Hoffmann
Johann Graff Kolb
Friederich Zürrn
Christian Schick
Georg Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friederich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Andreas Fessler
Steppfan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber
Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Jaorch Conrad Braun
Johan Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Mattheus Mayer
Georg Martin Döbele
Jacob Michel
Balthas (×) Swick
Christoph Zweig
Johan Philipp Rohleder
Johan Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
Fredrick ( ) Hitsberg
Erhardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johann Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michel Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andres Frey
Jacob Wein
Frederick (+) Kost
Hans Jürg Wilt
Albrecht Heckman
Jörg Arnolt
Johann Petter Bauer
Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Wilhelm Ruth
Michel Kuhn
Michel Kuhn
Bastian (×) Hoffman
Johannes (×) Hoffman
Veltin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Hoffert
Georg Heinrich Schäffner
Frederick (×) Sholtz
Hans Adam Waly
Mardin Hedinger
Gorig Balthas [Lehner]
Georg Schaller
Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johan Georg Dotz
Peter (×) Drucknniller
Jacob (×) Sammet
Georg Christof Dietz
Andereas Klein
Georg (×) Comb
Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Georg Michael Däuber
Jerch Schimmel

Johann Jacob Keppner
Adam Brenner
Johann Ernst Satteltbaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Capt Richy. Qual. 10th Septr 1753. [No.] 87. Mr Shoemaker.

[List 197 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 10th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Beulah, Captain Richey, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 86.

Jacob (O) Bishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephan Frantz Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johann Georg Rab
Johann Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Visintzius Beggari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Henrich Hoffman
Johann Graff Kolb
Friedreich Züern
Christian Schick
Georig Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friderich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Anderas Fessler
Stephfan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber
Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Georg Conradt Braun
Johan Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Mattheus Mayer
Georg Martin Döbele
Jacob Michel
Baltus (✓) Zweyk
Christoph Zweig
Johan Philipp Rohleder
Johann Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
J. Friederich (J) Hiltzbeck
Erhardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johan Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michael Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andreas Frey
Jacob Wein
Friederich (+) Cast

Hans Jorg Wilt
Albrecht Heckman
Jörg Arnolt
Johann Petter Bauer
Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Wilhelm Rüth
Michel (×) Kuhn
Michel Kuhn
Sebastian (+) Hoffman
Johanes (+) Hoffman
Valtin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Höffert
Georg Heinrich Schäffner
George Friederich (×) Sholl
Hans Waly
Mardin Hedinger
Georg Balthas Lehner
Georg Schaller
Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johann Georg Dietz
Peter Truckin (×) Miller
Jacob (×) Sammit
Georg Christof Dietz
Andereas Klein
Hans George (×) Kamm
Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Georg Michael Däuber
Jerch Schimmel
Johann Jagob Keppner
H. Adam (×) Brenner
Johann Ernst Satteltbaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders visited the Ship Beulah, Capt Richey, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Portsmouth and find them in such good Order, as no objection remains to their entering the port.

Philadia Septr 10th 1753. Tho. Graeme
To his Honour the Governor. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate on Ship Beulah, Septr 10th 1753.

[List 198 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship Queen of Denmark. [Qualified 11th Septr 1753.]

Valentine Etting
Hans Jurger Disseler
Casper Groundberg
Joh. Henr. Valtenberg
Henr. Christo Gutige
Ludwig Rashahr
Joh. Ludwig Starke
Henr. Borgfeld
Henr. Ferman
Joh. Geo. Gottschalks
Christo Welhausen
Geo. Bottman
Thomas Frochtenicht
Diedrich Dropenstad
Augt Ernest Deliz
John Henr. Besen
Joh. Fred. Junger
Geo. Temme
Ernst Cord
John Evalts

Joh. Andres Rudolph
Joh. Andres Balthaur
Rudolph Goltstad
Joh. Ernst Sommer
Hans Henr. Ahrens
Christ^{n} Ahrens
John Henr. Engell
Joh. Augt Spangenberg
Joh. Ludwig Brahl
Joh. Christ^{n} Demme
Joh. Jurger Kistner
Valentine Nortmeyre
Ludwig Wilhelm Pockranz
John Henr. Freyre
Andrew Grotheim
Anton von Brunks
Johs. Paul Rauschenbach
Frederick Jordan
Nicholas Shefer
Joh. Jobst Werning
Joh. Taberton
David Albricht
Wilhelm Schele
David Fischer
Joh. Diderich Witte
Jacob Voght
Joh. Augt Frydag
Joh. Frederick De Vehrn
Christian Tolle
Valentine Rausch
Christian Schneyder
Jobst Henrich Kunshe
Hans Hermon Brand
Christ^{n} Lanthan
Christ^{o} Gabrecht
Christ^{o} Ebeche
Peter Weidemer
Joh. Philip Preising
Geo. Wilhelm Reberg
Christ^{n} Gobrecht
Joh. Jurgen Geranke
Christian Neice
Frans Henrich Ernst
Lawrence Petere
Geo. Fischer
Joh. Erich Miller
Christ^{n} Hippe
Joh. Wilhelm Klencke
Tobias Starke
Christian Lecke
Erhard Reindell
Wilhelm Bromar
John Reichman
Christ^{o} Cord, Senior
Christ^{o} Cord Junr
John Blankart
Geo. Wilhelm von Lude
Joh. Geo. Schefer
John Dingler
Joh. Basen Sanders
Joh. Jurgen Temme
John Beyr
Christ^{o} Bechel
Christ^{n} Goldstad
Nicholas Christ^{n} Otto
Conrad Brandfass
Joh. Fred. Wambeck
Geo. Christ^{n} Jordan
Hen. Julius Bohte
Wilhelm Kalls
Daniel Ranberg
Jacob Geber
Nicholas Ulrich
Ernst Ulrich
Christ^{n} Ludwig Hardman
Christ Smith
Peter Freder. Nemeir
Christian Goulstet
John Frederich Unger
Johan Bawl Roushenbacht
Christopher Evigher

[Endorsed:]

List of the Hanoverians from Hamburg, imported in the Queen of Denmark.

Qual. 11th Septr 1753.

[List 198 B] The Foreigners imported in the Queen of Denmark, Captn George Parish, were Qualified 11th September 1753.

Johan Vallendein Ette
Hans (+) Diseler
Casper (×) Grounderberg
Johann Watten[berg]
Chris. (+) Gutige
Ludwig (+) Rashaur
Ludwig (×) Starke
Henery (×) Borgfield
Bothman Bothman *
Thomas (++) Frochtnicht
Deitrick (+) Dropenstod
Ernst Delitz
Jobst Hinrich Behse
Frederick (×) Unger
George ( ) Temme
Ernst (+) Cord
John (+) Evalts
Andreas (++) Rudolph
Andreas (×) Balthaur
Rudolph (×) Golstad
John (+) Engel
Hans (+) Ahrens
Christian (×) Ahrens
[Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg
Ludwig (×) Braul
Johan Christian Temm
John (+) Kistner
Valentine (×) Nortmeyer
Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz
John (×) Fryer
Lorentz (×) Pedrie
Andrew (×) Grothein
Anthon Bartholomäus von Bruncks
Joh. Paul Rauschenbach
Frederick (O) Jordan
Nicolaus Schäffer
Jobst (×) Werning
Johannes Tauber
David (×) Albrecht
Johann Wilhelm Schiele
Johann Daviedt Fischer
Didrick ( ) Wittee
Jacob (×) Voght
John (×) Frydag
John (+) Devehern
Johann Christian Tolle
Johann Vahlentin Rausch
Johann Christian Schneider
Jobst (+) Kuniche
Herman ( ) Brand
Johann Christoph Gobrecht †
Christian (++) Ebechee
Philip ( ) Preising
George (++) Reberg
Johann Christian Gobrecht
John (××) Gerange
Christian ( ) Nice
Frantz Heinrich Ernst
George (×) Fisher

* The other lists give this name more correctly as George Bothman.
† A Reformed minister. See *History of the Tohickon Church*, pp. 38–44.

John (××) Miller
Christian ( ) Hippe
Christian (×) Lecke
Erhard ( ) Reindell
Wilhelm (+) Bremer
Johan Reichman
Christ[n] ( ) Cord
Christ[n] (××) Cord, Junior
Johann Ernst Blankart
Georg Wilhelm von Lüde
Johan Dingler
Johannes Bayer
Christian Gollstadt
Nicolaus Christian Otto
John (++) Wambecht
Hinrich Julius Bohte
Wilhelm Kerls
Peter Friederich Niemeyer *

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, Capt. George Parish.
Qual. 11th Septr 1753.
101. Mr. Kepler.

[List 198 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 11th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, Imported in the Ship Queen of Denmark, Captain George Parish, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 93.

Johann Vallendein Ette
Hans George (+) Disseler
Caspar (×) Kreenberg
Johann Heinrich Wattenberg
H. Christoffer (×) Shadike
Ludewig (+) Raffgarn
J. Ludewig ( ) Stark, on board
Henry (×) Borgfeld
Georg Bothman
Thomas (++) Forchtnicht
Dieterich (+) Broptenstad
Ernst Delitz
Jobst Hinrich Beh[s]e
J. Johan (+) Friederich Ungar
George ( ) Temmy, on board
J. Ernst (+) Court
Johan (+) Ewald
J. Andereas (+++) Rudolph
J. Anderas (+) Bolthawer
J. Rudolph (+) Bolstead
J. Herman (×) Engel
H. Henry (×) Arrent
Christian (×) Arrent
[Joh. Aug.] Spangenberg
Ludewig (+) Brall
Johann Christian Temme
Johan George (×) Distner
J. Ballentin (×) Normeyer
Ludewig Wilhelm Bockrantz

* A Lutheran minister, who preached at the Springfield Union Church, Bucks County, 1774 to 1782.

J. Henry (×) Frey
Lorentz (×) Petry
Andereas (×) Grotheim
Anthon Bartholomaus von Bruncks
Joh. Paul Rauschenbach
J. Friederich ( ) Jordan, on board
Nicolaus Schäffer
Johan Jost (×) Werning
Johannes Taubert
Davit (×) Albrecht
Johann Wilhelm Schiele
Johann Daviedt Fischer
J. Dieterich ( ) Witty, on board
Johan Jacob (+) Voigt
J. August (×) Freytag
J. Friederich (+) Defern
Johann Chrian Tolle
Johann Vallentin Rausch
Johann Christian Schneider
Jost Henry (+) Kinige
Hans Herman ( ) Brand, on board
Johann Christoph Gobrecht
Christoff (++) Endike
Christoffer ( ) Weidemer, on board
Johan Philip ( ) Preising, on board
George Wilhelm (++) Reburg
Johann Christian Gobrecht
J. George (++) Gerang
Christian ( ) Nice, sick on board
Frantz Heinrich Ernst
George (×) Fisher
John Errich ( ) Miller, on board
Christian (++) Hieppe
Christian (×) Luig
Erhart ( ) Reindel, on board
Wilhelm (×) Bremer
Johan Reichman
Christoff ( ) Cort, Senior, on board
Christoff (××) Cort, Junior
Johann Ernst Blankart
Georg Wilhelm von Lüde
Johan Dingler
Johannes Bayer
Christian (×) Gollstäd
Nicolaus Christian Otto
Johan Friederich (++) Wambeck
Hinrich Julius Bohte
Wilhelm Kerls
Peter Friederich Niemeyer

89 [present]
11 absent
———
100 [total]

Sir

Having visited the Ship Queen of Denmark, Capt. Parish, Master, freighted with Germans from Hanborough and Cowes; and we find to the Number of Eleven under such Indispositions as the Scurvey and slow fevers, as ought to be separated and carryd to the Hospital, after which the Ship and people being well aird, we are of Opinion the remainder may be admitted to enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad[ia] Sept[r] 10, 1753. Tho. Greeme
To His Ho[r] the Gov[r]. Th. Bond
[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report on the Ship Queen of Denmark, 10th Sept[r] 1753.

[List 199 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Edinburg, Captn James Russel, were Qualified 14 September, 1753.

Johan Jacob Dindorff
Michal Halberstatt
Julius Brucker
Philip (O) Gabel
Johan Jacob Ham
Samuel Maus
Johan Jacob Wiesinger
Peter (×) Miller
Devalt (×) Criks
Johannes (×) Miller
Abram (×) Miller
Jacob (×) Braun
Philips Lantz
Philips Mülhoff
Conrath Klein
Jacob (×) Dewalt
Conrad Guth
Conrad Guth
Andreas Heffterich
Peter Schuch
Henrich Schupp
Jacob Müller
Bastian (×) Moor
Philipp Jacob Mühlhoff
Michal Lang
Ludwick (++) Bush
Michel Zimmerman
Adam Hamscher
Johann Georg Kuhn
Johan Adam Kreischer
Johann Sebastian Kreischer
Christopher (+) Adam
Josebh Zwirsky
Johan Casber Ross
Conrad (×) Glanter
Johann Peter Bode
Johannes Schwalb
Batzer (×) Pinnele
Johann Jacob Beck
Carl Arnth
Joh. Reinhard Rahmer
John Gerg Jost
Johann Friderich Vogeler
Anderas Schechter
Geörg Marthin
Johannes Limberger
Johan Christof Maurer
Cristopher (×) Frydele
Jacob (×) Kaufman
Peter Diener
Johan Nickel Michel
Wilhelm Stein
Johann Georg Conrad
Jacob (×) Greer
Carrol (×) Bernard
Peter Kuntz
Jacob Schott
Connerad Wagner
Johannes Laffer
Christian (+) Justler
Peter Rödtler
Frederick (×) Mey

Frederick ( ) Creymer
Joh. Herguth
Jacob Threyn
Jacob Zombro
Michael ( ) Dryker
Rudolph ( ) Wootel
Jacob (×) Knop
Johann Nickel Jacoby
Johann Michel Jacoby
Johann Petter Jacobi
Phillip (×) Price
Christopher (×) Reynher
Velthen Hoffman
Jean Pierre DuCorbier
Johan (+) Beym
Johann Adam Böhm
Valentine (×) Kolman
Theobalt Angene
Jacob Bauer
Friedrich Schwartz
Henery (×) Lynn
Jacob Bachman
Johan Jacob Bachman
Lorentz Bachman
Johan Jacob Geck
Danniel Heck
Peter Bader
Samuel Brodt
Eberhart Schmitt
David Schmitt
Bastian Lentz
Mardin Geilert
Petter Klein
Ludwig (×) Young
Johannes (×) Ensminger
Johanes Büntzel
Henery (×) Binzel
Johannes (×) Bindsel
Wilhelm Spira
Johannes Fellentzer
Adolf Meyer
Paulus Schirardin
David Hann
Jacob (B) Bulinger
Johann Kraft Goss
John (×) Shnoor
Peter (×) Flickinger
Henery (×) Rother
Johan Christian Hufnagel
Frantz Henrich Hufnagel
Johann Gorg Weyshaar
Johannes Stötzel
Johann Georg Steinbock
John (×) Wunderling
Phillip (×) Weber
Justus Henrich Weber
Conrad (×) Mintzinger
Johan Willem Wäber
Johan Ullrich Wäber
Johannes Frey
Johannes ( ) Cornhes
Bernhart Beck
Andreas Beckh
Johannes Wohlfahrt
Matthes Ehhalt
Johannes Buchtel
Marteine Braun
Christian (×) Fisher
Conrad (×) Fotz
Gregorius Bütsche
Mark (×) Angst
Frederick (××) Hartman
Wilhelm Hartman
Boulass (++) Harman
Eberhard (++) Harman
Frederick ( ) Hartman
Jerg Gähringer
Frederick (+) Widmeyer
Ludwig (+) Folmer
Andres Hüttenloch
Jeremias Küsterlen
Friderich Jäckler

Johannes (+) Awer
Jacob Knodel
Adam Roser
Johanes Creiner
Johann Christian Dörr
Jacob (×) Polweller
Johannes Schmitt
Henrich Adam Hoffman
Henrich Strack
George Milcher Hiebner
Jacob (×) Miller
Johann Jörg Märcker
Paulus Hochstrasser
Vallentin Fleck
Jacob Ott
Elias Knebler
Johann Michael Hauber
Philipp Lehrer
Sebastian Kabel
Johann Conrad Metz
Jacob (×) Albert
Frieterich Steffan

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. James Russel.
Qual. 14th Septr 1753.

[List 199 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Friday, the 14th Sept. 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Edinburg, Captn James Russell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, were this day qualified on the usual Qualifications. No. 167. 352 Whole Freights.

Johan Jac. Dindorff
Michal Halberstatt
Julius Bruker
Philip Henry (×) Gäbel
Johann Jacob Ham
Samuel Maus
Johan Jacob Wiesinger
Peter (×) Miller
Dewalt (+) Creutz
Johanes (×) Miller
Abram (×) Miller
Jacob Braun
Philips Lantz
Philips Mülhoff
Conrath Klein
Jacob (J) Dewalt
Conrad Guth
Conrad Guth
Andereas Heffterich
Peter Schuch
Henrich Schupp
Jacob Müller
Bastian (×) More
Philipp Jacob Muhlhoff
Michal Lang
Ludewig (++) Bush
Michel Zimmerman
Adam Hamscher
Johann Georg Kuhn
Johan Adam Kreischer

Johann Sebastian Kreischer
Ernst Christoph (+) Adam
Josebh Zwirsky
Johann Casber Ross
Conrad (×) Klenter
Johann Peter Bode
Johannes Schwalb
Balsazar (+) Pemeller
Johann Jacob Beck
Carl Arnth
Johann Reinhardt Rahmer
Johan Gerg Jost
Johann Friderich Vogeler
Andreas Schter [Schechter]
Joerg Marthin
Johannes Limberger
Johan Christof Maurer
Christoph (××) Freydel
Jacob (+) Kauffman
Johan Nickel Michel
Peter Diener
Wilhelm Stein
Johann Georg Conrad
Jacob (×) Creear
Carol (×) Bernhart
Peter Kuntz
Jacob Schott
Conrad Wagner
Johannes Laffer
Christian (+) Jutzner
Peter Rödtler
Friederich (×) Mey
Friederich ( ) Kramer, sick on board
Johannes Herguth
Jacob Threyn
Jacob Zombro
Michael ( ) Decker, sick on board
Rudolph ( ) Woldi, sick on board
Jacob (×) Knap
Johannes Nickel Jacoby
Johann Michel Jacoby
Johann Petter Jacobi
Philip (×) Priz
Christoffel (×) Renner
Felthen Hoffman
Jean Pierre Du Corbier
Johan (+) Rauffbem
Johann Adam Böhm
Vallentin (×) Kohlman
Theobalt Angene
Jacob Bauer
Friederich Schwartz
Philip Henry (×) Linn
Jacob Bachman
Johan Jacob Bachman
Lorentz Bachman
Jacob Geck
Daniel Heck
Peter Bader
Samuel Brodt
Eberhart Schmitt
David Schmitt
Bastiann Lentz
Mardin Geilert
Petter Klein
Ludewig (+) Yong
Johan (O) Entzmenger
Johannes Büntzel
J. Henry (×) Pintzel
Johannes (+) Pintzel
Wilhelm Spira
Johannes Fellentzer
Adolf Meyer
Paulus Schirardin
Davit Hann
Jacob (B) Bollinger
Johann Graff Goss
J. Henry (×) Shnoor
Peter (×) Flickinger

Henry ( ) Rodhar, on board
Johan Christian Huffnagel
Frantz Henrich Huffnagel
Johann Georg Weysharr
Johannes Stötzel
Johann Goerg Steinbock
John Henry (×) Wunderling
Philip (×) Weber
Justus Heinrich Weber
Conrad (×) Mentzinger
Andres Barnstein
Johan Willem Wäber
Ullrich Wäber
Johannes Frey
Johannes ( ) Cornhas, sick on b[d]
Bernhart Beck
Andreas Beck
Johannes Wohlfahrt
Matthes Ehhalt
Johannes Buchtel
Marteine Braun
Christian (×) Fisher
Conrad (×) Foltz
Gregorius Bütsche
Marcus (×) Angst
Friederich (××) Hartman
Wilhelm Hartman
Paulus (××) Hartman
Eberhart (××) Hartman
Friederik ( ) Hartman, sick
Jorg Gähringer
Friederich (+) Weedmeyer
Ludwig (+) Folmer
Andres Hüttenloch
Jeremias Küsterle
Friedrich Jäckle
Johanes (×) Awer
Jacob Knodel
Adam Roser
Johanes Creiner
Johann Christian Dörr
Jacob (×) Polweller
Johannes Schmitt
Henrich Adam Hoffman
Henrich Strack
Georg Milcher Hiebner
Jacob (×) Miller
Johan Jorg Märcker
Paulus Hochstrasser
Vallentin Fleck
Jacob Ott
Elias Knebler
Johann Michael Hauber
Philipp Lehrer
Seba[st]ian Kabel
Johann Conrad Metz
Johan Jacob (×) Albert
Frieterich Steffan

Sept. 14, 1753.

Sir

We have in obedience to order carefully examin'd the State of health of the seamen and Passengers on board the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Russel, from Roterdam, and found them without any objection to their being permitted to land in the city.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburg, 14th Sept[r] 1753.

[List 200 A] List of Mens Names and Ages imported in the Ship Patience, Hugh Steel, Commander, September 15th 1753.*

	AGES		AGES
Pierre Armeson	40	Martin Yoss	41
Godfret Giverly	17	Fredk Rynholt	28
Peter Schibilt	30	Peter Goodier	31
Jacob Bald	35	John Bonnet	22
Paul Caufferel	45	Christopher Hair	21
Mathias Dear	30	Elias Nister	20
Jacob Dear	18	Jacob Baron	28
Jeremias Chappel	25	John Casper Gross	22
Peter Roshon	22	Jacob Synket	23
Hendrick Roshon	20	John Yerrk Grissinger	32
Adam Siets	30	Johannes Price	30
Jacob Goodier	27	Yerrick Kreytler	22
Jacob Zerway	29	Isaac Gross	20
Lodwick Brime	24	Barnt Hiler	22
Jacob Fisher	22	Daniel Stowfer	20
Michael Ressel	20	Jacob Bickler	21
Yerrick Nodel	37	Michael Alex	27
Jacques Berge	30	Johannes Boatamayer	21
Hans Yerrick Feller	25	Johannes Hensinger	26
John Richardon	25	Johannes Switzer	24
Hans Yerrick Sholter	30	Johannes Hilleir	24
Yerrick Valatine Rynhard	27	Michael Dicker	24
Andrias Minchinar	28	Jacob Oxeryter	40
Joseph Needle	40	Fredk Verner	27
Johannes Siger	29	Fredk Oxeryter	28
Jacob Borman	25	Philip Wys	27
Fredk Ginsel	28	Bernard Young	21
Theodorus Fredk Honks	30	Ulrick Nodel	27
Johannes Wormley	21	Fredk Kilie	22
Godliph Hendk Facundus	27	Yerrk Sheyligh	24
Hans Yerrk Bross	21	Casper Simon	29
Michael Schibley	29	Adam Woost	24
Carel Shonick	40	Mathias Alher	22
Ferdinand Wetz	35	John Frederick Foucundus	..
Hans Georg Federhaff	..	Yerrk Roller	27
Martin Keyser	30	Johannes Kurtz	24

* The other two lists bear the date September 17, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Philip Riser	27	Leonard Ishenaver	41
Johannes Klintop	22	Peter Buler	27
Christ[n] Klintop	27	Hans Musleman	22
Christ[n] Klykroot	30	Michael Garber	20
Mathias Smith	21	Died[k] Stainbrecker	25
Jacob Ackerman	24	Leonard Gerbick	21
Yerr[k] Shattinger	22	Simon Gerbick	22
Adam Wynhard	24	Christ[n] Smith	21
Christ[r] Lorgh	33	Lodwick Smith	22
Christian Bower	27	Stephen Brun	21
Died[k] Bower	24	Sebestian Kigts	22
Johannes Brynigh	22	Michael Row	27
Casper Fayster	22	Jacob Gerber	21
John Adleberger	31	Lodwick Priserman	22
Philip Adleberger	27	Gabriel Lus	27
Peter Kible	40	Fred[k] Oswald	27
Adam Sheffer	41	Mich[l] Riem	30
Baltus Irigh	40	Johan Friederich Federhauf	..
Peter Landis	24	108.	
Henry Hackman	22		

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Patience, Capt[n] Steele.
Qual. 17 Septr 1753.
108. Mr Stedman.

[List 200 B] Foreigners imported in the Patience, Captain Hugh Steele. Qualified the 17th September, 1753.

Pierre Armingeon	Jaque Goutier
Godfricht (×) Giverly	Jean Jaques Servai
Jean Pierre Chappelle	Loui Prim
Jaques Balme	Jacob (×) Fisher
Paul Caffaral	Michael Röszler
Matieu Tier	Johann Georg Knodel
Jacob (×) Dear	Jaque Berger
Jeremie Chappelle	Hans Jerg Feller
Pierre Rouchon	Jean Richardon
Henri Rochon	Yerrick (×) Sholter
Adam Seitzs	Georg Valthäin Rienhardt

Andreas Münchinger
Joseph Knittel
Johannes Sieger
Jacob Borman
Friederich Jensel
Theodorus Frid. Haux
Johannes Würmle
Gottlib Heinerich Facundus
Hans Conratt Facundus
Hans Jerg Bross
Michael Scheible
Carol (O) Shoonik
Ferdinandt Würtz
Martin Käyser
Martin Jauss
Friedrich Reinholdt
Pierre Gautier
Jean Bonnet
Christoph Fehr
Elias Nester
Jaque Baron
Johann Casper Gross
Yerrick (×) Crissinger
Johan Gorg Grösinger
Johannes Preyss
Georg Martin Kreidler
Isaak ( ) Spross
Barnt (×) Hiler
Daniel (××) Stowper
Jacob Büchle
Michael Allex
Johanis Bodanar
Hans (×) Hensinger
Johannes Schweitzer
Johannes Hiller
Georg Michael Decker [?]
Jacob Ochsenreiter
Frederick (+) Verner
Johan Friederich Ochsenreiter
Philip Weiss
Bernhart Jung
Ulrich Knodel
Friedrich Kähle
Hans Gurg Siele [?]
Johann Casper Simon
Jurg Adam Wist
Mathias (××) Alher
Yerrick (×) Roller
Johannes Kurtz
Phillip (×) Risser
Johannes (+) Klintop
Christopher (+) Klintop
Henrich Christop Bleicherodt
Johan Mathias Smidt
Johann Jacoben
Yerrick (+) Shattinger
Adam (+) Winhard
Christian ( ) Link
Christian ( ) Bower
Deidrick (×) Bower
Johanes Breinig
Casper Fossler
Hans Jerg Adtelberger
Philip Adtelberger
Petter Gröbil
Adam (+) Shafer
Baltas (+) Irigh
Peter (×) Landig
Henrich Hackmann
Leonhard Eschauer
Petter Bühler
Hans Musselmann
Michael (×) Garber
Deidrick (×) Strambruker
Leonard (+) Girbick
Simeon (×) Carver
Christian (×) Smith
Etienne Breun
Sebastian (+) Kigher
Johann Michael Rau
Jacob Gerber
Samuel Bosserman

Gabriel Bausch
Friederich Osswald
Michel Röm
Johan Georg Federhaff
108.

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Patience, Capt. Steele.
Qual. 17th Septr 1753. 108. Mr Stedman.

[List 200 C] At Philadelphia, Monday, the 17 September, 1753.

Present: Benjamin Franklyn, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Patience, Captn Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 108.

Pierre Armingeon
Godfried (+) Haberly
Jean Pierre Chappelle
Jaques Balme
Paul Caffarel
Matieu Tier
Jacob (H) Gerhart
Jeremie Chappelle
Pierre Rouchon
Henri Rochon
Adam Seitzs
Jaques Goutier
Jean Jaques Servai
Loui Prim
Jacob (×) Fisher
Michael Rössler
Johann Georg Knodel
Jaque Berger
Hans Jerg Feller
Jean Richardon
Hans George (+) Sholter
Georg Valthain Rienhardt
Andreas Münchinger
Joseph Knittel
Johannes Sieger
Jacob Borman
Friedrich Jensel
Theodorus Frid. Haux
Johannes Würmle
Gottlib Heinrich Faxindus
Hans Conratt Fagondus
Hans Jerg Bross
Michael Scheible
Charles (×) Shonnet
Ferdinandt Würtz
Martin Kayser
Martin Jauss
Friederich Reinholdt
Pierre Gautier
Jean Bonnet
Christoph Fehr
Elias Nester
Jaque Baron
Johan Casper Gross
Jacob (×) Singquet
Johan Georg Grösinger
Johannes Preyss
Georg Martin Kreidler

Isaac ( ) Grad, on board
Bernhart (×) Heller
Daniel (××) Strawber
Jacob Büchle
Michael Allex
Johanes Bodaner
Hans (×) Hentzinger
Johannes Schweitzer
Johannes Hiller
Georg Michael Deckher
Jacob Ochsenreiter
Johan Friederich (×) Werner
Johan Friderich Ochsenreiter
Philip Weiss
Bernhart Jung
Ulrich Knodel
Johann Fridrich Kähle
Hans Georg Siele [?]
Johann Casper Simon
Jerg Adam Wist
Matheus (××) Alber
Hans George (×) Roller
Johanes Kurtz
G. Willhelm (×) Reeser
Johanes (+) Clantop
Christoffel (×) Clantop
Heinrich Christop Bleicherodt
Johan Madhias Smidt
Johan Jackcobe
Hans George (+) Shättinger
Adam (×) Winhart
Christoph ( ) Lawg, sick on board
Christian ( ) Bower, sick on board
Diterich (×) Bower
Johannes Breinig
Caspar Faseler
Hans Jerig Adtelberger
Philipp Adtelberger
Petter Gröbil
Hans Adam (×) Shäffer
Bastian (×) Erig
Peter (×) Landig
Henrich Hackmann
Leonhard Eschauer
Petter Bühler
Hans Musselmann
Michael (×) Carber
J. Diterich (×) Steinbrecher
J. Lenhart (×) Gerwig
Simon (×) Carber
Christoph (×) Shmit
Etienne Breun
Sebastian (+) Knartsh
Johann Michael Rau
Jacob Gerber
Samuel Bosserman
Gabril Bausch
Friedrich Oswald
Michel Röm
Johann Georg Federhaff

Septr 15, 1753.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Patience, Capt Steel, from Roterdam and found no objection to their being admitt'd to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Greeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report on the Ship Patience, 15th Septr 1753.

[List 201 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Richd & Mary, John Moore, Mastr, September 17, 1753.

Joh. Casper Geyer
Joh. Jacob Geyer
Hans Michael Rou
Joseph Philip Rou
Ulrich Zuyberlig
Carell Zeegele
Joh. Ernst Jonckee
Joh. Hendk Jonckee
Peter Kicker
Martin Jacob
Fredk Zern
Johan Knapschnyder
Adam Shober
Johan Eys
Martin Zurer
Anderas Thiem
Joh. Nicholas Schubert
Joh. Michael Schubert
Casper Weyman
Hans Jurg Stump
Johans Zieglin
Joh. Conrad Lampador
Joseph Lampader
Johannes Lampader
Jurg Fredk Fleger
Joh. Jurg Meys
Joh. Jurg Minder
Hans Martin Minder
Joh. Kimmerly
Joseph Wielt
Hans Adam Hitner
Hans Jurg Gerstemeyer
Casper Wirshon
Jurg Fredk Sthieff
Adam Stall
Adam Ghruen
Abraham Longer
Jacob Folmer
Fredk Qua
Charles Sims
Joseph Fredrick
Carl Fredk Wiedach
Peter Jansem
Christopher Hert
Fredk Heys
Christn Hotteman
Paul Bruydigham
Joh. Daniel Thys
Joh. Ernst Nagel
Fredk Souter
William Engelfried
Jurg Paul Langebach
Christopher Mahl
Christn Mailes
Johan Qua
Hans Jacob Adam
Johan Metcher
Peter Ehm
Adam Overdorff
Hans Jurg Gries
Peter Hitsner
Jacob Schlachter
Henry Overlender
Adam Wolf
Johan Schick
Nicholas Strousin
Hans Donner
Philip Steyn
Joh. Christr Beck
Conrad Steinmetz

Hendrick Miller
Johans Schriber
Joh. Michael Spannagel
Jacob Witman
Jurg Adam Witman
Paul Hep
Valentine Schoper
Christopher Waltz
Hans Jurg Kley
Christo[r] Heykill
Peter Nass
Christopher Grief
Bartol Hick
Peter Seyl
Hans Jurg Schelhammer
Joh. Holscheyt
Casper Aven
William Gafferot
Johan Kerts
Gotfried Knaper
Simon Sack
Johan Swarin
David Rief
Jurg Fred[k] Hemminger
Hans Jacob Ostwalt
Philip Hammersmith
Jurg Pick
Peter Richter
Herman Weyshit
Jurg Seytelmier
Philip Grantemier
Michael Kolp
Jurg Ramly
Joh. Jacob Schink
Hans Jurg Hough
Johs. Smith
Matthias Fonner
Joh. Jurg Brown

[Endorsed:]
A List of the men on b[d] the Ship Rich[d] & Mary, John Moore, mas[r] 1753. Qual. 17th Sept[r]. 1753. 108.
Shoemaker.

[List 201 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, Qualified 17th September, 1753. Capt[n] John Moore, Commander.

Johann Caspar Gayer
Johan Jacob Gayer
Hans Michael (×) Rou
Joseph Schilpp
Ulrich Seuberlich
Johann Carl Siegel
Johann Ernst Juncken
Johann Henrich Juncken
Peter Gucker
Johann Martin Jacob
F. Wilhelm (+) Zern
Johannes Knabschneider
Georg Adam Schober
Johan Christian Kniess
Martin Suhrer
Andreas Dihm
Johann Nicolaus Schubart
Johann Michael Schubart
Joh Casper Wann
Hans George (×) Stump
Johannes Siglin
Conrad (+) Lampader

Joseph (×) Lampeder
Johannes (+) Lampeder
Georg Friderich Pflieger
Johann Georg Maisch
Johann Georg Gminder
Hans Martin (J) Minder
Jacob Kemmelie
Josias Wild
Johann Adam Körner
Johann Gerstenmeyer
Casper Turschum
Gerg Fridrich Stief
Adam (+) Stall
Adam Grin
Abraham Lang
Michael Vollmer
Fridrich Kuche
Johann Leonhardt Zembsch
Josephus Friederich
Frederick ( ) Wiedach, sick
Peter Janson
Johann Christoff Hirth
Johann Daniel Deuss
C. Frederick (H) Hotteman
Paulus Bräutigam
Johann Friedrich Hess
Johann Ernst Nagel
J. Frederick (×) Souter
Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt
Georg Paul Langenbach
Christopher (+) Mahl
Christ Ludwig Mall
Johannes Kuohn
Hans Jacob (H) Adam
Johan George (×) Metsker
Peter (×) Ehm
Adam Oberdorf
Hans Jerg Kreis
Peter Hitschner
Jacob Schlachter
Johann Henrich Oberlendter
Johann Adam Wolf
Johannes Sack
Nicholas (+) Strouss
Hans Everard (+) Donner
Johann Philipp Stein
Johann Christoph Beck
Johann Conrad Steinmetz
Johann Henrich Müller
Johannes Schreiber
Johan Michel Spannagel
Jacob (×) Witman
Georg Adam Wittman
Paulus Hepp
Vallentin Schobig
Christoff Waltz
Johann Georg Klein
Christoph Heinickel
Peter Nass
Christophel Gref
Hans Barthel Heck
Peter (×) Seyl
Johan Georg Schöllheimer
Johannes Hollscheitt
Johannes Caspar Auen
Ernst Wilhelm Kafferoth
Johannes (++) Kerts
J. Gottfried (++) Knapper
Simon (×) Sack
Johann (××) Swerin
David (++) Reif
Georg Friederich Heiniger
Hans Jacob (×) Ostwald
Philip (×) Hammersmith
Johann Georg Bick
Johann Peter Richter
Herman (×) Weyshit
George (×) Seytelman
Philip (O) Grantemeir
Michael Kolb

George (×) Ramly
Jacob Schenck
Hans Georg Hanf
Johan (×) Smith
Johann Matheus Pfanner
Johann Georg Braun
108.

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Commander, from Rotterdam last from Cowes.
Qual. 17th Septr 1753.
108. Shoemaker.

[List 201 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 17th Septr 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Joshua Maddox, Esquires.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, John Moore, Commander, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualification. No. 108.

Johann Casper Gayer
Johan Jacob Gayer
Hans Michael (+) Raw
Joseph Schilpp
Ulrich Säuberlich
Johann Henrich Juncken
Johann Carl Siegel
Johann Ernst Juncken
Peter Gucker
Johann Martin Jacob
F. Wilhelm (+) Zürn
Johannes Knabschneider
Georg Adam Schober
Johan Christian Kniess
Martin Suhrer
Andreas Dihm
Johann Nicolaus Schubart
Johann Michael Schubart
Joh. Casp. Wann
Johan Georg (×) Stump
Johannes Siglin
Conrad (+) Lampater
Joseph (×) Lamparter
Johanes (×) Lamparter
Georg Friederich Pflieger
Johann Georg Maisch
Johann Georg Gminder
Hans Martin (J) Gelinder
Hans Jacob Kümmerlie
Josias Wild
Johann Adam Körner
Johann Gorg Gerstenmayer
Casper Treschum
Gerg Friedrich Stief
Adam (×) Stall
Adam Grin
Abraham Lang
Michael Vollmer
Fridrich Kuche
Johann Leonhardt Zembsch
Josephus Friederich
Caral Fredig ( ) Weydon, sick on bd
Peter Janson

Johann Christoph Hirth
Johann Daniel Deuss
C. Friederich (F) Hootman
Paulus Bräutigam
Johann Friedrich Hesse
Johan Frd. (×) Satler
Johann Ernst Nagel
Johann Wilhelm Engelfridt
Christoff (×) Mahl
Georg Paul Langenbach
Christ Ludwig Mall
Johannes Kuohn
Hans Jacob (H) Adam
J. George (×) Metzger
Peter (×) Rahm
Adam Oberdorff
Hans Jerg Kreis
Petter Hitschner
Jacob Schlachter
Johann Henrich Oberlendter
Johann Adam Wolff
Johannes Sack
George Nicklas (+) Straws
H. Albert (+) Hörner
Johann Philipp Stein
Johann Christoph Beck
Johann Conrad Steinmetz
Johann Henrich Müller
Johannes Schreiber
Johan Michael Spannagel
Jacob (×) Wittmann
Georg Adam Wittmann
Paulus Hepp
Vallentin Schobig
Christoff Waltz
Johan Georg Klein
Christoph Heinickel
Peter Nass
Christophel Gref
Hans Barthel Heck
Peter (×) Saillor
Hans Jerg Schöllhammer
Johannes Hollscheitt
Johannes Caspar Auen
Ernst Wilhelm Kafferoth
Johanes (++) Gürtz
J. Godfried (++) Knapper
Simon (×) Sack
Johanes (××) Perring
Davit (××) Reiff
Georg Fridrich Heiniger
Hans Jacob (×) Oswald
Philip (×) Hamershmit
Johann Georg Bick
Johan Peter Richter
Herman (+) Weyshirk
Hans George (×) Seydelmayer
Philip (O) Grindelmeyr
Michael Kolb
H. George (+) Gramly
Jacob Schenck
Hans Georg Hanf
Johanes (×) Shmit
Johann Mattheis Pfanner
Johann Georg Braun

Septr 15, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Capt Moore, from Roterdam and found not the least Objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Richard & Mary, 15th Septr 1753.

[List 202 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship Leathley. 19th Septr 1753.

Joh. Hen. Hening
And. Full
Peter Coch
Hen. Wm Foss
Joh. Died. Sheer
Christr Slinker
Christr Ramblen
Joh. Godfrey Colte
John Wm Slinker
Fred Wilhelm Slinker
Christr Termell
Christr Bremer
Frans. Hen. Slinker
Hans Enert Custard
Casper Elebricht
Christn Neinsted
Rudolph Frechtnicht
Daniel Lang
Ludolph Wethermeir
Ands Meyer
John Justice Miller
Henr. Busman
Henning Nemeyr
Ernest Still
Kasen Dorman
Hen. Bosman
Christn Slemer
Philip Furtenbach
Ludwig Smith
Hen. Hinsey
Michl Uel
Christn Ramberg
Hen. Schreder
Joh. Stas Cock
Joh. Christr Abach
Hermon Alaman
Johs Heynaman
Nichs Klein
Casper Ludwig Seymer
Ands Busman
Verner Ruhmont
Joh. Hen. Proby
Hen. Seibas
Christn Alaman
Conrad Schmidt
John Fred. Fischer
Joh. Cord Olster
Fred. Vecher
Valentine Niermeyer
Casper Hipner
Fred. Alaman
And. Christr Minger
52.

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported from Hamburgh in the Ship Leathley, Captn Lickley & cleared from Cowes.

Qualified 19th Septr 1753.

No 51.

[List 202 B] List Foreigners imported from Hamburgh, in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, were qualified at the Court House, Wednesday, 19th Septr 1753.

Hener (+) Henning
Andrew (+) Cock
Petter (+) Coch
Johannes (+) Foss
Died (×) Sheer
Christopher (×) Hinker
Christopher (+) Rambler
John Godfry ( ) Colt
Johann Gottfriedt Golde
Christoffel Schlencker
Friederich Wilhelm [Schlen]cker
Hendrick (×) Slinke
Christopher (×) Termel
Christopher (×) Bremer
Hans (+) Custard
Casper (K) Elbricht
Christian Andreas Nierstedt
Rudolph (×) Freechnight
Daniel (×) Lang
Johan Ludolff Wehmeyer
Johann Andreas Meyer
Johann Just Müller
Henery (×) Bussman
Henery (×) Nemeyr
John Henery (×) Busman
Andreas (×) Busman
Ernst Henri Ställy
Casen (+) Dorman
Christian ( ) Sleemer
Johann Phillyps Fordenbach
Ludwich (×) Smith
Henery (×) Hinsey
Miel Uhl
Christian (+) Ramberg
Hendrick (×) Schreeder
John (×) Coch
Johann Christoph Appach
Harm. Alleman
Johannes (×) Heyneman
Johann Nicklaus Klein
Caspar Ludewig Sievert
Vernor (+) Ruchmont
Johan Hen. (×) Proby
Johann Henrich Sievert
Johan Christian Aleman
Conradt (+) Smith
Johann Friedrich Fischer
Cord (+) Olster
Frederick (+) Veeker
Valtin Wehmeyer
Jeorg Casper Höpner
Johan Friedrich Christian Alleman
Andreas (Ch) Minger

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Leathley, Captn Lickley.
Qual. 19th Septr 1758.
No. 51. Kepplee.

[List 202 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 19th September, 1753.

Present: William Plumsted, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

in the Ship Leathley, Captain John Lickley, from Hamburgh and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications. [No.] 53.

Johan Henry (+) Hening
Anereas (++) Foll
Johan Peter (+) Koch
J. Wilhelm (×) Voss
J. Diterich (×) Sehr
Christian (+) Shlemer
Christoff (×) Amelon
Johann Gottfriedt Golde
Christophel Schlencker
Friedrich Wilhm Schlencker
Frantz Henry (++) Shlencker
Christoffel (×) Termel
J. Christoff (×) Bremer
H. Henry (+) Cöster
Caspar (K) Hillebrecht
Christian Andreas Niestedt
C. Rudolff (+) Rechner
Daniel (+) Lange
Johann Ludolff Wehmeyer
Johann Andreas Meyer
Johan Just Muller
Henry (+) Busman
Henry (×) Neymeyer
Hans Henry (+) Busman
Andereas (+) Busman
Ernst Henri Ställy
J. Carsten (×) Thorman
Christian ( ) Shlemer
Johann Philip Fordenbach
Ludewig (×) Shmit
J. Henry (+) Hinsey
Michael Uhl
J. Christian (+) Ramberg
Henry (×) Shreoder
Johan Stats (+) Koch
Johannes Christoph Appach
Harm. Alleman
Johans (×) Heneman
Johann Nicklaus Klein
Caspar Ludewig Sievert
Henry (+) Werner
J. Henry (+) Probe
Conrad (××) Shmit
Johann Henrich Sievert
Jan Friedrich Fischer
Johan Christian Ale[man]
J. Cort (×) Holster
Friederich (+) Vecher
Valten Wehmeyer
Georg Casper Höppener
Johan Friedrich Christian Alleman
And^{s}. Christoff (Ch) Meinken

[List 203 A] A List of Men Passengers Names, Lately Arrived in the Port of Phila^{ia} from Rotterdam, in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, in the Year 1753 [24 Septr. 1753.]

Fredri^{k} Millger
Mich^{l} Hiltner
Peter Timmick
Mich^{l} Schertlin
Pieter Cidele
Jerick Cidele
Nicolas Winegarden
Johan Righter
Jerig Wiger
Sebastian Horn

Laurence Coy
Jerig Swingard
Hans Trump
Peter Clump
Baltzer Rembinger
Nico^{ls} Heblin
Sebast^{n} Werline
Mich^{l} Weyrlin
Jerig Sweyell
Christo^{p} Bridleheart
Mich^{l} Creats
Philip Yirig
Mich^{l} Enties
Mich^{l} Heart
Paulus Swart
Andreas Bolk
Adam Theem
Philip Keesecker
Adam Finsick
Adam Soul
Andreas Sniper
Jacob Oberdorff
Jerig Wonder
Peter Reese
Mich^{l} Dosch
Leonard Rutinger
Sr Bast^{n} Hamerter
Jerig Weal
Johan Rose
Christ^{n} Fernaber
Philip Neer
Cono^{d} Winkler
Jacob Winkler
Thos. Winkler
David Hunsicker *
Casper Dollman
Hans Rees
Jorig Holeback
Mich^{l} Holeaback
Nico^{ls} Holeaback

Simeon Jost
Jerig Folk
Jerig Lennick
Barnet Pankoce
Milker Hisener
Johan^{s} Flesher
Chris^{tn} Riseinger
Nico^{ls} Soul
Jerig Founeg
Mich^{l} Holenback
Peter Foux
Hans Fixer
Johan Weighelt
Ephraim Garbell
Philip Weys
Jurg Baur
Adam Hauk
Jurg Horp
Thos Linnick
Peiter Linnick
Hans Seytz
Casper Foux
Jurg Wolg
Bast^{n} Hinner
Johan Adolphat
Johan Graff
Johan^{s} Scyner
Welholm Wertz
Jurg Link
Jurg Rap
Barnerd Shop
Casper Sner
Peter Wertz
Johan Saul
Andr^{s} Triebieg
Seb^{s} Ries
Mich^{l} Hoxener
Adam Shrick
Lenord Sower
Jurg Oberdorff

* Name crossed out, perhaps that of a minor.

Casp^{r} Hinckele
Johan Jurg Beck
Hans Mich^{l} Keyler
Chirstop Ernst Nieman
Andreas Suybert *
Johannes Vooer
Jurg Philip Moras
Andreas Hammer
Jacob Leyer
Johan Diedich Weyer
Hendrick Oort
Johan Christop^{l} Keyser
Mich^{l} Seelig
Joh. Henry Macklin
Hans Macklin
And^{s} Sybert
Joh. Mich^{l} Wasom
Adam Nichs Platz
Johan Bolig
Jacob Shaffer
Baltser Oberdorff
Johan Schneh
Johan Watzin
Henrich Schaffer
Jurg Philip Kaggell
Johannes Horn
Baltzer Suyber
Johan Peter Stompff
Nicolas Beringer
Martin Semmel
Baltzer Giegh
Jurg Philip Burger
Peiter Flick
Jacob Wilchart
Hans Leonard Saul
Johannes Borghert
Peiter Hebling
Hans Schatz
Andr^{s} Zaam
Jurg Wolf
Paulus Blitz
Jacob Schell
Christ^{n} Bettel
Philip Hoffman
Johan Adam Schantz
Hans Adam Schnepper
Nichol^{s} Reinheart
Christo^{p} Horn
Mich^{l} Suybert
Christop^{l} Orth
Johan Simon Berger
Johan Paulus Platz
Philip Meyer
Johannes Stickling
Johan Wilhelm Hiltner
Charell Milder
James Schott
N° 146

[List 203 B] A List of Men Passengers Names, Lately arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, from Rotterdam, in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master. Anno Domini 1753. Qualified 24th Septr 1753.

Friderich Melcher
Johann Wilhelm Hiltner
Petter Dümmig
Johann Michael Schärthlein
George (G) Keytel
Peter (P) Keytel
Georg Nicolaus Weingätner
Johann Georg Weickert

* Name crossed out.

Hans Michel Rechter
Sebastian Horn
Lorenz Friedrich Croy
Georg Schweikert
Johanes Trump
Better Klümth
Bartel Raumberger
Nicholas (×) Hebling
Sebastian Werlein
Johann Michael Werlein
Johann Gorg Schwab
Johan Christoph Breitenherdt
Michael Kretz
Johann Philip Eyrich
Johann Michel Endres
Johann Michell Heydt
Johann Paul Schwab
Andreas Balch
Hans Adam Diehm
Philip Kieseker
Hans Adam [Finsick]
Johann Adam Sauer
Andreas Schnepper
Jacob Oberdorff
Johann Gorg Wunder
Johann Peter Riess
Johann Michael Dosch
Johan Linhard Rutting[er]
Johann Sebastian Hammeter
Jörg Weiss
Johannes Ross
Johan Christoph Freihaber [?]
Johann Philipp Nern
Conradt Winckler
Hans Jacob Winckler
Hans Domas Winckler
Caspar Dollman
Johans Riess
Johan Georg Hollenbach
Michael (×) Hollerbach
Nicholas (×) Hollerbach
Simmon Jost
Jerg Falck
Jerg Lennich
Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch
Melcher Eisnert
Johannes Fleischer
Christian (O) Reising
Johan Nicklas Saul
Johann Georg Fornnoff
Michael Hollenbach
Georg Peter Fuchs
Johann Nicolaus Feckser
Hans Dries Weickert
Ephrahim Benedigt Garbel
Philip (W) Weiss
Georg Henry (×) Bower
Adam Hauck
George (×) Horn
Better Lennig
Johann Thomas Lennich
Hans Görg Seitz
Hans Casper Fuchs
George Folk
Sebastian Hönner
Johann Heinrich Graf
John Adolph (×××) Ott
Johannes Schriner
Wilhelm (×) Würtz
Wilhelm Würtz, Junr
Johann Georg Conrath Linck
Johan George (×) Roab
Bernard (×) Schop
Johan Casper Schnorr
Johan Adam Saull
Andreas Triebig
Sebastian Riess
Hans Michel Hörner
Johanes Schreck
Johann Leonhard Sauer

Johan Gorg Oberdorff
Casper (C) Hingle
Johann Georg Beck
Hans Michael ( ) Kehler, on board
Christian Ernst (×) Nieman
Johannes Fur
George Philip (×) Moras
Andreas (×) Hammer
Jacob Leyer
Johan (×) Leder
Johann Hennerich Ord
Johann Christian Keyser
Johann Michael Seelig
Johan Atam Bolch
Johann Atam Schatz
Jacob Schäffer
Andreas Sam
Baltz Oberdorff
Gerg Wolff
Adam Schreck
Paulus Blitz
Jacob Scholl
Johann Henrich Schäffer
Christoff Büttel
Jörg Fielpp Kahel
Philipp Hoffmann
Johannes Horn
John Michel Schatz
Balsar Seuberth
Hanns Schnepper
John Christopher (O) Stumph
Nicholas (××) Reinhart
Nicklaus Beringer
Christoph Horn
Martin Semmel
Michael Seubert
Baltzer Gieg
Christian [Orth]
George Philip (×) Burghart
Simon (×) Burghart
Johann Petter Flick
Johann Paulus Platz
Jacob (W) Wilger
Hans Philip (HPM) Meyer
Johan Lenhart Saull
Johannes Stichling
Johannes Burckhart
Peter (×) Hobling
Charles (+) Millday
Hans Schreck
Hans Meckelein
Johan Heinrich Meckelein
Hans Meckelein
Andreas Seuberth
Johann Michael Vassem
Hans Adam (+) Shantz
Valentine (×) Overderf
Adam Nickolas (×) Blatz

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master.
Qual. 24th Septr 1753.
146. Shoemaker.

[List 203 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24th of September, 1753.
Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esqr.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Neptune, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 106.

Friederich Melcher
Johann Wilhelm [Hiltner]
Petter Dümmig
Johann Michael Schärthlein
George (G) Keytel
Peter (P) Keytel
Georg Nicolaus Weingätner
Johann Gorg Weickert
Hans Michael Rechter
Sebastian Horn
Lorenz Friedrich Croy
Georg Schweikert
Johannes Trump
Better Klumth
Bartel Raumberger
Nicklas (+) Hebling
Sebastian Werlein
Johann Michael Werlein
Johann Görg Schwab
Johann Christoph Breitenherdt
Michael Kretz
Johan Philip Eyrich
Johan Michel Endres
Johann Michall Heidt
Johann Paul Schwab
Andreas Bolch
Hans Adam Diehm
Philib Kieseker
Hans Adam [Finsick]
Johann Adam Sauer
Andreas Schnepper
Jacob Oberdorff
Johann Gorg Wunder
Johann Peter Riess
Johann Michael Dosch
Johann Linhart Ruttinger
Johann Sebastian Hammeter
Jörg Weiss
Johannes Ross
Johan Christoph Fremhaber
Johann Philipp Nern
Conradt Winckler
Michael (×) Hollebach
Hans Jacob Winckler
Caspar Dollman
Hans Domas Winckler
Johans Riess
Johan Georg Hollenbach
Nicklas Hollebach
Simon Jost
Jerg Falck
Jorg Lennig
Johan Bernhard Spahnkuch
Melchor Eisnert
Johannes Fleischer
Christian (O) Reysing
Johan Nicklas Saul
Johann Georg Fornnoff
Michael Hollenbach
Geörg Peter Fuchs
Johann Nicolaus Feckser
Hans Dries Weikert
Ephrahim Bendigt Garbel
Philip (W) Weyse
George Henry (×) Bower
Adam Hauck
George (×) Horn
Better Lennig
Johann Thomas Lennich
Hans Jörg Seitz
Hans Casper Fuchs
Hans George Carl Volck
Sebastian Hönner
Johann Heinrich Graf

John Adolffe (×××) Ott
Johannes Schreiner
Willhelm (×) Würtz
Wilhelm ( ) Würtz, Junior, on board
Johann Georg Conrath Linck
Johan George (×) Roab
Bernhart (×) Shop
Johann Casper Schnorr
Johan Adam Saull
Andreas Triebig
Sebastian Riess
Hans Michel Hörner
Johannes Schreck
Johann Leonhardt Sauer
Johan Gorg Oberdorff
Caspar (C) Henkel
Johann Georg Beck
Hans Michael ( ) Köller, on board
Christian Ernst (×) Nieman
Johannes Fur_
George Will (+) Morash
Andereas (+) Hammer
Jacob Leyer
Johan Diedrich Meyer
Johan Heinrich Ord
Johann Christian Keyser
Johann Michael Seelig
Johan Adam Bolch
Johann Atam Schatz
Jacob Schäffer
Andreas Sahm
Baltz Oberdorff
Jörg Wolff
Adam Schreck
Paulus Blitz
Jacob Scholl
Johann Henrich Schäffer
Christoff Büttel
Jörg Fielpp Kahel
Fillpp Hoffman
Johannes Horn
John Michael Schatz
Baltas Seuberth
Hanns Schnepper
Johan Peter (O) Stumff
Nicklas (××) Reinhart
Nicklaus Beringer
Christoph Horn
Martin Semmel
Michael Seubert
Baltzer Gieg
Christian [Orth]
George Philip (×) Burger
Siemon (+) Bürger
Johann Petter Flick
Johann Paulus Platz
Jacob (W) Willger
Johan Philip (HPM) Meyer
Johan Lenhart Saull
Johannes Stihling
Johannes Burkhart
Peter (+) Höbling
Caral (×) Mildy
Hans Schreck
Hans Meckelein
Johan Heinrich Meckelein
Hans Meckelein
Andreas Seuberth
Johann Michael Vassem
John Adam (+) Shantz
Vallentin (+) Obertorf
Adam Nicolaus (×) Platz

Septr 23, 1753.

Sir

According to direction we have carfully examined the State

of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Capt Mason, from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Health of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour — Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Neptune, 23^{d} Septr 1753.

[List 204 A] A List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, 24 September, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Martin Bower	44	Jacob Hoor	27
Christian Roth	37	Johan Jerick Blumer	26
Johannis Lintz	19	Johan Mich^{l} Bohmer	34
Christopher Trouts	27	Johan Fortmayer	26
Christopher Hosp	30	Johannes Steinman	40
Michael Folts	23	Johan Adam Oberwinder	28
Hendrick Holtsman	42	Carle Wagg	21
John Andreas Bock	25	Carle Windmiller	30
Jacob Hend^{k} Herle	35	Jerick Zeigler	24
Christian Fredrick Banser	34	Franciscus Ratity	38
Johan Jacob Kauts	20	Ignatius Voght	20
Fredrick Fetterle	20	Johan Jacob Zucker	25
Johan Casper Nill	33	Ignatius Fiechel	30
Jacob Miller	25	Nicholus Herter	17
Casper Meyly	34	Jerick Anthony Linder	18
Johannes Backman	26	Johan Andreas Shredlin	24
Johan Adam Zwirner	32	Johan Wilhelm Mengel	42
Fretinant Kney	38	Jerick Backer	25
Johannis Rudel	28	Jacob Eberhart	36
Carle Erhart	34	Jacob Steigelman	25
Johan Michael Shoemaker	23	Bernhard Winterman	21
Philip Schwartz	24	Johan Jacob Kleinbub	23
Johan Jacob Aller	30	Johan Mich^{l} Eberhauf	40
Nicholus Shrack	34	Jacob Streemchild	21
Michael Spann	34	Johan Died^{k} Opperheimer	24
Casper Schauck	42	Wilhelm Albreght	32

	AGES		AGES
Philip Jacob Brun	24	Adam Sigerist	23
Wilhelm Ganter	30	Nicholus Fyrestein	40
Peter Fies	30	Nicholus D°, Jun.	21
Jacob Hetrick	17	Hendrick Hashare	26
Jacob Zerbinger	16	Abraham Borell	34
Hans Jerick Lyssey	30	Johan Jerick Sauter	32
Jerick Blanck	28	Conradt Hausman	34
Michael Miller	35	Nicholus Bartholemy	25
Fredrich Dornwind	27	Casper Rometch	24
Johan Sternberger	22	Paulus Dasser	45
Johan Michael Sawrig	24	Agatius Dasser	17
Dewald Sawrig	27	Jerick Shweykert	54
Johan Martin Bedinger	18	Conrad Huber	46
Conradt Jeger	35	Martin Shnyder	26
Michael Bower	17	Philip Jacob Mayer	22
Martin Beck	21	Jerick Rhinholt	30
Jacob Smith	32	Fredrick Engelhart	30
Jerick Matzer	39	Johan Wolfgang Leitzel	30
Johan Jacob Bliecker	26	Casper Phlugfelder	41
Jerick Peter Telp	20	Adam Shack	36
Melchior Kampf	40	Joseph Graff	30
Johan Wolfgang Rhinlen	39	Isaac Miller	23
Peter Musculus	30	Johan Ubel	30
Casper Sheen	38	Anthony Cantzler	27
Hans Walter	35	Jacob Nagel	40
Jacob Walter	25	Johannis Binnighoff	
Jacob Berger	22	Carle Decrafft	
Vallentine Shaffer	30	John Mich[l] Jacob	
Philip Kreps	18	John Carle Shakar	
Jacob Kreninger	30	Johan Conrad Kachel	
Jerick Adam Kuys	29	Christian Kreps	
Jacob Harsch	22	Jacob Holler	
Carle Ebersholl	21	Philip Zurg	
Nicholus Dullmayer	32	119	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap[t] James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept[r] 1753.

119. Stedman.

[List 204 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, From Rotterdam. Qual. 25th Septr. 1753.

Martin Baur
Christian Roth
Johannes Lentz
Christoph Trautz
Christoph Hosp
Michael Voltz
Joest Henrich Holtzman
John Andreas (×) Back
Jacob Hendrich (H) Herle
Christian Friedrich Panse
Johann Jacob Kautz
Johanns Nötterle
Johan Caspar Nill
Jacob Miller
Caspar Mäule
Johannes Bachman
Johan Adam Zwirner
Ferdinand (K) Keney
Johannes Bönnighoff
Johannes ( ) Rudel, on board
Joh. Carl Ehrhardt
Johan Michael (++) Shoemaker
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz
Johan Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Nicholas (×) Schrach
Michael (M) Spaan
Caspar Schock
Jacob (×) Hoar
J. George (×) Blumer
Michal Böhmer
Johann Forttmeier
Johanes (×) Steinman
Johann Adam Oberwinder
Carl Fridrich Waag
Carl (×) Windmiller
George Philipp Ziegler
Jean Frans Rattez
Ignatius Vogt
Johann Jacob Zucker
Ignathes Fichtl
Nicholas ( ) Herter, on board
Gorg Anton Linder
Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Johan Wilhelm (×) Mengel
George (×) Baker
Jacob (O) Eberhart
Jann Jacob Stigelman
Bernart Wintringer
Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Johan Michael (×) Ehrhof
Jacob (×) Striemshield
Johan Detrick (×) Oppenheiner
Willhelm (×) Albright
Heinrich Philipp Brum
Wilhelm (×) Ganter
Petter Feiss
Jacob Hetrich
Jacob ( ) Serbinger, on board
Hans George (×) Lyssey
George (×) Blank
Michael Müller
Frietrich Dornwind
Johann Theobold Sternberger
Johans Michell Sorg
Diebolt Sorg
Johan Martin Bettinger
Conradt Jäger
Michael Bauer
Marti Beck
Jacob Schmidt
George (×) Matzer
Johann Jacob Bleiker
Gerg Peter Delpp
Hans Melcher Kampf

Johan Peter Musculus
Johan Wolfgang Miller
Peter Casper Schönn
Johanes Walder
Johann Jacob Walther
Jacob Berger
Vallentin Schäffer
Phillip Krebs
Jacob Kreininger
Gerg Adam Geiss
Jacob Hirsch
Carl Ebersohl
Nicholas (×) Dallmeyr
Görg Adam Siegrist
Nickell Füerstein
Nickel Feuer[stein]
Hendrich (×) Hashar
Abraham Borell
Johann Georg Sautter
Joh. Conrad Hausman
Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä
Paul ( ) Dasser, on board
Johan Casper Rumetsch
G. A. Daser
J. G. Schweickhart
Conrad Huober
Martin Schneider
Philipp Jacob Meyer
Georg Christoph Reinhold
Johann Fridrich Engelhart
Johann Wolfgang Leitzel *
Johann Casper Pfugfelder
Johann Adam Schöckh
Joseph Graf
Isaac Müller
Johann Friederich Uebel
Antony Cantzler
Jacob (×) Nagel
Carl (D) De Greiff
Hans Michel Jacob
Johann Carl Jacquart
Johann Conrad Kagel
Johann Christian Krebs
Jacob (×) Holler
Philip (S) Zurg

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Septr 1753.

119 [men]
21 [women & children]
140 [Total]

Stedman.

[List 204 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24 September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, Commander, from

* A Lutheran minister. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, p. 344.

Rotterdam and last from Plymouth, this Day took the usual Qualifications.

Martin Baur
Christian Roth
Johannes Lentz
Christopf Trautz
Christoph Hosp
Michael Voltz
Joest Hen. Holtzman
John Andereas (×) Bock
Jacob H. (H) Herly
Christian Friedrich Panse
Johann Jacob Kautz
Johannes Nötterle
Johan Caspar Nill
Jacob Miller
Caspar Mäule
Johannes Bachman
Johan Adam Zwirner
Fartinad (F) Geney
Johannes Beinighoff
Johan ( ) Rudel, on board
Johann Carl Ehrhardt
Johan Michael (××) Schumacher
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz
John Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Nicklas (×) Shreck
George Michael (M) Spoan
Casper Schock
Jacob (×) Hoarr
J. George (×) Pluner
Michael Böm[er]
Johann Forttmeier
Johannes (×) Steinman
Johann Adam Oberwinter
Carl Fridrich Waag
Carol (×) Weinmiller
Georg Philipp Ziegler
Jean Frans Rattez
Ignatius Vogt
Johann Jacob Zucker
Ignathius Fichtl
Nicklas ( ) Harter, on board
Gorg Anton Linder
Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Johan William (W) Engel
George (×) Baker
Jacob (O) Eberhart
Johan Jacob Stigelmann
Bernart Wintringer
Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Jhan Michael (+) Herow
Jacob (+) Stremshild
J. Diterich (×) Openhim
G. Wilhelm (×) Albrecht
Heinrich Philipp Brumm
Wilhelm (×) Gonder
Petter Feiss
Jacob Hetrich
J. Jacob ( ) Selwinger, on board
H. George (H) Leysig
George (×) Lange
Michael Müller
Frietrich Dornwind
Johann Theobold Sternberger
Johannes Michell Sorg
Diebolt Sorg
Johann Martin Bettinger
Conradt Jäger
Michael Baur
Martin Beck
Jacob Schmidt
George (×) Matzon
Johann Jacob Bleiker

Georg Peter Delp
Hans Melcher Kampf
Johan Wolfgang Rinlein
Johann Peter Musculus
Peter Casper Schönn
Johannes Walder
Johann Jacob Walther
Jacob Berger
Vallentin Schäffer
Phillipp Krebs
Jacob Kreininger
Georg Adam Geiss
Jacob Hirsch
Carl Ebersohl
Nicklas (×) Turmeyer
Görg Adam Siegrist
Nickell Füerstein
[Nickell] Feierstein
Henry (×) Hasshar
Aberaham Borell
Johann Georg Sautter
Jos. Conrad Hausman
Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä
Johann Casper Rumetsch
Paulus A. ( ) Dasar, on board
G. A. Daser
J. Georg Schweickhart
Conrad Huober
Martin Schneider
Philipp Jacob Meyer
Georg Christoph Reinholdt
Johann Friedrich Engelhart
Johann Wolfg. Leitzel
Johann Caspar Pfugfelder
Johann Adam Schöckh
Joseph Graf
Isaac Müller
Johann Friederich Übel
Antoni Cantzler
Jacob (O) Nagel
Carol (D) Degreiff
Hans Michel Jacob
Johann Carl Jacquart
Johann Conrad Kagel
Johann Christian Krebs
Jacob (J) Haller
Philip (S) Zorge

Sir

Having visited the Ship Peggy, Capt. Abercromby, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Cowes, and find them in such good Order as no objection arises to their entering the port to the prejudice of the Inhabitants.

Philad^ia^ Septr 24th 1753.

To his Honour the Governor.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Peggy, 24th Septr 1753.

[List 205 A] List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Brothers, Capt William Muir, from Rotterdam and Cowes. Septem^r^ 26th 1753.

	AGES
Hans Yerrick Thom	30
Peter Isingbrid	27
Christian Dim	30
Jacob Funkboner	27
Mathias Plougher	31
Michael Shitahell	24
Martin Shitahell	22
Michael Wysner	21
Jann Ecker	22
Casper Khock	27
Hans Yerrick Ley	21
Frans Joseph Boss	21
Jacob Honeysen	22
John Simon Jager	27
Ludwick Fisher	22
Hans Yerrick Underwegh	21
George Christopher Eberly	24
Lorentz Kilkere	21
Daniel Wondelrigh	27
Melchior Finhold	22
Johannes Rooth	28
Ludwick Welts	24
Philips Jacob Khreydler	22
John Martin Khreydler	20
Burchart Lindaman	35
Hans Philips Sprycker	24
Melchior Rieger	22
Johannes Yeater	27
Fredrick Merkley	28
Christopher Kirger	30
Philip Hoffman	27
Jacob Hester	24
Leonard Diedrick	21
Christopher Miller	24
Jacob Miller	27
Fredrick Miller	24
Hans Philip Flinsback	22
Lodwick Fritz	27
Hans Windel Gaber	31
Johannes Meysabacker	21

	AGES
George Fredrick Rynhard	27
John Paulus Shut	21
Hans Yerrick Morstall	22
Johannes Strome	21
Martin Festerer	27
Hans Ulrick Fraenfielder	24
Yerrick Andre	30
David Kunly	27
Andreas Keyser	24
Philips Jacob Endner	21
Paulus Woolen	25
Yerrick Albright	27
Melchior Flintshback	24
Jacob Sitzer	21
Stephen Kreyder	25
Everhard Solomon	27
John Jacob Man	31
Peter Wilhelm	27
Thomas Kogh	21
Fredrick Knab	24
Johannes Zaberer	22
Stephen Reibold	21
Leonard Lukerow	27
Christopher Shenk	29
Nicholas Muller	24
Johannes Limback	29
Johannes Heleren	30
Philip Geyer	31
Hans Yerrick Man	30
Jacob Man	41
Bernard Snyder	31
Fredrick Lye	24
Johannes Weyerbacker	21
Mathias Riesly	27
Andreas Ackerman	22
John Casper Marbook	
Martin Snyder	
Michael Snyder	
Fredrick Limback	
Fredrick Ken	

Hans Steitly
George Fisher
Johannes Man
Jacob Miller
Hans Wolfsmetser
Hans George Man
Adam Sweigert
John Hartmans
Valentine Rein
George Adam Shreim
Jacob Sweitzer
91

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 26th Septr 1753.
91. Stedman.

[List 205 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Brothers, Capt. William Muir, From Rotterdam and last from Cowes. Qual. 26th Septr 1753.

Hans George (×) Hop
Peter (×) Isingbrid
Christian Diem
Hans Jacob Funklohner
Mathies Blocher
Michael Schattenhelm
Martin (×) Shittarell
Michael (M) Wysner
Hans (+) Ecker
Johann Caspar Koch
Hans George (×) Ley
Frantz Joseph Poss
Jacob Hönysen
Johann Simon Jäger
Lodowick (×) Fisher
Hans George (×) Underwegh
Georg Christoph Eberle
Lorentz Külckret
Daniel Wunderlich
Melcher Minolt
Johannes Rust
Johann Ludwig Weltz
Philipp Jacob Kreidler
Johann Marden Kreidler
Burckhardt Linderman
Johann Phipp Sprecher
Melchior Rickher
Johannes (++) Yetter
Frederick (×) Merkley
Christoph Jacob Kärcher
Philib Hoffmann
Jacob Hester
Leonard (×) Tetrich
Christoph Müller
Jacob Müller
Friedrich Müller
Johann Philipp Flinspach
Ludwig Fretz
Hans Wendel Huober
Johans Weisb[acher]
George Frederic Reinhard
Johann Paul Schott
Hans Jerg Marstaller
Johannes Strohm
Martin Pfisterer
Hans Ulrich ( ) Franfelder, on board
Georg Friederich Andrae
Davidt Kienle
Andreas Keyser

Map of the Isle of Wight with the Harbor of Cowes
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)

Philip Jacob (+) Endner
Paulus Bohler
Gerog Allbrecht Dill
Melchior Flinspach
Jacob (S) Setzer
Steffann Kreidler
Eberhart Sollomon
Jacob Mann
Georg Peter Wilhelm
Thomas Hoch
Friedrich Heinrich Knabe
Johannes Zaberer
Stephen (×) Reipold
Lehardt Leckromme
Christof Schenck
Nicholas (××) Miller
Johannes (××) Limbach
Johannes Herlein
Philip Geyer
Hans George (×) Man
Jacob Mann
Bernhardt Schneider
Friderich Lay
Johannes Weyerbacher
Mathais Röstlin
Andreas (E) Ehrman
Johann Caspar Marburg
Michael ( ) Snyder, on board
Friederich Limbach
Friedrich Küntzler
Johannes Steidle
Hanns Jörg Fischer
Johannes Mann
Johann Jacob Müller
Hans Wolf Schmetzer
Hans Jerg Mann
Adam Schweiger
Jean Hartmans
Vallendien Rhein
Jerg Jacob Schramm
Jacob Schweitzer
Frederich Huber
91

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 26th Septr 1753.
91. Stedman.

[List 205 C] At the Court House in Philadelphia, 26th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are Underwritten, Imported in the Ship Brothers, William Muir, Commander, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, this day took the Usual Qualifications. No. 90.

Hans Georg (++) Hop
Peter (××) Eysenbreit
Christian Diem
Hans Jacob Funcklohner
Mattheis Blocher
Michael Schittenhelm
Martin (×) Shittenhelm
Michael (M) Wäsener

Johanes (+) Caarc
Johan Casper Koch
Hans Gorg Ley
Frantz Joseph Poss
Jacob Honysen
Johann Simon Jäger
Ludewig (×) Fisher
Hans George (×) Baltsonderweg
Georg Christoph Eberle
Lorentz Külckret
Daniel Wunderlich
Melcher Minolt
Johannes Rust
Johann Ludwig Weltz
Philipp Jacob Kreidler
Johann Merden Kreidler
Bruckhard Lindeman
Johann Philipp Sprecher
Melchior Rieckher
Johanes (++) Jödder
Friederich (×) Mergel
Christoph Jacob Kärcher
Phipibb Hoffman
Jacob Hester
Leonhart (×) Diterich
Christoph Müller
Jacob Müller
Friedrich Müller
Johann Philipp Flinspach
Ludwig Fretz
Hans Wendel Huober
Johanes Weisbacher
George Frederic Reinhard
Johann Paul Schott
Hans Jerg Marrstaller
Johannes Strohm
Martin Pfisterer
Hans George (×) Frauenfelder
Georg Friederich Andrae
David Kienle
Anderas Keyser
Isaac (×) Vendner
Paulus Bohler
Georg Allbrecht Dill
Melchior Flinspach
Michael (S) Sitzer
Stäfann Kreidler
Eberhart Sallomon
Jacob Mann
Georg Peter Wilhelm
Thomas Hoch
Friedrich Heinrich Knabe
Johannes Zaberer
Stephan (×) Reybolt
Lenhardt Leckromme
Christof Schenck
Nickolas (++) Miller
Johanes (××) Limbach
Johannes Herlein
Philip Geyer
Hans George (×) Man
Jacob Mann
Bernhardt Schneider
Friderich Lay
Johannes Weyerbacher
Matheis Röstlinn
J. Andereas (E) Ehrman
Johann Caspar Marburg
Martin Schneider
Michael ( ) Snider, on board
Friderich Limbach
Friedrich Küntzler
Johannes Steidle
Hanns Jörg Fischer
Johannes Mann
Johann Jacob Müller
Hans Wolf Schmetzer
Hanns Jerg Mann
Adam Schweiger

Jean Hartmans
Vallendien Rhein
Jerg Jacob Schramm
Jacob Schweitzer

Septr 26, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carfully examined the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir, from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Citizens from their being admitted to land amongst them immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir, from Rotterdam.

26th Septr 1753.

[List 206 A] A List of Palatines Arriv^d here in the Ship Windsor, John Goad, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes. Philadelph^ia 26th Sepr 1753.

Jacob Bowman*, Newlander
Jacob Bushart
Rodolph Phaninger
Mark Stommer
John Rinehard Potts
John Martin Rackmiller
John Ludawick Peck
Phalick Snyder
Martain Failster
Christian Shobart
Georg Stafon Walhower
John George Man
Sickmont Bondlieck
Hendrick Fiestar
John Craber
John George Smith
Hendrick Bower
Christian Wise
Daniel Spack
Jno Willhelm Cromer
Michael Breder*, Newlander
Rinehart Dedrick Kergar
Jno Ferdinand Larer
Jno Christof Rean
Jno George Lutes
Caspar Lutes
John Martin Freukamler
Adam Sheatsman
Hendrick Shettle
Samawiele Settle

* Name crossed out. Person called Newlander. He entered Pa. the second time. For "Newlanders" see Diffenderffer, *German Immigration into Pennsylvania,* pp. 189–200.

Hendrick Good Fredmore
John Peter Horn
Christian Koller
John Yoham Yeiser
John Jacob Frice
Peter Groof
John Tomas
Peter Palts
Georg Hauf
Michael Melberchar
George Molsboh
John Kowmer
Casper Deal
Caspar Cobis
Nicholas Linn
Jacob Aswalt
Wilhelm Berksheirs
Fredrick Stillinger
Jacob Streboh
Jacob Martin
Philip Sheap
Philip Rice
Simon Trice
Jacob Rice
Hendrick Aushenech
John Snow,* Newlander
Peter Dean
Jacob Schori
Simon Drop
Adam Labort
William Teasel
George Patts
John Michael Hoober
Andriss Cronowas
Nicholas Mans
George Sommers
Adam Hobach
64

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt John Goad, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 27th Septr 1753.
64.

[List 206 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam. Qual. 27th September 1753.

Joh. Jacob Boshart
Rudolph (×) Phaninger
Mark (×) Stommer
Johann Reinhardt Batz
Johann Martin Riethmüller
Johann Ludwig Beck
Felix Schneider
Martin Fazler
Christian Schober
Georg Stephan Wallhauer
Johann Georg Mann
Sigmund Bondeli
Henrich Pfister
Johannes Gräber
Johann Yorg Schmidt
Henry (×) Bower
Christian Weiss
Daniel Speck
Johann Wilhelm Kromer
Reinhardt Diedtrich Kärcher
Johann Ferdinand Lehrer
Johan Christoph Rein

* Name crossed out.

Hans Jerg Lutz
Caspar Lutz
Johann Martin Truckenmüller
Adam (×) Shatsman
Heinrich Sättele
Samuel Sättle
Heinrich Gottfried Murr
Johann Peter Horn
Christian Keller
Johann Joachim Jayser
Johann Jacob Friess
Johann Peter Grub
Johannes Thomas
Johan Petter Beltz
Georg Haff
Michael Milberger
George (+) Molsbah
Johannes Kaumann
Johann Casper Diehl
Casper (+) Cobis
Johann Nickel Lin
Johan Jacob Ostwald
Wilhelm (×) Berkheiser
Jorg Fridrich Steidgener
Johan Jacob Strieby
Jacob (×) Martin
Johan Philippus Pick
Philip (×) Rice
Simon Reiss
Jacob (×) Rice
Henry (×) Aushenech
Johann Peter Dihm
Jacob (×) Schri
Simon (×) Drop
Adam (×) Labort
Wilhelm (×) Teasel
Johann Georg Betz
Johann Michael Hobbacher
Andreas (×) Cronovar
Nicholas (×) Mans
George (×) Somers
Adam Hoppacher
64

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt. John Goad, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 27th Septr 1753.
64. Okill.

[List 206 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 27th September, 1753.
Present: William Peters, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Windsor, Capt John Goad, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual qualifications. No. 64.

Joh. Jacob Boshart
Rudolf (×) Banninger
Marcus (+) Tomer
Johann Reinhart Batz
Johann Martin Riethmüller
Johoham Ludwig Beck
Felix Schneider
Martin Fazler

Christian Schober
Georg Stephanus Wallhauer
Johann Georg Mann
Sigmund Bondeli
Henrich Pfister
Johannes Gräber
Johan Yorch Schmidt
Henry (×) Bouer
Christian Weiss
Daniel Speck
Johann Wilhelm Kromer
Reinhardt Diedtrich Kercher
Johann Ferdinand Lehrer
Johan Christoph Rein
Hans Jerg Lütz
Caspar Lütz
Johann Martin Truckenmüller
Hans Adam (×) Shatzman
Heinrich Sättele
Samuel Sättle
Heinrich Gottfrid Murr
Johann Peter Horn
Christian Keller
Johann Joachim Jayser
Johann Jacob Friess
Johann Peter Grub
Johannes Thomas
Johan Petter Beltz
Georg Haff
Michel Milberger
George (×) Mossbach
Johannes Kaumann
Johann Casper Dihl
Caspar (×) Cabbas
Johann Nickel Lin
Johan Jacob Ostwald
Wilhelm (×) Berckhäuser
Jerg Fridrich Steidgener
Johan Jacob Striby
J. Jacob (×) Martin
Johan Philippus Pick
Philip (×) Rice
Simon Reiss
Jacob (×) Reice
Henry (××) Eshrich
Johann Peter Dihm
Jacob (×) Shrey
Simon Peter (×) Strauch
Adam (×) Lepart
J. Wilhelm (×) Tistel
Johann Georg Betz
Johann Michael Hobba[ch]er
Andereas (×) Grünau
Nicklas (×) Mensh
J. George (××) Summer
Adam Hoppacher

Septr 26, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carfully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board the Ship Windsor Capt John Goad from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we think can be injurious to the Citizens.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour. — Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors' Certificate relating to the Ship Windsor.
26th Septr 1753.

[List 207 A] A List of German Passengers, imported in the Ship Hallifax, Thomas Coatam, Mas^{r}, from Rotterdam, 28th Septr 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Fredrick Kunner	29	Mathias Zacharies	29
Johannes Kolle	25	Christian Panner	20
Henrick Dhenne	35	Johannes Paulus Wolff	24
Lodwick Luther	31	Johannes Henr^{k} Stoffle	23
Christopher Fredrick Mache	34	Johannes Harman Gebel	19
Christopher Getzelman	34	Johannes Jacob Rhine	20
Johannes Adam Zhür	33	Johannes Bock	24
Christian Heilman	44	Johannes Jerick Anacker	22
Peter Hann	23	Johannes Mich^{l} Kock	21
Jerick Mich^{l} Vaterman	20	Johannes Possart	19
Johannis Mich^{l} Moeherly	20	Johannes Wagener	20
Jerick Pattus Ungerer	22	Johannes Dan^{ll} Hugo	29
Andreas Seidler	29	Isace Puteman	23
Daniel Prenier	29	Daniel Repert	24
Johannis Adam Schmit	20	Lodwick Ester	27
Hennrick Merke	36	Johannes Casper Weitz	21
Daniel Auman	33	Andreas Heck	42
Andreas Staup	41	Johannes Christopher Schutz	32
Felix Gerber	26	Johannes Ernst Mumbauherr	28
Solomon Hartman	26	Joseph Schmit	23
Johann Schwedinger,*	50	Jacob Streter	30
Christian Henker	34	Ludwick Henrick Karchar	26
Jurs Conrad	37	Johannes Kepner	24
Michael Grosselous	21	Jacob Velter	23
Andreas Engold	21	Johannes Jerick Stecher	23
Johannes Kuntz	20	Johannes Conrad Ketz	18
Rudolph Myer	15	Johannes Henr^{k} Preasterin	21
Felix Miller	30	Johannes Henr^{k} Mauritz	38
Johannis Joseph Fishback	20	Godfrey Striete	27
Bernhard Schmitt	20	Conrad Putes	19
Johannis Paulus Veigant	20	Johannes Jacob Kriter	31
Daniel Zacharies	19	Johannes Jerick Kimorth	28
Johannis Ulrich Per	38	Johannes Jerick Prost	27
Graft Verber	32	Johannes Jerick Krauszkeep	25

* Name crossed out. Marked "Newlander."

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Haas	20	Johannes Jerick Bisoph	20
Johannes Jerick Pfhillips	29	Mathias Krambich	20
Johannes Peter Heun	25	Christian Rorhbach	24
Johannes Jerick Roan	28	Jerick Veriting	23
Lodwick Virtz	25	Adam Faeiz	30
Johannes Heinckle	29	Johannes Mich[l] Laup	20
Johannes Arnt Bate	28	Johannes Schwartz	21
Johannes Achenbach	21	Jacob Urban	28
Johannes Jost Schmit	21	Peter Katzenmyerer	26
Johannes Jerich Soneborn	30	Johannes Jerick Staup	18
Johannes Myer	37	Johannes Laup	18
David Deuber	30	Johannes Nicholas Burger	33
Johannes David Pistor	24	Codfery Kaarschnock	32
Jacob Ringolt	24	Casper Kock	32
Johannis Martin Myer	18	Johannes Adam Fersh	22
Johannis Heir	26	Adam Missach	—
Jacob Schaufberk	26	Johannes Theis	—
Nicholas Kriemer	27	Johan George Haney	—

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.

Qual. 28th Septr 1753.

103. Stedman.

[List 207 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th Septr 1753.

Frederich (O) Keener
Johannes (×) Kolle
Heinrich Thöner
Lodowick (×) Luther
Christopher Frederick (×) Mach
Christopher ( ) Getzelman, on board
Johannes Adam (×) Zhur
Christian Heillman
Johann Peter Haenn
Gorg Michael Vettermann
Georg Mächer Berk
Jorg Baldas Ungrer
Andreas (×) Seidler
Daniel (B) Prenier
Joh. Adam Mischt
Heinrich Merki
Daniel (×) Auman
Andreas (×) Staup
Felix Gerber

Salomon Hartman
V. Christen Höngärtner
Jurs (×) Conrad
Michael (×) Grosslous
Andreas (+) Engold
Johannes (×) Kuntz
Rudolph (×) Myer
Felix ( ) Miller, on board
Johannes Joseph (+) Fishbach
Bernhart Schmidt
Johannes Paul (+) Vigant
Daniel Zacharias
Johannes Ulrick (+) Per
Kraft Weber
Matheis Zacharis
Christian (×) Panner
Johannes Paulus (×) Wolf
Henry (×) Stophel
Herrman Gebel
Jacob Rein
Johannes Buch
Johanes Georg Acker
Michael (×) Kock
Johannes (H) Passar
Johannes Wagner
Johan Daniel Hugov
Isaac (×) Pateman
Daniel (×) Repart
Lodowick (×) Ester
Johann Caspar Weiss
Andros Hackh
Erns ( ) Mumbauer, on board
Christopher (×) Schmitt
Joseph Schmitt
Jacob Streder
Ludwig Henrich Karcher
Johannes Heppener
Johann Jacob Welter
Johann Georg Stöcker
Johann Henrich Präster
Johann Conrad Hess
Johann Henrich Moritz
Gottfried Streidtz
Johann Conrad Lies
Jacob ( ) Kriter, on board
Johann Geörg Himroth
Johann Görg Prost
Johann Görg Krausskob
Johannes Haas
Johan Georg Fillibs
Johann Peter Heun
Henrich Rohn
Lutwig Wirtz
Johannes Henckel
Johannes Arnt (×) Bate
Johannes Achenbach
Johann Jost Schmidt
Johann Görg Sonneborn
Johannes Mayer
Johann David Deuber
David ( ) Piston, on board
Jacob Ringwald
Märten Mayer
Johannes Hoyr
Jacob ( ) Schaufbenk, on board
Nicolaus Kremer
George (×) Bisoph
Mathias (×) Kramlich
Christeyan Rohrbach
George (×) Veriling
Adam Fayst
Michel Laub
Johannes ( ) Schwarz, on board
Jacob (×) Urban
Peter (×) Kazenmyrer
John George (×) Steipe
Johannes Laub
Hans Nicklas Börger
Gottfried Körschnöck
Johan Caspar Koch

Johan Adam Forsch
Adam Milchsack
Johannes Theis
Johann Georg Henney
103

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax from Rotterdam.
Qual. 28th Septr 1753.
103. Stedman.

[List 207 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th of September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt. Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 105.

Friederich (O) Keener
Johanes (X) Colle
Friedrich Thöner
Ludewig (+) Luther
C. Frederich (×) Moage
Christopher ( ) Getzelman, on board
Adam (×) Syrro
Christian Heillman
Jo. Pettder Hann
Gorg Michael Vettermann
Georg Michael Megert
Jerg Baldas Ungerer
Andereas (×) Seydlle
Daniel (B) Brenner
Johan Adam Misch[t]
Heinrich Merki
Daniel (×) Ammon
Anderes (×) Staub
Felix Gerber
Salomon Hartman
Christen Höngärtner
Jost (××) Conrad
Michael (×) Grossclaus
Andereas (×) Ingan
Johanes (×) Kuhn
Jacob ( ) Meyer, on board
Rudolph (×) Meyer
Felix ( ) Miller, on board
Jost (+) Fishbach
Bernhart Schmid
Paulus (×) Weygant
Daniel Zacharis
Conrad (+) Bornn
Kraft Weber
Matheis Zacharis
Christian (×) Banner
Paulus (×) Wolffe
J. Henry (×) Stoffel
Herrmann Göbel
Jacob Rein
Johannes Buch
Johann Georg Acker
Hans Michael (×) Gock
Johanes (H) Bossert
Johannes Wagner

John Daniel Hugov
Isaac (×) Budeman
Tallyo (×) Repair
J. Ludwig (×) Hester
J. Caspar Weiss
Andros Hakh
Christoph (×) Shütz
Johanes( ) Monnbouer, on board
Joseph Schmitt
Jacob Streder
Ludwig Henrich Karcher
Johannes Heppener
Johann Jacob Welter
Johann Georg Stöcker
Johanr Counrad Hess
Johann Henrich Moritz
Johann Henrich Präster
Gottfried Streidtz
Johann Konrad Belis
Jacob ( ) Kreyder, on board
Johann Georg Himroth
Johann Görg Prost
Johann Görg Krauskob
Johannes Haas
Johan Georg Füllibs
Johann Peter Heun
Henrich Rohn
Lutwig Wirtz
Johannes Henckel
John Adam (×) Bald
Johannes Achenbach
Johann Jost Schmidt
Johann Görg Sonneborn
Johannes Mayer
Johann David Deüber
Davit ( ) Bistol, on board
Jacob Ringwald
Marten Mayer
Johannis Heyr
Jacob ( ) Shouffbon, on board
Nicolaus Kremer
George (×) Bishoff
Matheas (×) Gromlich
Christeyan Rohrbach
Georg (×) Führling
Adam Fayss
Michel Laub
Johanes ( ) Shwartz, on board
Jacob (×) Urban
Peter (×) Katzenmeyer
J. George (+) Steyb
Johannes Laub
Hans Nicklas Börger
Gottfried Körschnöck
Johan Caspar Koch
Johan Adam Forsch
Adam Milchsack
Johannes Theis
Johann Georg Henny

103

[List 208 A] A List of Men aboard Ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Mas^r. [Qualified Septr 28th 1753.]

Joh. Fred^k Schie
Johannes Spudt
Matthias Dishon
Wilhelm Dishon
Frans Kleyn
Adolph Zimmerman
Conrad Lessing
Leonard Lessing
Joh. Jacob Hulpes
Joh. Hend^k Lutsch
Joh. Thys Schuts
Joh. Wm Schuts

Joh. Hend^{k} Heins
Frans Koch
Joh. Philip Heiman
Johan^{s} Wagoner
Joh. Martin Young
Joh. Peter Young
Joh^{s} Miller
Teobalt Bossong
Peter Stoube
Joh. Matthias Snyder
Christian Trefenstatt
Johannes Limp
Joh. Philip Kesselar
Joh. William Miller
Joh. Philip Dill
Adolph Kesselar
Johan^{s} Kuntz
Joh. Peter Soon
Joh. Adam Wirth
Joh. Adam Mier
Joh. Gerhardus Miller
Joh. Thys Seiss
William Dilbraner
Joh. Jurg Kigelar
Joh^{s} Cram
Joh. Nicho^{s} Arnholt
Joh. Jurg Folk
Joh. Jacob Severt
Joh. Adam Fatzer
Joh. Lenert Miller
Joh. Adam Colman
Jereminus Brunner
Joh. Adam Babst
Michael Hofman
Joh. Jacob Hering
Joh^{s} Snyder
Joh. Jurg Backholz
Joh. Peter Kock
Joh. Nicholas Lones
Joh. Jurg Wintter
Johannes Niedig
Stephan Peter
Joh. Adam Long
Joh. Jacob Eysenhimer
Joh. Wm Horstong
Joh. Hand^{k} Smous
Conrad Smous
Joh^{s} Smous
Matthias Nied
Joh. Adam Smith
Baltzer Gits
Joh. Adam Gits
Joh. Adam Swartz
Wm Schitz
Johs. Sack
Joh. Ludwick Schrick
Joh. Hend^{k} Ekil
Joh. Jurg Eckil
Israel Motsfel
Joh^{s} Peter Helt
Joh^{s} Wydman
Joh^{s} Philip Snyder
Joh^{s} Young
Joh. Jurg Beckholt
Johannes Beck
Conrad Philips
John Wm Shiver
Joh. Paul Scheffer
Frans Smith
Joh. Philip Kleyn
Joh. Chris Lupream
Joh^{s} Skie
Jacob Haan
Joh^{s} Riser
Joh^{s} Paule
Fred^{k} Croue
Valentine Weaver
Joh. Jacob Coll
Hannes Coll
Joh. Hend^{k} Hieman

Joh. Hend[k] Saeynish
Fred[k] Haman
Elias Conrad Stackman
John Georg Sivert
96

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 28th Septr 1753.
96. Shoemaker.

[List 208 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam. Qualified 28th September 1753.

Johan Friedrich Schuy
Johannes Späth
Matthies Dischong
William (O) Dishon
Frantz Klein
Adolph (×) Zimmerman
Conrad (×) Lessing
Leonard (×) Lessing
J. Jacob (×) Helpes
Johan Henrich Lutsch
Johann Theis Schütz
J. William (+) Schutz
Johan Henrich Heinsman
Johann Frantz Koch
Johan Philipps Heyman
Johannes Wagener
Mardien Jung
Johann Peter Jung
Johannes Müller
Theobald (×) Bossong
Peter Stauber
Johann Mahteis Schneider
Christian Treffenstätt
Johannes Limp
Johann Philip Kesseler
Johann Wilhelm Müller
Johann Philipp Dill
Johann Adolph Kesseler
Johannes Kurtz
Johann Petter Sohn
Johann Adam Wirth
Johann Adam Meyer
Johannes Gerhardus Müller
Johann Theis Füss
Wilhelm (+) Dilbraner
Johan Gurg Kichler
Johannes Gran
Johan Nichlaus Arnolt
John George (+) Folk
John Job (×) Sivert
Johan Adam Pfitzer
Johann Leonhard Müller
John Adam (+) Coleman
Jeremiah (×) Brunele
Johann Adam Pabst
Michael Hofman
Jacob Hering
Johannes Schneider
J. George (+) Backholt
Johan Peter Koch
Johan Nicklaus Lohnes
John George (+) Winther

Johannes (×) Neidig
Johann Stephan Dieter
J. Adam (×) Lang
J. Jacob (×) Eysenhamer
Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang
Henrich Schmaus
Conrad (×) Smous
Johannes Schmaus
Mathias Nied
Johann Adam Schmit
Johann Baltasser Götz
Johan Adam Götz
Johan Adam (+) Swartz
William (×) Schitz
Johannes Seck
John Ladarik (H) Schrack
J. Hendrick (H) Ekell
J. George (×) Ekel
Israel Motzfeld
Jannes Peter Helt
Johannes Weyttman
Johann Philipps Schneider
Johannes Jung
Johann Georg Bechtoldt
Johannes (×) Beck
Connrrath Phillibs
Johan Willem Schäffer
J. Paul (+) Scheffer
Fransiscus Schmidt
Johan Philipus Klein
Johann Christian Luprian
Johanes Schuy
Jacob (×) Haan
Johannes Peuser
Johannes (×) Paule
Friedrich Kroh
Johann Valentin Werber
Jacob Kohl
Hans (×) Coll
Johann Henrich Heyman
Joh. Henri. Saynisch
Frederick (×) Haman
Elias Conrath Stegmann
Johann Georg Sieffert
96

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam.
Qual. 28th Septr 1753.
96. Shoemaker.

[List 208 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 28th September, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Two Brothers, Capt Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. No. 96.

Johan Friedrich Schuy
Johannes Späth
Mattis Dischong
Wilhelm (O) Dichong
Frantz Klein
Adolph (×) Zimmerman

Conrad (+) Lützing
Leonhart (+) Lützing
Jo. Jacob (×) Helpfish
Johann Henrich Lütsch
Johann Theis Schütz
J. Wilhelm (+) Shütz
Johan Henrich Heinsman
Johann Frantz Koch
Johan Philipp Heyman
Johannes Wagener
Mardien Jung
Johann Peter Jung
Johannes Muller
Debalt (+) Bosseng
Peter Stauber
Johann Mahtheis Schneider
Christian Treffenstätt
Johannes Limp
Johann Philips Kesseler
Johann Wilhelm Müller
Johannes Philipp Dill
Johann Adolf Kesseler
Johannes Kurtz
Johann Petter Sohn
Johann Adam Wirth
Johann Adam Meyer
Johannes Gerhardus Müller
Johann Theis Füs
William (×) Tillboner
Johann Gurg Kichler
Johannes Gran
Johann Nichelaus Arnolt
J. George (×) Volck
J. Joachim (×) Seebert
Johan Adam Pfötzer
Johann Leonhart Müller
J. Adam (×) Kohlman
Hiroimus (×) Bruner
Johann Adam Pabst
Michael Hofman
Jacob Hering
Johannes Schneider
J. George (×) Bechtol
Johann Petter Koch
Johan Nicklaus Lohnes
J. George (×) Winter
Johanes (×) Neydig
Johann Stephan Dieter
J. Adam (×) Lang
J. Jacob (×) Eysenhawer
Johann Wilhelm Hardtstang
Henrich Schmaus
Conrad (×) Shmaus
Johannes Schmaus
Matthias Nied
Johann Adam Schmit
Johann Baltaser Götz
Johann Adam Götz
J. Adam (+) Shwartz
J. Willhelm (×) Shütz
Johannes Seck
J. Ludewig (++) Shork
J. Henry (H) Jäckel
J. George (×) Jäckel
Israel Motzfeld
Johannes Peter Helt
Johannes Weyttman
Johann Phillipps Schneider
Johannes Jung
Johann Georg Bechtold
Joseph (+) Beck
Conerath Phillibs
Johan Willem Schäffer
J. Paulus (×) Shäffer
Fransiscus Schmidt
Johan Philipus Klein
Johann Christian Luprian
Johannes Schuy
Jacob (+) Hann
Johannes Peuser
Johanes (×) Pauly
Friedrich Kroh

Johann Valentin Werber
Jacob Kohl
Johan (×) Kohl
Johann Henrich Heymann
Joh. Henri Saynisch
Friederich (×) Hamman
Elias Conrath Stegmann
Johann Georg Sieffert
96

Sir

Having in pursuance of Orders visited the Ship Two Brothers, Capt. Arnot, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Gosport and find them in such good Order as that they may Enter the port without danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad[ia] Sept[r] 29, 1753. Tho. Graeme
To his Honour the Governor Th. Bond
[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report on the Ship Two Brothers. 29th Sept[r] 1753.

[List 209 A] A List of the Names of the Men & Boys above Sixteen Years of Age, Imported in the Ship or Snow, Called the Rowand, Arthur Tran, Master, from Rotterdam. Philad[ia] Sept[r] 29th 1753.

Philip Smith
George Stark
Christian Winebrenner
Daniel Flinter
Peter Wile
John Steven Gleckner
Christian Krebb
Matthias Krebb
William Young
Peter Myer
Philip Schmid
Philip Bosoner
Peter Baudenheimer
John Kres Kribly
John William Bamell
Peter Kelp
Martin Bugner
John Bugner
Henry Bugner
Christian Mann
Matthias Brand
Jonas Man
Ludowick Lupe
John Saring
Bernard Piper
Martin Hellsinheiser
Philip Folks
John Sailbach
Engle Strunck
Jacob Hass
Francis Zeiler
Conrad Becher
Henry Miller
Philip Seg
Henry Baumer
John Sailbach
Philip Steinbach
George Bare
Peter Shoemaker
George Hutt

David Kisler
Christian Blichenderfer
Jost Blichenstein
Jacob Lingenfeilder
Peter Ruch
Jacob Hass
Peter Miller
John Miller
John Hendrick
John Henry Greitz
Conrad Grau
John Christian Riebsomen
Mathias Hutzgen
John Gerhard Hummell
John Henry Held
Henry Held
John Engle Thomas
Adam Thomas Sterb
John George
George George
John Freind
George Kuertzer
Philip Bool
Jno. Christian Kens
Philip Speat
Henry Speat
Peter Kolb
Christian Kolb
Philip Schenman
Jacob Schuster
Bastian Haine
John Henry Schaffer
John Schaffer
John Bastian Weaver
John Keller
Jacob Behler
Matthias Lauer
Henry Lauer
Francis Cromm
John William Bechker
Henry Wisthafer
John Henry Kuneman
Matthias Kuneman
John Schaffer
John William Schaffer
Matthias Schmidt
John Henry Filger
Matthias Shitz
Martin Diehl
John Henry Stranck
Henry Kempf
John Kempf
John Kregilo
Christian Mann
Peter Lice
John Matthias Rubsan
Paulus Cramm
John Cramm
Christian Stall
Gerlock Stalb
Jno. Bastian Schneider
Andreas Eker
Matthias Zimmerman
Manuel Zimmerman
John Kreitz
John Henry Benix
John Peter Kramer
Engle Brown
John Peter Brown
109

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Septr 1753. 109. Mr Danl Benezet & Mic^l Agee.

[List 209 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th September, 1753.

Philippus Schmiedt
Johan Gorg Starck
Johann Christ Weinbrener
Daniel Flender
Johannes Petter Weyel
Johannes Steffan Klöckner
Christ Henrich Greb
Johann Deis Greb
Johannes Wilhelm Jung
Johann Peter Meyer
Johanes Phil. [Schmit]
Johannes Filibes Sommer
Johann Petr Badenhamer
Johan Kres (×) Kribly
Johann Wilhellem Böhmer
Johann Petter Kölb
Martin( ) Bugner, on board
Johann Martin Buchner
Johannes Buchner
Johann Henrich Buchner
Christian Mann
Johann Deis Brandt
Jonas Mann
Ludwig Lupp*
Johannes Zehrung
Bernhart Pfeiffer
Martin (+) Hillsinheiser
Johann Phillippus Foss
Johannes Selbach
Johan Engell Strunck
Johann Jacob Hass
Frantz Zeiller
Conrad Becker
Jost Henrich Möller
Johann Philibus Seyn
Johann Henrich Böhmer
John (×) Stehlbach
Johan Elias Steinbach
George (××) Bare
Johann Peter Schumacher
George (×) Hutt
Davidt Giessler
Christian Blieckenstörffer
Jost Blickensterffer
Jacob Lingenfelter
Johann Peter Roch
George (×) Hass
Petter Müller
Johannes Müller
Johann Hinrich Creutz
Johan (+) Hendrick
Johann Konrath Gra[u]
Christian Rübsamen
Johann Theis Hüsgen
Gerhard (×) Hummell
J. Henry (×) Held
Johann Henrich Helt
Johann Engel Thomas
Johann Attam [Tho]mas
John (×) George
Johann Jorg Jorg
Johannes Freund
Johan Geörg Knörtzer
Philip (×) Bool
Johann Christ Bentz
Johannes Philippus Späth
Johannrich Späth
Peter Kolb
Christian Kolb
Philibus Schuman

* A Reformed minister. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the U. S., 1725–1792*, p. 646.

Jacob (×) Schutz
Johann Bastian Heun
Johan Henrich Schäffer
Johannes Gerlach Schäffer
Bastian (W) Weaver
Johannes Keller
Jacob (B) Bohler
Theis Lauer
Henrich Lauer
Johann Frantz Crum
Wilhelm Becker
Henry (+) Wisthafer
Johan Henrich Kühneman
Johan Theis Kühneman
Johannes Schäffer
Johan Wilhellm Schäffer
Johann Theis Schmit
Johann Henrich Felger
Matthias Schütz
Mardin Diel
Johann Henrich Strunck
Henry (H) Kempf
Johannes Kregeloh
Christian ( ) Mann, on board
Johan Peter Leis
Johann Theis Rübsamen
Paul ( ) Cramm, on board
Johannes Crum
Johann Christ Stahl
Johann Gerlach Stalp
Bastian (×) Schneider
Andreas (×) Eker
Mathias (×) Zimmerman
Hermannus Zimmerman
Johannes Creutz
Henry (×) Benix
Peter (×) Kramer
Johann Engel Braun
Johann Peter Braun
109

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship or Snow Rowand, Capt. Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam. Qual. 29th Septr 1753. 109. Mr Danl Benezet & Michael Agee.

[List 209 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 29 September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship or Snow called the Rowand, Capt Arthur Tran, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualification. No. 109.

Philippus Schmiedt
Johan Goerg Starck
Johann Christ Weinbrenner
Daniel Flender
Johannes Petter Weyel
Johannes Steffan Klöckener
Christ Henrich Greb
Johann Deis Greb
Johannes Wilhelm Jung
Johan Peter Meyer
Johanes Fiel[ip]us Schmidt
Johann Philibus Sommer

Johann Peter Badenhaner
Johan Christian (×) Greebel
Johann Wilhellm Böhmer
Johann Petter Kölb
Johann Martin ( ) Buchner, on board
Johannes Buchner
Johann Henrich Buchner
Christian Mann
Johann Theis Brand
Jonas Mann
Ludwig Lupp
Johannes Zehring
Bernhart Pfeiffer
Martin (+) Helfeysen
Johann Phillippus Foss
Johannes Selbach
Johan Engell Strunck
Johann Jacob Hass
Frantz Zeiller
Conrad Becker
Jost Henrich Moller
Johann Phililip Seyn
Johann Henrich Böhmer
Johanes (×) Selbach
Johann Elias Steinbach
G. Peter (××) Bear
Johann Peter Schumacher
George (+) Hooter
Davidt Giessler
Christian Blickenstörffer
Jost Blickensterffer
Jost Blickersterffer
Johan Jacob Lingenfelter
Johann Peter Roch
Jacob (+) Heterig
Petter Miller
Johannes Miller
Johann Hinrich Creutz
Johanes (+) Hindert
Johann Konrath Gra[u]
Christian Rübsamen
Johann Theis Hisgen
Johan Gerhart (+) Humbel
Johan Henry (+) Held
Johann Henrich Helt
Johan Engel Thomas
Johan Attam [Tho]mas
Johanes (×) George
Johann Jorg Jorg
Johannes Freund
Johan Georg Knörtzer
Philips (+) Pool
Johann Christ. Bentz
Johannes Philippus Späth
Johan Henrich Späth
Peter Kolb
Johann Christ Kolb
Philibus Schuman
Jacob (×) Shütz
Johann Bastian Heun
Johann Henrich Schäffer
Johannes Gerlach Schäffer
Sebastian (W) Weber
Johannes Keller
Jacob (B) Böller
Theis (×) Lauer
Henrich Lauer
Johann Frantz Crum
Willem Becker
Henry (+) Wästenhaber
Johan Henrich Kühneman
Johann Theis Kühneman
Johannes Schäffer
Johan Wilhellm Schäffer
Johann Theis Schmit
Johann Henrich Filger
Matthias Schütz
Mardin Diel
Johann Henrich Strunck
Henry (H) Kämpffer
Johannes Kregeloh

Christian ( ) Mann, on board
Johan Peter Leis
Johann Theis Rübsamen
Paulus (O) Crum
Johannes Crumm
Johann Christ. Stahl
Johann Gerlach Stalp
Bastian (×) Shneyder
Andereas (××) Ecker
Matheas (×) Zimmerman
Hermannus Zimmermann
Johannes Creutz
Henry (×) Panix
Johan Peter (×) Krammer
Johan Engel Braun
Johann Peter Braun

Septr 29th 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examin'd the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Rowan, Capt. Alterhand [!] from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Healths of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship Rowan, 29th Septr 1753.

[List 210 A] A List of Males Names Imported in the Snow Good Hope, John Trump, Mas^r, from Hamburg. Sep^t 29th 1753.

Friederick Reling
Henry Christophel Ring
Hans Henry Tutterberg
Jost Henry Seligman
Bearns Stunbear
Peter Knock
Henry Georg Baker
John Henry Klampert
Henry Neetrotock
Andreas Figener
John Peter Tippille
Henry Andreas Wiggman
John Sniber
Christophel Michael
Christoph Homes
Christophel Holborne
Henrich Lowman
Hans Chris. Ingel
John Henrick Naderman
Henry Christoph Diderick
Jacob Nicker
Hans Knieream
Henrick Sigher
Simon Shroader
Jeremiah Flug
Johan Andreas Foster
Christopher Pock
Elias Ouer
Johann Christoph Lemann
John Henderick Worm
Christian Konock
Hans Jockam Mesnar

Gotleap Wacker
John Arban Coulas
John Martin Winberg
Andreas Lowrence Acord
Conrod Hartman
Johan Christopher Momoyr
John Theodore Martine
Jost Carols Martine
Christopher Rineman
Simon Everley
Jacob Reman
Garet Harleman
Johan William River
Johan Christian Backman
Johan Laper
Johan Conrad Klitham
Johann Peter Pickner
Ernest Alborn
Johann Andreas Fredreas
Jorgan Herrich Durgess

53

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qual. 9th October 1753. N° 53. Greenway & Rundle.

[List 210 B] Foreigners Imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qualified the First of October, 1753.

Friederrich Reling
Johan Henrich Christophel Rücke
Hans Henry (+) Tutterberg
Jost Henry (×) Selegman
Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn
Peter (×) Knock
Henry Genger (×) Baker
John Henry (×) Klampert
Henry (+) Nederhood
Andreas Fygner
Johann Petter Dippel
Henry Andreas (+) Wiggman
Johan Erich Schneeberg
Christopher (+) Michael
Gristofel (+) Ohms
Christopher (+) Holborne
Johann Geörg Laumann
Hans Christoph Engel
Henry (×) Neiderman
Henrich Christoff Diedrich
Johann Jacob Niecke
Johannes (×) Knirem
Johan Heinrich Ziegeler
Simon (×) Shre[der]
Jeremiah (×) Flug
Johan Andreas Forster
Christopher (+) Poke
Elias (+) Auer
John Christopher (×) Leman
Henry (+) Worm
Christian (×) Kenich
Hans Joachim Meissner
Johann Gottlieb Wecker
Johann Urbahn Kaulitz
John Martin (+) Winberg
Andrew Lawrence (+) Ackman
Conrad Hartman
Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer
Johann Theodorus Martini
Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini

Christopher (+) Rineman
Christopher ( ) Kniple, on board
Simon Eberle
Jacob Rieman
Gerdt Hurrelman
Johann Wilhelm Röber
Johann Christian Bachmann
Jean Jaque Lapierre
Johann Conrad Kleikam
Johann Peter Pügner
Ernest (××) Alborn
Joannes Andreas Friderichs
Jüregen Henrich Dörges

53

Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh. Qual. 1st October 1753. No 53. Greenway & Rundle.

[List 210 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the First Day of October, 1753.

Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Hope, Capt. John Trump, from Hamburgh and last from Cowes in England, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. No 53.

Friederich Reling
Johan Henrich Christoph Rucke
Hans Henry (+) Steedeberger
J. Henry (+) Selligman
Joachim Behrnt Steinwehn
Peter (+) Knobe
H. George (×) Baker
J. Henry (×) Klapper
J. Henry (×) Nederhood
Andreas Fygner
Johann Peter Dippel
H. Adereas (×) Wigman
Johann Erich Schneeberg
Christoff (+) Michael
Christoffel Ohms
Christoffel (+) Ahllborn
Johann Georg Laumann
Hans Christoff Engel
J. Henry (×) Nederman
Henrich Christof Diedrich
Johann Jacob Niecke
Johanes (×) Knierimen
Johan Heinrich Ziegeler
Simon (+) Shröder
Jeremias (×) Pflug
Johann Andreas Forster
Christoffer (×) Pok
Elias (+) Awe
J. Christoff (×) Leman
J. Henry (×) Worm
Christian (×) König
Hans Joachim Meissner
Johann Gottlieb Wecker
Johann Urbahn Kaulitz
J. Martin (+) Weinberg
Andereas (×) Eckhart
Conrad Hartman
Johan Christoffel Mohmeyer
Johann Theodorus Martini
Justus Carl Wilhelm Martini

Christoffel (×) Reinman
Christoffel ( ) Kneply, sick on board
Simon Eberle
Jacob Riemann
Gerdt Hurrelman
Johann Wilhelm Röber
Johann Christian Bachman
Jean Jaque Lapierre
Johann Conrad Kleikam
Johan Peter Pügner
Carol (++) Ahlborn
Joannes Andreas Friderichs
Jürgen Henrich Dörges

Septr 29, 1753.

Sir

According to directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good-Hope, Capt Trump, from Hamburgh, and found several of them ill with Scurvies, but no Disease which we apprehend can communicate an Infection to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour. — Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Snow Good Hope, 29th Septr 1753.

[List 211 A] List of People Names & Ages on Board the Ship Edinburgh, Capt John Lion, from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philadelphia, October 2^d 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Christoph Hering	25	Philip Valentin Knefely	16
Conrad Scherrer	18	Philip Wagner	44
Joh. Engel Young	40	John Solomon Finn	24
John Henrich Knoth	32	Gottfried Krum	33
John Henrich Massing	19	John George Miller	37
Henrich Otto	20	Nicolaus Gerlach	26
Friederich Kehler	33	Urban Schettel	30
Johanes Philip Sneiter	22	John Petter Baltof	27
Friederick Behmer	22	Johannes Heith	32
Johanes Wilhelm Haeffer	36	Friederich Loesser	23
John Dennis	48	Andreas Erdman Leynaw	29
Jost Henrich Weyershausen	23	Henrich Kimber	20
Johannes Ruhtrauff	22	Anthon Reish	27
Johannes Friederich Scholl	21	Wilhelm Ehel	20
Gott. Fried. Hehller	20	Christian Detter	49
William Cassel	30	John Wilhelm Stoehr	38

	AGES
Johannes Henrich Cronraw	37
Conrad Sneiter	25
Johannes Preisser	22
John George Loss	38
Anthonius Haffercam	22
Friederich Schnuk	24
Jacob Katz	22
John Daniel Rubert	23
John Henrich Heinse	19
Christian Yauch	23
Johannes Henrich Kuntz	19
Jacob Loss	24
John Philip Kebeel	30
John Petter Laehr	29
John Jacob Schweitzer	22
John Joachim Wiesser	23
Jacob Hoffman	20
John Georg Sneiter	30
Adam Nicodemus	30
John Adam Krum	19
Michael Faust	34
John Jost Rostdorff	25
John Ludwig Schweitzer	38
John Baltzer Dickert	19
Joh. Gerlach Bournheker	29
John Anthon Houn	19
Wilhelm Buhll	23
John Georg Stahlsmit	35
Joh. Daniel Mauenshagen	30
John Friederich Weitzel	18
Philip Heinrich Ahrendorff	38
Andreas Sneiter	18
Johannes Aurant	28
John George Schwartz	48
Hen. Godfried Till	24
John Gerlach Klin	35
Johannes Jungst	34

	AGES
John Gerlach Mutterspach	24
Anthon Klekner	30
Wilhelm Stumpff	28
Christoph Hubner	26
Johannes Heinrich Steinsayfer	28
John George Reichel	32
Johannes Rein Shmit	25
John Daniel Schlapig	29
Jerg Scheffer	22
John Petter Mayer	25
Conrad Ohrendorff	30
Wilhelm Woolenweber	30
Joh. Christ Smit	47
John Georg Waller	26
John Wilhelm Waller	20
Michael Tasch	43
Anthon Krum	40
Hieronimus Sneiter	34
Ernst Ludwig Krauss	43
Johannes Sneiter	22
Johannes Petter Stoltz	20
John Heinrich Stoltz	49
Johannes Kegenlo	35
John Petter Kirchhoffer	28
John Wilhelm Wiesser	43
John Georg Sneiter	30
John Gerlach Wiesser	24
John Conrad Smit	18
Johannes Petter Ohrendorff	19
John Heinrich Young	48
John Jost Schlapig	33
Johannes Muller	23
Ernst Christian Miller	21
Jacob Nickel	30
Johannes Grave	

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John

Lyon from Rotterdam. Qual. 2d October, 1753. No. 104.
Keppelee.

[List 211 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2d October, 1753.

Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering
Johann Conradt Scherer
Johann Engel Jung
Johann Henrich Knodh
Johan Henrich Messing
Johann Henrich Otto
Friedrich Köhler
Johannes Philipp Schneider
Fridrich Böomer
Johannes Wilhelm Höffer
Johannes Denig
Jost Hennrich Weyershaussen
Johannes Rudrauff
Johannes Friedrich Scholl
Johann Gottfried Höhler
Wilhelm Casseler
Philipp Valentin Knefeli
Philip (+) Wagner *
Johann Salomon Fenn
Gottfried (K) Krum
Johan Gorg Müller
Nicklaus Gerlach
Urbann Schäddell
Johan Peter Balduf
Johannes Heyl
Frederick (F) Loesser
Andreas Erdman Leinau
Henry (+) Kimber
Anthon Reusch
Johann Wilhelm Aahl
Christian (×××) Detter
Johann Wilhelm Sterr
Johannes Henry ( ) Cronraw, on board
Johann Conrad Schneider
Johannes Preuscher
Johan Jorg Loos
Anthon Hafferkam
Freiderich Schnug
Johann Jacob Katz
Johann Daniel Ruppertt
Johannes Henrich Kuntz
Christian Jauch
Johann Hennrich Heintz
Jacob Loos
Johann Philibbus Köbel
John Peter (×) Laehr
Johannes Jacob Schweitzer
John Joachim (+) Wieser
Johan Jacob Hoffman
Johann Jorg Schneider
Johann Adam Nicodemus
Johann Adam Krum
Michel Faust
John Jost (×) Rosdorff
Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer
Johann Baltsar Dicker
Johann Gerlach Bornhütter
Johann Anthonius Huhn
Johann Wilhelm Buhl
John George (××) Stahlsmit
John Daniel (+) Mauenshag
Johann Friederich Weitzell
Philip Henrich Arndorff

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Daniel Wagner.

Andreas Schneyder
Johannes Aurandt *
George (×) Schwarts
Henrich Gottfried Thiel
Johann Gerlach Klein
Johannes Jüngst
Johann Gerlach Muttersbach
Andon Klöckener
Johannes Wilhelm Stumpf
Christophell Hübener
Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer
Johann Jörg Reichel
Johannes Reinschmit
Danniel Schlappig
George (×××) Scheffer
John Peter (×) Myer
Johann Conrad Orndorff
Johann Wülhelm Wullenweber
Christian (×) Smith
Johann Geörg Wäller
Johann Wilhelm Weller
Michael (×) Tarsh
Anthon Krum
Hieronymus Schneider
Ernst Lutwig Krauss
Johannes (×) Schneider
Johannes Peter Stoltz
Johan Henrich Stoltz
Johannes Kregelo
John Peter (×) Kirchhoffer
John William (×) Wieser
Johan Görg Schneider
John Gerlach (×) Wieser
John Conrad ( ) Smith, on board
Johannes Peter Orndorff
Johan Henrich Jung
Johann Jost Schlappig
Johannes Müller
Christian Müller
Johann Jacob Nickel
Johannes (×) Grave

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt John Lyon, from Rotterdam. Qual. 2^d October 1753. No. 104.
Keppelee.

[List 211 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Second Day of October, 1753.
Present: William Peters, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. John Lyon, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. 104.

Johann Jörg Christoffel Hering
Johann Conradt Scherer
Johann Engl Jung
Johann Henrich Knodt
Johan Henrich Messing
Johann Henrich Otto

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Dietrich Aurandt. See Harbaugh, *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, III, p. 180.

Friederich Köhler
Johannes Philp Schneider
Friderich Böomer
Johannes Wilhelm Höffer
Johannes Denig
Jost Hennrich Weyershaussen
Johannes Rudrauff
Johannes Friedrich Scholl
Johann Gottfried Höhler
Wilhelm Cassler
Philipp Valentin Knefeli
Philip (×) Wagner
Johann Salomon Fenn
Godfried (K) Krum
Johann Gorg Müller
Niclaus Gerlach
Urbann Schäddell
Johan Peter Balduf
Johannes Heyl
J. George Friederich (×) Löser
Andreas Erdman Leinau
Henry (×) Gimper
Anthohn Reusch
Johann Wilhelm Aahl
Christian (×××) Dötter
Johann Wilhelm Sterr
J. Henry ( ) Cronro, on board
Johann Conrad Schneider
Johannes Preuscher
Johann Jörg Loos
Anthon Haferkam
Friedrich Schnug
Johann Jacob Katz
Johann Daniel Ruppertt
Johannes Henrich Kuntz
Christian Jauch
Johann Hennrich Heintz
Jacob Loos
Johann Philibbus Köbel
J. Peter (×) Lehr
Johannes Jacob Schweitzer
J. Jacob (×) Wiesser
Johan Jacob Hoffman
Johann Jörg Schneider
Johann Adam Nicodemus
Johann Adam Krum
Michel Faust
J. George (×) Rosdorff
Johannes Ludwig Schweitzer
Johann Baltzer Dücker
Johann Gerlach Bornhütter
Johann Anthonius Hun
Johann Wilhelm Buhl
Johan George (++) Staall
J. Daniel (××) Mauershagen
Johann Friederich Weitzell
Philip Henrich Arndorff
Andres Schneyder
Johannes Aurandt
Johan George (×) Shwartz
Henrich Gottfried Thiel
Johann Gerlach Klein
Johannes Jüngst
Johann Gerlach Muttersbach
Andon Klöckener
Johann Wilhelm Stumpf
Christophel Hubener
Johannes Henrich Steinseiffer
Johann Jörg Reichel
Johannes Reinschmit
Danniel Schlappig
George (×××) Shäffer
J. Peter (××) Meyer
Johann Conrad Orndorff
Johan Wilhelm Wullenweber
J. Christian (+) Shmit
Johann Geörg Wäller
Johann Wilhelm Weller
Michael (×) Tasch
Anthon Krum
Hironymus Schneider
Ernst Lutwig Krauss

Johanes (×) Shneider
Johannes Peter Stoltz
Johan Henrich Stoltz
Johannes Kregelo
J. Peter (×) Kirchhöffer
J. Wilhelm (×) Wisser
Johann Görg Schneider
J. Gerlach (×) Wisser
J. Conrad ( ) Shmit, on board
Johannes Peter Orndorff
Johan Henrich Jung
Johann Jost Schlappig
Johannes Müller
Christgan Müller
Johann Jacob Nickel
Johannes (×) Gräff
104

Sir

Having in pursuance to Orders Visited the Ship Edinburgh, Capt. Lyon, Master, freighted with Palatines, from Rotterdam and Cowes and find no objection to their entering the port, with any danger to the Inhabitants.

Philad^ia^ Octr 1, 1753. Tho. Graeme
To His Honour the Governor. Phineas Bond
[Endorsed:]
Doctors Report on the Ship Edinburgh, 1st October, 1753.

[List 212 A] List of Mens Names and Ages Imported in the Louisa, Capt John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam and Cowes, the 3^d^ October 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Conradt Riel	40	Wilhelm Hart	18
Benedict Nitlinger	24	John Yerrick Grub	19
Philip Fanel	38	Christian Weber	27
Baltzer Forthback	30	Peter Statil	29
Ernst Jacobie	22	Andreas Kratz	40
Mathias Becker	27	John Philip Zinlaub	32
Adam Datz	21	Carl Phileply	27
Sebestian Datz	19	Johannes Preys	33
Gerrit Bulman	22	John Albright Mowrer	24
Philip See	27	Hans Yerrick Jantz	27
Philip Kleyn	22	Conradt Strot	30
Joh. Yerrick Henners	..	Christian Shew	27
John Peter Speelman	27	Hendrick Smith	29
Johannes Fries	31	Philip Zinlaub	22
Christian Lauer	27	Yerrick Adam Mantel	24
Wilhelm Ruke	24	Christian Mantel	27

	AGES		AGES
Fredrick Heyer	27	Peter Nichol	21
Jacob Neyman	21	Lutherus Righart	27
Conradt Kebling	24	Peter Smith	27
Lodwich Sinser	27	Henrick Fleck	22
Yerrick Brown	22	Philips Fredrick Warth	27
Stephen Riel	27	Yerrick Fredrick Browback	22
Yerrick Wilhelm Baker	24	Carrel Emmerick	27
John Christian Schyber	25	Jacob Neyendorph	22
John Hendrick Weymaer	24	Hendrick Sebergen	21
John Peter Grub	27	Philip Brenly	27
Fredrick Turk	29	Peter Glaucher	
Johannes Muller	27	Andreas Leister	
Philipus Wax	24	Achilles Raugh	
Philipus Haterigh	27	Daniel Zinlaub	
Yerrick Philip Conteron	28	Johannes Glaucher	
Hendrick Smith	24	John Wilhelm Philpel	
Herman Emerick	27	Joseph Guyer	
Johannes Bowman	24	Conrad Speelman	
Diedrick Tran	27	Carl Fehrley	
Johannes Keep	24	Frederick Zinlaub	
Michael Miller	27	Hans George Price	
Hans Casper Biderman	24	Johan George Hoffman	
Peter Mowrer	27	77	
John Yerrick Hasselberger	22		

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported on Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3d October, 1753. No 77.

Stedman.

[List 212 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3d October, 1753.

Conrad Rühl	Johan Better Datz
Benedictus Neidlinger	Gerhard Buhlman
Johan Philipp Fahnel	Philippus Zeh
Balthaser Vorbach	Philip (+) Kleyn
Ernst Jakoby	Johann Georg Hemmersbach
Mathias Becker	Johann Peter Spielmann
Johan Adam Datz	Johannes Preys

Johann Christian Lauer
Johan Wilhelm Rück
Jeorg Wielelm Hard
Johann Gorg Grub
Christgan Wever
Johan Peter Stadel
Andreas Kratz
Johan Philip [?] Zenlaub
Johan Carle Völbel
Johannes Fuess
Johann Albert Maurer
Hans George (+++) Jantze
Johan Chonrath Strott
Christophel Schöpf
Johann Henrich Schmit
Johan Philp Zumlaube
Georg Adam Mandel
Johann Christian Mandel
Frederick (××) Heyer
Johann Jacob Neumann
Conradt Köberling
Johann L. Waisser
Johan Georg Braun
Stephen (+) Riel
Heinck Wilhelm Becker
Johann Christian Schreiber
J. Hendrick (+) Weymayer
Johann Peter Grub
Friedrich Dürck
Johannes Müller
Johann Philipus Wachs
Philip Hetrick
Görg Lips Gunderum
Henrich Schmitt
Herman Emrich
Johannes Bauman
Detrich (×) Tran
Johannes Kipp
Hans Michael Muller
Hans Casp. Biderman
Peter Maurer
Johann Görg Hasselbächer
Johan Peter Nickel
Lotharius Richard
Johann Peter Schmitt
Henry (×) Fleck
Philipp Fridrich Warth
Georg Friderich Brodbäck
Carl ( ) Emerick, on board
Jacob Neuendorf
Johann Henrich Seeberger
Philipp Brendtle
Michael Plocher
Andreas Heister
Achilles Rau
Johan Gorg Zenlaub
Johannes (×) Glaucher
Johann Wilhelm Völbel
Joseph (×) Guyger
Conrad (×) Speelman
Carl (×) Fehrley
Frederick (×) Zinlaub
Hans George (×) Price
77

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt John Pitcarne, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^{d} October, 1753. N° 77.
Stedman.

[List 212 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.
Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Louisa, Capt. John Pitcarne from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualification.

Conrad Rühl
Benedictus Neidlinger
Johan Philipp Fehnel
Balthaser Vorbach
Ernst Jacoby
Mathias Becker
Philip (×) Klein
Johan Adam Datz
Johann Beter Datz
Gerhard Buhlman
Philippus Zeh
Johann Georg Hemmersbach
Johann Peter Spielmann
Johannes Pryss
Johann Christian Lauer
Johann Wilhelm Rück
Georg Wielelm Hard
Johan Gorg Grub
Christgan Wever
Johann Peter Stadel
Andreas Kratz
Johann Philip Zenlaub
Johan Carle Völbel
Johannes Fuoss
Johann Albert Maurer
Hans George (×) Jansy
Johan Konrath Strott
Christophel Schöpf
Johann Henrich Schmit
Johan Philb Zumlaub
Georg Adam Ma[n]del
Johann Christian Mandel
Friederick (××) Heyer
Johann Jacob Neumann
Conradt Köberling
Johann L. Waisser
Johann Georg Braun
Stephan (×) Reel
Henich Wilhelm Becker
Johann Christian Schreiber
J. Henry (×) Wemeyer
Johann Peter Grub
Friedrich Dürck
Johannes Müller
Johann Philippus Wachs
Philip Hetrick
Jörg Lips Gunderum
Henrich Schmitt
Herman Emrich
Johannes Bauman
Peter (×) Tran
Johannes Kipp
Hans Michel Muller
Hans Casp. Biderman
Peter Mauer
Johann Görg Hasselbächer
Johann Peter Nickel
Lotharius Richard
Johan Peter Schmit
Henry (×) Fleck
Philipp Friderich Warth
Georg Friderich Brodbäck
Carol ( ) Emrick, on board
Jacob Neuendorff
Johann Henrich Seeberger
Phillipp Brendtle
Michael Plocher
Andreas Heister
Achilles Rau
Johan Gorg Zenlaub
Johanes (×) Blocher
Johann (×) Wilhelm Völbel

Joseph (×) Geyger
Conrad (×) Spielman
Caral (×) Veny
Frederik (×) Zillow
Hans George (×) Preice

[List 213 A] List of Men Passengers on board the Ship Eastern Branch, James Nevin, Mas^{r}, from Rotterdam & Portsm^{o}. [Qualified October 3, 1753.]

Johannes Doet
Step^{n} Ley
Michael Ruller
Fredrick Bleigh
Joh. Martin Egely
Samuel Bestner
Joh. Martin Fonau
Sebastian Steiger
Andreas Lohrman
Andreas Lohrman, Junr
Christ^{n} Courfas
Johan David Fees
Johan Martin Keelman
Hans Ulrich Boner
Hans Michal Hitterer
Hans Hitterer
Hans Conrad Fouser
George Willm Slatterer
Christ^{n} Ney
Henrich Leynart
Chris^{t} Fredrick Spiegel
Michal Ludwig Keyder
Johan Jacob Smith
Jurg Philip Feyersteyn
Hans Michal Schenick
Hans Jurg Wolff
Sebastian Shaber
Casper Hop
Johannes Hop
Johan Henr. Craus
Ulrich Spierly
Johannes Leeps
Jacob Anthony
Joh. Jurg Firk
Johan Jacob Remp
Johannes Linder
Peter Belfinger
Jacob Snyder
Johan Philip Volgelgesang
Johannes Sherney
Joh. Jurg Christian
Ludwig Christian
Johan Jurg Beck
Johan Philip Kleyn
Jacob Mosletts
Lorentz Zeekrits
Fredrick Faxis
Matthys Stoll
Fredrick Sheefer
Peter Kees
Michal Herreman
Tobias Wandel
Bernard Swaal,* Newlander
Christof^{r} Wolfell
Michal Brobeck
Jurg Iseman
Wilhelm Decker
Joh. Ludwig Steller
Johan^{s} Derflinger
Nicholas Seytz
Daniel Parisum
Johan Fred^{k} Glasser

* Name crossed out.

Johannes Glasser
Adam Dornberger
Jacob Weyninger
Hans Jurg Heyselman
Henry Stultzell
Casper Greyser
Conrad Harr
Michal Basseler
Philip Daniel Gros
Johannes Runner
Andreas Schnabbel
Michal Vogel
Fredrick Teck
Joseph Hannekam
Peter Lorrie
Andreas Teck
Joseph Crispin
Jacob Smotska
Hans Jurg Schenk
Jacob Schenk
Henry Fredrich
Joh. Jurg Michael
Joh. Conrad Gersler
Joh. Conrad Ludwig
Jost Peter
86

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt James Nevin, from Rotterdam and last From Portsmouth. Qual. 3^{d} October, 1753. N° 86.

Shoemaker.

[List 213 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, from Rotterdam. Qual. 3^{d} October, 1753.

Johannes Dütt
Stephan Ley
Johan Michael Röller
J. Frederick (×) Bleigh
Joh. Marttin Egle
Samuel Bezner
J. Martin (+) Fonau
Sebastian Staiger
Johann Andreas Lohrman
Johann Andreas Lohrman
Christoph Kurfes
Johan David Fiess
Johann Martin Kielman
Hans Ulrich Stohoner
Hans Michel Ketterer
Johan Carl Ketterer
Hans Conrad (+) Fouser
Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer
Christ Neues, Senr
Henrich Leiner
Christoph Fridrich Spiegel
Michel Ludwig Keitter
Jacob Schmidt
Georg Philipp Feuerstein
Johann Michel Schöneckh
Hans Jorg Wolf
Sebastian Schaber
Johann Caspar Hopf
Johannes Hopf
Johann Henrich Krauss
Ulrich Stierlein
Johannes Löbs
Jacob Anthoni
Johann Georg Förg

Johan Jacob Reineb
Johannes Linte[r]
Peter Bilfinger
Jacob Schneider
Johann Philipp Vogelgesang
Johannes (+) Sherney
Johan Jerg Christian
Lodowick ( ) Christian, on board
Johan Georg Beck
J. Philip (+) Kleyn
Gottfried Muschlitz
Johann Lorentz Siegrist
Georg Friederich Täxis
Mathias (×) Stoll
Fried^er^ Schäffer
Peter Kees
Michel Hörmann
Tobias Wandel
Christof Wölfle
Johan Michel Brodbeck
Georg Eysemann
Willhelm Decker
Johann Ludwich Heller
Johannes Dörflinger
Johann Nicklaus Zeitz
Daniel Parisien
Friederich Glasser
Johann Johanes Glasser
Adam Dornberger
Jacob Weininger
Hans Jerg Heintzelmann
Henrich Steltzel
Casper (O) Greyser
Conradt Harr
Michael (+) Bosler
Philips Daniell Gross
Johannes (×) Runner
Andreas (×) Schnabel
Michael (++) Vogel
Friedrich Deeg
Joseph (++) Hannekam
Johann Peter Lorie
Andreas Deg
Joseph (××) Crispin
Jacob (××) Smotska
Hans Gorg Schenck
Jacob Fridrich Schenck
Heinrich Fridrich
Hans George ( ) Michael, on board
Johann Conrad Giessler
Johann Conradt Ludwig
Jost Petter
86

[List 213 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Third Day of October, 1753.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported in the Ship Eastern Branch, Capt. James Nevin, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Portsmouth, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government.

Johannes Dütt
Stephan Ley
Johan Michael Röller
Johan Friederich (×) Bleich
Joh. Marttin Egle
Samuel Bezner
J. Martin (+) Fanaw
Sebastian Staiger

Johann Andreas Lohrman
Johann Andreas Lohrman
Christoph Curfes
Johan David Fiess
Johann Martin Kielman
Hans Ullrich Stohoner
Hans Michel Ketterer
Johan Carl Ketterer
Conrad (×) Fausser
Georg Wilhelm Schlatterer
Christ Neues, Senr
Henrich Leiner
Christoph Friedrich Spiegel
Michel Ludwig Keitter
Jacob Schmidt
Georg Philipp Feuerstein
Johann Michal Schöneck
Hans Jerg Wolf
Sebastian Schaber
Johann Caspar Hopf
Johannes Hopf
Johann Henrich Krauss
Ulrich Stierlein
Johannes Löbs
Jacob Anthoni
Johann Georg Förch
Johan Jacob Reinib
Johannes Linte[r]
Peter Bilfinger
Jacob Schneider
Johann Philipp Vogelgesang
Johanes (+) Chirny
Johann Gerg Christian
Ludewig (,) Christian, on board
Johan Georg Beck
Hans Philip (+) Klein
Gottfrid Muschiltz
Johann Lorentz Siegrist
Georg Friederich Täxis
Matheas (×) Stoll
Fried[r] Schäffer
Peter Kees
Michel Hörmann
Tobias Wandel
Christof Wölffle
Johan Michel Brodbeck
Georg Eysemann
Willhelm Decker
Johann Ludwig Heller
Johannes Dörflinger, in Blonndloch
Johann Nicklaus Zeitz
Daniel Parisien
Friederich Glasser
Johan Johanes Glasser
Adam Dornberger
Jacob Weiniger
Hans Jerg Heintzelman
Henrich Steltzel
Caspar (O) Kreiter
Michael (×) Basseler
Conradt Harr
Philips Daniell Gross
Johanes (++) Ronner
Andereas (+) Shnabel
Michael (++) Vogel
Friedrich Deeg
Joseph (××) Haanecam
Johann Petter Lorie
Andreas Deg
Joseph (××) Crissby
Jacob (××) Shmertzka
Hans Jerg Schenck
Jacob Fridrich Schenck
Heinrich Fridrich
Johann Conrad Giessler
Hans George ( ) Michael, on board
Johann Conradt Ludewig
Jost Petter

86 [men].

[List 214 A] A List of the Passengers Imported in the Ship Friendship, Capt James Seix, from Hambro [Hamburg] into Philadelphia, November 19, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
John Beltz	19	Henr. Jac. Nolte	30
Godfrid Neve	25	Jno Henry Commellder	32
Jno Dabel	20	Jno Died^{k} Havenshildt	38
Henry Sneider	29	Jno Henry Bohrmister	44
George Kneiling	30	Henry Chr^{s} Delcamp	37
Frederick Franciscus Corsenez	17	Conr^{d} Auhauge	43
Henry Lutterman	25	Adn^{s} Segenitz	43
Jn. Frederick Langrave	40	Henry Ulr. Rissell	44
Chris^{t} Wachtler	32	Chr. Mathieson	19
Valentine Rehling	36	Jno Fred^{k} Beltz	44
Jno Folkes	38	Andreas Henry Lange	37
Christ^{n} Auhauge	20	Jno D. Mohle	24
Jno Hin. Raventlau	20	Hartman Emmell	38
Gotfred Foster	29	John Henry Saman	
Gotfried Leman	34	John Henry Folke	
Fred^{k} M. Lorensen	21	John Henry Pott	
Conr^{d} H. Jorns	42	Lawrence Berkley	
Jno And. Klein	28	Andrew Gerlach	
Jno Geo. Gantler	35	Adam Stein	
Jno Chr. Seise	40	Seven sick on board whose Names	
Jacob Bremen	24	are not in this List.	
Jno Peter Smidt	30	N° 49	
And^{s}. Blitz	22		

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. 19th Novr 1753.

C. Willing.

[List 214 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. 19th November, 1753.

Johann Peltz
Godfried Nebe
Johan (×) Dabel
Joh. Heinrich Schneider
George (×) Knaeling
Johann Friedrich Franciscus Corsini
Christian Hinrich Luttermann

Johan Friederich Landgraff
Christoph Wächtler
Vallendin Reyling
Johan Volcks
Christofel Auhagen
Johann Hinrich Reventlau
Godfridt (++) Forstler
Godfridt (×) Lehman
F. Michael (+) Lorentz
Konradt Heinrich Jorens
Johan Antreas Klein
Johann Jörge Gärtler
Johan Christian Zeise
Jacob Brämer
Johan Peter (++) Shmit
Andreas Blätz
Henry Jacob (++) Noll
Johan Hendrik Comülder
Johan Daniel Haunschilnt
Johan Heinrich Baurmeister
Hinrich Christoph Delckamp
Conrad (+) Ohr
Andreas Siegenitz
Henry Ulrich (×) Rissel
Christopher Matthesen
Johan Friedrich Pelss
Andreas Henrich Langen
Johan (++) Mohl
Johann Hartmann Emmel
Johann Hinrich Sammann
Johann Lorentz Vogel
Johann Heinrich Pott, Cand. Jur.
Lorentz Bürckle
Andreas Gerlach
Adam Stein
Seven sick on board whose Names are not in the List.

No. 49

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh. Qual. Novr 20th 1753.

[List 214 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 19th November, 1753.

Present: Charles Willing, John Mifflin } Esquires

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Friendship, James Seix, Master, from Hamburgh but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johann Pelz
Gottfried Nebe
Johan (×) Tabel
Joh. Heinrich Schneider
George (+) Kneeling
Johann Friedricus Franciscus Corsini
Christian Henrich Luttermann
Johann Friederich Landgraff
Christoph Wächtler
Vallentin Reyling
Johan Volcks
Christofel Auhagen
Johann Henrich Reventlau
Godfried (++) Förster
Godfried (×) Leman

F. Michael (+) Lorentz
Kunradt Heinrich Jörens
Johann Andreas Klein
Johann Jorge Gärttler
Johann Christian Zeise
Jacob Bramer
Johan Peter (++) Shmit
Andtras Blätz
Henry Jacob (++) Noll
Johan Hendrik Comülder
Johan Daniel Haunschilnt
Heinrich Baurmeister
Henrick Christoph Delckamp
Conrad (×) Ohage
Andreas Siegenitz
Henry Uhllerik (×) Russel
Christopher Matthesen
Johan Friederich Pelss
Andreas Hendrich Langen
Joachim Diterich (++) Mohl
Johann Hartmann Emmel
Johann Hinrich Sammann
Johann Lorentz Vogel
Johann Heinrich Pott, Cand. Jur.
Lorentz Bürckhle
Andres Gerlach
Adam Stein
Seven sick on board whose names are not in the List.

No. 49

[List 215 A] A List of Palentines on board the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam, John Ewing, Commander. [Qualified September 14, 1754.]

Jacob Bangwalt
Atwan Hoeger
Abraham Hugle
Cha. Hugle
John Jackpie
William Peter Kapp
Han Yerick Stivestan
Johannes Adolph
Mathias Shiet
Nickolas Swartz
Peter Rimble
Simon Kepler
Henry Siset
Jacob Philips
Daniel Miller
Fredrick Rimer
Adam Kenigh
Abraham Zora
Abraham Lurwald
Lodwick Kiner
Abraham Dawdie
Hans Barr
Abraham Gowba
Fredrick Showa
Peter Smith
Albert Uderstal
Johan Peere Beli
Charles Stys
Thomas Bower
Adam Mear
Michael Kock
Johan Hendrick Starks
Stophel George
Christian Tera
Christopher Wolph
Hans Michael Bangwart
Adam Waganer
Michael Klink
Jacob Miller
Peter Wigel
Daniel Zimmer
Conradt Zimmer

Jacob Kuntelman
Hans Yerrick Khumph
Johannes Lap
Berrie Votie
Francis Maer
Berring Green
Johan Piree Monie
John Piree Monie
Hans Jacob Willer
Hans Jacob Brown
Abraham Willer
George Gould
Thomas Penhard
Piree Poushin
Philip Wantler
William Bard
Francis Bard
Jack Burbasa
David Merchan
John Kulma
Johannes Widle
Christian Pase
Casper Rigert
John Mackyo
George Teslo
Alexander Wild
Johannes Ziser
Jacob Lower
Michael Apemaker
John Cato
John Hendrick Heiser
Daniel Fisher
Valatine Hineland
Gabriel Sier
John Christopher Bechin
Godfrid Herick
Alphonso Lewis Wilmer
Philipp Hosinger
Abraham Budinot
Hans Yelonark
Francis Philips Wys
David Budenot
John Peree Dire
John Peree Dire
Johannes Shilling

15 Roman Catholicks, 200 Freights, 87 [Signers].

[List 215 B] Foreigners Imported in the Nancy, Cap^{n} Ewing, from Rotterdam, took and Subscribed the usual Oaths and Declarations on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Jacob Braunwald
Antoine Hogard
Abram Hugelet
Charles Huguelet
Jean Jaquepie
Wilhelm Biedekopp
Johann Gorg Steubesant
Johannes Adolf
Mattheus Scheidt
Nicholas (+) Swartz
Peter (+) Rimble
Simon Keuppler
Hans Seyser
Johann Jacob Völb
Johann Daniel Meyländer
Friedrich Roemmer
Adam Le Roy
Abraham Joray
Abram Le Roy
Ludwick (+) Shiner
Abraham De Die
Hans (×) Barr
Abraham Gobat
Fredrick (+) Showa

Peter (Peter) Smith
Albert Otto Steg
Johan Peter Wedel
Carl Steiss
Thomas (B) Bower
Adam Maire
Michel Haag
Johann Heinrich Steitz
Stophel (×) George
Christian (×) Tera
Christoffel Wolf
Hans Michall Bonwart
Johann Adam Wagner
Henrich Eisenhuth
Michel Klenck
Jacob Müller
Johanns Weill
Johann Daniel Zimer
Johan Conrath Zümmer
Johann Jacob Cuntzelman
Johann Dietrich Gompf
Johann Jost Lap
Pierre Vautie
Francis (+) Maer
Pierre Griene
Jean Pierre Monnin
Jean Pierre Monnin
Jacob (×) Willer
Johann Nickel Bauer
Abram Vuille
George Got
Pierre Pechin
Peter (+) Poutin
Philip (+) Wanler
Willm (×) Bard
Francis (+) Bard
Jaque Barbezat
David Marchand
Jean Jaque Allemand
Christian Böss
Casper (O) Rigert
Jean Matchait
Jerg Desloch
Alexandre Vuille
Johan Hennrich Häusser
Jacob Lauer
Michel Amacher
J. N. Pechin
Daniel Fischer
Vallendin Hindenlangs
Gabriel Seeger
Jean Christofle Pechin
Godfrid (×) Herick
Alphonse Louis Willemin
Abram Boutherot
Frans Phillip Weis
David (+) Budinot
John (×) Dire
John (×) Dire, Junior
Johannes Schilling
Johann Thomas Bernhard
Hans (+) Shalloback
John (Jean) Belle

[List 215 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire.
His Excellency, Governor Tinker of Providence, Samuel Wood, Esquire, Cap^n of his Majesties Ship, the Jamaica.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Nancy, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did

this day take and subscribe the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. Captn Ewing. Inhabitants of Lorain. N° 87.

Jacob Braunwald
Antoine Hogard
Abram Huguelet
Charles Huguelet
Jean Jaquepie
Wilhelm Biedekopp
Johann Georg Steubesant
Johannes Adolph
Mattheus Scheidt
Nicklaus (×) Shwartz
Peter (+) Reammy
Simon Kuppler
Hanns Seyser
Johann Jacob Völb
Johann Daniel Meyländer
Friedrig Roemmer
Adam LeRoy
Abraham Joray
Abram Leroy
Ludewig (+) Keiner
Abraham De Die
Johannes (×) Baar
Abraham Gobat
Friederik (×) Showay
Peter (Peter) Smith
Albert Otto Steg
Johan Peter Wedel
Carl Steiss
Thomas (B) Bower
Adam Maire
Michel Haag
Johan Heinrich Steitz
Christoff (×) Scharlle
Christian (×) Cälly
Christstoffel Wolf
Hans Michell Bomward
Johann Adam Wagner
Henrich Eisenhuth
Michael Klenck
Jacob Müller
Johnns Weill
Johann Danniel Zimer
Johan Conrath Zümmer
Johann Jacob Cuntzman
Johann Dietrich Gompf
Johann Jost Lap
Pierre Vautie
Franc (×) La Mera
Pierre Griene
Jean Pierre Monnin
Jean Pierre Monnin
Johan Jacob (×) Willer
Johann Nickel Bauer
Abram Vuille
George Got
Pierre Pechin
Philip (+) Hoslinger
Philip (+) Spontler
Wilhelm (+) Baar
Franc (+) Baar
Jaque Barbezat
David Marchand
Jean Jaque Allemand
Christian Böss
Caspar (O) Riegel
Jean Mathiat
Jerg Desloch
Alexandre Vuille
Johann Henrich Häusser
Jacob Lauer
Michel Amacher
J. N. Pechin
Daniel Fischer
Wallendin Hindenlangs

Gabriel Seger
Jean Christofle Pechin
John Godfried (×) Herring
Alphonse Louis Willemin
Abram Boutherot
Frans Philip Weis
Davit (×) Butner
Joan (×) Periter
Joan (×) Periter, Junior
Johannes Schilling
Johann Thomas Bernhard
Johanes (×) Shallobak
John (Pier Jean) Belly

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders Visited the Ship Nancy, Cap. Ewen, Master, and the Ship Barclay, Capt. Brown, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and find them in such condition respecting Health, as there is no Objection to their being admitted to enter the Port.

Philad^ia Septr 14th 1754. Tho. Graeme.
To His Honour the Governor. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Nancy and Barclay. 14th Sept. 1754.

[List 216 A] List of Mens Names & Ages imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt. John Brown, from Rotterdam, Phil^ia 14 Septr 1754.

	AGES		AGES
Yerrick Foltz	21	David Eisler	48
Conradt Maack	28	Yerrick Peter Lochey	20
Mich^l Fauster	18	Ab^m Felme	18
Abram Dutongen	28	Hans Adam Troup	19
Nich^s Bower	20	Yerrick Peter Bock	19
Hans Adam Paus	30	Jacob Troup	18
Hans Growse	32	Christ^r Pirman	20
Daniel Wyes	30	Gerrard Winter	18
Lodwick Haar	27	Felte Saynhaysen	34
Michael Hoffman	36	Hans Yerr^k Eygler	46
Nich^s Ash	25	Mich^l Reif	32
Michael Stayman	40	Samuel Dalabaack	38
Hans Peter Roley	36	Jacob Graver	36
Johann Naffliger *	48	Fred^k Shank	46
Yerrick Smith	40	Tobias Risnar	33

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Hand Mich^{l} Unancks	24	Gotleip Nagle	26
Lorents Shenaw	28	Mathias Shryder	19
Joseph Miller	17	Johannes Basker	19
Hans Peter Inglis	43	Caspar Kaan	19
Lodw^{k} Shuster	34	Hans Conradt Barr	20
Hannes Rorick	28	John Shrank	19
Jacob Fred^{k} Haller	20	Bernard Rapoon	19
Mathias Renshlar	27	Michael Nill	40
Philip Jacob Fauch	46	Hans Yerr^{k} Styel	40
Philip Cotterman	20	Jacob Bukley	35
Andreas Grysil	19	Martin Shrank	26
Martin Heighler	19	Felte Dum	22
Bernard Wirabaack	50	Frank Rudcap	19
Christian Hoffberger	20	Mathias Wagnar	43
Mich^{l} Isay	17	Jacob Redacker	30
Bestian Roof	30	John Jacob Strominger	26
Johan Carel Grees	30	Elfreth Nearaman	20
Yerrick Bottsy *		John Mich^{l} Seafret	27
Frans Lodw^{k} Ely	34	Christ^{n} Lykinger	30
Yerrick Wolff Unanks	27	Dewald Branholtz	17
Joseph Britner	33	Yerrick Faucks	20
Johannes Snarenberger	27	Loder^{k} Bernard Switzler	23
Johan Adam Toar	44	Johannes Shoman	25
Hans Yerr^{k} Haffner	40	Christian Yause	25
Nich^{s} Erhard	50	Nich^{s} Martin	30
Hans Keeller	24	Johannes Nill	20
Mich^{l} Hauk	23	Sebastian Mossleager	40
Hans Yerr^{k} Stouck	37	Otto Bigseller	40
Mich^{l} Renshlar	34	John Jacob Stow	18
Lodw^{k} Stonger	19	Nich^{ls} Stow	18
Yerrick Noawys	28	Mich^{l} Stow	40
Hans Bernard Axelbaker	40	Philip Shartzer	35
Hans Mich^{l} Barr	34	Jacob Eygle	28
Johannis Yenkist	23	Wilhelm Sutzill	38
Yerr^{k} Gysler	27	Leonard Meyer	26
Johannes Barr	28	Christopal Kaan	25
Andreas Bowman	19	Philip Jacob Grinler	50
John Martin Unanks	30	Mich^{l} Erter	29

* Name crossed out.

	AGES		AGES
Mathias Hauts	20	Otto Purgazer	
Hans Mich. Bleig	24	Johannes Kleynfelt	
Andreas Stow	30	110	
Jacob Sicks	19		

Foreigners imported in the Ship Barclay, Capt. John Brown, from Rotterdam. Qual. 14th Septr 1754. No 110.

Stedman.

[List 216 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Barclay, Capn John Brown, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, took the Oaths and Declarations to the Government, on Saturday, the 14th Septr 1754.

Georg Voltz
Johan Conrat Mock
Michael (×) Fauter
Abram (×) Detinger
Nicholas (O) Bower
Adam (×) Faus
Johanes Kraus
Daniel Weiss
Ludwig Haas
Michael Hofmann
Nicholas (O) Ash
Michal (H) Stayman
Jan Peirre Rollei
Yerrick (O) Smith
David Isller
Peter (O) Lochey
Abraham Felm
Adam (×) Troup
Georg Peter Bock
Jacob (×) Troup
Chris. (M) Perman
Gerhard Winder
Filt (×) Saynhisin
Yerrick (×) Eyler
Michäel Rueb
Samuel (O) De la Bough
Jacob Kräber
Friderich Schenck
Tobias Reissner
Hans (×) Unancks
Lorentz (L) Shinan
Hans (×) Inglis
Joseph (×) Miller
Ludwich Schuster
Johannes (+) Gorrick
Jacob (×) Holler
Mathias (+) Renshlar
Jacob (×) Fauck
Andreas (×) Gresil
Filipp Kattermann
Andreas Kreissel
Bernard (×) Werbach
Christian Hoffbauer
Michell Esge
Bertran (+) Roof
Johann Carl Gries
Frantz Lutwig Uehlein
Yerrick (×) Wolff Unanks
Joseph Büdtner
Johannes Schnurrenberger

Johann Adam Dörr
Yerrick (\) Hoffner
Niclans Ehrhardt
Johans Köhler
Michael Hankh
Hanns Gerg Stauch
Michael Rentschler
Ludwig Stanger
Yerrick (·) Noaways
Bernard (O) Axebaker
Hans Michell Berr
Johannes Jungst
Jacob Geissler
Johannes Bahr
Andreas (A) Bowman
Johann Martin Unangst
Gottlieb Nagel
Mathes Scheiner
Johannes Beneset [?]
Caspar Gann
Hans Conrath Ber
John (·) Shrank
Bernard (+) Rapoon
Michl Knihll
Hans Jerg Steyl
Jacob Böckhle
Martin (+) Shrank
Velten Thum
Frans (R) Rudcap
Mathias (·) Wagner
Jacob (+) Redacker
Johann Jacob Strohmenger
Elfreth (·) Nearman
John (\) Seafret
Christoph Laichinger
Dewald (O) Brunhotz
Hans Jerg Fuchs
Ludwig Bernhardt Zwissler
John (\) Shoman
Johann Christian Jauss
Johann Nicolaur Martin
Joans Künhle
Sebastian Muffler
Otto Bürgesser
Johann Jacob Stauch
Michael Stauch
Michel Stauch
Mathias Foutz
Filipp Scherzer
Jacob (·) Eygle
Wilhelm Zotzel
Leonhardt Meyer
Christoph Gan
Philipp Jacob Grindler
Michael Oerther
Hans Michel Bleich
Andreas Stauch
Johann Jacob Seytz
John (+) Klyfelt
Mathias (F) Fretser [?]
110

[List 216 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 14th September, 1754.

Present: Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Barclay, Captn John Brown, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations to the Government. 110 Present. 250 Foreigners from Alsace & Lorrain.

Georg Voltz
Johan Conrat Mock
George Michael (×) Fautzer
Abram (×) Duton
Nicklas (B) Bouer
John Adam (F) Fass
Johannes Kraus
Daniel Weiss
Ludwig Haas
Michael Hoffmann
Nicklas (O) Ash
Mickel (+ +) Steinman
Jan Peirre Rellei
George (O) Shmit
Davit Iseller
G. Peter (O) Loughy
Abrahm Felmi [?]
J. Adam (O) Traub
Georg Peter Bock
Jacob (×) Traub
Christoph (M) Pierman
Gerhard Winder
Vallentin (VZ) Zaneichel
H. George (H) Hechler
Michael Rüeb
Sammuel (O) Tallebaugh
Jacob Kräber
Friederich Schenk
Tobias Reissner
H. Michael (×) Unongst
Lorentz (O) Sheenau[Schönau]
Joseph (×) Miller
H. Peter (+) Engels
Ludwich Schuster
Johanes (×) Kargh
J. Friederich (+) Haller
Matheus (+) Renchler
Wilhelm (×) Jacob Fack
Filipp Kattermann
Andreas Kreissel
Martin (O) Hechler
Bernhart (×) Mirbach
Christian Hoffbaur
Michel Eisge
Bastian (O) Rooff
Johann Carl Griess
Frantz Lutwig Ühlein
George (×) Woff Unong[st]
Joseph Büdtner
Johannes Schnarrenberger
Johann Adam Dörr
H. George (×) Haffner
Niclaus Ehrhardt
Johannes Köhler
Michael Hauch
Hanns Jerg Stauch
Michael Rentschler
Ludwig Stanger
George (×) Naewiss
H. Bernhardt (O) Ochsenbacher
Hans Michell Berr
Johannes Jüngst
Jacob Geissler
Johannes Bahr
Adereas (A) Bauman
Johann Martin Unangst
Gottlieb Nagel
Mathes Scheiner
Johanes Bukoo [?]
Johan (×) Shronck
Caspar Gann
Hans Conratt Ber
J. Bernhart (+) Rebhoon
Michl Kniehl
Hans Jerg Steyl
Jacob Böckhle
Martin (+)Shronck
Velten Thüm
Franc (O) Rotham
Matheas (+) Wagner
Jacob (+) Reatacker
Johann Jacob Strohmenger

Elfrie (+) Kneerimen
J. Michael (××) Seyfree
Christoph Laichinger
Dewald (O) Brownholtz
Hans Jerg Fuchs
Ludwig Bernhard Zwissler
Johanes (×) Sheoman
Johann Christian Jauss
Johann Niclaus Martin
Janichl Künle
Sebastian Muffler
Otto Bürgesser
Johann Jacob Stauch
Michael Stauch
Michel Stauch
Jacob (××) Eichely
Filipp Scherzer
Wilhelm Zotzel
Leonhardt Meyer
Christoph Gan
Philipp Jacob Grindler
Matheas ( ) Fautz, sick on board
Michael Oerther
Hans Michel Bleich
Andreas Stauch
Johann Jacob Seyts
Johanes (×) Kleinfeld
Matheas (××) Alt

110

Septr 14, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Barclay, Capt Brown, from Roterdam and found Six ill of Fevers which we think ought to be taken out of this Ship, we do [not] apprehend these Fevers to be of an infectious Nature and therefore think the People may be admitted to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour
the Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Barclay, Captn Brown, Septr 14, 1754.

[List 217 A] The Ship Adventure from Hamburg, last from Plymouth, Capt. Joseph Jackson. [Qualified September 25, 1754.]

And. Hoffman
Christ^n Shaffer
Johan Ad^m Kohlass
Johan Jurgen Schmidt
Hartman Jager
H^s Peter Rehvey
Johan Geo. Ilgar
Johan Phil. Wagner
And^w Wisse
Johannes Wisse
Johannes Andriola
Johan Jacob Weiman

Jr Gandus
Johan Adm Bulback
Johan Conrd Spangenberg
Christn Liza berbeger
Johan Augt Strauble
Johan Geo. Gottse
Johanes Willd
Johana Christn Demer
Johan Freitzsch
Johan Diedk Eigendenseim
Johan Reim
Baltzer Raab
Johan Christa See
Johan Henrk Neuman
Johan Michl Weise
Johan Henk Rohrman
Johan Ruttger
Jos. Gosser
Johan Geo. Young
Johan Got. Nagel
Phill. Michell
Johan Hachs Steckell
Harman Wagener
Ant. Lemback
Johan Danll Frank
Johan Phill. Danheber
Christn Nerlich
Johan Jacob Reinck
Geo. Kailer
Hans Wm Eckard
Henrk Orich
Johan Jacob Cornelius
Johan Lieberich
Johan Just Heck
Johan Jacob Rathline
Hans Nichls Beck
Johs Diederich
Casper Schryber
Johannes Detmeyer
Phil. Deeringer
Johan Martn Harder
Johan Fredk Ermintrau
Johan Nichs Hunt
Johan Geo. Raush
Johan Geo. Smith
Maths Muller
Henrk Ruple
John Joost Wild
Johannes Mattersteek
Christopher Muller
Michael Huld
Conrad Coot
Frans Peter Evalt
John Hevert
Adolph Ourbach
Frederick Ebernicht
George Steinweg
John Conrad Roerman, Junr
Anthony Reidecker
John Reidecker, Junr
John Jerrick Steinweg, Junior
Martin Matterstack
John Andreas Jusong
Nicholas Gosport
Christian Goser
77

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Adventure, Capt Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh. Qual. 25th Sept 1754. N. 78.
Keppelle.

[List 217 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh, were qualified the

25th September, 1754, before the Mayor in the Court House.

Christn ( ) Shaffer, sick
Johann Andreas Hoffman
Johann Adam Kohlass
John (+) Schmidt
Johann Hartmann Jäger
Peter (×) Revy
Johann Georg Ilger
Johann Philip Wagner
Andreas Weiss
Johannes Weiss
Johannes Andrioler
Johannes Andrioler
Johan Jacob Weinman
Frantz Gantuss
Johann Adam Bollbach
Johann Conrad Spangenberg
Chrisn (×) Lesberger
Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mÿnist Candid.
Johann August Straube
Johann Gorg Gütsell
Johannes Will
Christl (++) Demer
Johannes Fritz
Johan Dietdrich Balldauf
Johannes Reim
Baltzer (××) Raab
Johann Christiansen
Johann Henrich Neumann
Johan Michael Weiss
Johann Henrich Rohrmann
Johannes Rüdiger
Jos. (××) Goser
Johann Görg Jung
Philipp Michael
John (+) Stekel
Herman Wagener
Anthony (+) Lembach
Johann Daniel Franck
John (×) Danheber
Christian Nehrlich
Johan Jacob Reineck
Georg Köhler
Johannes Wilhelm Echert
Henrich (++) Orick
John (++) Corneilus
Johannes Liebrich
Johann Jost Will
Johann Jost Heck
Johann Jacob Räthlein
Johan Nicol Bach
Johannes Didrich
Caspar Schreiber
Johann Dötmar
Philip (+++) Deeringer
Johann Martin Hardert
Johann Friederich Ermetraud
Johann Nicolaus Handt
Johan Jerig Rausch
George (++) Smith
Joh. Mathias Müller
Johann Henrich Ruppel
Johannes Marder Steck
John Christoph Müller
Görch Nicl. Hund
Johan Conrath Gott
Johan Martin Martersteck
Johann Eberth
Johann Andreas Jusang
Adolph (++) Overbeeck
Frederick (+) Ebernicht
Gorg Steinweg
Johann Conrad Rohrmann
Matheus Andonius Rütiger
Johann Rütiger
Nicholas Gosport
Christian (+) Goser

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Adventure, Capt Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh. Qual. 25th Septr 1754. No. 78.

Keppelee.

[List 217 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 25th Septr 1754.

Present: Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Adventure, Captain Joseph Jackson, from Hamborough, but last from Plymouth, Inhabitants of Franconia, did this day take the usual Oaths to the Government & Declarations. 245 Souls. 78 Qualified.

Johann Andreas Hoffman
Christian ( ) Shaffer, sick on board
Johann Adam Kohlass
John George (+) Shmit
Johann Hertman Jeger
Hans Peter (×) Rehvay
Johann Georg Ilger
Johann Philip Wagner
Andreas Weiss
Johannes Weiss
Johannes Andrioler
Johannes Andrioler
Johan Jacob Weinman
Frantz Gantus
Johann Adam Bollbach
Johann Conrad Spangenberg
Christian (O) Letzbeyer
Johann August Straube
Johann Gorg Gütsell
Joh. Gottfried Nagel, Mÿnist Candid.
Johannes Will
John Christoff (××) Diemer
Johannes Fritz
Johan Dietdrich Balldauf
Johannes Reim
Balsatzor (++) Raab
Johann Christiansen
Johann Henrich Neumann
Johann Michael Weiss
Johann Heinrich Rohrmann
Johannes Rüdiger
Joseph (××) Gasser
Johann Görg Jung
Philipp Michäel
J. Zacharias (+) Stökel
Herman Wagener
Anthon (+) Lembach
Johann Daniel Franck
J. Philip (×) Tannhöffer
Christian Nehrlich
Johan Jacob Reinek
Henrich (××) Urrich
Georg Köhler
Johannes Wilhelm Echert
J. Jacob (++) Cornelius
Johannes Liebrich
Johann Jost Will
Johann Jost Heck
Johann Jacob Räthlein
Johann Nicol Bach
Johannes Didrich
Caspar Schreiber

Johannes Ditmer
Philip (+++) Thiringer
Johann Martin Hardert
Johann Friederich Ermetraud
Johan Martin (M) Matterstek
Johann Nicolaus Handt
Johan Georg Rausch
Johan George (++) Shmit
Joh. Matthias Müller
Johann Heinrich Ruppel
Johannes Mardersteck
Johann Christoph Müller
G. Mich. Hundt
Johan Conradh Cott
Johann Eberth
John Andereas (++) Jusong
Adolph (++) Urbach
J. Friederich (++) Ebnie
Gorg Steinweg
Johann Conrad Rohrman
Matheus Andonius Rütiger
Johannes Rütiger
George Steinweg, Junior
Nicklas (×) Gorshboth
Christian (×) Gasser
78

Sep[t] 23, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Adventure, Cap[t] Joseph Jackson, from Hamburgh, and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
the Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

23[d] Sept[r] 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Adventure.

[List 218 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Mas[r], 1754, from Rotterdam. [Qualified September 30, 1754].

Michael Fisher
Bastian Fisher
Casper Kies
Anderas Zinck
Jacob Zinck
Christophel Zinck
Gottlieb Donte
Jacob Salser
Casper Geyer
David Kohl
Michael Wolf
Jacob Adam
Jacob Wolf
Mich[l] Steyger
Ludwig Muse
Johannes Schiesle
Johannes Snurenberger
Jacob Snurenberger

Michael Welte
Jacob Welte
Johannes Guthner
Hans Martin Muller
Michael Leobold
Johan Michael Strubel
Ludwig Strubel
Johannes Brettrere
Jurg Brettrere
Hans Jurg Welki
Adam Knobelick
Hans Jurg Meyer
Jacob Adam Wandell
Jurg Heysel, Senr
Jurg Heysel Junr
Martin Smith
Johan Mich^{l} Herman
Ulrich Kost
Christoph Pheifer
Jacob Blesing
Fred^{k} Dockwadel
Johannes Mutseler
Fred^{k} Theyle
Fred^{k} Burr
Jacob Werner
Hans Martin Schoffer
Johannes Wetsell
Casper Hencke
Jacob Steydle
Jacob Busch
Hans Jurg Busch
Wolfgang Ulmer
Han Jacob Volke
David Wolf
Christoph Fetter
Johan Mich^{l} Messinger
Daniel Blomeschyn
Ludwig Zimmerman
Anthony Smith
Joseph Fynhaur
Christophel Leyrle
Mathias Susz
Hans Jurg Ramsperger
Jacob Aug
Jacob Ramsperger
Wolfgang Wolf
Christian Zinck
Michael Wolf
Jurg Fred^{k} Dietz
Johannes Kow
Casper Dietz
Adam Engel
Jurg Zeb
Hans Jurg Meyer
Johannes Laur
Martin Abbitsch
Hans Jurg Grou
Daniel Stumpf
Hans Jurg Heydle
Hans Jurg Heydle, Junr
Johannes Sloltz
Hans Jurg Kriesel
Jos. Ferd^{t} Klinger
Ludwig Kraft
Valentin Leman
Ferd. Fackiundas
Ludwig Wm Heller
Henry Nagle
Johannes Shutle
Fred^{k} Ramminger
Johannes Bloomhart
Christian Kraemer

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.
Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard and Mary, from Rotterdam, Capt. Moore. Qual. 30th September, 1754.

Michael (×) Fisher
Remund Fisher
Caspar Kiss
Andreas Zinck
Jacob Zinckh
Christopher (×) Zinck
Gottlieb Tünte
Jacob Saltzer
Hans Casper Geyer
David (××) Kohl
Michel Wolf
Jacob Adam
Jacob Wolf
Michael Staiger
Ludtwig Musi
Johannes Schiesle
Johannes Schnurenberger
Jacob Schnurnberger
Michel Welte
Jacob Welthe
Johannes Gürthner
Hans Martin Müller
Michel Lebolt
Johan Michael Strobel
Ludwig Strobel
Johannes Bether
Hs. Jerg Bether
Hans Jerg Welte
Adam (×) Knobelich
Hans George (×) Meyer
Jacob Adam Wandel
George (×) Heysel
Georg Heisel
Martin Schmidt
Michäl Hermann
Ulrich Kost
Christoph Pfeiffer
Jacob (×) Blesing
Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel
Johannes Musseler
Fridrich Deile
Frederick (×) Burr
Jacob Werner
Hans Martin Schöffer
Johannes Wetzel
Casper Hincke
Jacob Steidtle
Hans Georg Busch
Jacob Busch
Wolfgang Ulmer
Jean Jaqe Foulquier
David Wolf
Christof Vetter
Joh. Michael Mössinger
Daniel Blumenschein
Ludwig Zimmerman
Anthonyus Schmidt
Joseph Feinnauer
G. Leyrle
Mathäus Süss
Hans Jerg Ramsperger
Jacob Auch
Jacob Ramsperger
Wolffgang Wolf
Christianus Zinck
Michel Wolf
Georg Friedrich Dietz
Johannes Hohl
Johan Caspar Dietz
Georg Adam Engell
Jerg Zep
Hans Georg (+) Meyer

Johannes (+) Laur
Johan Martin Adisch
Jerg Grau
Daniel Stumpp
Hans Jerg Heidle
Hans Jerg Heidle
Johannes Schlotz
George (×) Kreisel
Joseph Friedrich Klinger
Jerg Ludwig Kraft
Valentine (+) Leman
Ferdinand Faciundus
Ludwig Wilhelm Haller
Johanes Schüttel
Friderick Raminger
Christian Kremer
Johannes Blumhard

[Endorsed:] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.
Shoemaker. 91.

[List 218 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten Imported in the Ship Richard & Mary, John Moore, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, Inhabitants of the Dukedom of Wirtemberg, did this day take the usual Oaths and Declarations. 6 Roman Catholics. 230 Freights. 91 Qualified.

Michael (×) Fisher
Remund Fisher
Caspar Kiess
Andreas Zinckh
Jacob Zinckh
Christoff (+) Zinck
Gottlieb Tünte
Jacob Saltzer
Hans Casper Geyer
Davit (++) Cohl
Michel Wolf
Jacob Adam
Jacob Wolf
Michael Staiger
Ludwig Musi
Johanns Schiessle
Johannes Schnurrenberger
Jacob Schnurrnberger
Michel Welte
Jacob Welthe
Johannes Gürthner
Hans Martin Müller
Michel Lebolt
Johan Michael Strobel
Ludwig Strobel
Johannes Bether
Hans Jerg Bether
Hans Jerg Welte
Adam (×) Noblig
Hans George (×) Meyer
Jacob Adam Wandel
George (×) Heusel
Georg Heisel, Junior
Martin Schmidt
Michel Hermann
Ulrich Kost

Christoph Pfeiffer
Jacob (××) Blessing
Georg Friedrich Dockusbadel
Johanes (×) Mutchler
Fridrich Deile
Friederich (×) Burr
Jacob Werner
Hans Martin Schäffer
Johannes Wetzel
Casper Hincke
Jacob Steudtle
Hanns Georg Busch
Jacob Busch
Wolfgang Ulmer
Jean Jaq. Foulquier
David Wolf
Christoph Vetter
Jos. Michael Mössinger
Daniel Blumenschein
Ludwig Zimmerman
Anthonyus Schmidt
J. Joseph Feinauer
Johann Christoph Leyrle
Mathaus Süs
Hans Jerg Ramsperger
Jacob Auch
Jacob Ramsperger
Wolfgang Wolf
Christanes Zinck
Michel Wolf
Georg Friedrich Dietz
Johannes Hohl
Johan Caspar Dietz
Georg Adam Engell
Jerg Zeb
Hans George (+) Meyer
Johanes (×) Lauer
Johan Martin Adisch
Jerg Grau
Daniel Stumpp
Hans Jerg Heidle
Hans Jerg Heidle
Johannes Schlotz
Hans George (+) Rössel
Joseph Friederich Klinger
Jerg Ludwig Kraft
Vallentin (×) Leman
Ferdnand Faciundus
Ludwig Wilhelm Haller
Heinrich Nägele
Johann Schüttel
Friderick Raminger
Christian Kraemer
Johannes Blumhard
91

Sep^{t} 29, 1754.

Sir

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Richard & Mary, Capt Moore, from Roterdam, and found them so well that we do not apprehend the least Risque to the Inhabitants of the City from their being admitted to land in it immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

29th September 1754.

Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Richard & Mary.

[List 219 A] List of Men's Names & Ages, Imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Wm Muir, from Rotterdam. 30 Septr 1754.

	AGES		AGES
Johannes Bartolome Smith	48	Hannes Hershberger	21
Hans Yerrick Waber	17	Johannes Keeney	23
Jacob Stome	27	Hannes Acker	18
Hannes Miller	20	Michel Sholtz	30
Philip Spoad	42	Johannes Varo	20
Peter Haan	46	Ab^{m} Haackman	27
Yerrick Chris. Diver	39	Ab^{m} Browbacker *	21
Hannes Haller	44	Jacob Browbacker	21
Conrad Wagner	29	Jacob Browbacker	29
Daniel Saunder	32	Johannes Spery	26
John Conrad Smith	19	Peter Witsell	18
Conrad Michael	25	Adam Witsell	20
Hend^{k} Wickman	18	Christopal Weaver	46
Johannes Klayn	23	Frans Burger	44
Johan Klynman	30	Michel Burger	18
Jacob Bernard	34	Jurig Lodw^{k} Mitinger	33
John Baltzar Smith	42	John Chris Trump	26
William Stout	19	John Jorick Sip	50
Johan Christian Hauh	45	Joseph Sip	18
John Jerrick Licker	30	Casper Waggner	18
Hugh Storleig	30	Fred^{k} Baker	43
John Deal	45	Agustus Strack	30
John Peter Wert	17	Hend^{k} Sombroun	36
Hans Jacob Gist	45	Johan Wolfgan Mering	23
Jerrick Kooh	27	Christian Woltz	23
Carel Hend^{k} Kaufman	36	Johannes Righart	33
Hans Jerrick Spies	28	Hans Milltour	18
Johannes Shodell	33	Jacob Phister	22
Johannes Keemill	20	Baltzar Rimer	40
Mich^{l} Rich	44	Peter Phister	46
Jacob Hoober	16	Christian Eyeger	46
John Lodw^{k} Hansetter	38	Daniel Ott	30
Hend^{k} Graft	19	Valentine Orledig	30
Valentine Moll	27	Ab^{m} Plystain	26
Ab^{m} Elinger	22	Yerrick Demer	19
Jacob Sneevly	37	Hans Jerrick Grous	31

* Name crossed out, with note "N. Lander," i. e., Newlander.

	AGES		AGES
Fred^{k} Andreas	30	Oswald Andreas	30
Valentine Weabel	17	Jacob Baker	27
Hans Jacob Shafner	30	Leonard Crombie	22
David Hungerbalt	23	Jurig Baker	20
Christian Witmer	31	Peter Fry	33
Jacob Witmer	23	Hans Mich^{l} Kopenhavish	42
Christoffel Folgart	18	Vindle Gilbert	28
Joseph Leaman	21	Ulrich Hessleman	20
Jacob Dedwiller	21	Henry Histant	23
Martin Herman	29	Johannes Seyts	20
Adam Kundell	30	Philip Baas	20
Philip Metskar	31	Joseph Bybykoffer	30
Johannes Frye	34	Casper Knob	29
Christian Hoober	24	Johanes Hans	
Johannis Miller	20	101	
Ab^{m} Strickler	40		

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754. 101.

Stedman.

[List 219 B] List of Foreigners, imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.

Johannes Smiet	William (×) Stout
Johann Georg Humbert	Johan Christ Hoch
Johann Jacob Stamm	Gerge (×) Licher
Hans (M) Miller	Johann Jost Ulick [?]
Fillippus Jacob Späth	Johann Tiel Werss
Johann Peter Hahn	Johann Petter Petter Werss
Georg Christoph Däuber	Hanns Jacob Geist
Johannes Aller	Johan Kohl
Conrad (×) Wagner	Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman
Daniel Sander	Johann Gorg Spies
Johann Conradt Schmidt	Johannes Schadel
Conrad (O) Michael	Johann Nicolaus Kimel
Henry (×) Wickman	Michael (O) Rust
Johannes Klein	Jacob (×) Hoober
Johann Diehl Kleinman	Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller
Jacob Bernard	Henrig Graf
Johann Balthas Schmidt	Valentin Noldt

Abraham Mellinger
Jacob (×) Sneveley
Johannes Herschberger
Johannes Küny
Johannes Eicher
Georg Michel Schultz
Johannes Forrer
Abraham Hackman
Johann Jacob Prubacher
Jacob Prubacher
Johannes Schori
Peter (+) Witsell
Adam (××) Witsell
Steffan (++) Weber
Michael (××) Burger
Georg Ludwig Meittinger
Johan Christian Trump
Hans Gerg (×) Sip
Joseph Ziepf
Caspar Wagner
Friederich Becher
Augustus Schaad
Heinrich Zum Brun
Johann Wolfgang Möhring
Christian (×) Waltz
Johannes Ritschhart
Hans Müllidaler
Jacob Pfister
Balthasar Reimer
Beter Pfister
Christian Eicher
Daniel Ott
Valentin Urlettig
Abraham Blinstein
Johann Georg Diemer
Hanns Georg Krauss
Valentin Webel
Hans Jacob Schafner
Frederick (+) Andreas
David (×) Hungerbalt
Johann Christian Wittmr
Jacob Wittmer
Christofel Volckerth
Joseph Leman
Jacob Dettweiller
Martin (×) Herman
Adam Kuntel
Philip (×) Metzker
Joannes Frey
Christian Huber
Johannes Müller
Aberham Strickler
Oswald Andreas
Jacob Becker
Leonard (×) Crombie
Johann Görg Becker
Peter Frey
Hanns Michel Koppenhöffer
Wendel (W) Gilbert
Ulrich (O) Heshleman
Henrich Hiestant
Johannes Seiths
Filp As
Joseph Bubikofer
H. Johannes Kantz
101

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Brothers, Capt Muir, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.

101. Stedman.

Doctors visited Captn Russel at ye same & reported both together on one Paper.

R. B.

[List 219 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brothers, Captn William Muir, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 23 Mennonites. 250 Souls. 210 Freights. 101 Qualified. [From the] Palatinate & Mentz.

Johannes Bartelmi Schmi[t]
Johann Georg Humbert
Johann Jacob Stamm
Johannes (M) Miller
Fillippus Jacob Späth
Johann Peter Hahn
Georg Christoph Däuber
Johannes Aller
Conrad (×) Wagner
Daniel Sander
Johann Conrad Schmidt
Conrad (O) Mercky
Henry (+) Weidman
Johannes Klein
Johann Diehl Kleinman
Jacob Bernard
Johann Balthas Schmidt
Wilhelm (×) Staut
Johan Christ Hoch [?]
J. George (×) Lucker
Johan Jost [Ul[ick]
Johann Tiel Werss
Johohnn Petter Wersch
Hanns Jacob Geist
Johann Gerg Kol
Carl Heinrich Jacob Kauffman
Johann Gorg Spies
Johannes Schadel
Johann Nicoclaus Kimmel
Michael (O) Räsh
Jacob (×) Huber
Johann Ludwig Ernst Schiller
Henrich Graff
Valentin Noldt
Abraham Mellinger
Jacob (×) Shnable
Johannes Herschberger
Johannes Küny
Johannes Eicher
Gorg Michel Schultz
Johannes Forrer
Abraham Hackmann
Johann Jacob Prubacher
Jacob Prubacher
Johannes Schöri
Peter (×) Weitzel
Anthony (××) Weitzel
Steffan Weber
Frantz (++) Burghart
Michael (++) Burghart
Georg Ludwig Meittinger
Johan Christian Trump
Hans Gorg (×) Ziebf
Joseph Ziepf
Caspar Wagner
Friedrich Becher
Augustus Schaad
Henrich Zum Brun
Johann Wolfgang Möhring
Christian (×) Wolst
Johannes Ritschhart
Hans Mülldaler

Jacob Pfister
Balthaser Reimer
Peter Pfister
Christian Eicher
Daniel Ott
Valentin Urlettig
Abraham Bleistein
Johann Georg Diemer
Hans Georg Krauss
Friederich (X) Andereas
Johann Valentin Webel
Hans Jacob Schaffner
Davit (+) Hungerberer
Johan Christian Wittmer
Joh. Jacob Wittmer
Christofel Volckarth
Joseph Leman
Jacob Dettweiler
Martin (X) Herman
Adam Kuntel
Philip (X) Metzger
Joannes Frey
Christian Huber
Johannes Müller
Aberham Strickler
Oswald Andreas
Jacob Becker
Leonhart (X) Krumbein
Johann Görg Becker
Peter Frey
Hanns Michel Koppenhäffer
Wendal (W) Gilbert
Wilhelm (O) Ashelman
Henrich Hiestant
Johannes Seiths
Filb As
Joseph Bubikofer
Caspar (H) Knag
Johannes Kantz

101

Sepr 30, 1754

S^r

We have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh, Cap^ts Muir & Russel and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
30th Septr 1754.
Doctors Certificate relating to the Ships Brothers and Edinburgh.

[List 220 A] List of Names in the Ship Edinburgh, Captn Russel, 30th Septr 1754.

Henry Whiel
Fred^k Wm Frick
Jurg Eberhard Mill
Joh. Henr. Phiefer
Joh. Conrad Shibler
Joh Henry Blecker

Jurg Hilt
Herman Gerlach
Johannes Gerlach
Philip Spitius
Jurg Wilhelm
Christop[l] Kniel
Melchior Strump
Paul Leshorn
Herman Sommer
Philip Sommer
Johan Peter Wolf
Bernhard Mathias
Bernhard Mathias
Johannes Mathias
Jurg Wiesick
Anthony Peter
Andreas Wiel
Jurg Henry Rung
Ludwig Kam
Conrad Neyhart
Johannes Ludwig
Conrad Ludwig
Casper Zorn
Joost Pingman
Fred[k] Shimpf
Anderas Dien
Philip Baster
Daniel Fetsberger
Henry Walter
Johannes Pot
Johannes Linker
Henry Langstorf
Jacob Ludwig
Engelbart Ludwig
Anderas Hebnar
Ludwig Winckler
Jacob Shimpf
Rudolph Troogh
Baltzer Faulsteg
Jurg Lohr
Casper Erb

Samuel Haubt
Johan[s] D[o]
Nich[s] D[o]
Peter Heght
Conrad Lohr
Philip Ludwig
Johannes Huber
Valentin Ulrich
Eberhard Diel
Henry Winckler
Henry Gebhard
Jacob Hammersteyn
Conrad Enters
Peter Wiesman
Conrad Bour
Jacob Slotter
Daniel Grugh
Adam Leobold
Johannes Weaver
Philib Ries
Jurg Kob
Henry Kob
Adam Stram
Henry Stram
Wilhelm Baltzer
Henry Louia
Erhard Weaver
Philib Tauberman
Henry Hock
Anthony Hecht
Jurg Wietzel
Jurg Metzer
Jacob Kern
Math[s] Kern
Michael Wentz
Christoph Essig
Christoph Rable
Jacob D[o]
Henry Hass
Peter Paul
Anthony Morgel

Adam Maurer
Nich^{s} Hemb
Mich^{l} Grui
Christophel D^{o}
Conrad Krim
Johan^{s} D^{o}
Jurg D^{o}
Conrad Philips
Peter Kiel
Conrad Messer
Werner^{s} Dickel
Peter D^{o}
Conrad Snyder
Anderas Grauthamel
Bastian Fretz
Daniel Langster
Conrad Langster
Conrad Demand
Fred^{k} Shimpf
Jacob Gibel
Herman Mathias
Johannes Bender
Conrad Bender
Philip Rorich, on board
Conrad Snyder
Johannes Bup
Jurg Diel
Johannes Cappies, sick
Johannes Kemmer
Henry Loub
Casper Zigler
Jurg Holl
Peter Dorter
Henry Mengin*
Johannes Mengin
Ernst Mengin
Peter Bicher
Rienhard Wies
Henry Rietz
Mathias Ludwig
Lorentz Albon
Gothard D^{o}
Jacob Hellrich
Christofel D^{o}
Johannes Sommer
Johannes Sommer
Conrad Kiessel
Herman Kiessel
Johannes Kiessel
Jurg Sorg
Conrad Diel
Jacob Hoffman
Frans Shalter
Jurg Perstler
Johannes Nothymer
Diedrich Fontin
Mich^{l} Kausler
Johannes Knab
Jacob Renner
Jacob Renner
Jurg D^{o}
Michael Esber
Gotfried Felker
Christian Meckel
Henry Froder
Johannes Becker
Casper D^{o}
Henry Stecken
John Smee
George Weitzel
George Kraa

[Endorsed:] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt Russel. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.

160. Shoemaker

* Name crossed out.

[List 220 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam, Qual. 30th Septr 1754.

Jacob (J) Schlotter
Henrich Weil
Friedrich Wilhelm Frick
Georg Eberhart Mühl
Johann Henrich Pfeiffer
Johann Conrad Schöppeler
Johann Henrich Blecker
Görg Hilt
Herman (×) Gerlach
Johannes Gerlach
Philippus Spetzius
Christoffel Gihll
Johann Gorg Wilhelm
Melchior Schimpf
Paul (++) Loshoen
Herman (×) Sommer
Philip ( ) Sommer, on board
Johan Peter Wolf
Johannes Mattheus
Bernhart Matthäus
Bernhart Matheus
Jurg (++) Wiesich
Andon Petry
Andräas Weyel
Jurg Henry (++) Rung
Ludwich (++) Kam
Conrad Neuhard
Johannes Ludwig
Conrad (×) Ludwich
Casper (+) Tzorn
J. Jost (×) Bingman
Fridrich Schimpf
Andreas Dein
Philipp Basterer
Daniel Vetzberger
Henrich Walther
Johannes Bott
Johannes Lincker
Henry (+) Langstorf
Jacob Ludwig
Engelwird Ludwig
Andreas Hubner
Ludwig Winckler
Johann Jacob Schimpf
Rudolf Drach
Balthasar Faulstich
George (+) Lohr
Casper (+) Erb
Samuel Haubt
Johannes Haubt
Johann Nickel Haubt
Peter (+) Hecht
Conrad (×) Lohr
Philip (+) Ludwich
Johas (×) Huber
Vallentin Ulrich
Eberhard Diehl
Henrich Winckler
Henrich Gebhart
Jacob (+) Hammersteyn
Conrath Enders
Peter Weissmann
Conrad (×) Bour
Johann Daniel Krug
Adam Leopohlt
Johannis (×) Weaver
Philip ( ) Ries, on board
J. Heinrich Kopp
Jerg Heinrich Kopp
Adam Strehm
Johann Henrich Strehm
Wielm Baltzer
Henrich Luy
Philip ( ) Towerman, on board
Erhart Weber
Henrich Hock

Harbor of Cowes on the Isle of Wight
(From Etching in Mudie's *Hampshire*)

Anthoni Hecht
Jurg ( ) Metzer, on board
Johann Georg Weitzel
Jacob Kern
Math^s (+) Kern
Michael Wentz
Christoph (×) Essich
Jacob ( ) Rable, on board
Christoph Reble
Jörg Henrich Haas
Petter Paul
Andon Morckell
Adam Mauerer
Han Jacob Hemb
Michal Gruy
Johann Chruy
Conradt Grim
Johannes Grim
Jeorg Grimm
Conrad (+) Phillips
Peter (×) Kiel
Conrad (×) Messer
Peter (×) Dickell
Werner Dickol
Andrea (×) Krawthamel
Johan Conrad Schneider
Johann Sebastian Fritz
Johann Danigel Langsdorf
Johann Conrath Langsdorf
Conra[d] Deman
Friedrich Hildebrand
Jacob Geibel
Herman (+) Mathias
Johannes Bender
Conrad Bender
Phillip ( ) Rorich, on board
Conrad Schneider
Johannes Rupp
Georg Diel
Johannis ( ) Cappias, on board
Johannes Kemmerer
Henrich Lupp
Casper ( ) Sigler, on board
Jurg ( ) Holl, on board
Henry ( ) Peterson, on board
Petter Derdter
Johannes Menge
Ernst Menge
Peter (+) Bigcher
Reinhard (×) Weys
Mathias ( ) Ludwigh, on board
Henrich Reitz
Lorentz Alwohn
Gotthardt Allwohn
Jacob Hellerich
Christ^n (×) Helrich
Conrad (×) Kiesell
Herman (×) Gysell
Johannes Geisel
Georg (+) Surg
Hans Konrad Diehl
Jacob Hoffmann
Frantz Baltzer Schalter
Jorg Börstler
Johannes Northheimer
Jacob Fondein
Michael Kaussler
Johannes (+) Knob
Jacob Renner
Jacob Renner
Johann Georg Renner
Hans Michael (×) Esper
Gorg Gottfridt Völcker
Christian Meckell
Henrich Fretter
Johannes Becker
Caspar Becker
Henry (××) Steckin
Johannes Schmeh
Hans Iurg Kra

160

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Edinburgh, Capt Russel. Qual. 30th Septr 1754. Shoemaker.

[List 220 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th September, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Edinburgh, James Russel, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications. 5 Roman Catholicks. 1 Mennonist. 160 Qualified. Palatinate & Wirtemberg.

Jacob (J) Slotters
Henrich Weil
Friedrich Wilhelm Frick
Georg Eberhart Mühl
Johann Henrich Pfeiffer
Herman (+) Gerlach
Johann Conrad Schäppeler
Johan Henrich Blecker
Görg Hilt
Johanes Gerlach
Philippus Spetzius
Christoffel Gihll
Johann Jörg Wilhelm
Melchior Schimpf
Paulus (×) Löshorn
Herman (×) Summer
Philip ( ) Summer, on board
Johan Peter Wolf, Senior
Johannes Mattheus
Bernhard Matthäus
Bernhart Matthäus
George (××) Weessig
Anndon Petry
Andräas Weyel
George Henry (+++) Rom
Ludewig (++) Kahn
Conrad Neuhart
Johannes Ludwig
Conrad (+) Ludewig
Caspar (×) Zorn
J. Jost Bingman
Fridrich Schimpf
Andreas Dein
Philipp Basterer
Daniel Vetzberger
Henrich Walther
Johannes Bott
Johannes Lincker
J. Henry (×) Longstorff
Jacob Ludwig
Engelwird Ludwig
Andräas Huber
Ludwig Winckler
Johann Jacob Schimpf
Rudolf Drach
Balthasar Faulstich
George (+) Lohr
Caspar (×) Erb
Samuel Haubtt
Johannes Haubt
Johann Nickel Haubt
Peter (×) Hecht
Conrad (K) Lohr
Philip (×) Ludewig
Johanes (×) Huber
Jacob (×) Hammerstein

Vallentin Ulrich
Eberhard Diehl
Henrich Winckler
Conrad (+) Bawer
Henrich Gebhart
Conrath Enders
Peter Weissmann
Johann Daniel Krug
Adam Leupholt
Johanes (×) Weber
Philip ( ) Reess, on board
Johann Heinrich Kopp
Jorg Kopp
Adam Strehm
Johann Heinrich Strehm
Wiellm Baltzer
Henrich Luy
Erhart Weber
Philip ( ) Tauberman, on board
Henrich Hock
Anthoni Hecht
Johann Georg Weitzel
George ( ) Metzer, on board
Jacob Kern
Matheas (+) Kern
Michael Wentz
Christoff (+) Essig
Christoph Reble
Jacob ( ) Rehble, on board
Görg Henrich Haas
Petter Paul
Andon Marckell
Adam Mäurer
Han Jacob Hemb
Michael Gruy
Johann Chruy
Conradt Grim
Johannes Grim
Conrad (×××) Philips
Georg Grimm
Peter (+) Keel
Conrad (×) Meuser
Werner Dickel
Peter (+++) Tickel
Johan Conrad Schneider
Andreas (++) Krauthamel
Johann Sebastian Fritz
Johann Danigel Langsdorff
Johann Conrath Langsdorff
Conra[d] Deman
Friedrich Hildebrand
Jacob Geibel
Herman (×) Matheas
Johannes Bender
Johann Conrad Bender
Philip ( ) Roorig, sick
Conrad Schneider
Johannes Rupp
Georg Diel
Johanes ( ) Kopins, sick
Johannes Kemmerer
Henrich Lupp
Henry ( ) Peterson, sick
Caspar ( ) Zigler, on board
Georg ( ) Holl, on board
Petter Derdter
Johannes Menge
Ernst Menge
Peter (×) Pigger
Reinhart (××) Weiss
Henrich Reitz
Matheas ( ) Ludewig, on board
Lorentz Alwohn
Gotthardt Allwohn
Jacob Hellebrich
Christoff (×) Hellerich
Conrad (×) Geysel
Herman (×) Geysel
Johannes Geisel
George (×) Sorge

Hans Conrad Diehl
Jacob Hoffman
Frantz Baltzer Schalter
Jörg Börstler
Johannes (+) Knaab
Johannes Nordhheimer
Jacob Fondein
Michael Kausler
Jacob Renner
Jacob Renner, Junior
Georg Renner
Hans Michael (×) Esper
Gorg Gottfriedt Völcker
Christian Meckell
Henrich Fretter
Johannes Becker
Caspar Becker
Henry (××) Stecker
Johannes Schmeh
Hans George (+) Krah

Sepr 27, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the People on board the Edinburgh, Capt Russel, and found many amongst them in a weak scorbutic State, but do not apprehend their Diseases to be contagious or Infectious.

To his Honour
The Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Ship Edinburgh, Capt Russel, 27, Septr 1754. The Secretary was informed that thirty were concealed from the Doctors on this Ship.

[List 221 A] List of Peoples Names on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam, arrived at Philad. Sept 30th 1754.

George Mayer
John Jerg Dechert
Jacob Blassinger
Jerg Michael Fitzcom
Jerg Michael Lehr
Jon. Heinrich Brunbach
Joh. George Cort
Joh. Adam Michael
Andreas Shreiner
Joh. Peter Dachert
Andreas Bengel
Godfrid Gebhard
Johannes Schuhman
Georg Poltz
Jerge Traxel
Thomas Peeshance
Jacob Baussman
Jo. Charl. Harmsdorff
Adam Bakenhaupt
Johannes Reb
Frederich Schneider
Jerge Hoffman
Bernhard More
Jo. Adam Edelman
Nicolaus Hawer
Ph. Fred. Wineyard

Jo. Adam Blyard
Daniel Stegner
Johannes Hoch
Heinrich Klein
Joh. Paul Kemperlin
Nicolas Entzminger
Charls Kemperling
Philip Wild
Jacob Brigel
Jacob Weylands
Friedrich Preis
August Frid. Eichler
Jacob Weyland, Junr
Johannes Shuber
Philip Wild
Christian Reads
Philip Frey
Jerg Kochler
Eberhard Reickman
Philips Jacob Fassig
Benedik Forster
Heinrich Schaffer
Valentin Dalik
Christoph Spak
Philip Dieterick
Johan Peter Ruble
Conrad Wagner
Heinrich Sneyder
John Adam Mangold
Joh. Heinrich Sneyder
Valentin Klemens
Christ^{n} Hok
John Christian Wissenbach
Jo. George Boundlach
J. Heinrick Capes
Johannes Bekel
Joh. Jost Steverling
Jeremias Hörpell
Johannes Klinbell
Philip Nold
George Weyneman
Jacob Graulich
Heinrich Snyder
Philip Kolb
Conrad Woolf
Christian Bower
Peter Hetzel
Michael Miller
Philip Russell
Frederich Betz
Jacob Wentz
Adam Thomas
Peter Srott
Daniel Hoffman
Johannes Bardenbach
Balzasar Bargman
Jacob Ziemerman
Joh. Michael Shrotte
Jerg Nicolaus Andreas
Christian Andreas
Dieterich Holtzhausser
Abraham Holtzhausser
Heinrich Haufe
Friederich Betz
Adam Hallerman
Conrad Rinn
Jo^{s} Kaller
Heinrich Houne
Joh^{s} Smid
Peter Houne
Christ. Houne
John Dance
Friderich Brand
Johan Nicolaus Leidenmiller
Andreas Riegel
Johannes Herman
Johan Baker
Jacob Schoff
Peter Step
Ludwig Haring
Daniel Schreyner
Conrad Weile

Reinhard Bundsstein
Peter Scheyerman
Arnoltz Scherhartz
Conrad Mayer
David Miller
Jo. George Kreebel
Peter Schowmacker
Johannes Keysor
William Grauss
Philips Diehl
John Jacob Dierst
John George Kok
Johannes Philick
Heinrich Hehn
Burchard Sneyder
Valentin Gaspert
Philip Stang
Peter Heliger
Jo. William Curtz
Peter Dinger
Ludwig Kack
Henry Grantz
Martin Leininger
Arnold Baker
Philip Baker
Michael Reap
Georg Reichard
John Kroeller
Frederich Reis
John Jacob Eerzum
John Joost Kack
Conrad Sherfe
Michael Muller
John George Kribell
142

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.
No 142. Keppelee.

[List 221 B] List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.

Georg Meyer
Johann Georg Decher
Jacob Blessing
Georg Michael Vitzthum
Georg Michel Lehr
Johannes Henrich Brumbach
Johann Jurg Kurcht
John Adam (××) Michael
Matthias Heiner
Johann Peter Decher
Andreas (×) Bengel
Gottfridt Gebhard
Johannes Schumann
Georg Boltz
Johann Georg Traxel
Johann Thomas Bischantz
Georg Jacob Hausmann
Joan Carl Hermsdorff
Hans Adam Beckenhaub
Johannes Rebb
Frederick (+) Schneider
Göerg Hofmann
Johann Bernhard Mock
John Adam (+) Edelman
Johann Nicklaus Hauer
Philips Friedrich Wünger
Hans Adam Bleier
Daniel (×) Stegner

Johannes (×) Hoch
Henry (+) Klein
Johann Paul Gemberling
Hans Nickel Ensminger
Johan Carl Gemberling
Phillip Wilt
J. J. Brückel
Jacob (HW) Wylands
Fredrick (×) Price
Augustus Siegfried Eychler
Jacob (O) Wyland
Johannes (×) Shober
Philippus Frey
Gristian Rietz
Fillib Wild
Georg (×) Hechler
Eberhard Reichmann
Philipp Jacob Foesig *
Benedict (×) Forster
Henry (×) Shafer
Valentine (×) Dalik
Christoph Speck
Philibs Dietrig
Peter (+) Rubel
Conrad (W) Wagner
Johann Henrich Schneider
J. Adam (+) Mangold
J. Henry (×) Schneider
Valentine Clementz
Christian Hoch
Johann Christian Wiesenbach
Johann Georg Gundlach
Hinrich Cappes
Johannes Böckel
Jost (×) Steveling
Jeremiah (+) Harpel
Johannes Kleinbehl
Johann Philip Nold
George (++) Weyman
Jacob (+) Graulich
Henry (+) Schneider
Johann Philipps Kolb
Johan Conrad Wollf
Christian (+) Bouer
Petter Stätzel
Michael (×) Miller
Johann Philipp Brusel
Frederick (+) Betz
Johann Georg Wentz
Adam (×) Thomas
Peter (×) Srott
Daniel Hoffman
Johannes Bartenbach
Balthasar Bergmann
Johann Michel Schrott
J. Jacob (×) Zimmerman
Gerge Nicholas (×) Andreas
Christian (O) Andreas
Didrich Holtzhauser
Abraham Holtzhauser
Johann Henrich Hauff
Friedrich Betz
Adam Höllerman
Conraht Rim
Johannes Keller
Henrich Haun
Johannes Schmitt
Johann Peter Haun
Johann Christian Haun
Johannes Lentz
Frederick (FB) Brand
Johann Nickolaus Eitenmuller
Anndras Rihl
Johannes Herman

* Philip Jacob Foesig or Faesig (as spelled by some writers) became the Reformed schoolmaster at Reading, Pennsylvania. See Daniel Miller, *History of the Reformed Church in Reading*, Pa., Reading, 1905, p. 32, also Dr. Livingood's *History of the Reformed Church Schools* in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, p. 96.

Jacob (+) Baker
Jacob Schoff
Peter (/) Step
Lodowich (/) Haring
Daniel Schroin
Conradt Weiel
Rainhart Puntstein
Johann Petter Scheurman
Arnholt Scheratz
Johann Conraht Meiger
David (/) Miller
J. George Krebel
Peter (/) Shammer
Johanes (/) Kayser
Wilm Grauss
Johann Phylpps Tiel
J. Jacob (+) Durst
Johann Görg Gack
Johannes Völck
Henry (/) Haan
Burgart (/) Schneider
Valentine (X) Gaspert
Philip (+) Stang
Peter (/) Heliger
John William Kurz
Johann Peter Dinger
Lodowich (X) Kack
Johann Henrich Krantz
Mardin Neiniger
Arnolt Becker
Philib Becker
Johan Migel Rapp
Georg Reiger
John (X) Kroelle
Johann Just Gack
Conrad (+) Sherf

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam. Qual. 30th Septr 1754.
No 142. Keppelee.

[List 221 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 30th Sept. 1754. P. M.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Neptune, Captain Waire, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Oaths & Declarations. 142 Qualified. 260 Freights. 400 Souls. Palatinate, Darmstad, Zweybrecht. 4 Roman Catholicks.

Goerg Meyer
Johann Georg Decher
Jacob Blessing
Georg Michael Vitzthum
Georg Michel Löhr
Johannes Henrich Brumbach
Johanes Gurg Kurcht
John Adam (XX) Michael
Matthias Heiner
Johann Peter Decher
Andereas (X) Bingel
Gottfriedt Gebhard
Johannes Schumann
Georg Boltz
Johann Georg Traxel
Johan Thomas Bischantz

Georg Jacob Hausmann
Joan Carl Hermsdorff
Hans Adam Beckenhaub
Johannes Reb
Friederich (+) Shneyder
Georg Hoffman
Johann Bernhart Mock
John Adam (×) Edelman
Johann Nicklaus Hauer
Philip Friedrich Wünger
Hans Atem Bleier
Daniel (+) Stegner
Johanes (H) Hogh
Henry (×) Klein
Johan Paul Gemberling
Hans Nickel Ensminger
Johan Carl Gemberling
Phillip Wilt
J. J. Brückel
Jacob (HW) Wynant
Friederich (+) Preis
Augustus Siegfriedt Eychler
Jacob (+) Weynant, Junior
Johanes (×) Shober
Philippus Frey
Gristian Rietz
Fillib Wild
Georg Hechler
Eberhardt Reichmann
Philipp Jacob Foesig
Benedictus (/) Forster
Henry (/) Shäffer
Vallentin (//) Dalick
Christoph Speck
Phillibs Dietrig
Peter (+) Rubel
Conrad (W) Wagner
Johann Henrich Schneider
J. Adam (+) Angold
J. Henry (+) Shneyder
Vallantin Clementz
Christian Hog
Johannes Christjan Wiesenbach
Johann Geörg Gündlach
Henrich Cappes
Johannes Böckel
J. Jost (×) Stuberling
Jeremias (+) Herbel
Johannes Kleinbehl
Johann Philip Nold
George (××) Weyman
Jacob (++) Graulich
Henry (+) Shneyder, 2d
Johann Philipps Kolb
Johan Conrat Wolf
Christian (×) Bauer
Petter Stätzel
Michael (×) Miller
Johann Philipp Brusel
Friederich (+) Betz
Johann Georg Wentz
J. Adam (+) Thomas
J. Peter (×) Shrot
Daniel Hoffman
Johannes Bartenbach
Balthasar Bergman
J. Johann Michel Schrott
J. Jacob (+) Zimmerman
G. Michael (A) Andereas
Christian (A) Andereas
Didrich Holtzhauser
Abraham Holtzhauser
Johann Henrich Hauff
Friedrich Betz
Adam Höllerman
Conraht Rim
Johannes Keller
Henrich Haun
Johannes Schmitt
Johann Peter Haun
Johann Christian Haun
Johannes Lentz

Friederich (FB) Brand
Johann Nickolaus Eitenmüller
Anndreas Rihl
Johannes Herman
Jacob (O) Beker
Jacob Schoff
Peter (×) Step
Ludewig (H) Herring
Daniel Schroin
Conradt Weiel
Rainhart Stein
Johann Petter Scheuerman
Arnholt Scherratz
Johann Conrahd Meiger
Davit (M) Miller
Johan George (×) Kribel
Peter (+) Shamar
Johanes (×) Keysar
Wilm Grauss
Johann Phylips Diel
J. Jacob (+) Dorsham
Johann Jörg Gack
Johannes Völck
Henry (×) Hain
Borchart (+) Shneyder
Vallentin ( ) Gösper
Philip (+) Long
Peter (×) Hilliger
John William Kurz
Johan Peter Dinger
Ludewig (×) Gack
Johann Henrich Krantz
Martin Neiniger
Arnolt Becker
Philib Becker
Johann Migel Rapp
Georg Reiger
Johanes (×) Krayly
Johann Just Gak
Conrad (+) Sherrer
142

Septr 30, 1754.

Sir

We this Day carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Capt Waire, from Rotterdam and found no objection to their being admitted to land in the City immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
30th Septr 1754. Doctors Certificate to the Ship Neptune.

[List 222 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Phoenix, John Spurrier, M^r, from Rotterdam 1754. [Qualified October 1, 1754.].

Johannes Young
Jacob Snyder
Ludwig Gotting
Abraham Steyn
Henry Werkyser
Nicholas Gips
Peter Tryer
Johannes Henrig

Peter Henrich
Peter Miller
Joost Shanour
Hannes Riest
Michael Fletter
Lorents Mangel
Burghart Kuch
Marks Widenger
Frans Widenger
Herinimous Greenwald
Ulrich Jesle
Johannes Albert
Johannes Gebhart
Adam Sour
Michael Sour
Johannes Sour
Thomas Endres
Michael Diefel
Jurg Rottenwalder
Leonard Bengel
Bernhard Pop
Jurg Pop
Lorents Albert
Mich[l] Dosh
Hans Kiesecker
Johannes Beck
Anderas Fet
Anderas Fertig
Henry Ungelbach
Christian Shum
Anderas Swartz
Johannes Kilbert
Hannes Schoffer
Philip Wieshar
Abraham Terkonig
Leonard Tort
Henry Ott
Adam Geegh
Herinimous Geegh
Jacob Gragey
Michael Werkey
Peter Nagbarr
Johannes Hartman
Nicholas Bender
Mathias Stumpf
Adam Miller
Jurg Schoffer, Sen[r]
Jurg Schoffer, Jun[r]
Peter Schoffer
Adam Tiem
Peter Berringer
Henry Kam
Casper Joost
Anderas Smith
Casper Oberdorf
Hans Senftleyder
Anderas Bieslin
Thomas Tiem
Adam Tiem
Hans Jurg Liets
Anderas Gerberig
Peter Gerberig
Melchor Webert
Valentine Horner
Martin Sytner
Thomas Bimmer
Jurg Raad
Johan Gabel
Anderas Konkel
Peter Kankel
Henry Muller
Henry Haag
Michael Sietner
Dieter Gerhard
Nich[s] Schéntelman
Philip Schentelman
Baltzer Goll
Baltzer Hanaus
Baltzer Snyder
Lorents Rouyter
Lorentz Ambtman
Math[s] Rhynhart

Conrad Kern
Henry Messersmit
Lorentz Kramer
Nich^{s} Armsmer
Philip Diel
Johan Helfergramer
Peter Fisher
Johannes Hertz
Martin Schryer
Valentin Keyser
Peter Thomas
Gerhard Thomas
Ludwig Kuntz
Wilhelm Melger
Jacob Helter
Casper Hass
Mich^{l} Grele
Nicholas Gerhard
Hartman Has
Mathias Bub
Philip Adam Paulus
Jacob Snyder
Johannes Snyder
Philip Shoek
Augustas Krimler
Anderas Fertig
Joseph Rychard
Johannes Hieman
Jacob Burghard
Simon Begler
Peter Bechler
Johannes Beyl
Leonard Zib
Anderas Groh
Philip Wagnor
Jacob Fries
Fred^{k} Christian
Jacob Angst
Fred^{k} Schoffer
Gerhard Frankforder
Henry Sax
Nicholas Lemer
Jocham Lemer
Peter Guth
Peter Schott
Ludwig Schott
Peter Neu
Jurg Rouch
Dietrich Wien
Wilhelm Wies
Johannes Kaufman
Johannes Kaufman, Junr
Daniel Diedela
Peter Rohrbacher
Abraham Ettinger
Wilhelm Albert
Adam Hembach
Jurg Gerlach
Anderas Heter
Wendel Krim
Thomas Honsicker
Daniel Honsicker
Daniel Smith
Adam Bretig
Daniel Phiel
Johannes Smith
Albrech Shimel
Peter Shimel
Nicholas Neyman
Michael Dietrich
Richard Wolf
Christoph Miller
Henry Fetter
Fred^{k} Herman
Jacob Herman
Peter Turnus
Jurg Turnus
Jacob Miller
Adam Smith
Henry Sihttla
Simon Sihttla
Peter Buhl

Daniel Buhl
Jurg Fries
Henry Smith
David Schroder
Philip Zeb
Jacob Bredenbach
Adam Miller
Nicholas Lorentz
Christian Koch
Gerhard Markins
Michael Sommer
Jurg Manus Conrad
Wendel Wendling
Leonard Burger
Johannes Lint
Mathias Miller
Ludwig Wert
Conrad Dibo
Fred[k] Miller
Johannes Fiet
Jacob Tissinger
Peter Tick
Christian Brengel
Jacob Brengel
Jacob Bussung
Christian Conrad
Nicholas Paul
Elias Jantus
Henry Kielman
Peter Becker
Wilhelm Becker
Christian Brechbel
Christian Forer
Daniel Forer
Nich[l] Shantz
Johannes Eselman
Peter Eselman
Hans Jantz
Isaac Neyswander
Joseph Wenger
Ulrich Engel
Frans Tieler
Ulrick Reist
Ulrich Light
Ulrich Burgholter
Hans Swartz
Hans Shutz
Jacob Moser
Hans Burgholder
Christian Burgholder
Christian Baltzle
Peter Waltzel
Christian Rodrig
Christ. Neyswander
Peter Swartz
Christ. Swartz
Ulrich Neycob
Christ. Keymer, Sen[r]
Christ. Keymer, Jun[r]
Nich[s] Moses
Abraham Brechbeller
Jurg Hartway
Christian Neycomer
Christ. Kelghofer
Lorentz Enters
Bartholomew Beringer
239

Cap[t] Spurrier's List 1754, of Foreigners imported from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st Octr 1754.

N° 239. Shoemaker.

[List 222 B] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captain John Spurrier,

did this first Day of October, 1754, take the usual Qualifications before the Mayor of Philadelphia.

Johannes Jung
Jacob Schneider
Ludwig Göttgen
Abraham Stein
Carl Henrich Werckhäusser
Johann Nickel Gibs
Peter Treier
Johannes Henrichs
Peter Henrichs
Peter Müller
Filib Wetzger
Josh. (+) Shonhour
Hance (+) Rish
Michael Fletter
Lorence (×) Mangal
Burckhardt Kuch
Makos (×) Whithingar
France (×) Whithingar
Jaronames Crinewat
Ulrich Jesel
Johannes Alberth
Johannes (+) Gabhart
Hans Adam Sauer
Hanns Michel Sauer
Johannes Sauer
Thomas Endres
Johan (×) Michal Divel
Jn° Gorge (O) Rotenwaters
Joh. Lenhart Bingel
Bernhart Bob
Johan Georg Bob
Lorentz Alberth
Hance Michal (×) Thosch
Hans Kisecker
Johannes Beck
Andreas Feth
Andreas Fertig
John (+) Henry Angel[bach]
Christoffel Schum
Andreas Schwartz
Johannes Gilbert
Johannes Schäffer
Philip (×) Wyshaar
Lenhardt Ott
Heinrich Ott
Adam Gieg
Heronimus (×) Geegh
Jean Jaque Raiquet
Meisel Bürckie
Jean Pierre Voisin
Johannes Hartman
Nicolaus Bintter
Matheus Stumpf
Adam (+) Miler
Jörg Schäffer
Peter Schäffer
Adam Dihm
Petter Beriger
Henrich Dann
Caspar Jost
Andreas Schmit
Casper Oberdorf
Hans Senfftleber
Andreas Beuschlein
Thomas Dihm
Hans Adam Dihm
Johann Georg List
Andreas Gerbrich
Petter Gerbrich
Melchior Weppert
Valtin Hörner
Martin Seitner
Thomas (×) Baman
Johann Georg Rath

Johannes Gabel
Anderreas Cunckel
Peter Cunckel
Johann Heinrich Müller
Heinrich Haag
Michel Seittner
Titreak (×) Jerhad
Nicolaus Schindtelmann
Johann Philipp Schindelmann
Balthas Goll
Balthasar Rabanus
Abraham Le Roy
Palzer Schneiter
Lorentz Reuter
Lorentz Sandman
Matheis Reinhart
Conrad Kern
Henrich Messerschmidt
Lorentz Cramer
Johann Nicolaus Armsheiner
Georg Philip Diehl
Johann Helffer Cremer
Johann Peter Fisher
Johann (×) Harts
Marten (M) Shriar
Valentin (K) Kiser
Peter Thomas
Gerhardt Thomas
Ludwig Cuntz
Wilhelem (×) Mecker
Johan Jacob Helder
Caspar (×) Haze
Michael Krähl
Nickles (××) Carhad
Hartman (××) Haze
Mathas (×) Pape
Filips Adam Paulus
Jacob Schneider
Philipp Schuch
Johannes Schneider
Heinrich Augustus Grimler
Andreas Ferdig
Joseph Reichard
Johann (××) Gyman
Jakob (×) Workhad
Simon (O) Bechler
Peter (×) Bechler
Johans (O) Bielle
Wilhelam Smit
Andres (×) Cobe
Philip (×) Wagner
Jacob Fries
Fridrack (+) Cristan
Joh. Jacob Angst
Philipp Friedrich Schäfer
Gerhart Franckfurter
Johann Henrich Sacks
Nichlas Lehmer
Jochem Lehmer
Peter Guth
Hanns Petter Schott
Lodweck (+) Chot
Peter (×) Ney
Gorge (+) Row
Johannes Kauffman
Johannes Kauffman, Junior
Dietrich Weinig
Wilhelm Weiss
Danail (×) Deadlo
Peater (×) Rowback
Abraham Edinger
Wilhelm Albert
Adam Heimbach
Hanns Gorg Gerlach
Andreas Hüter
Wendel (W) Kraem
Thomas Hunsicker
Daniel Hunsicker
Danniel Schmit
Johan Adam Britzius

Johan Daniel Pfeil
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Albrecht Stimmel
Johann Peter Stimmel
Nickel Neuman
Michel Diederich
Reichart Wolff
Christoffel Müller
Friedrich Herman
Jacob Herman
Peter (++) Turnas
Johann Gerg Türnies
Jacob (×) Miler
Adam (O) Smit
Henrich Schedler
Simon Schedler
Henery (H) Peater
Petter Biehl
Danil (T) Peater
Jörg Fries
Joh. Henrich Schmitt
David Schröder
Philipp Zepp
Jacob (×) Radaback
Adam Müller
Nicklas (+) Lorence
Christian Koch
Gorge (+) Märtens
Johann Michael Sommer
Georg Magnus Conrad
Wendel Wendeling
Lenart (×) Borghad
Johan (×) Lent
Matthias Müller
Lodewick (×) Whart
Conrea (O) Tevo
Fredreck (O) Miler
Johannes Veith
Jacob Theisinger
Petter Dick
Christian Brengel
Jacob Brengel
Jacob (×) Hosong
Christian (+) Conred
Nickles (×) Powl
Elias (×) Bondas
Henery (×) Kelman
Peter Baker
Wilhelm (×) Begger
Christian Brächtbüll
Christian Führer
Daniel Führer
Niclaus Schantz
Hans Aeschliman
Peter (×) Eslaman
Hance (×) Jonce
Ysach Neuwenschwander
Joseph Wanger
Ulrich Engel
France (×) Caler
Hans Uli Reist
Olerick (×) Light
Ulrich Burchalter
Hance (+) Swarts
Hance (×) Shonts
Hans Jacob Moser
Hance (×) Burghalter
Christian Burckwalder
Christof (×) Bantzler
Petter Balzly
Christof (W) Yetreag
Chrystian Neuwenschwander
Petter Schwartz
Christen Schwartz
Oulreck (×) Neucom
Cristain (××) Gaymar
Cristian (××) Gymar, Junior
Niclaus Moser
Abraham Brechbüehler
Georg Hartweg

Christian (×) Neycomer
Chris^{n} (×) Helhoff
Lorentz Enders
Bartholemeus Beringer

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Phoenix, Capt. Spurrier, from Rotterdam. Qual. 1st October, 1754. No. 239.
Shoemaker.

[List 222 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Phoenix, Captn John Spurrier, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 11 Roman Catholicks. 25 Menonists. Swissers. 300 Souls 554 Freights. [From] Franconia, Palatinate, Zweybreck.

Johannes Jung
Jacob Schneider
Ludwig Göttgen
Abrahamm Stein
Carl Hennrich Werckhäusser
Johann Nickel Gibs
Peter Treier
Johannes Henrichs
Peter Henrichs
Filib Wetzger
Jost (×) Shoenower
Hans (+) Reish
Michael Fletter
Lorentz (×) Mangel
Burckhardt Kuch
Marcus (×) Weidinger
Frantz (×) Weidinger
Hieronimus (×) Gereenewald
Ulrich Jesel
Johannes Alberth
Johanes (+) Gebhart
Hans Adam Sauer
Hans Michel Sauer
Johannes Sauer
Thomas Endres
J. Michael (+) Tewbel
J. Georg (O) Ruttenwalder
Joh. Lenhart Bingel
Peter Müller
Johan Bernhartt Bob
Johan Georg Bob
Lorentz Alberth
Hans Mich. [?] Dosch
Hans Kisecker
Johannes Beck
Andreas Feth
Andreas Fertig
J. Henry (×) Unckelbach
Christoffel Schum
Andreas Schwartz
Johannes Gilbert
Johannes Schäffer
G. Philip (×) Eysenhaar
Linhardt Ott
Heinrich Ott
Adam Gieg

Hironimus (×) Gieg
Jean Jaque Raiquet
Meischeiel [!] Bürkie
Jean Pierre Voisin
Johannes Hartman
Nicolaus Bindder
Matheus Stumpf
Adam (+) Miller
Jörg Schäffer
Petter Schäffer
Adam Dihm
Petter Beriger
Henrich Dann
Caspar Jost
Andreas Schmit
Carrsper Oberdorf
Hans Senftleber
Andreas Beuschlein
Thomas Dihm
Hans Adam Dihm
Johann Georg List
Thomas (×) Bimmer
Andreas Gerbrich
Petter Gerbrich
Melchior Weppert
Walter Hörner
Martin Seitner
Johann Georg Rath
Johannes Gabel
Andereas Cunckel
Peter Cunckel
Johann Heinrich Müller
Heinrich Haag
Michel Seitner
Diterich (××) Gerhart
Nicolaus Schindtelman
Johann Philipp Schindelmann
Balthas Goll
Balthasar Rabanus
Abraham Le Roy
Palzer Schneiter
Lorentz Reuter
Lorentz Sandman
Matheis Reinhart
Conrad Kern
Henrich Messerschmidt
Lorentz Cramer
Johann Nicolaus Armsheiner
Georg Philip Diehl
Johann Helffer Cramer
Johann Peter Fischer
Johannes (×) Hertz
Martin (M) Shreyer
Vallentin (K) Keyser
Peter Thomas
Gerhardt Thomas
Ludwig Cuntz
Wilhelm (×) Metziger
Caspar (×) Haas
Johann Jacob Helder
Michael Krähl
J. Nicklas (××) Gerhart
Hartman (××) Haas
Matheas (++) Pop
Philip Adam Paulus
Jacob Schneider
Philipp Schuch
Johannes Schneider
Heinrich Augustus Grimler
Andreas Ferdig
Joseph Reichard
Johanes (×××) Geyman
Jacob (×) Burchart
Simon (O) Bechler
Peter (×) Bechler
Johanes (J) Beyl
J. Wilhelm (O) Zwib
Andereas (×) Grub
Philip (×) Wagner
Jacob Fries
Friederich (+) Christian
Johan Jacob Angst

Philipp Fridrich Schääfer
Gerhart Franckfurter
Johan Henrich Sacks
Daniel (+) Ditloh
Nichlos Lehmer
Jochem Lehmer
Peter Guth
Hans Peter Schott
Ludewig (×) Shutt
Peter Ney
George (+) Rau
Johannes Kauffman
Johannes Kauffman, Junr
Dietrich Wenig
Wilhelm Weiss
Peter (×) Rohrbach
Abraham Edinger
Wilhelm Albert
Adam Heimbach
Hanns Görg Gerlach
Andreas Hüter
Wendal (W) Krem
Thomas Hunsicker
Daniel Hunsicker
Daniel Schmit
Johan Adam Britzius
Johann Daniel Pfeil
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Albrecht Stimmel
Johan Peter Stimmel
Nickel Neuman
Michel Diedrich
Reinhart Wolff
Christoffel Müller
Friedrich Herman
Jacob Herman
Peter (++) Dörrnis
Johann Gerg Turnis
Jacob (+) Miller
Adam (+) Shmit
Henrich Schedler
Simon Schedler
Henry (×) Hather
Petter Biehl
Daniel (×) Biehl
Jorg Fries
Joh. Henrich Schmitt
David Schröder
Philipp Zepp
Jacob (×) Rathebach
Adam Müller
J. Nicklas (×)) Lorentz
Christian Koch
Gerhart (×) Martins
Johann Michel Sommer
George Magnus Connrad
Wendel Wendeling
J. Leonhart (×) Burchart
Johanes (×) Linn
Matthias Müller
Ludewig (×) Wird
Conrad (O) Dewo
Friederich (O) Miller
Johannes Veith
Jacob Theissinger
Petter Dick
Christian Brengel
Jacob Brengel
Jacob (+) Hussung
Christian (×) Cunrad
Nicklas (×) Paul
Elias (×) Jentes
Henry (×) Gielman
Peter Becker
Wilhelm Becker
Christian Brächtbül
Christian Fuhrer
Daniel Fuhrer
Nicklaus Schwartz
Hans Aeschlimann
Peter (×) Ashelman
Hans (×) Janz

Ysah Neuwenschwander
Joseph Wanger
Uhlrich Engel
Frantz (×) Teetsler
Hans Üli Reist
Uhlrich (×) Richty
Uhlrich Burghalter
Hans (+) Schwartz
Hans (×) Shütz
Hans Jacob Moser
Hans (×) Burghalter
Christen Burckalder
Christoff (KB) Pantzly
Petter Baltzly
Christoff (CW) Widerich
Christian Neuwenschwander
Petter Schwartz
Christen Schwartz
Uhllerich (+) Newcommer
Christian (××) Geimmer
Christian (××) Geimmer, Junior
Nicklaus Moser
Abraham Brechbüehler
Georg Hartweg
Christian (×) Newcomer
Christian (×) Helhoff
Lorentz Enders
Bartholomeus Beringer
239

Sepr 30, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners & Passengers on board the Ship Phonix, Capt Spurrier, from Roterdam and found no Disease amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
30th Septr 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Phoenix.

[List 223 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th October, 1754.

John George Krompols
Markus Weckfort
Anthony Redlinger
Fredrick Holst
Francis Stiglin
Baltzar Visserer
Hendrick Fidler
Wendel Warner
Geo. Adam Dorst
Hans Mich^l Smith
Hans Philip Flax
Ferdinand Frank
Jacob Fredrick Meyer
Jacob Vreyberge
Frederick Hinger, N. Lander *
Walledine Meyer

* Name crossed out.

Peter Hobben *, stet
Daniel Hinger
Hans Geo. Rauss
And^w Punchoer
Jacob Schodt
Hans Geo. Schweiger
George Keeler
Michael Shwenkh *, stet
Peter Gubeler *
Hendrick Roeperech
Gaspar Strittenberg *
Bernard Eegel
George Weist
George Weber *, stet
Jacob Frey
Hans Martin Dram
Hans George Dram
Hans George Dram
Ludwick Freysinger
John Gerrit Armbruster
Adam Schnollenberg
Jacob Hickelyoer
Matthias Waterman
Abram Troester
Hans Jurg Rheyn
Jacob Whigel *
Peter Weidener
Fredrick Sluhan
Jno Leopold
Hans Martin Leopold
Johan Caspar Leopold †
Mathias Arnold
Fredrick Kooch
John Hever
George Henrick Bower
John Herman
Mathias Deer
Fredrick Housie
Jno. Frederick Housie †
And^w Hickenluber
Fredrick Lyng
Michael Tierer
Mich^l Koster
John Damer
John Hommel
Conrad Nessel
Jo^s Pouger
John Schuster
Michael Hiptsch
George Brager
Stepen Craws
John Winschum
Henry Lodowick Wenn
Martin Hiss
Michl. Frank, N. Lander *
John Claas
Ludowick Faegler *
Michael Krips
Jno Fredrick Rigger
Hans Jurg Reyster
Jno Schumackker
Jno Pigeler
Michael Wouster
John Walker
Jacob Dom
Hans George Dom
Lawrence Mirgendal
John Speyer
Michael Gleyn
Melchior Jordel †
Hans Schouler
Michael Rosnaegle
Christianus Rick
George Michael Rick
Christianus Rick
Anthony Walhyser †
Jacob Graff †
Jno Adam Fetzer

* Names crossed out, sometimes with the note "Stet."
† Crossed out, with note: "Stet, on board."

George Adam Grottenbenger
John George Frior †
Mich[l] Kehner †
Peter Slim
John Meyer
Martin Merkel
John Faubel
Hans Jurg Krets
John Luts
Stophel Krets
George Shittinger
Mich[l] Tiets *
Pet[r] Kogendelfer
Wm Reycher
George Hitler
Jacob Tautz *
Jacob Ebbergault *
Joseph Graff, N. Länder *
George Lingenfelder *
Jacob Spreeker
Adam Gront
Stophel Grosse

[Endorsed:]
List of Mens Names imported on the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th Octr 1754. N° 107.

Dan[i] Beneset.

[List 223 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th October, 1754.

John Charles (+) Krompols
Marcus Weckfort
Antony Rettinger
Friedrich Hust
Francis (×) Stiglin
Baltzer (+) Visserer
Christian Heinrich Fiedler
Wendel (+) Warner
Georg Adam Dürstler
Hans Michael (H) Smith
Hans Philip (H) Flach
Ferdinand Franckh
Jacob Friderich Mayer
Jacob Freyberger
Johann Vallentin Meier
Peter Gobel
Danel Hengerer
Hans George (A) Rauss
Andreas Bonjour
Jacob (J) Schodt
Jurge Schweigr
Jorg Köchel
Michael Schenkh
Henry (H) Roeperech
Bernard (+) Eegel
George (×) Weist
George ( ) Weber, on board
Jacob (+) Frey
Hans Martin Tram
Hans Jorg Dram
Johann George Tram
Ludwig Friderich Freysinger
Hans Jerg Armbruster
Johann Adam Schnellenberger
Jacob (×) Hickelyfer
Matthias Wassermann

* Name crossed out.
† Crossed out, with note "Stet, on board."

Abraham Trostel
Hans Jerg Reinn
Petter Wund [?]
Jacob Fridrich Zluhan
Johanns Luppoldt
Johans Luppoldt
John Casper ( ) Leopold, on board
Matheus Arnoldt
Frederick (×) Kooch
Johannes Höpfer
George Henry (+) Bower
Johannes Hermann
Matthäs Dir
Friederich Hausihl
John Frederick ( ) Housie, on board
Andreas Heckenleib
Johan Friederich Linck
Hans Michäl Dir
Michael (O) Koster
John (×) Damer
Johannes Hommel
Johann Conrad Möschler
Joseph Boger
John (+) Schuster
Michael (++) Hiptsch
George (××) Brager
Stefan Kraus
Johannes Wirsum
Henrich Ludwig Wörn
Martin Has
Johannes Class
Michael Krebs
Johannes Ricker
Hans Jerg Rätzer
John (×) Shoemaker
Johannes Biecheler
Michael Wurster
Johanes Walckher
Jacob Thum
Georg Thum [?]
Lorentz Mergenschoerler [?]
Johannes Speyer
Michael Klein
Melchior ( ) Jordel, on board
Hans Schuhler
Michael Rossnagel
Christian (+) Rick
Jerg Migel Reck
Christianus Rech
Anthony ( ) Walhyser, on board
Jacob ( ) Graff, on board
Johan Adam Pfisterer
Gorg Adam Grombein
John George ( ) Freir, on board
Michael ( ) Kehner, on board
Johan Peter Schlemb
John (HM) Myer
Martin (HM) Merkel
John (×××) Faurbel
Johan Iörg Kress
Johannes Lutz
Hans Jorg Schiettinger
Michael ( ) Tiets, on board
Jerg Petter Kochendörffer
Wilhelm (O) Reicher
Georg Hörthler
Jacob ( ) Tauts, on board
Jacob ( ) Ebbersault, on board
Jacob Andreas Sprecher
Adam (A) Gront
Stophel (G) Gross

No. 108

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt James

Abercrombie, from Rotterdam. Qual. 16th Octr 1754. N° 107.
Danl Beneset.

Admitted by the Mayor in the Absence of the Governor.

[List 223 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Sixteenth Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. [108] Souls. [. . .] Whole Freights. [From] Wirtenberg & the Palatinate.

John Carol (×) Krumholtz
Marcus Weckfort
Antony Rettinger
Friedrich Hust
Frantz (×) Stichling
Balsazar (×) Wisser
Christian Heinrich Fiedler
Wendal (+) Warner
Georg Adam Dürstler
Hans Michael (H) Shmit
Hans Philip (H) Flachs
Ferdinand Franckh
Jacob Friederich Mayer
Jacob Freyberger
Johann Vallentin Meier
Petter Gebel
Danel Hengerer
Hans Georg (A) Kraws
Andreas Bonjour
Jacob (S) Shutt
Jurge Schweigr
Jerg Köchel
Michael Schenk
Henry (H) Rubrecht
Bernhart (+) Eagel
H. Georg (×) West
Georg ( ) Webber, on board
Jacob (+) Frey
Hans Martin Tram
Hans Jorg Dram
Johann Georg Tram
Ludwig Fridrich Freysinger
Hanns Jurg Armbrüster
Johann Adam Schnellenberger
Jacob (+) Hikenleibly
Matthias Wasserman
Abraham Trostel
Hans Jerg Reinn
Petter Wund [?]
Jacob Fridrich Zluhan
Johanes Luppoldt
Johans Luppoldt
John Caspar ( ) Leopold, on board
Matheus Arnoldt
Friederich (××) Koch
Johannes Höpfer
Jeorg Henrich (+) Bower
Johannes Hermann
Matthäus Dir
John Friederich ( ) Housier, on board
Friederich Hausihl
Andreas Heckenleib
Johan Friederich Linck
Hans Michel Dir

Michael (Mi) Koster
Johan Dammel
Johannes Hommel
Johann Conrad Möschler
Joseph Boger
John (+) Shooster
H. Michal (×) Hüpbish
John George (++) Bragher
Stefan Kraus
Johannes Wersum
Henrich Ludwig Wörn
Martin Has
Johannes Class
Michael Krebs
Johannes Ricker
Hans Jerg Rätzer
Johannes (×) Shoemacher
Johannes Biecheler
Michael Wurster
Johanes Walckher
Jacob Thum
Georg Thum [?]
Lorentz Mergenschonerl
Johannes Speyer
Michael Klein
Melchior ( ) Jordan, on board
Hans Schuhler
Michael Rossnagel
Christian (×) Räck, Senior
Jerg Migel Reck
Christianus Reck, Junior
Anthony ( ) Wallheyer, on board
Jacob ( ) Graaf, sick on board
Johann Adam Pfisterer
Jorg Adam Grombein
Johan Gerge ( ) Kreyer, on board
Michael ( ) Köller, on board
Johan Peter Schlemb
Hans (HM) Meyer
Martin (HM) Marckel
Johanes (×××) Voubel
Johan Iörg Kress
Johannes Lutz
Hanns Jerg Schiettinger
Michael ( ) Tietz, on board
Jerg Peter Kochendörffer
Wilhelm (O) Reichly
Georg Hörthler
Jacob ( ) Toutz, on board
Jacob ( ) Ebersort, on board
Jacob Andreas Sprecher
Adam (A) Grund
Christoff (C) Graas
108

Octob. 15, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Peggy, Capt Aubercrombie, from Roterdam and found a few of them in a low weak condition, but no Disease amongst them which we apprehend infectious.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

15th October 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Peggy.

[List 224 A] A List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport. Qual. 21st Oct. 1754.

Adam Neubecker
Gabriel Weeber
Christophel Lang
Johannes Siller
Joseph Wiesent
Albrick Miller
Hans Schoneberger
Philip Do
Hans George Weiffer
Martin Schneider
Johan Jost Berger
Hans Henry Kautz
Jacob Feiner
Hans Wendel Schneider
Reinhard Weckheiser
Peter Rosebach
Gregorius Grem
Han Peter Balbirer
Han Geo. Smith
Matthias Dursch
Andreas Sommer
Han Michel Haak
Johannes Mancker
Henrich Steller
Johannes Koch
Do Smith
Philip Schweager
Jacob Stall
Johannes Young
Gaspar Freyling
Conrad Speller
Reicher Hoffman
Hans Geo. Staall
Hans Michl Staall
Lawrence Althurt
Johannes Zimmel
Christopher Stetler
Mauritz Geable
David Geable
George Steiner
Hans Fredk Korn
Baltzar Harf
Johannes Harf
Johannes Freylang
Johannes Ehrheim
Henrick Do
Henrick Reil
Conrad Schmid
Johan Strole
William More
Jacob More
Johannes Reiber
Baltzar Steltz
Christian Diehl
Henrick Willm Miller
Martin Bender
Geo. Fredrick Anger
Marckus Neyderfer
Carl Wender
William Becker
Philip Schreid
Han Jacob Lautz
Hannes Miller
Jacob Friese
John Seiberg
Daniel Beck * [?]
Nicolas Heyster
Philip Seibolt
Antone Ruse
Philip Bender
Johan Philip Bender
Johannes Orf

* Name crossed out, with note "not 16."

Nicholas Raab
Conrad Freydenberger
Johannes Foch
Henry Ratschlag
Mich[l] Reicher
W[m] Henry Leinweber
Conrad Frey
August Kriech
Bernhard Scheffer
Matthias Achabach
Reinhard Schmid
Herman Wetzler
Reinhard Kurtz
Hannes Riehl
Hannes Amand
Conrad Smid
Peter Kleyn
Baltzar Seltzer
Hannes Reck
Conrad Langstaff
Arnold Danhaver
Jn[o] Peter Bernhard
Peter Steyn
Henrick Eash
Peter Boose
Johannes Boose
Johannes Weeber
Anthony Bickhard
Johannes Schaffstein
Johannes Dauerheim
Hans George Meyerheis
Antone Dauber
Johan Henrick Fusz
Johannes Nult
Henrick Scherer
Johannes Maybus
George Rose
Philipus Leer
Henrick Schmid
George Bott
Henry Peter Killmer
Ludwig Bernhard
Christian Smitt

The following are Lame:
Fred[k] Steyn
Matthias Diehl
John Miller
Michael Dinges

117

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap[t] Charles Ross, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st Oct[r] 1754. N[o] 117.
Beneset.

[List 224 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Friendship, Cap[t] Charles Ross, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 7 Roman Catholicks. Qual. No. 117. Whole Freights 301. From Franconia & Hesse.

Adam Neuberth
Gaberiel Weber
Johann Christophel Lang
Johanes (×) Zeller

Joseph Wigant
Albrecht Miller
Johanes (+) Shellenberger
Johann Philipp Schöneberger
Johann Jörg Weiffert
Martin (×) Shnyder
Johann Jost Berger
J. Henry (+) Coutz
Jacob (+) Finer
Johan Wedel Schneider
Reinhard Werckheiser
Johann Peter Rossbach
Gregorius Grim
John Ditter Balbierer
John George (×) Shmit
Deys Dersch
Andreas Sommer
John Michael (×) Hock
Johannes Manckell
Hennrich Steller
Johannes Koch
Johannes Schmitt
Philip (×) Sweger
Jacob Stahl
Johannes Junghen
Johan Casbar Fryling
Conrath Spenner
Reichard Hoffman
Johann Görg Stahl
Johann Michael Stahl
Lorentz (×) Althart
Johannes Immell
Chrisofel Stetler
Moritz Göbel
J. Davit (+) Göbel
Georg Steiner
J. Friederich (×) Korn
Johann Balthaser Harff
Johannes Harff
Johannes Freyling
Johannes Eihrrem
Johan Henrich Eehrheim
Henry Henrich Reyel
Johann Konraht Schmidt
Johanes (+) Straull
Johann Wilhelm Mohr
Johann Jacob Mohr
Johannes Reuber
Balthser Steltz
Christian Diehl
Henrich Wilhelm Müller
Martin (×) Bender
Gerg Fridich Anger
Johan Markus Neythöffer
Caral (××) Wender
Johann Wilhelm Becker
Johann Philip Schreidt
Johann Jacob Laux
Johannes Müller
Jacob (++) Friez
Johannes Seyboldt
Nicolaus Heister
Philip (××) Seybolt
Anthon Russ
Johan Filb Bender, Senior
Johann Philib Bender
Nigelas Rab
Konrat Freitenberger
Johannes Vogt
Johann Henrich Rahtschlag
Johann Michel Reichert
Wilhelm Henrich Leinweber
Johan Conrad Frey
August Krieg
Bernhardt Scheffer
Mathaus Achebach
Reinhart Schmit
Herman (×) Wetzlar
Reinhard Kurtz
Johanes (×) Riell
Johanes (×) Amman
Conrad (×) Shmit

Peter Klein
Balser Schaltzer
Johannes Rick
Conrath Langsdorff
Arnolt Dannhöffer
Johann Petter Bernhardt
Peter Stein
Hennrich Esch
Peter Buss
Johannes Buss
Johannes Weber
Johanes (×) Shaffstall
Johann Daniel Bückhard
Pilip (×) Leear
Johannes Dauernheim
Johan Geörg Meyreiss
Andon Dauber
Johann Henrich Voss
Johannes Nold
Henrich Scherer
Johannes Mebus
Johann Jorg Ros
Johann Henrich Schmid
George (× ×) Pott
Henrich Peter Köllmer
Johann Ludwig Bernhardt
Johann Christian Schmit
Frederik Steyn
Matheas Diehel
John Miller
Michael Dinges
} Sick on board
In all 117

Octob. 19, 1754.

S^r^

According to Directions we have examined carefully every Mariner and Passenger on board the Ship Friendship, Capt Ross, from Amsterdam, and found but one Person Sick, so that we do not apprehend any Danger to the Inhabitants of the City from admitting the People to land in it immediately.

To his Honour
The Governour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]
Doctors Certificate of the Ship Friendship, 15th 8^br^ 1754.

[List 225 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Bannister, Capt John Doyle, from Amsterdam but last from Cowes, qualfyd the 21st October 1754.

Hans Mich^l^ Miller
Jacob Herman
Johan Peter Adamacher
Bastian Wittmore
George Wittmore
Andreas Eberhart
Johannes Kirsch
Grafft Weeber
Johannes Geistler
Conrad Yough
Matthias Heinlein
Jacob Ludwig Timeling
Dionise Duretch
Joseph Konnet
Johan David Grautz
Christophel Ernfeigter

Matthew Torewort
Johan Fred^{k} Shiebel
Matthew Torewort, Junr
Alex^{r} Finck
David Oool
Jacob Tolman
Jacob Barral
Jaques Barral
Johan Christoph Barral
Johan Jacob Barral *
Hans Michael Bildheymer
Hans Geo. Rust
Hans Jacob Rust
Johannes Stirger
Johan Michael Shickel
Simon Ney
Adam Ege
Baltus Miller
Philip Roschon
Johan Valentin Keller
Christophel Bickert
Bastian Geiger
George Wiest
Philip Savius
Peter Putz
Hans Geo. Telicker
Philip Moot
Hannes Weeber
Han Jacob Weeber
Johannes Benner
Johan Peter Kiebler
Matthias Buchman
Valentine Jeger
Jacob Wolf
Peter Wolf
Han George Jeiger
Nicholas Trescher
Abraham Kehr
Conrad Kempf
Adam Mirtorum
Nicholas Basselman
William Leeb
John Henry Ashman
Johan Conrad Jerrick
Han Jacob Mood
Hannes Telb
Han Geo. Hoffman
Peter Meister
Ludwig Lang
Leonard Heisser
Hanicle Mink
Leonard Mink
Christoph Miller
Han Henrick Miller
Johannes Miller
George Wirtman
Wentzel Buderswag
Johan Adam Gebhart
Johan Geo. Gebhart
Elias Hellerman
Johan Peter Weeber
Hanes Weeber
Leonard Weeber
Johan Peter Emerick
Conrad Gildner
Jno Fidler, sick
Jacob Gress, lame
Piere Tolman, D^{o}

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Bannister, Capt. John Doyle, from Amsterdam. Qual. 21st October 1754. N°. 84.

D. Beneset.

* Name crossed out, with remark "not 16."

[List 225 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 21st Day of October, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Bannister, Capt John Doyle, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 4 Roman Catholics. No. 84. From Wirtenberg, Westphalia and the Palatinate.

Hans Michael Miller
Jacob Hörmann
Johan Peter Radenmacher
Bastian Wittmer
Geörg Vittmer
Andereas Ebehrth
Johannes Kentsch
Kraft Weber
Johanes (+) Geisler
Johann Conrad Jauch
Matthias Heinlein
Jacob Ludwig Deimling
Dionysius Duretsch
Joseph (×) Connet
Joh. David Krauss
Christoph Ehrnfeuchter
Martin (×) Toorward
Friedrich Schiebel
Martin (×) Toorward, Junr
Alexander (××) Finck
G. Davit (×) Uhll
Jaques Talmon
Jaque Bara[l]
Jaque Baral
John Christoff Barrall, on bd
Hans Michael Billheimer
Hans Georg Ruoss
Hans Jacob Ruos
Johannes Kärcher
Johann Michael Schickel
Simon (×) Ege
Adam Ege
Balthas Müller
Philippe Rouchon
Johann Vallentin Keller
Christoff (×) Diger
J. Bastian (×) Geyer
Jerg Wiest
Phylype Saryous
Peter Butz
Hans Jerg Döliker
Philip (×) Mode
Johannes Weber
Johann Jacob Weber
Johannes Benner
John Peter (×) Kebler
Matias Buochman
Vallentin (×) Jäger
Johann Jacob Wolff
Johann Peter Wolff
Johann Görg Jäger
Johan Nicolaus Dresser
Abraham Kehr
Adam (×) Mirtorum
Conrad (×) Kemp
Nicolaus Bosermann
William (+) Leeb
J. Henry (+) Ashman
Johann Conrad Georg
Johan Jacob (×) Moode
Johannes Delp
Johan Gorg Hofman
Peter (×) Meister
Lutwig Lang

Johann Lönhardt Häuser	Elias Hellermann
Johann Nickel Minck	J. Peter (XX) Weber
Johann Lenhard Münch	Johanes (X) Weber
Christoffel Müller	Leonhart (X) Weber
Johann Henrich Müller	Johann Peter Emrich
Johannes Müller	Conrad (X) Gildner
Görg Wärthmann	John ( ) Fietler } sick, on b[d]
Wenzel (W) Boteshway	Jacob ( ) Greess } sick, on b[d]
Johann Adam Gebhardt	Piere ( ) Tolman } sick, on b[d]
John George (X) Gebhart	In all 84

Octob. 21, 1754

S[r]

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Bannister, Cap[t] Doyle, from Amsterdam, and found them generally well, so that we are of Opinion the Ship may be permitted to come into Port & the People to land in the City without Risque to the Inhabitants.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour. — Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

21st October, 1754. Doctors Certificate of the Ship Bannister, Cap[t] Doyle.

[Note]

The vessel was admitted, when the Governor was at Newcastle.

[List 226 A] Foreigners imported in the Ship Hennrietta, Cap[t] John Ross, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qual. 22[d] October, 1754.

Johannes Nieb	Leo. Ritlinger, b[d]
Everhard Metchar, board	Bernhard Russe
Christ[n] Swartzwild	Louis Hagel
Jacob Liebolt	Rynhard Saur
Chris[n] Spring	John Dan[l] Pier
Jacob Koltman	Johannes Pier
Peter Dieterich	Peter Henry Pier
George Stor	Philip Bladdell
Jacob Knibler	Johann Geo. Reed
Joh. Adam Lintz, b[d]	Jacob Shifferdecker

Jacob Folmer
John Hartman Raus
Hans Geo. Erbst
Jn° Eberhard Bintz, b^d
George Adam Glee
John Mich^l Sner
Fred^k Keyser
Jacob Etsner
Peter Stro
Heny Swalbach
Simon Heidell
Philip Gross
Johann Styntryser
Johann Starts, dead *
Conrad Bole
Conrad Pope
Jn° Geo. Pater
David Firlinge
Anth° Graff
Hans Geo. Neuman
Jacob Kurtz, b^d
Simon Lible
Hen^y Buck
Michael Jeder
Johan Roteburger
Andreas Haller, b^d
Jn° Geo. Snyder
Johannes Karg
George Frank
Baltes Tieringer
Conrad Slimmer
Christoph Syder
Christoph Hysler
Jn° Adam Roeland
George Fetter
George Frank
Johannes Heysler, dead *
Albertus Swynfurth
Elias Thom
Michael Thom
Andreas Kryner, b^d
Mich^l Rieb, dead *
Albertus Rose
Peter Franck
Johann Keynert
Jeremiah Eckert
Jean Wolf Kryer
George Hygas
Geo. Fred^k Stuger
Fred^k Stuger, Jr. under age
Fred^k Shallin, b^d
Ludwig Zieger
Andreas Turolf
Jn° Henry Kinder
Mich^l Kun
Jos. Smith
Philip Eygle, b^d, under 16
Henry Smith, under 16
Johannes Koch
Bernhard Speck
Jacob Eyler
Philip Beyerly
Joh. Jacob Meyer
Christoph Philip Smith, b^d *
Joh. Geo. Reit
Jacob Sner
George Eyle
Godfrey Lodwig

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt. John Rose, from Rotterdam. Qual. 22^d Octr 1754. N° 80.

Hillegas.

This vessel was admitted when the Governour was at Newcastle.

* Name crossed out.

[List 226 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Henrietta, Capt. John Ross, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 3 Roman Catholicks. From Franconia, Wirtenberg, Hesse etc.

Johannes Neipp
Christian Schwartzwelder
Jacob Leyboldt
Johan Christoph Spring
Jacob (×) Kaltmiller
Peter Dietrich
Görg Stohr
Jacob Knödler
Johann Bernhardt Rusing
Noah (+++) Hagy
Johan Reinhard Sauer
Johann Daniel Pier
Johanes (B) Beer
Peter Henry (H) Beer
Filibus Ladert
Johann Göerg Reith
Jacob (O) Shiefferdecker
Jacob (×) Volmer
Hartman (×) Raush
Johann Georg Herbst
Georg Adam Klee
Hans Michel Schnerr
Friedrich Kayser
Jacob (++) Itschner
Peter Stroh
Johan Henrich Schwalbach
Pilipus Gruss
Simonn Hydel
Jonas Steinheuser
Conrad Bohl
Johann Caspar Bopp
Johann Georg Bader
David Festinger
Johan Anthon Graff
Johan George (O) Newman
Simon Laible
Georg Heinrich Beckh
Johann Michael Jetter
Johannes Rothenburger
Johann Georg Schneider
Johannes Karch
Johann Geörg Franck
Balthas Thüringer
Conradt Schlemmer
Christoph Sauther
Christoph Häusler
Johan Adam Rohlandt
Jörg (×) Vetter
Georg Franck
Allbrecht Schweinforth
Elias (O) Tomm
Michael (O) Tomm
Albertus Roosen
Peter Franck
Johannes Keinarth
Jerimias Eckert
Johan Wolraht Krüger
Johan Gerg Heiges
Georg Friedreich Stuber
Lüdwig Zucker
Andereas (++) Duron
Johann Heinrich Günther
Mächel Kohn
Joseph Schmidt

Johannes Koch
Bernhard Speck
Jacob Öhler
Johann Phillip Beuerle
Hans Jacob Mayer
Jacob Schner
Johann Jorrg Ihle
Godfried (G) Ludewig
In all 80

Philad. Oct. 19, 1754.

Sr

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of every Mariner & Passenger on board the Ship Hennrietta, Capt Ross, from Roterdam, and found the Chief Mate, Carpenter, Johnson, & Clawson, Mariners, ill of Fevers. Henry Stawip, Margret Oldmany, Martin Fraily, his wife and childn in N. 81, likewise 6 women 4 children and one man in Numb. 5, 12, 13, 33 & 39 ill of the same kind of Fevers. Many of the other People appear to be in a convalescent State. We were informed most of them had been indisposed. The Capt. says he had lost 14 Freights in the Voyage, and that he had not concealed any Person nor landed more than one Sailor. The Fever with which these People are affected is of the putrid Kind, arising from corrupted Air and bad Dyet, but is not accompanyed with the usual Symptoms of a high Degree of Virulence, and we are of opinion if the sick were taken out of the Vessel and put into separate Lodgings, there would be little Danger of their communicating any infection and that the Ship might afterwards with Safety to the Inhabitants of the City be permitted to come up to it.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Drs. Certificate of the Ship Henrietta. 19th 8br 1754.

[Note] 19th 8br [1754].

The Doctors and Mr. Hillegass, one of the Attorneys, were examined by the Govr in the presence of the Chief Justice & Recorder, and the Trustees of the Pest House were sent for, and afterwards an order given to them to receive the sick and Prohibit them to come up till further orders.

This was the first ship from which any danger was suspected.

[List 227 A] List of Mens Names Imported in the Halifax, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam & Plymouth. October 20th 1754.

Johan Haas
Yerrick Merlin
Johan Frerick
Hans Yerrick Best
John Michael Clenshrod
Hans Wolph Minebower
Michael Swink
Hans Yerrick Overseler
Hans Philip Hofman
Yerrick Leonard Smith
Bengrad Snitzer
John Wolpgan Diedrick
John Michael Dreser
Bestian Garenger
Hendrick Hinish
Johan Michael Kaufman
Albright Obestain
Anthony Sulster
Andreas Shover
Michael Obelman
Adam Smith
Hans Michael Bush
Johan Righart
Johan Conradt Biler
John Yerrick Sous
Bernhard Krite
Hans Overseler
Hans Fredrick Smith
Anthony Grover
Casper Wall
Martin Folkamayer, b[d]
John Michael Fiel
Lorentz Dinnlar
Michael Klyne
Johannes Kigar
Mathias Staire
Elias Jordan
John Yerrick Rees
Paul Dusing
John Michael Funberg
Godfret Nicholas Lomberger, b[d]
Jacob Dorn
Yerrick Righter
Hans Thomas Sliser
Hans Yerrick Ele
John Jacob Road
John Nichol Weterhold
Jacob Weterhold
Gustavus Rief
Jacob Strow
Johannes Eafi
Jacob Gresel
Hans Adam Sewer
Adam Beck
Nicholas Dusin
John Michael Kogh
Martin Dorheimer
Johan Hendrick Amering
Andreas Shorpe, b[d]
Jacob Wolphinger
John Fredrick Albrigtberger
Simon Shilaberger
Hans Leonard Fritz
Nicholas Garinger, on b[d]
Hendrick Geyst
Nicholas Feelix
Jacob Free
Andreas Free
Hans Adam Eva
Anthony Tuner
Valatine Ungehand
Lorentz Casper
Peter Engle
Daniel Hick
Hans Fight Livigood
Jacob Wys
David Plank
John Albright Hendrick Berkit, on board
Jacob Sigman
Martin Rear
Johan Diedrick Bread

Hans Michael Swink
Henry Varni
Anthony Brown
Michael Buback
Johannes Kock
Christopher Kiell
Johannes Bachman
Johan Jost Kock
Martin Briel
Hendrich Briel
Herman Briel
Hans Martin Shirk
Peter Mathias Gansh
Johan Hendrick Haas
Jacob Turner
John George Maul
George Ritter *
Johannes Swope
John Israel Rhode *
Bernard Miller
Conrad Beter *
Jacob Hannegraft
Philip Gesel
Nicholas Dusing
Leonard Kokenderfer
Jacob Long
Martin Fifer
Hans George Shuss
106

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam. Qual. 22^d October, 1754. N° 106.

Stedman.

[List 227 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, Twenty Second Day of October, 1754.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Halifax, Capt Thomas Coatam, from Rotterdam but last from Plymouth, did this Day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 10 Roman Catholicks. No. 102. Souls 370. Whole Freight 280. From Wirtenberg, Hesse, Franconia, & the Palatinate.

Johan Haas
Hans George (+) Merling
Johann Förch
Johann Georg Best
Johann Michael Kleinschroth
Peter Mathes Ganshor
Johann Wolfgang Gmeinbauch
Michal Schnekh
Hans George (H) Overzeller
Johann Philipp Hofmann
Leonhard Schmith
Bongrad (++) Nietzel
Johann Wolfgang Dieterich
Johan Michal Trösters
Bastian (×) Gerringer
Henry (××) Heinnish
Johann Michel Obelmann
Albrecht Rabenstein

* Name crossed out.

Anthoni Sulzer
Andreas Schober
Johann Michel Kaufman
Hanns Adam Schmidt
Johan Gunder (O) Bush
Johann Rickert
Conrad Bühler
Hans (++) Overzeller
Bernhardt Kreith
H. Friederich (××) Shmit
Anthony (×) Gruber
Johan Caspar Wahl
Martin Volkemeyer, on board
Lorentz (××) Sencler
Michel Klein
Johan Michael ( ) Fiel, on board
Johannis Geiger
Matheas ( ) Tarr, on board
Elias Jordan
Johann Geörg Riess
Paullus Tussing
Nicklas Romburger, on board
Johann Michael von Berg
Jacob Dornn
Georg (×) Richter
H. Thomas (×) Shlösser
Hans Jorg Ihle
Johan Jacob Rot
Johan Nickel Wetterhold
J. Jacob (W) Wertherholt
Gustavus Reeb
Jacob Stroh
Johannes Ihle
Hans Adam (×) Waner
Jacob (G) Grassel
Adam Beeck
Johann Michael Koch
Martin Dorschheimer
John Henry (×) Amrein
Andereas ( ) Shop, on board
Hans Jacob Frey
Johann Friederich Albrecht Birckert
Johan Simon Schelberger
Johann Leonhard Ilgenfritz
Nicklas ( ) Gerringer, on board
Henrich Geiss
Nicolaus Felix
Andras Frey
Johann Adam Eva
Anthony (×) Dirner
Velten Unbehendt
Lorentz Coster
Peter Engels
Jacob Wolfinger
Johann Daniel Heck
Hanes Frit Livenguth
Jacob Wis
Davit (×) Blanck
John Albrecht Henry ( ) Birkel, on b[d]
Jacob (××) Stegman
Martin (MR) Rorr
Johan Tieterich Brecht
Hans Michael (+) Shwenk
Heinerich Werni
Anthoni Braun
Michael (+) Poobagh
Johannes Koch
Christofel Cheil
Johannes Bachman
Johan Jost (++) Koch
Marttin Briel
Johann Henrich Briehll
Johann Herman Briell
Hans Martin Schierg
John Henry ( ) Haas, on board
Hans Jacob (×) Dirner
Johan George (×) Maull
Johanes (+) Shwab

Johann Bernhart Miller
Jacob Hanengrath
Fillib Gresel
Johan Le[n]hart Kochendöffer
Jacob (+) Long
Martin Pfeiffer
Hans George (+) Shütz
Hans Michel Dussing
In all 106

October 21, 1754.

Sr

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Ship Halifax, Capt. Coatam, from Rotterdam and found the following Persons indisposed. A Woman in Numb 8. A Man and Woman in Numb 9. A Child in 25. A Girl in 33. A Boy in 35. A Woman in 42. Another in 44. A Boy in 43. A Girl in 41. A Woman in 55. Another in 45. John Kestner and Ann Oversell on Deck. Three or four of these with Fevers, the others only weak. The Fever has not the least Appearance of Malignity or Virulency but appears to us to be of the Calenture kind, which we are of opinion is not infectious and that therefore the Ship may be admitted.

[Endorsed:]

21st October 1754. Doctors Certificate relating to the Ship Halifax, Capt. Coatam.

[List 228 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, John Lasly, Commander, from Amsterdam and last from Gosport, qualified the 23rd October, 1754.

Anthony Schultz
Mark Anthony Shultz
Nicholas Hoffmanin
Fredrick Holtzapple
Johannes Link
Conrad Heisser
Hannes Heisser
Jost Martin
Bernhard Lickhart
Johannes Urt
Gaspar Swing
Hannes Bolander
Johan Gaspar Farber
Ludwig Kenrick Kreider
Hans Philip Lick
Johan Geo. Kaes
Johan Christophel Lang
Johan Leonard Rust
Johan Baltzar Rust
Francis Jacobus Miller
Andreas Zwansiger
Fredrick Kleyn
Hans William Niese
Jacobus Scheffer
Andreas Scheffer
William Lieber

Peter Staub
Matthias Staub
Johan Felt Hinckle
Peter Solt
Hans Geo. Hoff
Christian Meyer
Hans Jost Meyer
Johan Peter Bleygenbacher
Conrad Omiller
Johannes Omiller
George Fredrick Wolfer
Johannes Buck
Johannes Lorey
Johan Gaspar Lorey
Johannes Vogel
Geo. Henrick Vogel
Johan William Christian
Conrad Lorey
Johan William Becker
Anthony Solman
Johan Adam Solman
Henry Schwertzel
Johan Teis Schwertzel
Johan Jost Schwertzel
Johannes Glick
Philip Glick
Christophel Gaab
Johan Geo. Hinckle
Fredrick Teysinger
Michael Inneberger
Johan Adam Hollander
Andreas Mich[l] Reaboch
Nicholas Tielman
Adam Blickly
Johan Nicholas Rischie
John Christopher Hentz
Jacob Kieler
Fredrick Sinzel
Fredrick Betler
Lawrence Arnold
Hannes Haut
William Arnold
Johannes Breiderbach
Johan Philip Gleitz
Johannes Steffhannes
Fredrick Niebel
Sam[l] Fredrick Rieger
Gaspar Buch
Fredrick Reinhard Fischer
Philip Schread
Baltzar Fritz
Peter Rosber
Christian Schied
Johan Will[m] Niese, sick
Michael Sommer, lame

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported on the Snow Good Intent, Cap[t] John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23[d] October, 1754. N° 81.
L. Beneset.

[List 228 B] Foreigners imported in the Snow Good Intent, Cap[t] John Lasly, from Amsterdam. Qual. 23[d] October, 1754.

Frantz Peter Schultz
Mark Anthony (×) Schultz
Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann
Frederick (++) Holtzapple

Johannes (++) Link
Conrad (++) Heisser
Johannes (××) Heisser
Jost Marthin
Johann Bernhard Lickhardt
Johannes (××) Urt
Caspar Schwing
Johannes Bohlander
Jan Casber Faber
Ludwig Henrich Kreutter
Johann Filib Lich
Johann Gorg Göch
Johann Christoph Lang
Johann Leonhart Rost
Balthaser Rost
Francis Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Andreas Zwanzger
Frederick (×) Klein
Johan Willem Niess
Johann Jacob Schöffer
Andreas Schöffer
Johann Wilhlem Lieber
Peter (+) Staub
Matthias (+) Staub
Johan Felt (+) Hincle
Johann Peter Zoll
Johann Görg Hoff
Christian (+) Meyer
John Jost (+) Meyer
Johan Peter Bleickenbacher
Canrath Aumiller
Johannes Aumiller
Gerg Friederich Wolfer
Johannes (×) Buck
Johannes Loray
Johann Caspar Loray
Johannes Vogel
Geörg Henrich Vogell
John William (××) Christian
Conrad (×) Lorey
Johan Wilelm Becker
Anthon Zollman
Johan Adam Zollman
Johan Henrich Schwörtzel
John Ties (S) Schwertzel
John Jost (S) Schwertzel
Johannes Glück
Johann Philips Glück
Christopher (++) Gaab
John George (××) Hincle
Fried. Deüssinger
Michael (××) Inneberger
Johan Adam Bohlender
Andreas Michael (A) Reaboch
Nicholas (T) Tilman
Adam Blichle
John Nicholas (++) Risch
Joh. Christoph Heintz
Jacob (×) Kieler
Friedrich Süntzel
Frederick (FB) Betler
Lorentz Arnold
Hans (+) Haut
William (+) Arnold
Johannes Breidenbach
Johann Philips Kleiss
Johannes (×) Stevanus
John Frederick (N) Nebel
Samuehl Friederich Rügerr
Caspar (++) Buch
Frederick Reinhart (×) Fisher
Philip (×) Schrea
Baltzer (×) Fritz
Petter Rosper
Christian Scheidt
John William ( ) Niese, on board
Michael ( ) Sommer, on board

[List 228 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday the Twenty Third day of October, 1754.

Present: Robert Strettell, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Good Intent, Cap[t] John Lasly, from Amsterdam but last from Gosport, did this day take and subscribe to the Qualifications. 7 Roman Catholicks. 81 Qual. From Hesse, Hanau, Palatinate & a few from Switzerland.

Frantz Peter Schultz
Marcus Anthony (×) Shultz
Johann Nicolaus Hoffmann
Friederich (++) Holtzappel
Johanes (××) Linck
Conrad (××) Heyser
Johannes (++) Heyser
Jost Marthin
Johann Bernhard Linckardt
Johanes (×××) Ortt
Caspar Schwing
Johannes Bohlander
Jan Casber Faber
Ludwig Henrich Krutter
Johann Filib Lich
Johann Gorg Göss
Johan Christoph Lang
Johann Leonhart Rost
Balthaser Rost
Frances Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Andreas Zwanzger
G. Friederich (×) Klein
Johan Willem Nies
Johann Jacob Schöffer
Andreas Schöffer
Johann Wilhelm Lieber
Peter (×) Staub
Mathias (S) Staub
John Vallentin (+) Henkel
Johann Peter Zoll
Christian (×) Meyer
Johann Gurg Hoff
John Jost (+) Meyer
Johan Peter Bleickenbacher
Conrath Aumiller
Johannes Aumüller
Georg Friederich Wolfer
Johannes (×) Bock
Johannes Lory
Johann Caspa[r] Loray
Johannes Vogel
Geörg Henrich Vogel
John Wilhelm (××) Christian
Conrad (×) Lorra
Johan Wilelm Becker
Anthon Zollman
Johann Adam Zollmann
Johan Henrich Schwörtzel
Johann (×) Teitz
Johan (++) Teitzwortzel, Jr.
Johannes Glück
Johann Philibs Glück
Christoph (++) Koap
Johan George (××) Hinckel
Fried. Deussinger
Michael (++) Lineberger
Johann Bohlender
Michael (××) Rehbock
Nickolas (×) Tillman
H. Adam Blichle
Nicklas (×) Reesh
Joh. Christoph Heintz
Jacob (×) Köller

Friedrich Süntzel
Friederich (++) Pepler
Lorentz Arnold
Johannes (×) Hauk
Wilhelm (AA) Arnolt
Johannes (+) Breidenbach
Johann Philips Kleiss
Johannes (×) Stephanus
J. Friederich (N) Nebel
Samuehl Heinerich Rügerr
John Caspar (××) Buk
F. Reinhart (×) Fisher
Philip (+) Read
Balsatzar (+) Frietz
Petter Rosper
Christian Scheidt
John Will ( ) Niesse } sick on
Michael ( ) Sommer } board
In all 81

Octob. 21, 1754.

Sir

According to Orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Snow Good Intent, Capt John Lesley, from Amsterdam and found amongst them Six Persons ill of Fevers, but without any Symptoms of a malignant or contagious Nature, the Rest of the People are uncommonly Healthy, we therefore do not apprehend there is any Infectious Disease amongst them.

To his Honour
The Governour.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Snow Good Intent, Capt Lesley. 31, Octr 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governor.

[List 229 A] A List of Names of all the Palatine Male Passengers from Sixteen to Sixty years of age, Imported in the Ship Recovery, Amos Jones, Mastr, From Rotterdam & Cowes at Wilmington. Humbly presented to the Honble Govr Morris. Octr 23, 1754.

Daniell Hanes
Gerick Timmer
Gerick Millar
Johannes Gaber
Ludwick Stiley
Daniell Serk
Johannes Lents
Jacob Hober
Johannes Hober
Peter Hober
Peter Helfenstine
George Freck
David Fethercoile
Jacob Millar
Ludwick Bochman
Nicholas Dycker

Martin Shiller
Daniell Schuster
Heronomus Wise
Lenard Gerick
Gerick Goodnight
Jacob Jaquey
Henry Rick
Paltser Sheafer
Peter Stiley
Jacob Stiley
Jacob Stiley, Junr
Jacob Croff
Fredrick Au
Gerick Au
Christafur Au
Nicholas Buskey
Gerick Droutner
Martin Croll
Andreas Bushon
Michell Swarts
David Rambahar
Jacob Harman
Samuell Shanks
Isaac Horniger
Johanes Mercher
Paul Stern
Albert Gerick
Michell Swarts
Peter Herolt
Johannes Leiher
Casper Byerley
Peter Kealer
Ge^{o} Simon Melhorn
Wolf Hidebruner
Michell Singhawse
Fredrick Stamcast, a Roman Cath.

Gone ashore:

Christian Shaneck
Christian Denar
Ludwick Crow
Gerick Marquart
Michael Metseir
Gerrick Holander
Gerrick Young
Hagen Waltd
Jacobus Heller
Daniell Hotts
Phillip Slypher
Fredrick Sypert
Joseph Moll
Phillip Sheafer
Gerhard Moire
Charlos Fonron
Peter Sypert
Jacob Earp
Henry Sowder
Abram Snowfer
Hanse Lenard
Peter Longjear
Phillip Vagoner
Martin Ungra
Simon Carle
Michell Hitter
Johannes Carle
Charles Wise
Simon Melhorne
George Melhorne
Michell Parvent

[Endorsed:]
List of Palatinates on board the Recovery, at Wilmington. [23] 8^{ber} 1754.

[List 230 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Mary and

Sarah, Captn Thomas Brodrick, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth. Qual. 26th October, 1754.

Jacob Fisel
Mich^{l} Lane
Jno Chris Hess
Johan Wilhelm Schneider
Mich^{l} Winhard
Adam Breitinger
Carl Menges
Peter Folk
Nicholas Ilesleger
Jacob Sterner
Jacob Schumbert
Jno Adam Scheffer
Han Adam Schwebel
Jacob Haller
Joseph Roarer
Anthony Roarer
Leonard Kesler
Conrad Menges
Hans Geo. Brincker
Hans Peter Karl
Hans Geo. Eigel
Hanicle Eher
Mich^{l} Slough
Nicholas Seabrod
Han Titer Sieler
Anthony Cling
Hannes Brunner
Han Jacob Helm
Adam Reibolt
Nicholas Carl
Hanicle Ausleberman
Hannes Role
Peter Edleman
Harm Nimand
Lawrence Maurer
Peter Menges
Jacob Karl
Hannes Edelman
Adam Bartman
Jacob Smith
Geo. Adam Reiser
Philip Somer
Peter Menges
Han Geo. Menges
Adam Menges
Johan Geo. Kraws
Matthias Kraws
Johan Peter Kraws
Mich^{l} Hubert
Han Leonard Neidich
Han Adam Meister
Fredrick Weigan
Mich^{l} Wirt
Fredrick Folk
Johan Adam Weeber
Johan Philip Hartman
Han Philip Kool
Han Leonard Drumheller
Conrad Geyer
Peter Schnur
Johannes Erig
Adam Neidig
Hans Peter Yorigh
Jost Beichel
Philip Schurch
Samuel Lefeu
David Lefeu
Philip Naab
Kief Hartz
Johan Adam Hickman
Ludwig Nunnenmacher
Johannes Pfeiffer
Bastian Schreder
Daniel Neidich
Han Mich^{l} Scholl
Martin Kister

Bernhard Meyer
Leonard Kister
Johannes Risht
Geo. Schaffer
Johan Jost Lets
Peter Yough
Geo. Michel
Han Jacob Helm
Johan Geo. Edelman, sick
Hans Edelman, D°
Jost Will, D°
Hans Schnellenberger, D°
Geo. Kauffman, D°
Johannes Bresslauer, D°

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, Capt Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26. Octr 1754. N° 90. Benezet.

[List 230 B] Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, from Amsterdam, Capt. Thomas Brodrich. Qual. 26th October, 1754.

Jacob Visser
Michael (×) Lane
Johann Christofel Heiss
Johan Wilhelm Schneider
Michael (×) Vinhard
Adam (××) Breitinger
Carl (+) Menges
Peter (+) Folk
Nicolaus Oellenschläger
Jacob Störner
Jacob (××) Schubert
Adam Schäffer
Hans Adam (××) Schwebel
Jacob (+) Haller
Joseph Rohrer
Anthony (+) Roarer
Johann Leonhardt Kessler
Conrad (+) Menges
Johann Georg Brincker
Hans Peter (+) Karl
Hans Jerg Aüchele
Johann Nickel Lehr
Michael (+) Slough
Nicholas (×) Seabrod
Johan Titrick (+) Sieler
Andhon Kling
Johannes Brunner
Jn° Jacob (+) Helm
Adam (+) Reibolt
Nicolaus Carl
Nicholas (O) Leberman
Johannes Roll
Peter Edelman
Hermen Neyman
Lawrence (O) Maurer
Peter Menges
Jacob (OO) Karl
Johannes Edelmann
Johannes Adam Bartman
Jacob (×) Smith
Gorg Adam Rayser
Philip (+) Summer
Hans Peter Menges
Johann Gerg Menges
Adam Menges
J. Geo. (+) Kraws

Matthias (×) Kraws
Joh^n Peter (×) Kraws
Michael ( ) Hubert
J. Leonard ( ) Neidick
J. Adam ( ) Meister
Fredrick (W) Weigan
Michael (+) Wirt
Fredrick (×) Folk
J. Adam (W) Weeber
J. Philip (H) Hartman
Johan Philipp [Kuhl]
J. Leonard (×) Drumheller
Conrad (+) Geyer
Peter (+) Schnur
Johannes (+) Erig
Adam Neidig
J. Peter (O) Yorigh
Jost (×) Beichel
Filip Jacob Schorck
Saml (L) Levy
Dafit Löwe
Philipp Naab
Hartz (×) Kief
J. Adam (+) Hickman
Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher
Johannes Pfeiffer
Bastian Schröder
Daniel Neydig
Johann Michel Scholl
Martin Kistner
Johann Bernhardt Mayer
Johann Lenhart Kistner
Johannes (×) Risht
Georg Schöffer
J. Jost (×) Lets
Peter Joh
Johann Georg Michel
Johan Jacob (H) Helm

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, Capt Thos Brodrich, from Amsterdam. Qual. 26th October, 1754. No 90. Benezet.

[List 230 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the Twenty Sixth Day of October, 1754.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Mary and Sarah, Capt Thomas Brodrich, from Amsterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe to the usual Qualifications. Six Roman Catholicks. No 90. From Franconia, Wirtenberg and the Palatinate.

Jacob Visser
Michael (×) Lehn
Johann Christof Heiss
Johan Wilhelm Schneider
Michael (+) Wenhart
Adam (++) Breydinger
Carol (×) Menges
Peter (×) Volck
Nicolaus Oellenschläger
Jacob Störner
Jacob (××) Shumbert
Adam Schäffer

J. Adam (××) Shwäbel
Jacob (×) Haller
Joseph Rohrer
Anthony (+) Rohr
Johann Leonhardt Kessler
J. Conrad (+) Menges
Johann Georg Brincker
H. Peter (+) Carel
Hans Jerg Aüchele
Johann Nikl Lehr
J. Michael (×) Shlaugh
Nickolas (×) Seewald
J. Diterich (+) Zieller
Andhon Kling
Johannes Brunner
J. Jacob (×) Helm
H. Adam (+) Reybolt
Nicolaus Carl
Nickolas (O) Leberman
Johannes Roll
Peter Edelman
Herman Neyman
Lorentz (O) Mauerer
Peter Menges
Jacob (OO) Carel
Johannes Edelmann
Johann Bartman
Jacob (×) Shmit
Gorg Adam Räuser
Philip (+) Summer
Hans Peter Menges
Johann Georg Menges
Adam Menges
J. George (+) Kraus
Matheas (×) Kraus
J. Peter (×) Kraus
Michael (O) Hubert
J. Leonhart (+) Neidig
Hans Adam (+) Meister
Peter (W) Weygand
Michael (++) Wirth
Friederich (×) Volck
J. Adam (W) Weber
H. Philip (H) Hartman
Johann Philipp Kuhl
J. Leonhart (+) Trumheller
Conrad (+) Geyer
Peter (+) Shnurr
Johanes (×) Jhrig
Adam Neidig
Hans Peter (×) Yowh
Jost (×) Beichgel
Philip Jacob Schorck
Samuell (W) Levy
Davit Löwe
Pihhipp [!] Naab
Hertz (O) Kiest
J. Adam (+) Heckman
Georg Ludwig Nonnenmacher
Johannes Pfeiffer
Bastian Schröder
Daniel Neydig
Johann Michel Scholl
Martin Kistner
Johann Bernhardt Mayer
Johann Leohaart Kistner
Johanes (×) Reest
Jeorg Schöff[er]
Johan Jost (+) Shlitz
Petter Joh
Johann Georg Michel
Johan Jacob (H) Helm
Johan George ( ) Edelman
Hans ( ) Edelman
Jost ( ) Witt
Hans ( ) Shnellenberger
George ( ) Kauffman
Johanes ( ) Breslauer
} sick on board
In all 90

Octob. 24, 1754.

Sir

According to Directions we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on Board the Brig Mary & Sarah, Capt Brothric, from Amsterdam, and did not find one Person ill amongst them, so that we do not apprehend any Danger from their being admitted to land in the City.

To his Honour

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report of the Brigantine Mary & Sarah, 24 Octo 1754. Admitted by the Mayor in the absence of the Governor.

[List 231 A] List of Foreigners imported in the Jno & Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, Captain Ham. Qualifyed the Seventh Novemr 1754. [From] Hanau, Palatinate, Wirtemberg. 330 whole freights.

No 1 *
Nicholas Lang
Conrad Herman
Bartle Hendrick
3
Wendel Britzuse
5
Han Geo. Burgemeyer
Geo. Preiter
Hans Fredk Schultz
Henry Willflingen
6
Martin Kreps
Fredk Theobald
Henrick Eyler
Nicholas Desch
7
Hannes Nees
9 & 10
Henrick Schmid
11
Hannes Winholt
12
Philip Render
Melchior Meichler
Hannes Poley
Fredk Dersch
13
Martin Reinhard
14
Gebhard Leitheiser
16
Han Geo. Runer
17
Leonard Peatrie
Jacob Amand
19
Han Geo. Feack
Danl Decksheimer
21
Jurg Meisner

* These numbers seem to refer to the cabins on the Ship.

23
Johannes Kleyn
Barthold Millioneau
24
Herman Senger
25
Theobald Peyn
26
Johannes Hahn
Jost Siess
Christian Kramer
27
Jacob Wagener
28
Johannes Eltman
Paul Hoffman
Johannes Meister
Henrick Smid
29
Jacob Endt
Grafft Fronheiser
30
Hannes Schumacker
Dan[l] Leickel
Henrick Troestbach
Philip Achaback
31
Will[m] Schneider
33
Johan Jacob Kifie
34
Henrich Frank
Johannes Roht
Hannes Blecher
Wilhelm Blecher
35
Johan Henrick Tehr
36
Jurg Oder
Johannes Greiffestand
37
Jurg W[m] Schneider
38
Christophel Mengel
Martin Caller
40
Hannes Weigand
Michel Schek
Burget Hense
Johannes Schuster
41
Johan Adam Minse
42
Gaspar Diener
Mich[l] Staub
Mich[l] Neiff
Johan Adam Zehner
43
Jacob Wirtmiller
Nicholas Kleyn
44
Fred[k] Mortel
45
Johannes Flinder
46
Johannes Menich
Johanes Loras
Henrick Sneigel
47
Mich[l] Homan
48
Mich[l] Krug
49
Johan Martin Lesch
50
Johan Geo. Riehlman
51 & 52
Jacob Schlesser
Jacob Schlesser, Jun[r]
53
Peter Fischer

54
Wendel Laux
Henrich Bach
55
Albert Klung
Han Geo. Feit
57
Johan Peter Hauf
58
Hans Geo. Miller
Adol Flor
59
Stephel Aubel
60
Hans Geo. Aabel
Hans Mich[l] Uting
Johan Kempff
61 & 62
Jacob Bernhard
Nicholas Thea
David Andreas Gebhard
63
Han Geo. Florin
Hannes Florin
65
Mich[l] Smid
68
Hans Geo. Kleynpeter
69
Jacob Gander
Johannes Deringer
70
Han Henrich Schuster
Henrich Swartabach
71
Johannes Deringer, Jun[r]
72
Philip Buger
Andreas Schwartz
73
Christian Hauswert
74
Jacob Togend
Adam Bartleman
75
Joseph Dubier
76 & 77
Johan Wendel Kenigsfeldt
Jacob Eincap
78
Hanicle Seydel
Han Philip Kleyn
79
Philip Christian Gross
Johan Jacob Gross
80
Andreas Getz
Christophel Mey
81
Carl Kleym
82
Christian Keller
Daniel Baat
82
Hans Geo. Schitz
84
Peter Herman
Valentine Brickman
Jacob Miller
85
Conrad Keyl
Gaspar Fanstick
Burgard Brown
88
Peter Panoch
Sick
Jn[o] Adam Nees
Reichard D[o]
Hannes Minich

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt. Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Novr 1754. No 130.

Benezet.

[List 231 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt Ham from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th November, 1754.

Nicklauus Lang
Conradt Hermann
Bartle Hendrick (×) Bott
Wendal Pritzius
Hans George (×) Burgemeyer
George (+) Preiter
Carl Friedrich Schultz
Henry (×) Wilflinger
Martin Krebs
Friederich Theobald
Henry (×) Eyler
Nicolaus Desch
Johannes Neess
Johan Henrich Schmid
Hans (W) Winholt
Johann Phillipp Renner
Melchior (××) Meichler
Johannes Polay
Friederich Adam Derst
Martin Reinharth
Johann Gebhart Leitheuser
Hans George (×) Runer
Leonhart Peteri
Jacob (×) Amand
Johann Gorg Feeck
Daniel Dexheimer
Georg Meissner
Johannes Klein
Barthelemi La Gneau
Hermann Senger
Theobald Pein
Johannes Han
Johann Jost Süsse
Christian Krämer
Jacob Wagener
Johannes Heldmann
Paul Hoffman
Johannes Meister
Johann Henrich S[chmid]
Jacob End
Johann Craft Fronheüser
Johannes Schumacher
Daniel Leukel
Henrich Dresbach
Philib Achebach
Wilhelm (×) Schneider
Jean Jaque Kifie
Johann Henrich Franck
Joanes Roth
Johannes Blecher
Wilhelm Blecher
Johann Henrich Dörr
Jürgen Uder
Johannes (++) Greiffestand
Jörge Wilhelm Schneider
Christopher (++) Mengel
Martin Cacheller
Johannes Weygandt
Michael Scheck
Burget (O) Hense
Johannes (×) Schuster
Johan Adam Männig
Casber Diener
Michel Staub
Michael (+) Neiff
Johann Adam Zahner

Jacob Werthmüller
Nicglaus Klein
Fridrich Mergel
Johannes Flimer
Johannes Männig
Johannes Larosch
Henry (+) Sneigel
Michael Homan
Michel Krug
Johann Martin Lösch
Johann Georg Rällman
Johann Jacob Schlötzer
Jacob (++) Schlesser, Senr
Peder Fischer
Johann Wendel Laux
Henry (+) Bach
Alberdt Klunck
Johann Görg Fey
Johan Petter Hauff
George (+) Miller
Adolph Flohri
Steffan Abel
Hans George Abel
Johann Michael Uhting
Johan (++) Kempf
Jacob Bernhardt
Johann Nicolaus Deh
Andreas Gebhardt
George (×) Florin
Hans (×) Florin
Michael (×) Smith
Hans Geörg Kleinpetter
Jacob (×) Gander
Johannes Därendinger
Johann Henrich Schuster
Henry (×) Swartzenbagh
Johannes Därendinger
Philip (PB) Buger
Andreas Schwartz
Christoph Hauswirth
Jacob (××) Togend
Adam (×) Bartleman
Joseph (+) Dubier
Johann Wendel Königsfeldt
Jacob Weingart
Johann Nicolaus Seidel
Johann Philips Klein
Philip Christian (×) Gross
John Jacob (+) Gross
Johann Andreas Götz
Christopher (+) Mey
Carl Gleim
Christian Keller
Daneil Pfadt
Johan Jorg Schütz
Johann Peter Hermann
Johann Valentin Brukmann
Jacob Müller
Johann Conrad Keil
Johann Peter Bannot
Caspers Fonstock
John Adam Nees } on board
Richard Nees } on board
Hans Minich } on board
130

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship John & Elizabeth, Capt. Peter Ham, from Amsterdam. Qual. 7th Novr 1754. No 130.
Benezet.

[List 231 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Thursday, the 7th November, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful Charles Willing, Esquire, Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship John and Elizabeth, from Amsterdam & Portsmouth, from Hanau, the Palatinate & Wirtemberg, Captn Ham, did this day take the usual Oaths and Qualifications. 330 Whole Freights. 11 Roman Catholicks. 120 Protestants.

Nicklauus Lang
Conradt Hermann
Bartholt Henry (×) Pott
Wendel Pritzius
J. George (×) Birckenmeyer
George (×) Hochrytter
Carl Friedrich Schultz
Henry (×) Welfling
Martin Krebs
Johann Friedrich Thebald
Henry (×) Eyler
Nicolaus Desch
Johannes Nees
Johanes (W) Winholt
Johan Heinrich Schmid
Johan Philleps Rener
Melchior (++) Meichler
Johannes Boley
Friederich Adam Derst
Martin Reinharth
Johann Gebhart Leitheuser
J. George (G) Gruner
Leonhart Peteri
Jacob (×) Amman
Johann Georg Feeck
Daniel Dexheimer
Georg Meissner
Johannes Klein
Barthelemi La Gneau
Hermann Senger
Theobald Pein
Joannes Hahn
Christian Kramer
Johann Jost Süsse
Jacob Wagener
Johannes Heldmann
Paul Hoffman
Johannes Meister
Johann Henrich Schmidt
Jacob Ende
Johann Craft Fronheuser
Johannes Schumacher
Daniel Leuckel
Henrich Dresbach
Philib Achebach
Wilhelm (×) Shneyder
Jean Jaque Kifie
Johann Henrich Franck
Johannes Roth
Johannes Blecher
Johan Henrich Dörr
Wilhelm Blecher
Jürgen Uder
Johannes (××) Greyffenstein
Görge Wilhelm Schneider
Christoffel (++) Mengel
Martin Cacheller
Johannes Weygandt
Michael Scheck
Burchart (O) Hence
Johanes (+) Shuster
Johan Adam Männig
Casber Diener
Michel Staub
Michael (+) Neyff
Johann Adam Zehner

Jacob Werthmüller
Niglaus Klein
Fridrich Margel
Johannes Flimer
Johannes Männig
Johannes Lorasch
Henry (×) Schneyder
Michael Homan
Michel Krug
Johann Martin Lösch
Johann Georg Rüllmann
Johann Jacob Schlotzer, Junior
J. Jacob (++) Schlötzer, Senior
Peder Fischer
Johann Wendel Laux
Henry (×) Bachy
Alberth Klunck
Johann Gorg Fey
Johan Petter Hauff
H. Georg (+) Miller
Adolff Flohri
Steffan Abel
Hans George Abel
Johan Michael Uhting
Johann (++) Rentz
Jacob Bernhardt
Joan Nicolaus Deh
Andres Gebhardt
George (×) Flory
Johanes (×) Flory
Michael (×) Shmit
Hans Geörg Kleinpetter
Jacob (++) Gander
Johannes Därendinger
Johann Henrich Schuster
Henry (×) Shwartzenbach
Johannes Därendinger
Philip (PB) Boger
Andreas Schwartz
Christian Hauswirth
Jacob (×) Dogent
Adam (××) Bartholoma
Joseph (+) Debeer
Johan Wendel Königsfeldt
Jacob Weingart
Johann Nicolaus Seidel
Johann Philips Klein
P. Christian (+) Gross
J. Jacob (×) Gross
Johann Andreas Götz
Christoph (+) Mey
Carl Gleim
Christian Keller
Daneil Pfadt
Johann Jorg Schütz
Johann Peter Hermann
Johann Valentin Bruckman
Jacob Müller
Johann Conrad Keil
Johann Peter Bannot
Caspers Fonstock
Johan Adam Nees
Richard Nees
Hans Minik
} sick on board
In all 130

[List 232 A] List of the Peoples, age and name, on Board the Ship Neptune, William Mallane, Commander, from Hamburgh, arrived at Philad[a] Decem[r] 12th 1754.

	AGES		AGES
John George Schindler	44	Christoph Rindelman	36
Godfrid Fakey	23	Johan Andreas Knochen	20

	AGES		AGES
Nicolaus Olberts	28	John Heinrich Pleasing	16
Heinrich Schaffer	32	John Peter Usbeak	28
John Simon Kehler	22	John Christoph Uhrig	30
Heinrich von Bestenbost	38	Johannis Offenheisser	24
John Martin Martine	36	Antus Glass	27
Hans George Bohlig	36	Michael Filler	34
John Godlep Boosser	38	Johannes Liebendraut	28
Anthon Gunther	38	Conrad Junkhan	36
John Christoph Zachrias	32	John Argus Koenig	25
Julius Caspar Strebig	24	Jacob Fredrick Shroter	16
William Antheis	27	John Christian Krager	19
John Christian Werlick	19	Alexander Withman	38
Philip Ludwig Limp	28	John Caspar Roehrig	19
And^{r} Jacob Eichenmoyer	32	Christian Kenneman	16
John Heinrich Welthner	19	Christian Kolkbrener	42
Hironimus Dieterich Solthough	20	Heinrich Frederick Staman	43
Adam Miller	28	Frederick Withesale	32
George Christoph Muscote	40	Christian Henry Jacoby	28
John Christian Schrater	30	Henrich Heller	28
John Godlop Kensselman	36	John Julius Sorge	30
Conrad Zorn	36	John Godfred Reither	46
Helias Israel	24	John Holther	17
John Abraham Klimph	28	John Philip Albertin	32
Joseph David	18	John Adam Berger	28
Bathelo^{m} Christ^{n} Berg	19	John Peter Keneydrok	20
John Ernst Zigler	30	Philip Rickstein	29
Christoph Godhard Zigler	16	John Holther	23

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt Wm Maclane, from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Decr 1754. N° 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 B] The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Neptune, Captain William Malane, from Hamburg, did on the 13th December 1754, take the usual Qualifications to the Government before William Plumsted Esquire, Mayor of the City of Philadelphia.

Andreas Schindler
Gottfried Ficke
Christoffer Rintelman
John Andereas (×) Knochen
Johann Heinrich Schäffer
Johann Simon Kähler
Nicolaus Olbers
Hinrich Graven [?] von Besten Bostel
John Martin (+) Martin
Johan Geörg Bohlich
J. Godlop (×) Basler
Anthon Günther
Johan Christoph Zachriss
Julius Caspar (×) Strebig
Wilhelm (×) Antheis
Johann Christian Werlisch
Filib Lutwig Limb
Andreas Jacob Emeyer
Johann Heinrich Weidner
Jerome Diederrick Soltang
Adam Müller
Georg Christoph Muschcat
Johann Christian Schrader
Johann Gottlob Küntzelmann
Conrad (×) Zorn
Elias (OO) Israel
Joh. Abraham Glimpf *
B. Christ^r (×) Beckel
Johann Ernst Ziegler
Christoph Gotthart Ziegler
Johann Hinrich Plesse
Johann Beter Usbeck
John Christoff (×) Uhrry
Johannes Offenhäuser
Winantus (+) Claar
Michael (×) Filler
Johanes ( ) Libentraut, on board
Conrad Junghenn
Johann August König
Jacob Fri. Schröder
J. Christian (×) Kroger
Alicksantter Wittmann
Caspar (+) Orig
Christian (+) Küneman
Christian Kalckbrenner
Henrich Friedrich Stamman
Fridrich Wiedensahl
Christ. Hinr. Jacobi
Georg Heinrich Heller
Johann Julius Sorge
Johann Gottfried Ritter
Johann Holter
Johann Arnt Berger
Peter (+) Hendrytrok
John Phillib Ruchstein
John (+) Rotter

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt Maclane, from Hamburg. Qual. 13th Decr 1754. No 58.

Kepler.

[List 232 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 13 December, 1754.

Present: The Worshipful William Plumsted, Esq., Mayor of Philadelphia.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported

* Name also in cursive Hebrew script.

in the Ship Neptune, Captain William Malane, from Hamburg and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. 58 Qualified. 147½ whole Freights. From Hamburg, Hanover & Saxony.

Andreas Schindler
Gottfriedt Ficke
Christoffer Rintelman
John Andereas (×) Knochen
Johann Heinrich Schäffer
Johann Simon Kähler
Nicolaus Olbers
Hinrich Graven [?] Von Besten Bostel
Johan Martin (×) Martine
Johan Geörg Bohlich
J. Godlop (×) Basler
Anthon Günther
Johan Christoff Zachriss
Julius Caspar (×) Strebig
Wilhelm (×) Antheis
Johann Christian Werlisch
Filb Ludwig Limb
Andreas Jacob Emeyer
Johann Heinrich Weidner
Jerome Diederich Soltan
Adam Müller
George Christoph Muschcat
Johann Christian Schrader
Johan Gottlob Küntzelmann
Conrad (×) Zorn
Elias (O) Israel
Johann Abraham Glimpf *
B. Christian (×) Barkel
Johann Ernst Ziegler
Christoph Gotthart Ziegler
Johan Hinrich Plesse
Johann Beter Usbeck
John Christoff (×) Urry
Johannes Offenhäuser
Winantus (+) Claar
Michael (×) Filler
Johanes ( ) Libentraut, on board
Conrad Junghem
Johann August König
Jacob Fridrich Schröder
Johan Christ (+) Kroger
Alecksantter Wittmann
J. Caspar (×) Örrig
J. Christian (×) Kühnman
Christian Kalckbrenner
Heinrich Friedrich Stammann
Friedrich Wiedensahl
Christ. Hinr. Jacobi
Georg Heinrich Heller
Johann Julius Sorge
Johann Gottfried Ritter
Johan (×) Holter
Johann Philipp Alberti
Johan Arnt Berger
Peter (+) Hendrytrok
Johan Philib Ruchstein
John (+) Rotter

Decemb. 12, 1754.

Sir

We have this Day carefully examined every Person we could find on Board the Ship Neptune, Capt Mellum, fom Hamburg,

* Name is also written in cursive Hebrew script.

and saw only one Man ill. He has a Fever, but no Symptoms that show it to be malignant or contagious. The Ship is large and has not above 150 Freights on Board. The Capt. says the People have been healthy in the Voyage that he has lost only three Freights and three Children. Mr Trotter after examining the different Parts of the Ship informed us that no sick Person on Board had been concealed in any Part of her from us, we therefore do not apprehend there is any contagious Fever aamongst either the Marines or Passengers of this Vessel, nor any other Disease we have discovered that can infect the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour. — Th. Bond

Doctors Report of the Ship Neptune, Capn Meclum, 12th Decr 1754.

The Captn waited on the Governor & made oath before him that he had not concealed from the Doctors any sickly persons nor imported any sickly persons to be landed before they came to visit the ship after which the ship was permitted to come up & the passengers to be qualified.

R. Peters.

[List 233 A] A List of men Passengers on board the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnot, Masr, from Rotterdam, from the Electorate Palatine & Triers, Hapsburg.*

Johan Gerhard Snyder	Hendrick Wagenaar
Wyant Snyder	Johan Henrich Wagenaar
Johan Chrisn Snyder	Peiter Amoes
Johan Peter Snyder	Philip Leür
Johan Chrisn Humbel	Johan Peter Leur
Jacob Grubert	Johannes Asseloer
Wilhelm Grubert	Johan Jost Bleiker
Johan Conrad Reffie	Johan Peter Müller
Tys Reffie	Jost Fisser
Henrich Preins	Johan Herman Nies
Herman Hutier	Peter Hulbus
Michael Reifenaar	Hobrick Luer
Peiter Reifenaar	Peter Lies

* This list is omitted by Rupp. It is printed in *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd series, XVII, p. 377 f.

Christ^{n} Bemer
Peter Bemer
Christian Bierkenbeyl
Albertus Herk
Wilhelm Strikhausen
Jacob Kambeck
Jost Schefer
Wilhelm Peifer
Henrich Hofman
Henrich Fox
Johannes Smith
Adam Fox
Teys Baeker
Jerrig Werth
Chris^{n} Mathias Gubler
Henrich Kueler
Henrich Jong
Philipus Souer
Peter Lup
Peter Homerick
Simon Hueller
Philipus Liest
Ernst Kraemer
Tonis Baeker
Henrich Willer
Baltzer Smith
Fredrick Smith
Chris^{n} Klein
Peter Schiuman
Christ^{l} Hulbues
Ludwig Spies
Martin Smitten
Adam Smitten
Wilhelm Maeler
Martyn Grys
Johannes Grys
Mathias Traen
Jacobus Hofman
Wilhelm Koets
Johannes Bemer
Arnold Schiefer
Wilhelm Dieds
Peter Jong
Adam Jong
Teys Baeker
Philip Baeker
Chris^{n} Badenheimer
Peter Allen
Peter Broun
Peter Haes
Christian Stels
Jacob Barb
Johan Tevis
Jerg Schultz
Peter Dick
Bast^{n} Broun
Theis Dinsman
Theis Seier
Jacob Humer
Wilhelm Helm
Theis Rueb
Christ Rueb
Michal Gessel
Arnst Baeker
Michael Dinsman
Philipus Smith
Wilhelm Smith
Johan Wilhelm Jaeger
Peter Hats
Christ^{n} Sneyder
Adam Geimer
Stoffel Leonard
Peter Sein
Hendrick Bemer
Peter Gimbel
Christ^{n} Jong
Wilhelm Jong
Andreas Jong
Theis Baeker
Chris^{n} Baeker

[List 234 A] A List of Men on board the Ship Neptune, George Smith, M^r^, from Rotterdam. [Qualified Oct. 7,] 1755.

Christian Acker
Philip Krey
Peter Haff
Jurg Peter Höffner
Stophel Kaufman
Henry Metz
Potto Otta
Joh. Adam Deutchenbach
Thomas Tanzenbecker
Ludwig Tanzenbecker
Joseph Kleyman
Casper Petorf
Conrad Wirhime
Fred^k^ Dielman
Christian Reyter
Jacob Perch
Nicholas Reem
Jacob Wertz
Fred^k^ Ditz
Peter Finck
Johan Henry Finck
Thomas Lutz
Henrich Hinckle
Gotfried Zwigebul
Sebastian Smith
Carl Houser
Casper Henderstief
Albrecht Shappert
Hans Mich^l^ Krous
Jacob Stierle
Adam Wenig
Hans Kenor
Christoph Kenor
Mich^l^ Claus
Mich^l^ Schintel
Jacob Schock
Johan Casper Zincker
Christian Ludwig Konig
Joh. Henrik Messer
Johannes Keyser
Hans Jurg Snyder
Wilhelm Walter
Casper Ulrick
Christian Stohr
Hans Jurg Scheffer
Hans Buck
Christian Bachman
Conrad Bachman
Jacob Buck
Johannes Herbsheyser
Michael Werner
Mich^l^ Werner, Junr
Andereas Hofter
Christoph Mier
Fred^k^ Aegie
Math^s^ Oberfehl
Johan Peter Rietel
Joh. Nick^l^ Kast
Joh. Christ. Kast
Philip Jacob Behr
Joh. Peter Heckman
Joh. Adam Helmsteter
Joh. Mich^l^ Spitz
Math^s^ Preys
Anderas Mesner
Wilhelm Kerner
Melchor Hirt
Johannes Steynll
Joh. Philip Fisher
Sebastian Sunleyder
Conrad Miller
Johannes Maltthaner
Adam Vogel
Christ^n^ Bantor
Christoph Weybrich
Joh. Mich^l^ Weys

Adam Lorentz Dietrich
Johann[s] Smierer
Jacob Ulrich Hass
Bernhard Eygelsheymer
Mathias Weys
Jurg Mich[l] Swab
Hans Jurg Kellor
Hans Jurg Volk
Henrich Emmert
Peter Frutche
Jurg Klingensmith
Jurg Blankenbuller
Hannes Kran
Samuel Backrack
Israel Manhim
Isaac Levy
Reymer Lant

93

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Cap[t] Geo. Smith, from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Oct[r] 1755. N[o] 93.

Shoemaker.

[List 234 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam. [Qualified October 7, 1755].

Reimer Landt
Bodo Otto
Christian Acker
Philips Krieg
Peter Haaf
George Peter (+) Haffman
Christopher (×) Kaufman
Isaac Levy *
Israel Josep
Henrich Metz
Johann Adam Teütschenbach
Thomas (×) Tansenbecher
Johann Ludwig Dantzebecher
Joseph Kleinman
Johann Caspar Bittorff
Johan Conradt Birheim
Gerg Friedich Dillman
Christian Reutter
Jacob Bertsch
Nicklaus Reim
Jacob Würtz
Friedrich Dietz
Peter (F) Fink
Johann Henrich Finck
Thomas Lutz
Heinrich Henkell
Gottfried Zergiebel
Sebastian Schmid
Carl Hausser
Caspar Hindersteiff
Albrecht (×) Shepherd
Hans Michael Krauss
Jacob Stierle
Atam Weniger
Hans Keingar
Johan Christoph Kinger
Michael Claas
Michhel Schindel
Johann Jacob Schock
Johann Caspar Zincke
Christian Ludwig König
Johann Heinrich Möser

* Written also in cursive Hebrew script.

Johanes Kaiser
Hans Jerg Schneider
Wilhelm Walter
Casper (++) Ulrich
Christian Stöhr
Hans Görg Scheffer
Hans Buch
Christian Baumann
Conrad Bauman
Jacob Buch
Johannes Erbsfuser
Michael Warr[ner]
Michael Wörner
Andreas (×) Heflinger
Christoph Mayer
Friederich Ege
Matthäus Obergsäll
Johann Peder [Rietel]
Johann Nickl Gast
Johan Christijan Gast
Philipp Jacob Bär
Johan Peter (+) Hickman
Johann Adam Helmstätter
Johannes Spitz
Anders Mässner
Mathias Preisgärtner
Johann Wilhelm Körner
Johann Melchior Hirth
Johannes (×) Steilich
J. Philip (×) Fisher
Sebastian Sonleider
Conrath Müller
Johannes Malther
Fridrich Adam [Vogel]
Christian Bannadurer
Georg Christoff Wibrecht
Johan (+) Michael Weiss
Adam Lorentz Dieterich
Johannes Schmierer
Jacob Ullrich Haas
Bernahad (×) Eilsamer
Mathias (O) Weiss
G. Michael (×) Swabb
Hans Jörg Keller
Joh. Gorg Volck
Heinrich Emert
Johann Petter Frutzuy
Georg Klingenschmidt
Johann Georg Blanckenbiller
Jean Grentier
Samuel Bachrach

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt Geo. Smith, from Rotterdam. Qual. 7th Octr 1755. N° 93.
Shoemaker.

[List 234 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the Seventh Day of October, 1755.
Present: Septimus Robinson, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Neptune, George Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Gosport, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 226 Whole Freights. Shoemaker.

Reimer Landt
Bodo Otto
Christian Acker
Philips Krieg

Peter Haaf
Georg Peter (+) Häffner
Christoff (×) Kauffman
Isaac Levy *
Israel Josep
Henrich Metz
Johann Adam Teütschenbach
Thomas (×) Tantzebeker
Johann Ludwig Dantzebecher
Joseph Kleinman
Johann Caspar Bittorff
Johan Conradt Birheim
Gerg Fridrich Dillman
Christian Reütter
Jacob Bertsch
Niclaus Reim
Jacob Würtz
Fridrich Dietz
Peter (F) Finck
Johan Henrich Finck
Thomas Lutz
Heinrich Henkell
Gottfried Zergiebel
Sebastian Schmid
Carl Hausser
Caspar Hindersteiff
Albrecht (×) Shabert
Hans Michael Krauss
Jacob Stierle
Adam Weniger
Hans Keingar
Johannes Kincker
Michael Claas
Michgel Schindel
Johann Jacob Schock
Johann Caspar Zinke
Christian Ludewig König
Johann Heinrich Möser
Johanis Kaiser
Hans Jerg Schneider
Wilhelm Walder
Caspar (++) Uhllerik
Christian Stöhr
Hans Görg Scheffer
Hans Buckh
Christian Bauman
Conrad Bauman
Jacob Buck
Johannes Erbshuser
Michael Wer[ner]
Michael Wörner
Andereas (×) Höftlinger
Christopf Mayer
Friderich Ege
Matthäus Obergsäll
Johan Peder [Rietel]
Johannickl Gast
Johan Christijan Gast
Philipp Jacob Bär
Johan Peter (×) Hickman
Johann Adam Helmstätlerr
Johannes Spitz
Mathias Preisgärtner
Andres Mössner
Johann Wilhel Körner
Johann Melchior Hirth
Johanes (×) Steiney
J. Philip (×) Fisher
Sebastian Sonleider
Conrath Müller
Johannes Malther
Fridrich Adam [Vogel]
Christen Bannadurer
Georg Christoff Weibrecht
Johan Michael (+) Weise
Adam Lorentz Dieterich
Johannes Schmierer
Jacob Ullrich Haas
Bernhart (×) Eilsheimer
Mathias (W) Weis

* Written in cursive Hebrew script.

Governor Patrick Gordon
(Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania, 1726–1736)

G. Michael (X) Shwab	Georg Klingen Schmidt
Hans Jörg Keller	Johan Georg Blanckenbiller
Johann Gerg Volck	Jean Grentier
Henrich Emert	Samuel Bachrach
Johann Petter Frutzuy	93

S^r

Agreeable to Orders we have Visited the Ship Neptune, Capt. Smyth, Master, freighted with Palatines from Rotterdam and find the Passengers all in good health, except one Man and Woman, and that but very slightly ailing, so that we can not report any Infectious distemper being aboard the s^d Vessel, therefore there can be no objection to her being admitted to Enter the Port. Tho. Graeme

To his Honour the Governor Phineas Bond

Philad^ia Octr 9th 1755.

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate of the Ship Neptune, 7, 8 1755.

[List 235 A] List of Palatine Passengers on Board the Ship Pennsylvania, Charles Lyon, Com^r, from London. Philad^ia Novr 1, 1755.

Philip Libeck *	Hendrick Fisher
Fred Libeck	Johannes Young
Falten Ryder	Melchior Hornan
Law. Sites	Uste Hopeman
And. Riddle	Fred. Hopeman
Lodowick Oakima	Philip Fisher
Geo. Cook	Conrad Timber
Fredrick Waber	Hendrick Allbes
Dan. Bridegam	And. Nicholas Allen

[Endorsed:]

Foreigners imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Capt Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November, 1755. N° 17.

Abel James.

[List 235 B] Foreigners Imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Capt Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November 1755.

* Name crossed out.

Frederick (+) Libeck
Johan Valtin Reuter
Lorentz Seitz
Andreas Riedel
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer
Johann Iurgen Koch
Georg Friderich Weber
Johann Daniel Bräutigam
Johan Heinrich Fischer
Johannes Jung
Johnn Milchior Hornung
Johan Just Hopman
Johann Friederich Hopman
Johann Philip Fischer
Conraht Timpe
Johann Heinrich Albers
Andreas Nicolaus Halling

[Endorsed:]
Foreigners imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Capt Charles Lyon, from London. Qual. 1st November, 1755. No 17.
Abel James.

[List 235 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the First day of November, 1755.
Present: Septimus Robinson, Esq$^{r.}$
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Pennsylvania, Capt. Charles Lyon, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 34 Whole Freights. Jer. Warder & Abel James.

Friederich (+) Leydig
Johan Valtin Reüter
Lorentz Seitz
Andreas Rietel
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer
Johan Jurgen Koch
Georg Friederich Weber
Johann Daniel Bräutigam
Johan Heinrich Fischer
Johannes Jung
Johann Milchior Hornung
Johan Just Hopman
Johann Friederich Hopmann
Johann Philip Fischer
Conraht Timpe
Johann Henrich Albers
Andreas Nicolaus Halling

[List 236 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the Tenth of November, 1756.
Present: Atwood Shute, Esquire.
The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, [imported] in the Snow Chance, Capt Lawrence, last from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 109½ whole Freights. Abel James.

Georg Ludwig Eberle
Bernhard Ühlein
Casper Burckhart
Paulus (+++) Kamb
Joha. Andreas Klunck
Johann Peter Klunck
Johann Nickel Kuhn
Erhardt Conradt
Georg Ludwig Crusius
Gorg Doll
Leonard Dürr
Simon Hengel
Hans Wolff Gundel
Nicklaus Hahn
Wolfgang Nicolaus Heymann
Johann Peter Körner
Johann Heinrich Klöpper
Michle Muller
Nicklas Pauly
Johann Valentin Panzer
Johanes (×) Sombero
Balte Sching
Adam Schmidt
Johann Sack
Johann Wilhelm Stiernkorb
Friedrich Schöff
Johan Georg Schmidt
Franz Waner
Johann Görg Weinig
Caspar Biener
Johannes Weytzel
Johan Peter Weber
Johann Nickel Wagner
Friederich Walther
Christian Segnitz
Johan Nickellas Zimerman
Johanes (××) Haas
Christian Pauli
Johan Magnus Pauli
Valentin Dürr
Johann Nickel Wagner
Rudolff (++) Fullewiler.
Hans Opplinger

[List 237 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, October 21st, 1761.

Present:

Jacob Duché, Mayor
Henry Harrison } Esqrs
William Peters

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Squirrel, John Benn, Master from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government. Viz.

Caspar Knoblauch
Peter Mischler
Eberhart Disinger
Christofel Lomberg
Johannes Beyerle
Fallendhin Annewallt
Johann Simon Meyer
Andreas Krafft
Stephan Danner
Johann Wilhelm Seeger
Johan Conrath Seeger
John Nickl Hertzog
Johan Nickel Becker
Georg Friderich Rohrer

Daniel (×) Schaub
John Henry (×) Diessinger
Johann Jacob Hackman
Johann Friederich Diehl
Frederick (+) Lieberknecht
Nicolaus Schweitzer
Johann Nicolaus Diehl
John Jacob (+) Vogelgesang
Georg Vogelgesang
Wilhelm Becker
Frantz Eckhardt
Heinrich Holtzapffel
Johan Lutwig Probst
Johann Jacob Probst
Frederick (×) Probst
Johann Dietherich Taub

[List 238 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 5th day of October, 1763.

Present:

Jacob Duche } Esquires.
Daniel Benezet }

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Young Husband, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 162 whole Freights. Benja & Samuel Shoemaker.

Johan Jacob Peiffer
Johannes Zimmerman
Johann Jacob Hoffman
Johan Theis Cromm
Johannes Schuntz
Johann Herman Klappert
Johannes Klappert
Johann Engell Bäcker
Johann Michel Bäcker
Johannes Henrich Schneider
Johann Schütz
Rudolph Hehr
Peter Katz
Jacob Katz
Georg Daum
D. Dieterich Burchardt
Andreas Holtzmann
Johan Thomas Scholl
Ludwig Agricola
Friederich Schoenleber
Johannes Schneider
Johann Daniel Körschner
Joseph Fischer
Frantz Multz
Görg Bender
Conrad (+) Betis
P. Paule
Joseph (+) Bonn
August (×) Hemerlin
Johann Georg Hibler
Johann Henrich Niess
Johannes Peter Schneider
Jans Pieliep Mehrenholtz
Johan Jost Hänner
Johannes Häner
Johan Jost Dietz
Johann Christigann Scheidt
J. Hnrich Läck
Paul Grin
Henrich Dietz
Peter Götz
Johannes Claus

Daniel Paulus
Johan Henrich Baulus
Johannes Henrich Paulus
Johann Friederich Stüll
Johann Michael Motz
Peter Hauberd
Jacob Otho
Jost Heintz
Johannes Busel
Hermanus Ganber
Casper Müller
Andres Dress
Willhelm Völlmar
Wilhelm Lick
Johann Georg Ginsberg
Johannes Peter Ginsberg
Johannes Engel Ginsberg
Herman Donat
Johann Engel Jud
Andreas Mertz
Henry (×) Wagoner
Mathias (+) Lockner
Jacob Gläsener
Johann Henrich Gläsener
Lorentz Knöri
Henrich Bernöller
Martin (×) Schaffner
August (×) Isinger
Dilmanis Bäcker
Johann Daub
Phillipp Werner
John (×) Sollberg
Martin Forsch
Jacob Bergman
Friedrich Bergmann
Johannes Jüd
John Marbes
Gerg Friedrich Huber
Johannes Schott
Henry Bonnart
Joh. Henrich Wensell
Geo. (+) Bastian
Conratt Wolff
Johannes Wickel *

86 persons

[List 239 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 1st November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Captain Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the Usual Qualifications. 193 whole Freights. 97 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

Johannes (×) Schellenberger
Joseph Seyferdt
Henrich Debertshäuser
Vallentin Gänsel
Philip (×) Casner
Jean Henri Gaydon
David Golter
Johannes Ludy

* Judging by the neat handwriting this seems to be the Reformed preacher, John H. Wickel, who preached at Boehm's Church, in Montgomery County. Harbaugh, *Fathers*, II, p. 400, gives his name as Weikel, but documents preserved by the church show that his name was Wickel. He preached at Boehm's Church from March 1776 to August 1777.

Johann Georg Vetter
Georg Ebert
Filb Schabbert
Nicolaus Schapperdt
Joh. Jacob Schnorss
Johannes (×) Shnors
Johann Peter Kesler
Henrich (×) Alsbach
Phillip Schmit
Jacob (+) Spielman
Johann Christian Schwab
Phillip Zumstain
Johann Jerg Dornech
Georg Ludwig Kesselrinck
Casper (×) Huber
Bernhardt Raichert
Georg Günther
Jacob Jantz
Johannes Gern
Johannes Rotter
Andrew (ANT) Teyer
Johann Georg Mühlheim
Johann Gorg Henninger
Jacob Baltzel
Carl Baltzel
Georg Jacob Baltzel
Johan Petter Hauck
Adam (×) Sampel
Hans Peter Studi
Görg Gantz
Geo. (F) Fisher
Michael (×) Becker
Hans George (×) Zeiner
Michael (×) Zeiner
Jacob Schädt
Johann Henry (×) Shuntz
Johannes Dorst
Jacob Schlick
Johann Michael Altz
Jacob Behr
Jacob Ebersoll
Peterus Wolf
Christian Mangolt
Frietrig Arnolt
Johann Jacob Sonntag
Johann Jakob [?] Hoffman
Johann Valatin Hauck
Peter Krafft
Georg Heinrich Planckenhorn
Johannes Doerbaum
Friedrich Wilhelm Stahl
Johann Benedictus Grieben
Adam Schmid
Michel Schmidt
Daniel Zutter
Balthaser Zutter
Henry (H) Schwarts
Johannes Weller
Johann Wendell Fackler
Johannes Engelberth
Jn° Henry (×) Miller
Anthon Hausam
Martin Braun
Samuel Müller
Jacob Bernhart
Johann Thomas Gil
Johannes Jacob Jud
Johannes Peter Münner
Johannes Engel Örder
Johann Eckart Oerter
Michel Stoffel
Jost Henrich Schmidt
Johann Henrich Keil
Johannes Peter Becker
Henrich Menges
Johann Ernst Thiel
Samuel Cyriaci
Balthasar Christ
Valentin Nicodemus
Johannes Krätzer

Michael (+) Spielman
Emanuel (×) Miesterrer
Nicolaus Wistadius
Philipp Georg Kneicht

[List 240 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th November, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Success, Captain William Marshall, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 36 Whole Freights. Gilbert Barclay, Owner.

Johann Henrich Hedrich
Abraham Neu
Johann Jacob Müller
Jacob (+) Helm
Leonhart Wass
Charles (O) Christman
Mathias (×) Chrisman
Hanns Mates Steffan
Johann Heinrich Fetzer
Johann Marthin Schuster
John George (×) Bauman
Anthon Naeryes
Johanes Kayser

13 persons

[List 241 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 25th Novemr, 1763.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pallas, Richard Milner, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 196½ Whole Freights. 65 Persons. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker.)

Henrich Just Röhrig
Isaac Drequet
Georg Kühnle
Conradt Meyer
Georg Friederich Hammer
Georg Mayer
Johannes Schmit
David Jansohn
Jacob Weissert
Johannes Schaaff
Ludwig Amaus
Ullrich Brukholder
Jorg Wilhelm Janson
Gottlieb Roll
Peter Opp
Michel Opp
Johann Wendel
Johann Henrich Strauch
Frederick (×) Holtzhausser
Michael Braun
Conradt Scherrer
Johann Joerg Höchst
Martin Schneider
Johann Christ Reiff

Martin Scholder
Jacob Häuser
Lewis (×) Stutz
Jost Vahll
Willhelm Bleiniger
Jn° Henry (×) Miller
Johann Mertin Merck
Jn° Henry (+) Freind
Johann Conradt Keyser
Johann Jacob Schweitzer
Johannes Joerg
Jacob Heintz
Henrich Flick
Henrich Kraft
Johannes Blum
Peter (×) Schultz
Jereg Miller
Johann Adam Hoffheintz
Johann Danngel Hoffheintz
Wilhelm Ritter
Casper Reyde
Anderas Obmann
Lorentz Obmann
Mardin Steffen
Jorg Thomas Gerhardt
Valentine (×) Seipel
Peter (×) Werckin
Abraham Senner
Henry (+) Pfeiffer
Baltzer Schock
Jean Andree Stokinger
Jean Louis Seiz
Friederich Hüttner
Philips Faust
Johann Georg Prechtel
Leonhart Frischkorn
Phillipp Miller
Johannis Schittenhelm
Johan Christian Schreiber
Christopher (×) Pfeiffer
Gerlach (×) Witterstein
65 persons

[List 242 C] At the State House at Philad^a, Wednesday, 8th Augt 1764.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Capt. Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr. Robt Ruecastle, Merch^t. 208 Whole Freights. 93 Persons. Paid for 107 à 1/6—£8. 0. 6. Sep^t 13, 1764.

Daniel Dexheymer
Johann Ludwig Dexheymer
Sebastian (×) Bender
Johann Peter Schmidt
Henry Christ^n (+) Shiel
Peter (×) Riger
Johann Phillipp Toma
Johanes Schneider
Philip (×) Shifferer
Johann Adam Schiffer
Balds Kappes
Valetin Metzger
Johann Martin Hess
Johan Michael Habtügel
Bernhard Geiger
Johann Friederich Müller
Johanes Strenger
Johan Friderich Weeger

Johan Georg Haas
Geörg Peter Beck
Michel (+) Bandel
Ferdend [?] Wanner [?]
Johann Wilhelm Weiss
Johann Jacob Sties
Geo. (O) Sleig
Mattheus Roth
Johann Nickel Mayer
Johann Herman Meyer
Johan Peder Durst
Fridrich Altherr
Georg Leonhart Stutz
Fiteli Brogli
Johannes Gehard
Johannes Tondt
Peter (+) Grosh
Geo. (×) Haag
Peder Meier [?]
Stefan Freundt
Ludwig Schad
Joh. Geörg Gebhardt
Johannes Wench
Joh. Jacob Grob
Johannes Rittesheim
Antoni Vogt
Andreas Scholl
Johann Jacob Schifferer
Peter Arendt
Jacobus (O) Arendt
Matheus Premich
Johann Steffan Saam
Peter Krapff
Mich[l] (×) Bremig
Johann Adam Bremich
Johanes Keller
Johan Georg Haudt
Jacob Eckfeldt
Hennrich Schäffer
Philip Abrahamm Hoenich
Johann Görg Strein
Peter Zürn
Friderich Wahl
Philip (+) Blum
Johan Henrich Somern [?]
Simon Discher
Johann Christian Tischer
Anderas Bartel
Johanes Wyll [?]
Antreas Meisch
Johanes Freund
Ludwig Feter [?]
Joseph (++) Chaser
Peter Rücker
Johannes Späth
Johannes Rick
Peter (×) Haas
Johan Goerg Theiss
Johannes Theisen
Fred. (×) Hoffman
Daniel Weniger
Philib Will
Geo. (+) Sherer
And[w] (And) Martin
Frantz Schwartz
Mathias (M) Kemp
Andreas Druckenbrodt
Ludwig (+) Huber
Johannes Wernberger
Sebastian Seyberth
Jörg Gielbert
Fred. (×) Ringer
Michel Wilhelm
Geo. Wendel (×) Zimmerman
Valentin Bauer

[List 243 C] At the Courthouse, Wednesday, Septem[r] 19th 1764.

Present:

Isaac Jones } Esquires.
Daniel Benezet }

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Captn Robert Porter, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 184 whole Freights. 81 persons in the List. Robert Ruecastle, Merch^{t} (6 Roman Catholicks, 55 Protestants.) p$^{d.}$ 13, Octr. 1764.

Johann Christophel Schmidt
Johans Schadt
Johann Jost Schreckengast
Johann Jacob Graff
John Melchior (×) Hollebach
Bernhard Beck
Johannes Riff
Nich^{l} (+) Schluhter
Johann Görg Schmit
Johann Peter Trein
Friederich Galle
Johann Jacob Reudt
Johan Hefa [?]
Johann Georg Eller
Hans Grimm
Johann Casbar Guttenburg
Johann Michael Bergman
Jacob (×) Berckel
Johann Jacob Mann
Christian (×) Bergman
Cashper Wenger
Jacob Wenger
Nicklaus Lugebüel
Johann Friedrich Strass
Johann Conradt Strass
Johan Carl Laubach
Johann Henrich Els
Johan Georgen Wyckel
Johann Nicklas Franck
Johan Adam Franck
Joh. Daniel König
Johann Heinrich Schell
John George (+) Schwaab
Geo. Adam (×) Graff
John Martin (×) Stoll
Johannes Leiser
Johannes Culman
Johan Nickol Herbst
Peter (+) Stigelman
Frantz Petter Hackert
Johann Valtin Dumm
Johan Friedrich Zimmerman
Christian (+) Long
Peter (+) Marks
Andres Grebiel
Pedder Grebiell
Linhard B[a]ur
Conrad (×) Bauer
Beter Thormyer
Antoni Jutz
Anthon Noschang
Peter (+) Dieterick
Adam (O) Michell
Johannes Mattias Hoffmann
Christian Ernst Beschler
Jacob Neblinger
Carl Schmidt
Wilhelmus Moser
Anthoni Welte

61 in all

[List 244 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September, the 20th 1764.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sarah, Capt. Francis Stanfell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 230 Freights. 108 persons in ye List. Robt Ruccastle. pd. 13, Octr, 1764.

Mardin Hoffman
Paul (+) Hoffman
Godfrey (+) Keyser
Conrad Bischoff
Geo. (O) Scherer
Georg Jacob Scherer
Johann Ludwig Betz
Johann Urbahn Betz
Johann Adam Schäffle
Michell Laüth
Adam Göttell
Peter Göttell
Friedrich Brandstetter
Henrich Eich
Theobald (+) Lehman
Jacob (+) Hoy
Henrich Cortern
Theobald (×) Itzberger
Jno Henry (×) Kisauer
Israel Grob
Christian Frömbdling
Benjamin Frömbdling
Peter Schwaab
Jacob (A) Altvatter
Beter Hub
Theobald (HD) Weber
Adam Ludy
Johann Jacob Kaufman
Frans (×) Kettering
Christian (H) Meyer
Simon Friederich Schober
Johannes (×) Spielman
Jno Theobd Spielman
Johann Daniel Fuhrman
Jacob Allspach
Daniel Frick
Konrad Frick
Daniel (×) Dausman
Filib Hoffecker
John George (H) Hubacker
Johan Migel Thran
Michel Hoffecker
John George (×) Drachsel
Jacob Kieffer
Henrich Ochsenbecher
Hans Georg Schyre
Johannes Henrich [?] Hoff
John Peter (×) Weber
Leonhard Benckner
Johann Lichtenfeldt
Hann Dider Hoff
Johan Geörg Grossglass
Johan Mattes Dibel
Andreas Vollprecht
Johann Friederich Kücherer
Johannes Welte
Johan Philipp Welde
Michael Funck
Jacob (H) Schantz
Jacob (×) Feiock
Joha Henrich Schaub
John (HS) Schissler

Mich. (M) Metzger
Johann Georg Specht
Jacob (+) Gensel
Geo. (HF) Fisher
Conrad (×) Fisher
Jacob (+) Trein
Henrich Schreiner
Martin Rauch
Johanes Eininger
Johan Henrich Fashaus
Johannes Dörr
Johan Herman
Johann Wilhelm Weber *
Johan Jost Strack
Johann Petter Ottersholt
Carl Eckhart
Johannis Hegenstill [?]
Petter Kuhn
Arent (×) Kriesing
Frantz Thomas Hartmann
Johan Christoffel Bintz
Geo. Henry (+) Hartman
Wendel (+) Sheets
Christel König
Georg Schurg
Gerg Kuhn
Johann Georg Wetzel
Johannes Hitz
Johan Philip Kuhn
Johannes Gast
Johannes Blitz
Henrich Nickel Raque
Hans Chris^{n} (×) Raque
Oswald (W) Rap
Johann Daniel Löhr
Peter (×) Göttel
Moritz (MM) Master
Johann Michel (×) Jung
Johan Petter Steiler
Conrad Schäffer

[List 245 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, September 26th 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported [in] the Ship Brittania, Capt. Thomas Arnot, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 112 persons in the List. 250 Whole Freights. (Benjamin & Samuel Shoemaker).

Gottfried Lampard
Christoph Heger
Johannes Sim. Zepp
Johann Paullus Kapffenbrener
John (×) Weber
Andrew (×) Ketteman
Augustus Weiss
Nich^{s} (×) Smith
Georg Michel Schmitt
Johan Henrich Völcker
Daniel Ring
Georg Sauter
Friedrich Bäntzler
Theobald Roth
Johann Carl Schmidt
Georg Philipp Karwin

* This is the Reformed schoolmaster and minister, the Rev. John Wm. Weber. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church, 1725–1792*, p. 574.

Martin Jetter
Georg Adam Zepp
Henrich Morschheimer
Jacob Tusching
Andreas Vogt
Johann Wilhelm Etsperger
Henrich Gick
Jacob Gich
Adam (×) Fink
Filips Gerschheimer
Jn° Geo. (+) Reiff
Georg Michael Oettinger
Johan Baum
Adolph Carl Schneider
Casber Erhardt
Philipp Lautenschlager
Thomas Wagner
Johan Bernhart Oth
Johann Andreas Schmitt
Christian Haushalter
Georg Heinrich Schmitt
Christian Schellman
Johannes Waibel
Steph^n (×) Weibel
Adam (×) Miller
Andreas Freyberger
Johannes Freyberger
Justus Lechleider
Johann Martin Ott
Carl Garaus
Vallentin Stettler
Jacob Masohlder
Johann Friederich Vogel
Georg Wilhelm Schmitt
David Schneider
Christian (+) Fleckstein
Peter Wiser
Johannes Crombach
Johan Conrath Crombach
Johann Philipp Von Nieda
Johann Friedrich Mopps
Gerhart Steinbrecker
Gorg Fridrich Heldt
Jacob Schäfer
Johann Görg Greff
Johann Adam Greff
Johannes Höchst
Johann Görg Creutz
Ewerhardus Leicht
Georg Vallentin Deegen
Johann Andres Welck
Johann Philip Seidenstricker
Johann Valtin Horter
Johann Adam Rau
Erhard (B) Rodenstein
Johann Jacob Schmidt
Johann Friederich Koch
Philip Henrich Engel
Johann Phillipp Racke
Philipp Henerich Miller
Johann Henrich Spitzer
Johan Anderas Spitzer
Jacob Brückert
Christoph Brückert
Johannes Kalbfleisch
Johann Friedrich Beyermeister
Johann Dietrich Hauck
Abraham Messer
Fred. (O) Jochim
Christian (O) Eberhard
Andreas Jäger
Hans Gerg Schieferdecker
Georg Lehner
Johann Philipp Schäffer
Henry (O) Seidenstreicher
Jerg Lombarth
Hans Michal Lampart
Christian Ludwig Schäffer
Georg Kuntz
Henrich Wegner
Johann Henrich Fabricius
Jacob Bäyerlein

John George (×) Menges
Christian (++) Rupp
Johann Michell Michell
Nich^{s} (×) Staller
Fridrich Sachsman
Christian (+) Sachsman
Hans Atam Taxler
Jacob Bart Scherrer
Hans Nickel Resser
Fritrich Gerhart
Ott Philipp Seidensticker
Martin Bühler
Christoph Keller

[List 246 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Octr 3rd 1764.

Present: William Peters, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, Captain James Robinson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 53. 94 whole Freights. Messrs James & Drinker. p^{d}. 13th Octr 1764.

Johan Peter Vadel
Johann Georg Ther
Jacob Stadel
Henrich Schell
Georg Peter Deisert
Johan Ligtmüller
Philip (×) Resher
Jocip Weber
Christian Weber
Gerlach Grau
Johannes Ott
Mathias (×) Hendrick
Lutwig Schell
Johann Philip Rauschkobb
Johann Nicolaus Dippel
Philip Jacob (×) Breszler
Johan Philip Steinmetz
Johann Filp Mattes
Ernst Ludwig Reinbold
Johann Georg Ernst
Georg Schwerdt
Johann Nicolaus Schwerdt
Johannes Salade
Johann Peter Fischer
Philip Jacob (O) Suder
Johannes Kolb
Migel Salate
Geo. Mich^{l} (×) Hart
Sem. Wickert
Frantz Schweitzer
Joh. Nickel Horst
And^{w} (×) Finck
Johannes Stutz
Wendel Apfel
Johann Martin Hierdt
Geo. (+) Schlemb
Henrich Strohm
Geo. (×) Appel
Geo. (×) Ridle
Paul Schreck
Niclas Scherrer
Johann Georg Gantz
Johann Nicol Wagner
Christian Wickert
Albertus Häffner
Geo. (×) Kenttner

Elleias Apel	Christian (+) Appel
Jacob Specht	Geo. (+) Doll
Johann Philip Mühlmichel	Johannes Köster

[List 247 C] At the Court House at Philad[a], Saturday, 20th Octr 1764.

Present: Jacob Duche, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Richmond, Capt. Charles Younghusband, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 110 persons in y[e] List. 224 whole Freights. (Benj. & Samuel Shoemaker.) 1766, 29 Nov[r], p[d] £8.5.

Johann Christian Thiel	Conrad Jacoby
Jacob Noll	Jacob Harbach
Johann Peter Gerhard	Wendel Runckel *
Johann Georg Diebert	Dewalt Gülcher
Eberhard (×) Kirsheyer	Michel Keiser
Jn[o] Geo. (×) Fullman	Friederich Hirschfeldt
Friederich Gelberdt	Mattheis Koch Weber
Johan Conrath Kaufman	Frantz Kuhn
Jacob (+) Kerber	Joseph Breisch
Christoffel Weber	Baldt Sennar
Christoffel Wöber	Sebastian Stier
Carl Weber	Johannes Glück
Bernhart Schneider	Samuel Stauffer
John (IA) Allman	Christoph Martin Gemandt
Jno Adam (×) Sebeinger	Heinrich Kurtz
Hannes Starck	Hans Jerg Kurtz
Johannes Rupert	Johann Jacob Bühler
Johann Martin Rupert	John Geo. (×) Geiger
Johann Wendel Barthelmey	Hans Jerg Hagenbach
Jno Adam (×) Heckman	Jno Martin (×) Knobloch
Johann Peter Schell	Georg Taub
Danl (×) Weichel	Mathes Löchner
Johan Fridrich Henrich	Michael Reiner
Michel Halm	Gottfried Schott

* The father of the Reformed minister, the Rev. John Wm. Runckel. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, II, p. 284.

Johann Andreas Kolb
Daniel Sätzler
Mich[l] (×) Reidebach
Johann Philip Müller
Johannes Seitz
Johann Adam Schütz
Wendell Gutdänder
Michael May
Johannes Mensch
Paul Kober
Peter Müller
Jacob Metz
Johan Michel Stoffl
Henrich Allman
Abraham Jacob
Johann Jacob Engelhardt
Jno Geo. (+) Ord
Wolfarth Reinhard Edinger
Jno Geo. (×) Haffner
Jno Peter (×) Beckel
Conrad Minger
Johannes Jacob Quandel
Johannes Henrich Horn
Johannes Erlenheiser
Jno (×) Erlenheiser
Frederick (×) Kühlman
Jörg Leonhard Pfeiffer
Jacob Kleh
Hans Michael Welss
Jacob Schneyder
Johann Winkelgriet
Michel Becker
Peter Reidenbach
Jacob Breisch
Christian Jung
Jacob Bardon
Hans Michael Herwig
Conrat Dieffenbacher
Wilhelm Feickert
Nickel Kammerer
Peter Hardtmann
Walter Fromm [?]
Adam Rieth
Nickel Götz
Michael Mayer
Gottlieb Böckle
Georg Stattler
Johann Dieterich Heiss
Wendel (O) Heiss
Philipp Friedrich Müller
Wilhelm Spengler
Johann Petter Chrypfeius [?]
Johann Adam Weber
Johan Balthaser Häuser
Johannes Spengler
Johann Christoph Ulrich Kreuzer
Johann Nickel Reidenbach
Melchior Edinger

[List 248 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Saturday, 27th October, 1764.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hero, Ralph Forster, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 500 whole Freights. 200 in the List (Messrs Willing & Morris.) 21st Nov. p[d.] £15.

Johannes (×) Hufer
Johann Georg Weymer
Jacob (×) Karg
Johannes (W) Wise
Johannes (+) Welsh
Johann Andreas Schad
John (×) Berg
Andrew (×) Wolff
Jacob (×) Hass
Johann Christian Gernet
Petter Müller
Jerg Fiol
Lenhard Büchler
Wilhelm Henrich Biegel
Johan Loretz Beck
Johann Adam Rudolph
Jost Meyer
Görg Adam Weickel
Jerg Etter
John Reinhard (+) Cauffman
Jacob Lässle
Henrich Schwerdt
Jacob Sauerheber
Mattes Petter
Jacob (×) Hauck
Johannes (IH) Hauck
Petter Schauer
John (S) Schuman
Rudolph (O) Schuman
Peter Scheide
Christopher (×) Radebach
Martin Seewald
Johannes Fuhrmann
Johann Ludwig Sewalt
Gustavus (×) Schlosser
Martin Heylemann
Petter Wedel
Johann Jörg Wetzel
Johann Adam Bausch
Gottfried Eppling
Friederich Eppling
Johanes Wage
Johannes Will
Johann Ernst Dreniel [?]
Johann Adam Seyberth
Hans Geo. (×) Goetz
Daniel Strickler
Mich[l] (×) Schub
Lazarus Herby
Johan Michel Walter
Jacob (+) Hönick
Johannes Ludwig
Johan Pilip Rummerth [?]
Johannes (×) Gress
Jacob Schibb
Conrath Dörr
Abraham Petter
Johann Dürr
Jacob Düffordt
Lorrentz Dürr
Dieterick (×) Jäger
Johann Michael Klein
Hans Nickel Bierr
Phillipp Ecker
Michael (×) Philipi
Adam Pilepi
Johannes Trehr
Adam Fögle
Joh. Hoffmann
Johannes (O) Feltman
Johannes Ring
Johann Georg Weydenmeyer
Urban Weidenmeier
Eberhardt Weydenmyer
Nicholas (×) Anthony
Adam ( ) Nass
Ullrich Eymann
Peter Nicklas
Johannes Gernet
Lutwick Freiburger

Adam Meyer
Johann Jacob Gross
Conrad Bingmann
Valentin Simon Korn [?]
Jerg Altschuh
Paulus Pauli
Henrich Fucks
Johannes Fritsch
Johann Georg Adam
Michael (×) Reff
Görg Wentz
David (+) Konig
Conrad König
Johann Nickelaus Knab
Johann Adam Bruckhausen
Johan Henrich Lutz
Friederich Haffner
Abraham (×) Schantz
Georg Wilhelm
Egidius Jung
Henrich Kohl
Conrad (+) Haffentrager
Hans Jaeblin [?]
Jacob Kauffmann
Nicholas (K) Ott
Johannes Sellheim
Johann Henrich Heyl
Johann Georg Heyl
Johann Conrad Heyl
Johann Jacob Heyl
Johan Petter Hoffstatt
Johann Jacob Leiman
Josebh Hertel
Johan Henrich Bausch
Geo. (×) Heyman
Johann Velten Becker
Martin Schupp
Antreas Keck
Simon (+) Fisher
Bernard (+) Steiner
Lorenz Andony
Christian Schowalder
Jost Dettweiller
Johann Michael Bridebach
Jacob Richardt
Joseph Renan
Henry (×) Baum
Johannes Wittig
Gorg Philb Pettry
Carl Ludwig Baum
Johann Egeman
Melchior Weydemeyer
Friedrich Roth
Johann Danniel Franck
Michel Nieth
John Geo. (+) Reser
Gottlieb Nith
Georg Sachs
Geörg Deg
Albrecht Schuhmacher
Benedictus Gälle
Johann Philipp Göttmann
Johann Gottfried Weiss
Michael Walter
Johann Ludwig Weber
Samuel Schober
Andreas Michel
Johannes Michel Hirschlag
Johannes Kugellwerth
Johan Martin Klein
Mich[l] (×) Schaffer
Martin (×) Heit
Nicolaus Breidbach
Daniel Brenneman
Christian Brubacher
Johannes Riesser
Johannes Kunkelmann
Jacob Seitz
Daniel Joder
[. . . .] Breuninger
Rudolph Kägy
Peter Krebil

Christian Stauffer
Henrich Schneider
Valentin Volck
Jn° Henry (+) Lannert
Adam German
Peter (×) Harris
Nickolaus Überroth
Johann Jacob Nagel
Gorg Bortz
John Adam (+) Beach
Friedrich Lofinck
Hans Geo. (+) Baumonk
Herrman Wittscher
Nickel Gerisch
Adam (×) Ruth
Georg Petter Zentler
Peter (×) Ambrose
Peter (+) Ziefus
Johann Michael Nagel
Johann Andreas Unangst
Michel Rossmoyer
Peter Jung
Christopher (×) Hess
Simon Klas
Jacob Klamm
Abraham Petter
Gerg Michal Klamm
Jorg Simon Rieger
Johann Davidt Schaadt
Friederich Wurtzbacher
Johann Glaser
Johann Henrich Schöneberger
Johann Mardin Mäder
Michel Büttner
Nickl Ba . . .
Conr. Hüldenbrand

[List 249 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, 5th November, 1764.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Jeneffer, Captain George Kerr, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 Whc' Freights. 102 contained in the List. (Consigned to Mr Robert Ruecastle.) 1764, Novr 29, pd. £7.13.

Johann Ludwig Degen
Johann Philips Enders
John (×) Fuhrman
Hans Jergen
John George (×) Leininger
Jost Reuter
Johan Gottfrit Meyer
Frantz Krämer
Frantz Rübsamen
John (×) Jager
Johann Martin Neb
Johan Tönges Crämm
Antonias Cromm
Henrich Krom
Simon Görg
Johann Christ Lindorff
Johann Best Weber
Görg Schön
Johann Gerlach Traut
Johann Gerlach Finck
Johan Peder Weber
Johann Wilhelm Strunck
Johann Jacob Jung
Johannes Gerlach Strunck

Johannes Henrich Au
Peter Hürstman
Johannes Peter Petery
Johann Gürg Reyman
Andreas (×) Brown
Johanes Ochsa
John George (+) Maur
John Con^{d} (+) Stiebel
Johann Jacob Schaefer
Jno Geo. (×) Upper
Jno Dieterich (×) Schmidt
Jno Diet. (×) Fehring
John Christ (×) Fuhrsbach
Jost Henrich Frantz
Johann Wilhelm Frantz
Johann Jacob Frantz
Thomas Weller
Johannes Rübelandt
Fred. (+) Decker
Jno Chas (+) Hetrig
Johann Christ Heuser
Johannes Görg Reusch
Martin (×) Keller
Johann Andreas Wentzell
Johann Davidt Mahn
Johann Frantz Busch
Christian Roth
Johannes Volck
Anthon Stock
Gottfried Stock
Philip (+) Stock
Conrad (+) Braun
Christian Zimmer
Jacob Landes
Johannes Landes
Ulrick (+) Bieber
John Adam (+) Steinweis
Jno (××) Miller
Johann Henrich Gihl
Heinrich Stöckel
Vallentin Schuster
Nicklaus Meissel
Jacob (+) Meissel
Hans Georg Suter
Philipp Schmidt
Hans Gorg Schmit
Johann Michael Braun
Henrich Wilhelm Gruck
Jno Ad^{m} (×) Miller
Jno (×) Schwab
Johann Henrich Felenkeuser
Johann Adam Bingel
Christ Jan Hautzel
Johann Jacob Bate
B. (O) Diefenbach
Peter Schick
Abram (O) Kapler
Johannes Gerhard Klein
Jacob (O) Werns
Johann Wilhelm Reyman
Stephan Petri
Wilhelm Petri
Jacob Brenneman
Petter Krebihl
Joh. Peter Hachenberg
John Engel (×) Stoehr
Johnnes Wilhelm Klein

[List 250 C] At the Court House, Philad^{a} 5th Novem^{r} 1764.
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Prince of Wales, James Edgar, Mast^{r}, from Rotter-

dam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 79 Qualified. 131 Whole Freights. Consigned to Mr Ja^s Searle. (p^d. 29th Nov^r £5.18.6).

Peter Römer
Johanes Muth
Philip (×) Becher
Christopfel Schmit
Casber Fries
Ludwig Mader
Johannes Schoritzer
Johannes Starck
Adem Zenberge [?]
Peter Julien
Philip (×) Golb
Johann Philipp Bittman
Carl Uhl
Jacob Schanckweiler
Conrath Korfmann
Nicolaus Boos
Georg Wilhelm Keseler
Hennrich Happel
Jacob Dorscheimer
Johannes Manderfelth
Peter Dörr
Johannes Eckel
Peter (×) Rasbach
Willhelm Kircher
Petter Herrberrger
Paul Biehler
Gorg Peter Kessler
Wilhelm Kuntz
Johannes Kuntz
Jörg Jäger
Henrich Jäger
Charles (×) Norheimer
Wilhelm Henrich Rupp
Johann Nicklas Schneider
Johann Valtin Schneider
Adam Kaiser
Phillip Mittmann
Johannes Schnell
Martin Seybert
Carrelle Stoltz
Johann Conrad Stoltz
Johann Jacob Mattheis
Johann Christoffel Rauch
Johannes Orth
Peter Laubenstein
Johann Peter Laubenstein
Johann Philipp Thuy
Gottlieb Becker
Philipp Barth
Jacob Espenschied
Georg Schäffer
Peter Wann
Adam (×) Gless
Henrich Reihm
Peter Umstatt
Peter Cärius
Jacob Petri
Georg Schmit
Georg Adam Dückel
Sebastian (+) Kehl
Tohmas Polhans
Petter Hesler
George (×) Forster
Christopher (×) Heidrich
Henrich Berninger
Carl Starck
John (J) Schneider
Johan Burckhardt Culman
Johannes Weissgerber

[List 251 C] At the State House at Philad[a], the 10th Nov[r] 1764.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq[r].

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Boston, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, Mathew Carr, Master, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. 203 Whole Freights. 69 in the List. Consign'd to M[r] Rundel. p[d] 29. Nov. £5.3.6.

Johann Andreas Fuchs
Henry (O) Spor
Johannes Schwarm
Henrich Bachman
Anthony Boley
Johann Casper Keipper
Johannes Wentz
Johan Peder Schohl
Johannes Walther
Johann Georg Muth
Phillib Glass
Johannes Kessler
Johann Vallenthin Dickes
Peter (×) Wentz
Hans Gorg Büttner
Johann Carl Boley
Görig Dannefeltzer
Hans Adam Hartmann
Peter Reidenar
Jerg Reidenauer
Nickelaus Reitenauer
Johannes Pflaum
Dibolt Lertz
Andröas Köppel
Lorentz Jung
Andres Schneider
Simon Peter Baidemann
Ludwig (×) Scheffer
Michel Geörg
Christian Jacob
Johan Teobald Klein
Johan (×) Schepfling
Diebolt Beitz
Lewis (×) Shimfassel
Jacque Dépré
Issac Bertschi
Johann Philipps Weytzel
Henrich Herwagen
Adam (×) Lampart
John (+) Lampart
Jacob (×) Buss
Frantz Lambert
Christ[t] (CM) Muhlseisen
Henry (+) Bauer
Peter Westerman
Johan Nichol Weck
Mich[l] (O) Weck
Petter Halm
Jacob Conrath
Andreas Bausmann
Rubertus Waller
Bernhart Döss
Philipps Jacob Bausman
Justus Eckhard
Henry (×) Scheffer
Henrich Fuchs
Caspar Bernhard
Wilhelm Bernhardt
Peter Geiss
Johann Dieter Blodel
Conradh Friederich Bientelheimer
Peter Fuchs

Henrich (+) Fuchs
Johann Geörg Stättler
Nickellas Hittel
Johannes Sponknöbel
Peter Steffan
Philip (+) Gerber

[List 252 C] At the State House at Philad[a], the 4th Decem[r] 1764.

Present: William Coxe, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Tryall, John Clapp, Mas[r]. from Amsterdam, but last from Tingmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 23 in the List. 47½ Whole Freights. Consign'd to Mr. Ja[s] Searls. rec[d] 34/6—12 Febr. 1765.

Johann Daniel Gros *
Jacob (K) Kessel
Georg Bender
Andreas Emrich
Johannes Graus
Henrich Lautzenheiser
Peter Lautzenhäuser
Jacob Lautzenhäuser
Johannes Bender
Henrich Stroher
Abraham Schäffer
Christopher (×) Mathias
Johannes Roscher
Filibus Stein
Johannes Jung
Bastian Bender
Nickellas Alberthal
Anthony Opp
Johann Jacob Enck
Johannes Gaull
Jasper (×) Schönbruck
Valenthin Braun
Carel Johst

[List 253 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 24th Aug[t], 1765.

Present: William Coxe, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 85 in the List. 169 Whole Freights. 45 half Freights. (Consign'd to Mr. Rob[t] Ruecastle.) p[d]. 26, Sep[r] 1765.

* A German Reformed Minister. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the U. S. 1725–1792*, p. 563.

Johann Adam Fried. Ottwalt
Jacob Nägele
Andreas Heintz
Jacob (×) Huntzicker
Jacob Gay
Joseph Stecher
Christoph Ehret
Jacob Gemberling
Jacob Gemberling
Christian (W) Wunder
Conrad (×) Hauenstein
Geo. Jacob (+) Hauenstein
Elias Werner
Christoph Strigel
Johann Leon[d] (++) Devil
Andres Ehresmann
Andreas Buchhecker
John Mich[l] (×) Gronninger
Johann Bernhard Dietrich
Peter Sigfrit
Conrad Münch
Gottfried Münch
Jacob (M) Meyer
Peter Zeiler
Lawrence (+) Gronninger
Georg Aadam Bresler
Johan Michael Dühmer
Michael (×) Widerick
Valentin Kauffman
Jacob Wunder
Elias Wigandt
Jacob (O) Faut
Georg Simon Haushalter
Geo. Adam (×) Teis
Peter Gram
Jacob Treuttle
Jacob (+) Schultz
Johann Martin Obermüller
Jacob (+) Behr
Samuel (×) Behr

Christoph Dietterich
Friederich Wilhelm Meyer
Jacob Thorwarth
Heinrich Bothgiss
Jacob Hetzel
Christian Häffner
Jacob Schneck
Johann Phillipp Harttung
Jacob Blanck
Wendel Emmert
Paulus Sturm
Johannes Rothacker
Geo. (×) Stadler
Christoph Ginähle
Hans Georg Schneck
Hans Georg Schneck
Heinrich Hopf
Fridrich Hippel
Jorg Urffer
Christian Maurer
Christoph Hanmüller
Johann Jacob Hanmüller
Johann Berndt Mannbekh
Rudolph Mannbeckh
Johannes Voltz
Johann Jacob Hofelen
Johann Georg Hoff
Johann Jacob Schreffel
Johannes Müller
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Nickel Fischer
Johann Wilhelm Bender
Frantz Arnold Lyhn
Magel (×) Hoff
Jo. Mich. (+) Bishop
Martin (×) Claubough
Johannes May
Jacob Müller
Johann Jacob Mohr
Anthony (A) Rein

Johan Georg Kachler
Mich[l] (+) Mensebach
Peter (+) Rudolph
Peter (×) Gress

[List 254 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, the 9 September, 1765.

Present: John Lawrence, Esq[r].

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 96 in the List. 216 Whole Freights. Consigned to M[r] R[t] Ruecastle; p[d]. 26 Sep[r].

Peter (×) Kebler
Geo. (×) Krebs
Matthes Lora
Cha[s] (×) Grim
Jacob Müller
Jacob Krieger
Johannes Schüslerr
Casber Roth
Henrich Lambert
Peter Schmidt
Balthas Breitenbücher
Johann Georg Bauer
Tobias Hafferstock
Jn[o] Philip (+) Hafferstock
Jacob Deinius
Jacob (+) George
Christopher (×) Kessler
Michael Müller
Wiegand Fecher
Danl (MD) Meyer
Jon[o] (O) Danehauer
Jacob (×) Krafft
Heinrich Kägel
Johan Georg Phillip Lessig
Johann Christian Lässig
Jacob Guth *
Johann Gottfried Gampffer
Valentine (×) Metzger
John (×) Klein
Jacob (×) Kendel
Georg Wilhelm Müller
Jacob (×) Kehl
Joes Orendorff
Christ Köhl
Johan Philib Melter
Eberhard (×) Lüttig
Michael Heyl
Martin (×) Weber
Michael Kettenring
Johann Jacob Kettenring
John Jorg Paulus Christman
Israel Bockreiker
Frederick (+) Keller
Johann Wilhelm Neytzer
Peter (+) Beiritsch
Nicklaus Ludi
Philipp Henrich Mayer
Johann Christophel Kurtz
John (×) Dinius
Johannes Wilhelm Schäffer

* A Reformed schoolmaster, the great-grandfather of the Rev. James I. Good, D.D.

Johann Conrad Escher
Johann Wendel Kübeller
John Henry (++) Reichard
Jonas Dill
Math^s (+) Hartmeyer
Johann Adam Graim
Christoff Ketering
Wendel Schanck
Andreas Franck
Joh Ernst Kaps, Apoticaire
Johannes Fries
Rudolph (×) Brengel
Johann Friderich Beyrer
Johan Burck Krebs
Jacob (×) Kebel
Johannrich Gernerdt
Johann Michael Seitzer
John (+) Russ
Valentine (+) Roeback
Abraham Breitenbächer
Johann Pfillip Müller
Joh. Daniel Müller
Johannes Giedelmann
Isaac Frantz
Johan Michael Höger
Jno Gerg (+) Ferer
Michael Ritter
Christian Brützius

[List 255 C] At the State House at Philad^a, the 19th September, 1765.

Before Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten imported in the Ship Betsey, John Osman, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 75 in the List. (Consign'd to Saml Howell). p^d, 31 Octr. 1765.

Ludwich Bener
Heinrich Herrmann
Johann Mattheus Dollmann
Jacob Printz
Daniel Cobbel
Michel Löwenstein
Henrich Pfeiffer
Jacob Idler
Hans Michael Brattler
Johann Jacob Brattler
Isaac (×) Cartman
Abram (A) Schming
Philip Godfried (×) Mathias
Benjamin Gassman
Martin (+) Becker
Godfrey (K) Grumbach
Jacob Zehner
Johann Carl Gabriel
Wilhelm Schäfer
Hans George (+) Ochs
Jacob Friederich Schäffer
Gottlob Jacob Löffler
Johann Jacob Thiel
Johann Georg Pletz
Petter Schneider
Willhelm Freund
Johan Görg Schneider
Johan Ebert Oerter
Johann Jost Linck
Johannes Henrich Ohrndorff
Johann Adam Schneyder
Johann Christjan Betz
Daniel Zwigart
Johan Adam Arnsterger

George (×) Shiff
Peter Garthner
Michael Zehner
Stephan Höpffer
John (+) Heins
Martin Gegner
Philip Jacob (+) Stockel
Jacob Gauss
Benedich (+) Smith
Laurence (×) Rinkle
Hans Geörg Printz
Hans (×) Merckle
Johannes Wolff
Abraham Glading
Johann Phillipus Müller
Jacob (O) Clow
David Straus
Jacob Hiller
Johannes Riem
Martin (+) Ostertag
Jörg Deschner
Johannes Peter Zepperfeld
Johann Jacob Bircki
Friedrich Heckel
Christjan Wehr
Andreas Häckel
Johan Ruben Weller
Jacob Licht
Johann Nickel Licht
Johann Jacob Licht
Johan Conrath Lang
Johann Henrich Clement
Johann Philip Schneider
Josua Metzger
Davit Gottschall
Conrad Schuller
Johannes Braun
Philipp Peter Laplace
John Frederic Ernst
Jacob Rockenbäuch
Johann Henrich

[List 256 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Saturday, the 21st day of September, 1765.

Present: Jacob Duché, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Myrtilla, Capt James Caton, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 40 persons. Whole Freights about 70. Number of Souls in all 81. (Consigned to Samuel Howell.) pd. 31 Oct. 1765.

Mertin Schmidt
Christian Haus
Jacob Rapp
Sammuel Funck
Martin Frey
Martin Behr
Philipp Behr
Anderas Heyderich
Jacob Ditrich
Stoffel Ditrich
Johannes Burgholder
Christian Burgholter
Jacob Burgholter
Heinrich Keller
Adam Eckel
Sebastian Nill
Lutwig Schehlman
Jacob Meyer

Jo. Christian		Heinerich Frey
Josue Dedie	French Swiss Protestants	Ludwig Ischler
Jean Dedie		Jacob Räumann
Jean Pier Dedie		Johannes Krebiell
Abraham de Roche		Ulrich Wissler
Jean Jaque Etienne		Jacob Wissler
Jean Richard Rivisard		Henrich Küny
Johannes Müchel Meyer		

[List 257 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, 7th Octr 1765.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex, Captn Thomas Gray, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 24. Whole Freights 41. Number of Souls 50. 28 Octr 1765, pd by Capt Gray.

William (×) Hagher	Jacob Standemeyer
Jno Christopher (×) Schonfelder	Christian Schneider
David Wohl	Johan Gotlip Ponce
Rudolf Küpfer	Johannes Gotlip Ponce
Frantz Carl Beaujacque	Conrad Brombach
Johan Leonhardt Hirsch	Johannes Brombach
Henry (+) Sevon	Johan Henrich Bender
Joh. Theodor Hofius *	Johann Henrich Heyde
Johann Jacob Scheppach	Johan Henrich Moll
Jorg Michael Hertle	Antres Hubertz
Johann Thomas Metzler	Johan Christoph Schultz
Melchior (O) Metzler	

[List 258 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 23d day of September, 1766.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 200 Freights in the whole Number of Souls.

* Hofius settled in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, and was there the first schoolmaster of the Reformed church school of the Schaefferstown Reformed Church. See A. S. Brendle, *Brief History of Schaefferstown*, York, 1901, p. 15.

112 In the List. (Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.) p^d October, 1766.

Johann Georg Freytag
Johannes Gröll
Johan Friederich Altvatter
Conradt Störckell
John (×) Hoy
Peter Bloss
Johann Henrich Ullrich
Johanns Müller
Johannes Lipp
Wilhelm Seelheimer
Johannes Conradi
Johann Georg Ermold
Conrath Eurich
Johann Görg Eurich
Johann Petter Mehrling
Jacob Weitzel
Jn° Henry (×) Kerg
Johann Peter Faust
Johann Franciscus Faust
Johannes Meister
Nicholas (+) Arnold
Henrich Gross
Johannes Vogt
Johann Christian Kunckel
Johann Jacob Vögler
Migel Grünewald
Phillipp Blitz
Johann Peter Hör
Johann Friederich Helm
Johann Adam Ohl
Johannes Emrich
Martin Lantz
Johannes Graul
Johann Georg May
Johannes Leis
Friderick Lüderitz
Johann Georg Seib
Johann Adam (×) Flick
John (O) Hasler
Johan Bortlehr
Johann Benedick Schneider
Johan Lutwig Waltmaier
Johann Nicolaus Seitz
Johann Wilhelm Klöpper
Johann Valenthin Klepper
Johann Gabriel Kröber
Gabriel Becker
Johann Michael Weingärtner
Henerich Frey
Johanes Mates
Johann Henrich Dentzel
Johan Dietrich Köster
Zacharias Endres
Heinrich Bossel
Paul Conrad
Andreas Weiss
Fridrich Locher
Hennrich Locher
Henrich Dewalt
Hannes Waldtmann
Johann Daniel Frischmuth
Johann Nickel Martin
Gorg Gramlich
Henrich Jüngst
Johannes Miesemer
Johann Jacob Reinhardt
Johan Peter Löw
Sebastian (×) Heckman
Johan Friederich Müller
Johan Jacob Matzenbacher
Andon Schäffer
Hans Jerg Schnepp
Georg Conrad Seip
Johann Wilhelm Seip
Johann Georg Weber
John Adam (+) Sand

Heinrich Ehrhart
Johann Christoph Simon
Peter Burging
Johan Peter Trump
Georg Trump
Johann Hirschlag
Johannes Kehl
Johann Georg Zimmerman
Simon Peter Deobad
Peter Weber
Christopher (+) Unger
Simmon Bichler
Phillipp Colman Rämlander
Joseph Schmidt
Johannes Reb
Christof Luger
Johannes Luger
Johann Michael Kuch
Johannes Weber
Johann Christoph Kämpf
Johann Michael Lauer
Johann Georg Olt
Johann Nicolaus Viebel
Anton Meidorf
Johannes Schnabel
Johannes Georg Allspach
Joh. Henrich Leuthäuser
Francis (×) Beler
Simon Guckert

[List 259 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October 13th 1766.

Present: Jno Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor,
George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Betsy, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 95. Whole Freights 154. (Consigned to Saml Howell) pd January 1767.

Daniel Zimmerman
Johannes Brenckert
Nicolaus Böhler
Johannes Schmid
Johan Helman Karle
John Jacob (+) Karl
Johann Gorg Benfer
Mannes Gelessener
Jacob (×) Kenckel
Michel Raht
Dangel Benner
Jost Henry (×) Volmer
Gerg Schiltwächter
Johann Gerge Volmer
Johan Rotger Miller
Johann Jost Miller
Johan Daniel Afflerbach
Johann Gorg Fischer
Joseph Stauch
Johannes Benner
Jacob Schäffer
Jacob Kaufman
Johann Melcher Endlich
Johann Heinrich Bär
Johan Henrich Schraag
Joseph Singer
Gottlieb Geyher
Fredrick (×) Hoffman
Joh. Philipp Lambach
J. G. E. Hirschmann

Johannes Meyer
Friderich Schittenhelm
Jacob (+) Shittenhelm
Johans Lahm [?]
Georg Michael Schährer
Johann Jacob Hausmann
Jonas Baromo
Johann Bernhard Borst
Lawrence (×) Boris
Egieties Lochner
Jost Kern
Jacob Günther
Johann Heinrich Fessler
Johann Jacob Fessler
Georg Friederich Immich
Friedrich Frantz Feck
Johann Philipp Götz
Louis Robert
Johan Georg Lichtenberger
Hans Marti Ziegler
Johann Gorg Snell [?]
Johann Höckert
Johan Nickel Keyser
Jacob (×) Hähn
Jacob (×) Wagner
Johannes (O) Link
Johann Michael Schäffer
Valentin Schürling
Petter Lutter
Andreas Lutter
Michel Weiss
Johannes Gottfried Hage
Peter (+) Reyt
Johann Filbert Glach [?]
Christoph Willemann
Jacob Greuther
Christian (×) Wolff
Johannes Hayser
Johannes Moser
Valentin Hamm
Johannes Wüst
Lenhardt Eckert
Christian Frey
Johann Bernhardt Körth
John (+) Keller
Philip (×) Buchman
Peter (×) Guité
Lorens Ladenberger
Joseph Salter
Jerg Bub
Joost (×) Kuntz
Christopher (+) Becher
David Waltman
Joh. Georg Schneyder

[List 260 C] At the dwelling House of John Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor, Philad^{a} October, the 15th 1766.

Present the s^{d} John Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are under written, imported in the Ship Cullodian, Richd Hunter, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. (Consigned to Cunigham & Nesbit.) 12 p^{d} Octr 1766.

Pedro Oberländer
Ignacio Onder
Francis (+) Frey
Peter (+) Schotter
Paul (×) Abzieger
Carl Geissinger
Erhard Schlagel
Niclaus Schnoller

John (+) Meyer
Johann Reck
Francis (×) Fisher
Peter (+) Polo

[List 261 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, on Saturday, the 18th day of October, 1766.

Present: Thomes Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Polly, Robert Porter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 55. Whole Freights 112. Half Do 33. Children 36. 181 Souls. (Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris). pd Octr 1766.

Michel Schättel
Christian Reiss
Görg Schättel
Johann Nickel Lauer [?]
Nickel Stoltzfus
Christian Staltzfus
Hans Geörg Horn
Jacob (H) Holler
Frantz Herman
John George (×) Herman
Jacob (×) Helfer
Philipps Heinrich Fuchs
Hans Görg Cuntz
John (B) Proednier
Johann Fillib Jacob
Jacob Diemer
Johan Jacob Lentz
Hans Adam Duhmann
Johannes Reuther
Johann Jacob Schreiner
Johann Henrich Müller
Johannes Peter Stockmann
Ernst Wilhelm Christ
Johannes Geitling
Johann Adam Widerstein
John Henry (×) Issenburger
Johann Philipps Gielberth
John Conrad (×) Sheippen
Johan Tünges Lupp
Johann Eberth Michael
Gorg Friedig Steiner
John (×) Edelman
Johann Jörg Schryber
Johan Philib Weltzheimmer
Hans Görg Petry
Johannes Schiren
Johan Philipus Schreiner
Johannes Bloch
Philipp Walter
Georg Valt Steiner
Johann Henrich Herdel
John Conrad (+) Crick
Peter Müller
Jno Wm (O) Herman
Hans Jacob Motz
Andres Stetzel
Johann Jacob Heinninger
Hanes Schrag
Abraham Danner
Johann Caspar Trump
Valentine (O) Wild
Michael Friederich Gutekunst
Ernst Schmidt

[List 262 C] At the Hoñble the Mayor's house, in Philadelphia, Novr 4th 1766.

Present: John Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, . . . [?] John Davidson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jno Ross, Merch^{t}. p^{d}.

Georg Jacob Elsass
Paul Amecker
Christoph Heinerich Augustinus
Johannes Lemp
Georg Friedrich Gröbs
Johann Georg Sturmfels
Jacob Brandenburger

[List 263 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esqr, Philadelphia, 13 January 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Juno, John Robertson, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Berwick on Tweed, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 11. Souls on board 36. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 16 6 p^{d}. 11. March 1767. J. K.

Johann Michael Götz *
Johan Georg Seuberth
Johan Georg Huber
John Henry (×) Hirsh
Johann Heinrich Kühn
Johann Henrich Holdinghausen
Johannes Clemens Gulich [?]
Johann Peter Böll
Johannes Mass
Georg Michael Rittelmeyer
Johan Henrich Sebo

[List 264 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octo^{r} 5th, 1767.

Present: Saml Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osman, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 116. Consigned to Saml Howell. p^{d} 23 Octr 1767, to J. K. £8.14.—

* Introduced by the phrase "bekenne ich," i. e., "I confess," namely, the oath or affirmation that was required.

Adam (×) Knoblauch
Henrich Kleiber
Georg Kleiber
Georg Henrich Focht
Jurg (+) Leidich
Jacob Dukany
Frieterich Ramppendahl
Martin Bornträger
Johannes Sommer
Peter (W) Wilrich
Jacob (×) Weber
Johann Theodor Hartmann
Hans Jurg (+) Matthies
Stephan Tuchman
Christoph Didrich Dottweiler
Hans Atam Baur
Johan Jorg Würtzer
Philibus Krimmel
Joan Emmerich Adam
Leonhard Eglin
Michel Gutchrel
Johannes Andreas Seuling
Petter Anchementer [?]
Wendel Bernhartt
Georg Bernhardt
Adolph Dill
Theobald Fisher
Adam Dörr
Gorg Henrich Reitz
Johann Philipp Reitz
Johann Philipp Huff
Wilhelm Doudnet
Johann Petrygandt
Chr^r (CM) Müller
Andreas Sperling
Johan Cunrad (++) Bertsh
Johan Nicolaus Weygandt
Jureg Kilian Werth
Johan Henrich Kraft
Leonhardt Beyer
Joh. Nicolaus Ludwig
Johann Michel Bast
Johann Hironimus Augustin
Hanns Jerg Graberth
Johannes Kemperling
Johann Adam Lechler
Gabriel Leon
Johannes Muller
Johann Phillipp Lutz
Joh. Jacob Heiser
Johann Simon Höh
Frantz (O) Höh
Simon Höh
Jacob (+) Eckenberger
Jacob (×) Berndt
Johann Bernhardt Hoffman
Jacob (+) Berndt, Junr
Henrich (×) Weber
Hans (HSB) Schonenberger
Nickel Huber
Caspar (A) Acker
Adam Huber
Philip (+) Frölich
Johann Jeorg Miller
Danniell Lauth
Jacob Lauth
Michel Miller
Adam Müller
Valenthin Höh
Phillipp Huber
Johann Adam Reb
Jerg Adam Keffer
Johan Henrich Fücks
Jacob Linn
Jacob (+) Küffer
Hans Adam (×) Palm
Wilhelm Reuter
Jacob (JK) Kirt
Peter (×) Diel
Kunrad Heuer
Peter (+) Miller
Frantz Willhelm

Adam (+) Reyter
Leonard (O) Albrecht
Michel Klein
Philip (+) Dietz
Dewald (+) Ziegler
Hannes Zieler
Mich. Jürg
Gerg Hembelmann
Adam Schummary
Frederich Reinel
Johann Nickel Alberthal
Jacob (+) Reyter
Jacob Lamberdt
Peter (+) Schweitzer
Walter (H) Heyl
Jacob (+) Zebalt
Frederich (×) Kass
Hans Jurg (×) Buchman
Johann Fridrich Schlemb
Adam (+) Eckenberger
Johan Carl August Kiess
Henrich (×) Kiess
Johann Jacob Appel
Phillipp Rottmann
Jacob Görtler
Caspar Spies
Jacob (+) Reder
Jacob Rummel
Johann Wilhelm Boyneburg
Jacob Stellwagen
Johan Casber Schneider
Philipp Leonhart Hardtman
Baltaser Heinrich
Nicolaus Cabbell

[List 265 C] At Mr Willing's Office, October 6th 1767.
Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hamilton, Commanded by Charles Smith, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. In the List 152. Whole Freights 302. p^d 9th Novem^r 1767.

Johann Nickelas Frick
Johan Henrich Baydemann
Johann Hennrich Grosshard
Johann Friederich Anspach
Christoffel Henritzy
Johann Phillips Loniger
Geo. Leon^d (×) Zoller
Johann Peter Krumm
Phil. (×) Smith
Peter Rothrock
Mathis Cuntz
Hans Mich^l (+) Dreer
Andreas Dreher
Friedrich Sattler
Nicklaus Schäffer
Michehl Wannebach
Michael Morlock
Johan Christian Kirschenmann
Jacob Hochstrasser
Georg Jacob Bauman
Christ (W) Wineman
Henry (+) Felton
Henrich Nickel Heydrich
Geo. Mich^l (+) Rhoade
Georg Michael Nuss
Johann Nickel Pick
Joha. Johan Joh
Johan Nickel Kulman
Heinrich Ketterer
Peter (K) Krassle

Peter Neuschwenter
Peter Neuschwender
Peter Diether
Christoph Seiler
Caspar Silvius
Heinrich Seyler
Conrad Böhmer
Friedrich Böhmer
Johann Gorg Butz
Johannes Weiss
Conrad Wagner
Jacob Eicher
Michael Haintz
Gorg Jacob Süss
Jacob (×) Nuss
Christ[l] (+) Shitertz
Leonhart Knor
Wendel Heintz
Johannes Huber
Heinrich Walther
Conrath Rau
Diebolt Kelchoffner
Conrad Mahler
Jacob Veiock
Niclaus Mattern
Henrich Der [?]
Philip Baltzer
Philipp Christian Schrader
Johann Conrad Schlupp
Johann Gottlieb Blümler
Friderich Möllinger
Jno Nich[s] (+) Smith
Johann Peter Heess
Johann Melchior Reuschling
Johann Friederich Heintz
Michel Endres
Johan Lienhart Hoch
Conrad (×) Henrick
Fridrich Willhelm Rauhman
P. E. Leonie
Peter von Huben

Gerg Cuntz
Daniell Stollberger
Caspar Walter
Christian Steiner
Johann Jacob Benckler
Christoph Hartman
Jn[o] Phil. (×) Monick
Jacob Schneider
Jn[o] Adam (×) Beck
Johannes Hedinga
Johannes Schneider
Johans Burckert
Peetter Sekatz
Johan Jacob Frick
Adam Lotz
Christgan Winscher
Johann Gerg Biss
Henry (×) Vagner
Geo. (×) Hoock
Hartmann Schneider
Peter Michael Klein
Frantz Hopp
Lodwick (+) Hort
Martin (+) Kalchaufer
Joseph Blesch
Johann Conradt Reyss
Leonard Gramm
John (W) Vistermyer
Jorg Peter Kassel
Johan Zacharias Donselt
Henrich Medtart
Joseph Schloser
Frid. (+) Hart
John (×) Ewig
Friderich Stimmel
Philipp Jacob Cuntzmann
Danl (+) Barch
Friderich Conrath Hoff
Casimir Bernhard Alberti
Jorg Friederich Knobelloch
Adam Humbert

Heinrich Horn
Francis Wm. (+) Schwig
Sebastian Ettel
Frid. (+) Fogle
Lorrentz Schmidt
Michel Kieffer
Gottlieb Geist
Jacob (+) Bodel
Jacob (×) Albright
Mich[l] (+) Erhart
Joh. Lieb Hauck
Stephanus Fütter
Philipp Cullman
Jacob Schell
Hans Philipp Bodt
Peter (B) Pollinger
Querinus (+) Michael
Johann Peter Klatz
Matthis Grässel
Joseph Dubernock
Johan Schultz
Andreas (×) Neiman

[List 266 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 26th of October, 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners, whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Brittania, Alexander Hardy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 39 in the List. Consign'd to Sam[l] Shoemaker, Esq[r]. p[d] 23 Nov[r] 1767.

Johannes Horn
Casper (×) Dieterich
Henrich Georgi
Michael (+) Köhler
Johanes Kleinfelter
Friederich Steygerwalt
Johann Petter Hoch
Johanns Georg
Henrich (×) Heiser
Johannes Bauer
Johannes Steigerwald
Johannes Staub
Johanes Kunckel
Henrich Kunkel
Friedrich Stegel
Adam Ditterich
Johannes Kistner
Friedrich Fliehmann
Michael Jacob Bach
Johann Phillip Falck
Johannes Keyser
Leonhart Krömer
Johannes Kunckel
Carl Rörig
Lorentz Schuster
Johan Michal Schlot
Migel Küntzler
Johannes Breitenbach
Velentin Breitebach
Jacob (+) Plat
Johann Henrich Lorey
Johannes Christian
Johannes Kohler
Johannes Bach
Peter Schuster
Johann Peter Uhl
Johannes Glück
Matteus Köhler
Johannes (×) Hem

[List 267 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esqr, Octo^{r} 29th 1767.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, John Spurrier, Master, from Rotterdam & but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 99. 182 Fr^{ts}. 194 Souls. Consign'd to Messrs Willing & Morris. p^{d} 9 Novr 1767.

Johannes Nauman
Johannes Nauman
Jeremiah (×) Neuman
Nicholas (×) Blacher
Johann Tetmolder
Hans Jerg Mayer
Hs. Barnhardt Mayer
John (×) Miller
Peter (+) Schumaker
Johannes Peter Schumacher
Johannes Simeon Schurz [?]
John (×) Fisher
Mattheis Fischer
Johann Diterich Hachenberg
Johan Wil Enders
Johannes Jerg Opfer
Johannes Herr
Johan Jacob Zechiel
Jno (×) Miller
Johann Valentin Batteiger
Geörg Adam Teutsch
Jacob Hellman
Christian Kauffman
Friedrich Höy
H. Hanebach
Jan Matthys Sleemann
Vallendien Faber
Christian Faber *
Valledien Faber
Jacob Faber
Jacob Gorsch
Peter Fuchs
Görg Wittenmeyer
Gorg Adam Winterbauer
Anthony Schoch
John (×) Massholder
Johann Martin Motzer
Johann Martin Motzer
Gottfried Haager
Valentin Kamper
Jacob Weiss
Michal Buch
Jacob Drill
Henrich Laux
Johann David Bordili
Hans Jork Haage
Conrad Schneider
Johann Görg Schäffer
Nicolaus Albrecht
Deterick (+) Rydemeyer
Nicodemus Ungerer
Johann Wolfgang Bolschner
Eberhard Leitenberger
Bastian Dauberr
John Melchior (×) Blanckenberg
Christian Balmstrom
Johann Georg Schade
George (+) Kessel
Johann Ernst Dauber

* In October, 1767, arrived the Reformed minister, John Christopher Faber. He was perhaps sick and for that reason does not appear among these signers.

Johan Adam Kaltbeker
Johann Iacop Neitzert
Johannes Mengen
Phillippus Jacob Gäntzler
John William (×) Jasper
Jno. Wm. (O) Beam
Jn° Lud. (×) Bausher
Johannes Breuer
Francis (+) Flamer
Johann Andreas Kirchner
Friederich Maximilian Hahn
Jacob Wackenhut
Johann Michael Holber
Mich^l (+) Kraus
W^m (+) Zills
Joseph Kund
Johann Threibos [?]
Jeremiah (+) Algeir
Sip Hitzler
Johann Daniel Wilhelm
Müchael Seitz
Petter Muller
Valtin Stahl
[. . . .] Hertter
Johann Jacob Lang
Johann Adam Pfeiffer
Johannes Schmit
Johann Daniel Schmolze
Johann Lutwig Dieterich
Johannes Füsser
Jacob Kohlwein

[List 268 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's house, 4 Novr 1767.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Grampus, from Rotterdam, Commanded by Henry Robinson, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 8, p^d. Consigned to Messrs Shervel and Salter.

Adrian Granget
Johan Peter Glökler
Christian Schlumber
Michael Unseld
Johann Bernharth Welte
Nicolaus Müller
Peter (+) Dertwa

[List 269 C] At the Court House, Novem^r 10, 1767.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 62 whole Freights. 36 in the List. Consign'd to M^r Jn° Ross, Merch^t. p^d 23 Novem. 1767.

Adam Hersperger
Johannes Egel
Daniel Ernst Sirach
Lawrence (+) Huber

Hans Tschopp
Jacob Ertzberger
Marten Möller
Johannes Hänner
Marty Stohler
Simon Stein
Christian (+) Aldhouse
Friederich Bäntz
Conrad (×) Hering
Johan Gänssli
Hans Michael (×) Bony
Simon Boni
Georg Friederich Wiedmayer
Johannes Burman
Adam Michael Bützel
Michael Länhart
Johan Rudolf Bapp
Martin Nicolaus Tschudy
Georg Carl Mändel
Georg Wachter, from Memmingen
Christoff Lochner
Valentin (×××) Neissel
Henrich Dölle
Philipp Jacob Fuchs
Johannes Glotz
Johann Christian Roth
Johannes Tschudy
Jacob Bobell
Mardi Tschudi
Johannes Rudi
Martin Muller
Henry (+) Schaub

[List 270 C] At the Worshipful, the Mayor's Office, the 3d October, 1768.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pennsylva Packet, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications & ca. 33½ whole Freights. 28 in the List. pd 12 Novr 1768, 42/. Consigned to Saml Howell.

Mart. Pontzius
Frantz Petter Brenner
Ludwig Brenner
Reichart Schell
Jacob Linder
David Figenel
Johannes Schumacher
Wilhelm Pynne
J. Frantz Helm
Jacob Koch
Nicklas Kulman
Jacob Kulman
Frantz Jacob Hoffman
David Pontzius
Jonas Appel
Johann Geörg Würts
Jacob Maus
Johann Georg Jung
Johan Peter Müller
9 absent

[List 271 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Octor 10, 1768.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esqr.
Isaac, Jones Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 247 whole Freights. 108 in the List. p^d 12 Decr 1768. Consign'd to S. Shoemaker, Esqr.

Johannes Mohr
Johann Christian Holland
Johannes Kunkel
Friederich Stapf
Rudolff Dresch
Willhelm Schildknecht
Wendel Engel
Pfellib Höhl
John Jacob (IH) Hell
Jacob Hell
Wendel Decker
John (+) Strobanck
Hans Jacob Rippass
Heinerich Strauman
Johannes Busser
Nich^s (+) Latch
Ludwig Orth
Johannes Schroth
Daniel Weber
Cassmir Hembd
Frederick (×) Brand
Conrad Braun
Conradt Lückhaub
Michael Wolf
Valentin Sandel
Johann Petter Kranz [?]
Peter (+) Karp
Michael Ehrman
Johannes Söffner
Johann Wolfgang Seyboth
Johan Leonhard Wagner
Christian Wilhelm Frutz
Johan Andreas Wiest
Philipp Gruntzge
Johann Georg Michael Strecker
Johannes Stuckerdt
Johan Georg Eisenman
Johann Christoph Weil
Christian Phul
Henrich Müller
Georg Mühl
Johann Peter Graff
Johann Balthaser Graff
Jacob (J) Frauenfelder
Johann Christiann Steymann
Johann Balthaser Kroh
Johann Anton Stephan
Johann Leonhardt Horr [?]
Michel Villgentz
Johannes Schmidt
Johann Conrad Rau
Georg Adam Rau
Christian Koch
Paul (+) Weichenbacher
Jacob (+) Zimmelman
Michael (×) Scheussler
Johann Adam Meyer
Jacob Clautsch
Jeremiah Cline
Jeorg Henrich Seyberth
Thomas Seyberth
Jost (×) Goetz
Matheus Rockenbauch
Philip Peter Hautz *
Johannes Theis Müller
Phillipp Jacob Ohler
Johann Peter Merckel
Maximilian Neitzert

* The father of the Rev. Anthony Hautz, a Reformed minister.

Johann Mathias Müller
Jacob Neu
Christian Echternach
Johann Wilhelm Klemann
Frantz Samant
Georg Heinrich Haug
Erhard Giebelhaus
Mich[l] (O) Levy
Johann Jacob Walther
Johann Jacob Dieterich
Paul Büchert
Johan Jacob Hörrman
Johan Peter Maier
Johann Wilhelm Paulus
Johann Peter Sieffert
John (×) Klemmer
John Peter (×) Meyer
Philipp Scheckler
Michael Hieber
Josephus Hybler
Johann Mates Best
Johann Georg Scheuerman
Philip Sahl
Wilhelm Fuchs
Michael (×) Mauerer
Johann Tobias Mohr
John (+) Hasselberger
Johann Valentin Krauss
Melchior Schmidt
Johan Peter Schmitt
Peter Obersheimer
John Mich[s] (×) Huber
John Philip (×) Schleicher
Johan Henrich Haubt
Johan Jacob Schaffner
Jacob Zoll
Johann Daniel Kauff
Peter (+) Fisher
Johannes Schuster
Görg Eminger

[List 272 C] At the Office of Thomas Willing, Esq[r], October 26th 1768.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esq[r].

The Foreigners whose Names hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Whole Freights 200 & odd. In the List 198. p[d] 30th Dec[r] 1768. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.

John (×) Gerst
Fran[s] (×) Goucher
Jacob Schmitt
Gottfried Schlang
Johann Samuel Amweg
Johan Jacob Escher
Johann Georg Scher
Christian Aescher
Gabriel (G) Esher
Joh. Jacob Kümmel
Jacob (×) Seltzer
Johannes Schäffer
Johanes Eschman
Peter Farny
Geo. (+) Erlinger
Johan Vanltin Priehl
Johann Christophel Keller
And[w] (×) Ussener
Carll Ludwig Staudehauer
Jerg Wilhelm Beck
Johann Philipp Haas
Conrad (×) Scheffer

Johann Schütz
Johann Andönius Frölig
Jacob Welcker
Johannes Welcker
Fridrich Hoffman
Michael Welcker
Friderich Samuel Heller
Johannes Kreiter
Jn° Geo. (+) Green
Henrich Blum
Abraham Saurain
Isacque de Die
Samuel Saldret
Jean Pierre Welle
Abram Voisin
Marti Rahm, Schuhst. [?]
Jacob Rahm
Carl Gottlob Schwartz
Johan Samuel Güdtner
Jacob Ulrich Siltzel
Jan Dronah [?]
Johann Henrich Fahrman
Johan Philipp Michell
Henrich Herschberger
Michel von Huber
Phillipp Götz
Hannes Weickert
Georg Hofmann
Ignatzius Zengerle
Martin Schnabel
Jo. Henrich Schnabel
Johann Conrad Schnabel
Daniel (11) Spies
Conrad Kreyl [?]
Martin Paff
Jn° Philip (×) Fries
Johann Matthias Hartman
Georg Henrich Fisher
Emanuel Waltman
Görg Jacob Waltman
Johann Isac Cochet
Jn° Geo. (×) Beilstein
Caspar Lütschy
Peter Galloe
Johann Wilhelm Diehl
Johan Jacob Dietz
Johann Nickelaus Heckmann
Johannes Henrich Walterschee
Jn° Herman (×) Obermeyer
Jn° Henry (×) Lys
Jost Henrich Schneider
Johann Erhart Scheidel
Ludwig (×) Kiehl
Johann Adam Staud
Johann Henrich Strom
Jost Henrich Müller
Johann Wilhelm Hartmann
Johan Nickel Hartmann
Philip (×) Huff
Johann Wilhelm Waltman
Isaac Cochet
Georg Dietrich Cochet
Andreas Gotthard Loebel
Sebastian Hinderle

[List 273 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 26th October 1768.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Betsy, Captain Sl Hawk, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Saml Howell. In the List 116. pd £8.14.— the 12. Novr 1768.

Johann Gerhart Thiel
Johann Philip Naas
Jacob Anthony
Tomas Manwiller
Johann Matheus Mannwiller
Jacob Andoni
Frantz (×) Christman
Salomon Stenger
Peter Kämmer
Jacob Brentz
Nicol Bieber
Abraham Modweil
Jacob Stenger
Jacob Naschi
Johannes Niess
Christian Seyffert
Johannes Peter Gerhard
Nicklaus Rauscher
Philliphs Munsch
Adam Anthoni
Felden Bieber
Johan Gorgs
Jacob (×) Bever
Theobalt Pfaff
Gerhard (×) Krug
Peter Reisdorff
Jacob Schultheiss
Johann Philipp Opp
Feder Armenbeter
Johannes Schluheis
Jacob Motz
Adam Stenger
Andreas Hauck
Johann Friederich Lich
Adam Horn
Henrich Jockel
Johann Henrich Marx
Johann Niclas Müller
Johannes Schweyer
Frantz Schnell
Martin Weisshardt
Jos Emrich
Jacob Stenger
Daniel Stenger
Christian (+) Conse
Wendel Günther
Gorg Dupont
Friedrich Wilhelm Hoffman
Mathias Müller
Stefanus Felix
Johannes Felix
Martin Felix
Michell Lang
Karll Schlütt
Christoph (×) Kirchsetten
Hans Görg Kacher
Johan Jacob Loorentz
Johann Gorg Threin
Johan Nickel Lintz
Johan Nickel Lintz, Jr.
Philip (×) Micher
Johann Nicel Scholl
Philipp Schanno
Martin Bauer
Nicolas (×) Shirra
Petter Müller
Hans Adam Müller
Johannes (×) Tedweiler
Friederich Bracklohr
Johan Peter (×) Frick
Daniel [?] Hadner
Hannes (×) Greissell
Jacob (×) Mayer
Frentz Licher [?]
Peter Sieber
Henry (×) Benter
Peter (+) Mennel
Friederich Mahler
Georg (×) Mutz
Hans Ludwick (+) Herman
Peter Driessler
Jacob (+) Götz

Mich[l] (++) Wilhelm
Daniel (+) Gerhard
Hans Adam (+) Shory
Michall Zimer
Nicoles (+) Gläzer
Joh. (+) Mathies
Jacob Scholl
Johannes Pfau
Hans Jörg Ber
Andreas (+) Schmidt
Görg Wendling
Daniel Kämmer
Johannes Hess
Johann Petter Jacquart
Johan Heinrich Herrmann
Georg Huber
Andreas Bach
Jacob (H) Hausknecht
Nichol (O) Hardt
Johann Henrich Krähmer
Adam Bernhardt
Johann Adam Stenger, Sr.
Mich[l] (+) Raum
Henrich Zibig
Nickel Ber
Georg Etelwein
Dangel Kämmer
Philipp Rippel
Adam Klein
Christian Stenger

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 14th day of February 1769. John Cottringer of the City of Philadelphia, Taylor, being a Foreigner, and not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this Province, did this day, of his own free Will & Accord, appear before me, and take and subscribe the legal Oaths of Allegiance Fidelity & abjuration. Taken and Subscribed before me,

John Penn — John Cottringer

[List 274 C] Philadelphia, y[e] 1st of Septem[r] 1769.
At the Mayor's Office
Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the ship Nancy & Sucky, Captain William Keys, from London, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Gibs & West. 18½ freights; 12 in the List; paid the 28th of October, 1769, £0.18.0.

Joannes Guilielmus Pythan *
Johann Balthasar Odernheimer
Friedrich Roth
Johann Henrich Stophel Roth
Wilhelm Usener
Jacob Grob
Johann Georg Wunder [?]
Johannes Gabriel

* A German Reformed minister, from Heidelberg, Germany. See Good, *History of the Reformed Church in the United States, 1725–1792*, Reading, 1899, p. 587.

Uli Schrack
Joseph Tschantz
Nicolaus Ernst
Christian (×) Roth

[List 275 C] At the Mayors Office, Philadelphia, the 29th of Septem^r 1769.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship London Pacquet, Captain James Cook, from Lisbon, did this Day take & Subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Jeremiah Warder & Richard Parker. 15 Whole Freights. paid the 14th of October 1769 £1.2.6.

Wentzel Serb
Martin (+) Long
Johannes Miller
Thomas Brust
Hermanus (+) Cazo
Martin Gält
Jno Henry (+) Block
Hinrich Michael Dhämer
Joseph Schmeüll
Frantz Gomb
Fred. (×) Diess
Adrian (×) Brust
Joēs Franciscus Todt
Jno Herman Frid. (×) Lippenkan
Pitre Inclev

[List 276 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, ye 13th of October 1769.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.
Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Captain Thomas Arnott, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr Samuel Shoemaker. in the List 95. paid £7.2.6.

Johann Philipp Becker
Johann Georg Göllman
Andreas Heyer
Lorentz Heier
Michael Häyer
Friedrich Grommè
Hans Geörg Bopp
Johan Christoffel Ferdig
Philips Henrich Bohlender
Conrad Bock
Johann Mattheis Katzenbach
Johann Jacob Lentz
Johann Nicklas Schaffer
Johann Theobald Emrich
Johann Adam Klein
Johann Adam Weller
Johannes Theis Arnd
Johann Hennrich Manderbach

Johann Hennrich Mannderbach
Johann Henrich Dischardt
Johann Wilhelm Schu
Georg Friedrich Rück
Michel Baur
Friederich Kesseler
Johann Georg Zundel
Abraham Mellinger
Johann Nicolaus Döbler
Peter Ullrich
Phillip Moses
Leonhard Karg
Phillip Seyfrit
Hans Georg Jacob
Georg Henrich Jacob
Joseph Farni
Jacob Farny
Jacob Müller
Jacob Musselman
Jacob Sulger
Michael Hertz, a Jew *
Conrad Hofman
Michael Neff
Michael Dosch
Johann Mattheus Dock
Daniel Scheffer
Johann Jacob Walter
Theobald Schramm
Jacob Berg
Henrich Klein
Nickelas Weber
Nich^s (×) Bernet
Jacob Friedrich Arnold
Philipp Conrad Häusler
Jacob Diehl
Christoph Pasch
Henrich Carl Stumpf
Philip Peter Rothenheuser
Jacob (×) Fryer
Johannes Rothenheuser
John (×) Bollick
Georg Heinrich Ziegler
Heinrich Fentz
Daniel Nauman
Johannes Schneider
Johann Leohnhard Printzel
Johann Philipp Frey
Johann Jacob Walther
Johann Henrich Pfeiffer
Johannes Herr
Christian Jung
Johann Caspar Pauli
Johann Ludwig Wasser
Anthon Fuchs
Joh. Christoffel Scherrer
Johann Adam Stock
Johan Andreas Strassburger †
Andreas Heger
Johannes Weber
Johann Adam Steuer
Johannes Vallentinus Klein
Joh. Jacob Kifer
George (O) Sermatt
Joh. Michael Radmacher
Joh. Jacob Fritz
Johann Filb Honnetz
Theobald (+) Hess
Hans Vogt
Peter Saubel
Marcell Eberth
Antoni Drexel
Stanislaus Matter
Johann Hemrier [?]
Gorg Martin Jentz
Henrich Priester

* Name written also in cursive Hebrew.
† The second entry of Mr. Strassburger's ancestor.

[List 277 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris's Store, Philadelphia, the 24th of October, 1769.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rotterdam, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Willing & Morris. 20 in the List. 38 Freights. paid £1.10.0, the 26 Decemb^r^ 1769.

Georg Rinecker
Johann Adam Barnitel
Michael Batt
Johanes Hinckel
Johann Wilhelm Stoll
Friedrich Kneip
Dieter Beyerle
C. Guttman
Johenrich Hoff
Vallentin Hoffman
Peter Thorn
Willm Muller
Johann Wilhelm Flick
Jost Henrich Thiel
Christoffel Schmidt
Johann Theis Kempff
Johann Gerhart Kempff
Anthon Mueller
Johan Deissmiller

[List 278 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 27 July, 1770.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallis, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Mr John Wilcocks. 8 in the List. 10 Freights.

Gorg Henrich Bremer
John (×) Nuttles
Mich^l^ (×) Nuttles
Francico Weyzer
Philip Jacob (+) Michael
Johann Georg Bradtfisch
Johann Paul Kurz
John (+) Baptisto

[List 279 C] At the office of and before Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, August 29th 1770.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Brig Dolphin, Captain George Stephanson, from London, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia and consigned to James Pemberton and Company. 16 Freights. 9 in the List.

Johann Jost Klein
Joseph Solomon
Jean Seirieux
George Alizon
Nicola Pary
Peter (×) Miller
Jaque Monie
Pierre Parit
George Pary

[List 280 C] At the Office of Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Philadelphia, September the 10th 1770.

Present: Samuel Shoemaker, Esquire, Mayor.
Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Snow Rose, George Ord, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johan Enes
Peter (×) Moore
Johann (×) Kreusser
Antoine Doré
Pitro Claude
Gille (+) Sarier
Lewis (×) Patier

[List 281 C] At Messieurs Willing and Morris's Store, Philadelphia the 1st of October, 1770.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Minerva, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messieurs Willing & Morris.

Gerg Mengs
Michel Schmitt
Georg Jacob Sturm
Hans Gerg Schill
Johan Gorg Kammerer
Johannes Schell
Georg Müller
Michäel Nonnenmacher
Johann Georg Schnepp
Jacob Kuntz
Jacob Marx
Vallendien Hetsch
Philip (+) Fritz
Anderas Eyrich
Lorentz Vix
David Ott
Geo. (+) Gilli
Caspar Fetsch
Mathias Weber
Johann Peter Bösinger
Adam Lieber
Adam Wolf
Fridrich Hehlhoffer
Theobd (O) Bish

Friderich (+) Greiner
Jacob Greiner
John Geörg Pfüll
Georg Heinrich Maurer
Sebastian Hitz [?]
Johannes Scheib
Johan Gorg Müller
Jacob Lück
Jacob (J) Schmit
Jn° (H) Leiffer
Georg Luck
Mathias Scheuermann
Jacob (×) Luck
Mardin Wager [?]
Christian Wiest
Peter Schmit
Johannes Becker
Martin (+) Kerner
Philip (+) Preisseman
Jn° (H) Weyer
Johann Georg Bastian
Jo. Heinrich Bastian
Johannes Spröth
Jerg Rickel
Johannes Zumbott
Conrad Holsten
Georg Paul Freyer
Heinrich Freyer
Jacob Paulus
Petter Miller
Mathias Widmer
Phi. Jacob (B) Bessinger
Willhelm Schlemilch
Hans Jerg Herrman
Stäffan Fünfrock
Mich. (H) 5 Rock
Michel Fünfrock, Jr.
Hanns Geörg Mallo
Philip (×) Simon
Jacob Heintz
Johan Heinrich Hornberger
Jn° Geo. (×) Zimmerman
Geo. (W) Weir
Hans Jerg Weidman
Michel Kammer
Johan Schantz
Christian (+) Schutz
Georg Heinrich Braunig
Michel Gerst
Jacob Coblentz
Danl (+) Hirshberger
Michael (+) Schaffer
Jacob Ferber
Heinrich Gärthner
Jacob Doll
Conrad Sebastian Röller
Johan Philips Hoorn
Jacob Offenbach
Anderras Offenbach
Joh. Theobalt Gaul
Michael (×) Pessinger
Andres Kiefer
Martzolf Heintz
Johann Heinrich Völlkle [?]

[List 282 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia, October 3[d] 1770.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Snow Britannia, Richard, Eyres, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Cap[t] Robert White, Owner. 6 Freights.

J. Didier
J. De Labeaume
Guillaume Mommaton
Jean (+) Vinettier
Jean (+) Hissard
Marys Kreys

[List 283 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October the 29th 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder subscribed, imported in the Ship Sally—— John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. 143 Freights. 89 in the List of which 9 absent. Mr Samuel Howell, Merchant, Owner.

Georg Christian Völcker
Jno Anton (+) Trager
Dieterich Wilhelm Bücking
Christoph Müller
Francis (×) Stein
Jno Geo. (×) Altefried
Thomas Engelhardt
Peter (×) Joseph
Paul (×) Mingel
Johan Friedrich Heffein
Johann Jost Sasmanshausen
Johann Kraft Achebach
Jno Henry (×) Denner
Bernhart Seipp
Daniel (×) Volmer
Johan Henrich Ceil
Johannes Schmit
Johann Jost Birckelbach
Johannes Ditman
Johan Henrich Afflerbach
Johan Henrich Weyand
Johann Jost Weyand
Johann Christopher (×) Dietz
Johann Teobaldt Franck
Henrich Wietterstein
Johannes Nechti [?]
Alexander (AL) Lighty
Johannes Cries
Jacob Schneyder
Jacob Schnell
Ludwig Daniel Staudt
Johannes Reichel
Johann Nickolaus Walter
Johann Georg Schleicher
Johann Balthas Klein
Johan Henrich Kliebensteinn
Martin Hebeysen
Johann Georg Denzel
Johann Adam Haar
Georg Andreas Wagner
Johann Chrisn (×) Brechner
Christian Sürbi
Paulus Kolbe
Henry (H) Wernley
Johannes Bibighaus *
Johan Nickel Haas
Johannes Vollmer
Johann Nickel Bach
Johannes Pick
Johannes Franck

* The father of the Rev. Henry Bibighaus. See *Fathers of the Reformed Church*, III, p. 333.

Johanes Weyandt
Johann Jost Weyandt
Johann Christ vom Hoff
Justus Schmidt
C. G. Hauck
Henricus Horn
Johan Peter Gräb
Jacob Bühler
Georg Ludwig Fischer
Johaneis Lahrwind [?]
Joh. Marthin Gaul
Johann Martin Bauman
Friederich Wilhelm Bauman
Peter Vogt
Jacob Hubacker
Paridon Petersen
Friedrich Borsch
Rudolph (×) Miller
Matteis Merckell
Hans Christner
Christian Aeschliman
Johan Jacob Hennrigl
Baltzer (+) Henrichel
Christian Ludwig Henrigel
Daniel Mise
George (+++) Emmert
Christoph Beck
Johannes Hothem
Johann Koch
Johann Valentin Franck

[List 284 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris's Store, Philad^{a}, November 23^{d} 1770.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications to the Government. Messrs Willing & Morris owners. 60 Freights including Newlanders. 26 Qualified.

Daniel Stauffer
Johannes Hiestandt
Jacob Rohrer
Cornelius Gramm
Wilhelm Gramm
Tobias Hartmann
Carl Wilhelm Keck
Peter (+) Mueller
Johannes Luft
Jacob Utt
Francis (+) Coolman
Johannes Ginther
Ernst (+) Berg
Johannis Jaus
Johannes Diehl
Carl Adolph Seitz
Andreas Surerus
Henrich Schaub
Geörg Kleiderlein
Andres (O) Gutting
Johannes Gummy
P. F. Droz
Andreas Brand
Jacob Geiger
Henrich Geiger
Cornelius Braun

[List 285 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 17 June, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Packet, Peter Osborne, Master, from London, did this day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consign'd to Joshua Fisher & Sons.

Conrad Bachmann	Ludwig Rohrer
Abraham Mayret	Joh. Georg Fried. Bechtel
Philipp Jacob Weiss	Johann Adam Lauth
Abram David Reymond	Johannes Heyler

[List 286 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, Philadelphia 27th July, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Brig America, William Copeland Lattimore, Commander, from London, did this Day take & subscribe the usual Qualifications.

Johannes Beckman	Johann Georg von Nieder
Johannes Hepp	Jno Martin (+) Van Nieder
Justus Kornscheuer	Jno Jacob (+) Van Nieder
Lorens Pfahl	Georg Jacob Köller
Johann Geörg Hals	Jacob Ruff
Johan Dietrich Heppe	Valtin Krieg

[List 287 C] Before the Honourable Thomas Willing, Esquire, Philadelphia 17th Day of September 1771.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Minerva, Thomas Arnot, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day subscribe the usual Qualification. Consigned to Willing & Morris. 204 Freights. 99 in the List.

Jacob (×) Wentz	Johann Henrich Schmaltz
Henrich Spiess	Geo. Jacob (+) Stoltzel
George (×) Miller	Johan Georg Jordy
Joh. Barth. Roehm	Johannes Peter Lütsch
Johann Daniel Schrödter	Philip Müller
Wihl. Fried. Seeger	Christian Knobel
Carl Philipp Ebert	Johann Peter Kuntz
Gabriel (×) Gasha	Johann Peter Grissler

Jacob Beier
Peter (+) Hertel
Henrich Schäffer
Henrich Matterkuns
Johann Georg Christman
Henry (×) Dieterich
Jacob (×) Weiss
Casper Osser [?]
Johan Henrich Sche
Conrath Oster
Johannes Günttert
Jacob (×) Young
Johannes Leynoldt
Michael Pilrege
John (×) Werger
Alexander Osram [?]
Johan Michael Schmidt
Johan Jacob Moder
John Geo. (+) Roth
Andereas Hettmansperger
Jacob Wentz
Adam Wagner
Johan Georg Stierle
Johann Michael Hölz
Nich^s (+) Waldman
Willhelm Heist
Michael Trussler
Friedrich Seigmuller
Fred. (+) Hirsh
Valentin Linn
Jacob Grünenwalt
Carl Welcker
Jacob Welcker
Phillipp Helick *
Henrich Kurtz
Uhlrich Käyser
Johann Adam Mallo
Johann Georg Süss
Matheis (+) Engel
Johan Friederich Dörsch
Johann Conrad Roth
Andres Gratziger
Friederich Dewaldt
Johannes Best
Jacob (+) Reiff
Christian Gaul
Nickel Schmidt
Johann Conrad Schneider
Hans Baltzer (+) Peterman
Jno Henry (+) Peterman
Johann Philipp Schenckel
Jacob Harzer [?]
Anton (×) Glantz
Valentin Sasla Pfostadecker [?]
Theobalt Leibrock
Philipp Jacob May
Lutwig Stegner
Peter Kurtz
Sebastian Marcker
Jacob Laux
Jacob Culman
Adam Molitor
Johann Michael Traub
Jacob Huthmacher
Johannes Gerhardt Kaltschmidt
Johan Stefan Guck
Johan Jost Otterbach
Johann Erhard Geyer
David Drexler
Peter Meyer
Jno Peter (×) Leer
Erasmus (×) Purtsch
Dionisius Busch
Philipp Henrich Knapp
Philipps Conradt Christ
Hinrich Windlandt
George Christophel Helmbold
Johann Georg Friderich Scheller

* A Reformed schoolmaster at Easton and Dryland. See Livingood, *Eighteenth Century Reformed Church Schools*, pp. 135, 141.

[List 288 C] Philadelphia, September 19th 1771. At the Court House, Present, Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship London Packet, Captain Cook, from Lisabon, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Jeremiah Warder & Son. 9 Whole Freights.

Carolus Gottlob Griell
Hendrick Borger
Gerardus Westens
Peter (×) Schmuke
Etienne Teissier
Jean Baptiste
Michel Esteue
Pier (+) Gabory
Michelle (+) de Vignair

[List 289 C] Philadelphia Octor the 31st 1771. Before James Humphreys, Esqr, the Foreigners whose Names are here unto subscribed, imported in the Brigantine Recovery, . . . Bull, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Usual Qualifications. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. At the Store of Messrs Willing & Morris. 52.

John (×) Hauel
Gottfried Lebrecht Schmidt
Johan Georg Reiss
Warner Fel [?]
Jacob Schupp
Michel Gundry
Johannes Ortmann
Johann Henrich Ortmann
Chrisn (+) Furman
Gottfried Heinrich Diethoff
Johannes Hirschman
Paul (×) Ackerman
Philipp Burbach
Johannes Nicolaus Neu
Daniel Niederhaus
Johann Michael Lahm
Nicholas (×) Becker
Christoffel Lärtges
Peter (+) Schneider
Johann Peter Schneiter
Albert Deliss
Johannes Peter Schneider
Christian Weber
Johannes Christian Horster
Albertus Kratz
Johann Jacob Odenkirchen
Jacob Henrich Willhelm
Ludwig Schneider
Allecsander Schumacher
Johannes Benner
Andres Schneider
Philipp Gräff
John (+) Martin
Jacob Welsch
Johann Nickel Welsch
Jacob Welsch
Johann Jost Schnéyder
Willhellm Oertter
Fallentin Thomas
Johann Adam Leonhardt

Hans Jacob Schäffer
Jacob Schäffer
Michel Schäffer
Johan Conrad Spangenberg
Johannes Eckstein
Wilhelm Ernst Felbach
Johannes Schnell
Johannes Schnell, Jr.
Johan Martin Hisgen
Johann Henrich Filger
Johann Jacob Becker
Peter Becker

[List 290 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris's Store, at Philadelphia, the 19th of November 1771.

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Tyger, George Johnson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 130 in the List.

John (×) Freble
Hans Gerg Benner
Peter (×××) Trumpheller
Peter (×××) Waggoner
Nicholas (+) Shireman
Jacob (+) Waggoner
Ludwig Schneider
Johannes Müller
Peter Wasser
Adam Steiner
Johann Jacob Beyerle
Henry (+++) Apple
Sebastian Wille
Dominicus (+++) Heyrom
Niclaus Grünwald
Johann Lautenschläger
Henry (+) Wilber
Anthony (+) Cline
Nicholas (×) Yost
Johannes Sigel
Jerg Michael Weiss
Johann Daniel Schwanfelder
Jacob Samuell Golde
Valthin Fauth
Caspar Beyer
Johann Nicol Fuchs
Johann Michael Beltz
John (×) Le Port
Georg Niclas Kaffenberger
Johannes Motte
Nichlaus Köhller
Hans Georg Ackerman
Johan Wilhelm Fleck
Friedrich Foltz
Jacob Burg
Georg Simon Grün
Jacob Hoffman
Henrich Jacob Raubenheimer
George (×) Hann
Johannes Wucherer
Johann Henrich Lautenschläger
Nicholas (×) Hoffman
Johannes Willman
Jonas Blesch
Georg Heinrich Riedle
Jacob (×) Erick
Niclaus Samuel Golde
Johannes Waltmann
Georg Friedrich Rühle
Gustavus Müller

Johannes Lupp
Peter Odern
Johann Christ Jäger
Willem Schmit
Johann Petter Weill
Johan Georg (×) Scheüermann
Johan Daniel Cleiss
Johann Michel Ihrig
Christoph Störner
Wilhelm Kumpf
Henrich Muilberger
Johann Friederich Dörr
Johannes Ihrig
Martin Grahn
Henrich Rickos
Johannes Muller
Johannes Mitzel
George (+) Isenring
Johann Peter Ihrig
John Gotlip (+) Steinbecker
Leonard (×) Kessler
Georg (+) Foulke
Johann Georg Horn
Johannes Schneider
Johann Adam Löw
John Bernard (+) Leyer
Peter (×) Kessler
Johann Casper Lorentz
Hann Heinnrich Zimmermann
Carl Benner
Johannes Benner
Marten Benner
Johann Wilhelm Schneider
Gottfried Kihner
Jacob (×) Marks
Adam (×) Grosshart
Johan Nicol Martin
Johannes Burckhardt Henn
Peter (+) Trexler
Michael (×) Trexler
Jacob (×) Keesler
Conrad Haasse
Johann Ludwig Starck
Johann Adam Dracker
Johan Konrath Germann
Johann Leonhard Nagel
Conrad (+++) Meyer
Johannes Schott
Johannes Peter Rausch
Christ Jacobus Schmidt
Johannes Reusch
Conrad (+) Radman
Lewis (+) Noy
John (×) Noy
Sebastian Schürch
Johannes Schletzer
Martin (×) Evert
John (+) Yorts
Jacob (+) Schibeley
Johan Jacob Menges
Jacob (×) Sanner
Johannes Niebel
Philip (+) Egle
Johann Geörg Laudenschläger
Johann Hennrich Lautenschläger
Andres Ehman
Cunrath Vonholt
Adam Als
Andon Eberhardt

[List 291 C] At Messieurs Willing & Morris's Store, Philadelphia, 25th November, 1771.

Present: George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Commander, from Rot-

terdam but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 8 in the List.

Michäl Mohrlock	Daniel (W) Wolf
Jacob Friderich Höckhlen	Matthias (×) Kraus
Johann Peter Kuch	Godfrey (×) Stoll
Johann Stephan Sulger	Christoff Gottlieb Thielemann

[List 292 C] At the State House in the City of Philadelphia, the 4th Day of December, 1771.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Brig Betsey, Andrew Bryson, Commander, from London, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr James Christie. 46 in the List. 78 Freights.

Jacob (+) Fry	Jean Gaspard Horthe
Jacob Schneider	Sebastian (+) Strauman
Johan Flumbacher	Conrad Schwesterümller
Jacob Flubacher	Peter Flin
Heinrich Meier	Wilhelm Schuhmacher
Heinrich Bussler	Jacob Heer
Heinrich Bärley	Henrich Dicke
Marthin Thommen	Hermanus Dicke
Jacob Bäy	Johannes Klappert
Jacob Rügger	Johann Martin Frey
Christophel Winder	Sebastian Harth
Matheis Fuselbach	Rudy Funck
Johannes Schmidt	Daniel Volck
Johannes Straub	Martin Funck
Jacob Kugler	Jno (+) Cook
Paulus Bauersachs	W^{m} (+) Becker
Heinrich Fichter	Jacob Schuhmacher
Has. Heinrich Hesler	Michael Frey
Jacob Zimmerman	Johannes Feinst

[List 293 C] At the Office of Isaac Jones, Esquire, at Philadelphia, 10th December, 1771.

Present: Isaac Jones, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship General Wolfe, Richard Hunter, Commander, from Lisbon, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications to the Government in the usual form. Consigned to the above named Richard Hunter. [10] in the List. paid 15/—

Charles (+) Smith
Kasper Berger
Anton (+) Ernst
Francs Pros
Casper (×) Trible
Nichs (+) Biss
Jno Fajon
Joannes Baptista
Jo. (×) Carl
Johannes Schmitt

[List 294 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris's Store Philadelphia, 24th February, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, Captain John Robertson, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 23 in the List. 26 Freights.

Johann Friederich Hönninger
Johann Ernst Ziegler
Henrich Meisner
Hyronimus Henrici
Christian Schmidt
George (+) Adam Jacob
Johan Jacob Schwentzer
Christoph Wohler
Johan Heinrich Steitz
Johann Heinrich Voigt
Philip Wilh. May
Johann Jacob Hartman
Johann Andreas Fritze
Johann Ulrich Bayr
Deitrick (×) Munger
Friderick (×) Hector
Johann Georg Truchäuser
Theobaldt Klein
Lemmill Loser
Johann Georg Meyer
Theobalt Bastian
Marti Sudtne
Johann Melchior Vass

[List 295 C] At the Province Island, Wednesday, the 30th of September, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Minerva, James Johnston, Commander, from Rot-

terdam (but last from Cowes), did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications to the Government in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 48 in the List. Freights 97. (Rec^{d} £3.12.0, the 29th Decem^{r} 1772).

Johannes Meyer
Caspar Vintz
Hans Plattner
Heinrich Schäublin
Ullrech Heiberger
Johannes Hauck
Jacob (+) Hoffacker
Hans Schuy
Jno Christ^{n} (+) Flick
Ludwig (+) Mill
Gottlob Hempel
Hans Baltzer Büry
Henri Perret
Hans Peter Römmer
Johan Martin Zimmer
Jacob Schaub
Johann Fridrich Ulmer
Christian Apffel
Johannes Wasling
Henrich Schweitzer
Hans Casper Heier
Jacob (+) Ballmer
Thomas Moll
Jacob Schwele
Jerg Henrich Dehn
Hans Jacob (×) Molle
Frantz Beckh
Johan Gorg Kessler
Johann Davyd Bennz
Johannes Schwerdle
Jno (×) Arnoldus
Hans Jacob Meier
Gottfried Zepernick
Jno Geo. (B) Bander
Jacob (×) Uberer
Johann George Kuhr
Martin (×) Rudy
Wm. Nycius (×) Meyer
Heini Wissich

[List 296 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris's Store at Philadelphia, the 16 of October, 1772.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. (Rec^{d} £10.17.6, the 29th Decemb 1772) 145 in the List.

Andrew (+++) Hoffman
Martin Hauck
Jacob Demmel
Johannes Fischer
Johann Philipp Fitting
Johann Christian Gerber
Johann Theobald Merckel
Jacob Schwartz
Henrich Franckforther
Vallenthin Welcker

Johann Peter Ochsner
Hans Martin Meyer
Godfrey (+++) Whitman
Friedrich Beyer
Johann Heinri[ch] Wagenhorst
Johann Carl Wagenhorst
Hans Jerg Preis
Johannes Hörers
John George (×××) Wertman
Jacob Scherer
Godfrey (×××) Feckely
Christian Schlauch
Johann Marsch
L. Smith
John Henry (+++) Zimerman
Johannes Sauter
Mattheus Lindermeyr
Jacob Abbriter
Friederich Vogel
Michael Warthman
Samuel Fridrich Winter
Phillipp Hammann
Andreas Weissert
Georg Martin Füchtner
Michael Sautter
Jonathan Treuttle
Peter Hammann
Friederich Linck
Jonathan Linek
Johann Georg Baum
Frederick (+++) Fightmyer
Christoph Mohr
Marte Wieland
Bernhard Wieland
Andreas Holtzwarth
Johannes Schmidt
Johannes Kintzi
Marx Schneider
Jacob Rupp
Samuel Schoch
Gerg Franck
Johannes Buchmüller
Heinrich Weissmüller
Christan Pettry
Willem Baltzer
Johann Christoph Scheibe
Jacob Freiderich Laufer
Joh. David Ziegler
Jn° Jacob (×) Aberly
Joh. Georg Einwächter
Johann Conrad Discher
Martin Möllinger
Jacob Möllinger
Henrich Zercher
Johann Leonhard Fichter
Andreas Müller
Albrecht Kümmerle
Jacob (+) Lautermilk
Georg Heinrich Maurer
Johan Polmieser [?]
Johannes Beer
Peter Galte
Friederich Wilhelm Hess
Stephan Pless
Franz Carl Widmann
Peter Lambert
Andreas Lambert
Johannes Peter Harbach
Jerg Friedrich Betz
Johan Friedrich Betz
Gerg David Herm
Philipp Jacob Sartorius
Joseph Stumpp
Michael Müll
Rudolph Sultzer
Geo. Mich. (×) Miller
Geo. (×) Shuman
Isaac (×) Bergdoll
Jn° (×) Gramer
Martin Fischer
Friederich Linck

Abraham Köhler
Balthas Bertsch
Peter Weymer
Petter Weymer
Christoph (+) Fandrich
Jonas Nothstein
Johan Wendel Weigele
Georg Adam Gahraus
Johann Gram
Stephan Foght
Joseph (×) Graff
Jacob Schmit
Johannes Quast
Frantz Petter Drexler

[List 297 C] At the Office of John Gibson, Esquire, Philadelphia the 19th of October, 1772.

Present: John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Master, from Rotterdam but last from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths & Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Keppele & Steinmetz. 20 in the List. (Recd £1.10.0, 28 Decembr 1772)

Charles Frederic Knoery
Francis Stephany
Joh. Caspar Koch
Christaan Lindemaan
Leonhard Müller
Gotthard David Flickwir
Ulrich Otto
Henrich Rihmer
Georg Keller
George Bardeck
Mardin (×) Schude
Francis Geisse
Frantz Fidelis Schneckenburger
Joh. Christoph Lotspeich
Frantz Frickh
Peter Paul
Frantz Wertz
Peter Mohrmann
Henrich Gerding

[List 298 C] At the Office of John Gibson Esquire, Mayor of the City, Philadelphia the 19th October, 1772.

Present: The sd George Gibson, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Ship Phebe, Captain Castle, from London, did this day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (7 in the List). Consigned to Messrs Bringhurst and Mifflin. (pd Mr Shippen 10/6 Fees, the 19th of October, 1772)

Nicholas (×) Jacobson
Johann Reinhardt Schäbeller
Johann Friederich Bahlsdorf
Friederich Schröder
Friederich Klette
Georg Rehfeld

[List 299 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 3d of November, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunder written, imported in the Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this Day take the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 65 in the List. (Mr. Howell for 64 à 1 6 is £4.16.0, ye 31 Decemr 1772)

Johann Theis Schnell
Jno (×) Miller
Gerlach Hass
Nicolaus Trautwein
Jno Geo. (×) Osterdag
Danniel Rust
Johan Jacob Eller
Saml Peter (×) Reiss
Wilhelm Henrich Ritter
Carl Meier
Johann Adam Matzenbacher
Johann Freymuht
Ernst Heinrich Fritzinger
Johann Matheus Böttger
John Jost (×) Langebach
Johann Henrich Hartmann
Johannes Schieberstein
Jno (×) Holtz
Johann Gerlach Lupffer
Johann Dangel Lopffer
Karl Geissler
Johann Georg Rübbel
Wilhelm Lehman
Christian Trautmann
Wynant (+) Rohr
Henrich Rolandt
Jacob Albrecht
Johannes Kram
Johannes Peter Schneider
Johann Henrich Jörg
Peter (+) Rothenberg
Johann Georg Knabeloch
Philip Peter (+) Schneider
Johannes Fritzinger
Jacob Michel
Wilhelm Reiss
Heinrich Dieterich
Burchard (+) Heir
Nickel Paulus
Hans Georg Schiedörfer
Jno Philip (+) Bauer
Godlieb (+) Schlichter
Conrad Röder
Johann Jost Betz
Joh. Jacob Eull
Jan Halewyn
Johan Wilhelm Meyer
J.W. Lopffer
Jacob Theis
Christian Schmid
Matthias Paul
Christian Reusse
Johann Nicolaus Schuhriem

[List 300 C] At Messrs Willing & Morris's Store at Philadelphia, 3^d December, 1772.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. (Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.) Recd £3.9.0, the 29th Decem- 1772. List 40.

Johannes Zacharias Langbein
Johan Georg Pfleiderer
Philipp Wilhelm Schmidt
Henrich Lehr
Philips Hardmann
Johannes Ohlwein
Jacob (×) Frick
Johann Philib Müller
Johannes Bentz
Johannes Lösch
Peter Keller
Johannes Elgerth
Wilhelm Becker
Jacob Bincklie
Jno (×) Frickheffer
Jno Jacob (×) Gieb
Friedrich Jacob Laux
Wilhelm Friedterich Dampf
Görg Wilhelm Ber
Arnold Peters
Jacob Cacho
Paulus Huwer
Anthon Rausch
Anthony (+) Auer
Phillib Martin Keilhauer
Jorg Kirchner
Henrich Schuler
Johan Adam Funck
Fridrich Steinhauer
Jacob Moser
Christian Stucky
Justus Battenfeld
Christian Sahm
Johann Jacob Pfautz
Jerg Tilwits
Jno Jost (×) Frickheffer
Isaac (O) Heyman*
Herman Roosen
Johann Jost Dahmer
Carle Ohlweinny

[List 301 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, 24th day of December, 1772.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brig Morning Star, George Demster, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths Declarations & Qualifications in the usual Form. 106 whole Freights. In the List 62 Men. 15 half

* Written also in cursive Hebrew.

Borzeiger dieses Johan Michel Paulus
ist freiger Gemeindsmann alhier zu Hohenstein
und Cathrina gebohrne seine eheliche
Hausfrau beyde gesunde Mitglieder unserer
durch Gottes heilligen Wort Reformirten
Religion frey in den Namen des Herrn
willens und hoffe habens sich in denen
zur Sion Engelland gehörigen Americanisch
en Landschaften hausen mit ihr zu leben
und daselbst mit den ihrigen nodere
und reichen Subsistenz zu haben, wendet dem
nach auf ihrer weiden beschwerlichen
und gefährlichen Reise den Schirm des
Allmechtigen, der Liebe des getreuen
Heylandes Jesu und der Gemeinschaft
des Heiligen Geistes zu bewahren
Wollen er gesten Leibes und der Seele
ihm und seinen Seelsorgern an ans ohlen. ich hoffe
nicht er Seelsorger aller Christ Gläubigen und
Wellligen Obern zur freyweilichen
Versorgung wie auch meiner jedweden

zu aller Christlicher Liebes Gesellschaft
dienst willig Recommendiren ich seine
Christ Gläubigen jurisdiction ohne mit Mangel
Z 2 2 maej 1742. ich Hademer Hofiger Reformirte
Pfarrer alda.

B B

Zur Erkentnis Nachricht
Johann Michael Paulus ist gebohren
1699 seine Hausfrau Catharina ist gebohren
1705 sie wurden Copulirt 1723 Ihre älteste
Tochter Christina ist gebohren 1725 und wurd
zum heiligen Abendmahl informirt 1739
Ihre 2te Tochter Appellona ist gebohren 1731
Ihre 3te Tochter Magdelena ist gebohren 1734
Ihre 4te Tochter ist gebohren 1736. nahmens
Maria der Sohn Johan Adam ist gebohren
174 und der Sohn Lorentz ist gebohren 1743.

Letter of Recommendation, given by Pastor to Emigrant May 2, 1742

(For Translation see Introduction, p. xxxviii f.)

Freights, making 113½ Freights in all. 131 Souls, including Men Women & Children. Consigned to Mr James Christie, Merchant in Baltimore.

Johannes Ludwig Maxseiner	William Francis Turner
Henrich Adam Maxseiner	Johann Georg Kessler
Gottfried Fisterer	Andonny Schäffer
Jacob Weltner	Petter Nauätter
John (+++) Wychel	Johann Adam Esch
Andrew (×××) Stelting	Johann Hennrich Meffert
Johannes Hamscher	Johann Gottfried Grasmeher
Niclaus Lüderacher	Johann Adam Stoll
Jacob Kuster [?]	Johan Lemer [?]
Johan Feierabend	Ludwig Reineck
Jno Jacob (+) Naneiker	Bernard (+) Nickel
Conrad (×) Langebach	Philip (×) Suppert
Ludwig Henrich Deisman	Johann Jacob Pfeiffer
Willm (++) Kemp	Friedrich Winder
Johann Henrich Küntz	Johann Carl Miller
Jno Jacob (×) Genems	Frantz Honorius Heger
Conrad Underseel	Christian Wenger
Jacob Nusser	Johan Jacob Kelcher
Abraham (×) Richard	Johann Peter Ullrich
Jno (×) Runkel	Jeorg Schwartz
Jacob (×) Hess	Jacob Niebergall
Friederich Hoffman	Frans Mentger

Memorandum: Philadelphia, the 2d of February, 1773.

Francis Casper Hasenclever, of the City of Philadelphia, Merchant, being a Foreigner, has Petitioned the House of Assembly for a Law to Naturalize him, and, not having taken the usual Qualifications on his first coming to reside in this province, did this day, of his own free Will and Accord, appear before me, and take the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration, and make, repeat and subscribe the Declaration directed to be taken and subscribed by Act of Parliament.

Francis Caspar Hasenclever

Taken and Subscribed
before me, Richd. Penn.

[List 302 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Pennsylvania Packet, Peter Osborne, Commander, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 24 in the List.* 32 Freights.

Edeme Halbon
Pier Carle Pouponnot
Gerhard Meyer
Johann Friederich Rintelman
Arnold Bödeker
Johannis Miller
Johann Hartman
Con^d (C) Gabel
Anton (+) Le Roy
Charles Glukner
Heinrich Kese
Johan Christoph Hebigt
Philip (B) Bone
Andreas Kleinschmiedt
Johann Philipp Rieffenach
Christop Reincke
Adolph Strohl
Johann Daniel Lehmann
Sebastian Kleinschmidt
Josep Bourghell
Gottfried Gebauer
Friederich Basermann

[List 303 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 30th day of April, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Catharine, [James] Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual form. Consigned to Messrs Keppeler & Steinmetz. 23 in the List.† 42 Freights.

Henry Mollwitz
Ch. Friedrich Oberlaender
Johan Christoph Schweigerts
Henrich Conrad Boger
Etienne Moret
Pierre Faetzet
Philippe Vunbert
Uldrig Bossig
Jno Bapdhiste Doudemand
Jean (×) Gourdain
Johan Schmit
Henry Javet
Georg Baumann
Robert Hall
Jean Daniel Pouriot
Siméon Meyland
Etienne Marlier
Augusten Gage
. . . . Mercier

* The list has only 22 names.
† The list has only 19 names.

[List 304 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, the 31st day of May, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Dolphin, Arthur Hill, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr Richard Neave, Junr; 38 in the List. 58 Freights.

Friederich Heyn
Georg Pfotzer
Jacob Mosck
Johan Martin Weber
Johann Georg Kuntz
Christian (×) Bashidoch
Henry (O) Course
Henrich Weitzler
Jacob Grübe
Michael Horn
Andreas Reinhardt
Nichs (+) Bordon
Mathaus Borelle
Henrich Arcularius
Philip Jacob Arcularius
Jacob Rinpfenthall
Ludwig Reinhart
Johannes Engel
Andw (+) Heimlich
Johann Ahlemann
Jochem Birstädt
Nich. (+) Hyer
Michl (+) Flyder
Friederich Schleiff
Zachrias Lohret
Andreas Franck
Peter Kappus
Nicholas (×) Gottman
Christopher (××) Keeger
Jacob (×) Leshong
Fred. (×) Fey
Johann Georg Vogeley
Christopher (+) Riegel
Balthasar Faulstich
John (××) Wiseman
Evart (×) Vareffen
Christian Pfeiffer

[List 305 C] At the Mayors Office at Philadelphia, the 4th of June, 1773.

Present: The Worshipful John Gibson, Esquire, Mayor.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Carolina, Benjamin Loxley, Junr, Master, from London, did this day make & subscribe the foregoing Declarations and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Jeremiah Warder & Son. 8 in the List. 29 Freights.

Gab. Valier
Louis Demarer
Johann Georg Egert
Johann Andreas Schmidt

Hennricus Marten
Joachim (+) Hartkopff
John (×) Eller
Gilli Doutremer

[List 306 C] At Messrs Willing and Morris's Store at Philadelphia, the twenty third Day of August, 1773.

Present: George Bryan, one of the Justices &c.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmon, Commander, from Rotterdam in Holland, but last from Portsmouth in England, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Qualifications in the usual Form. Consigned to Samuel Howell & Son. 153 in the List. 193 Freights.

Mathias Friderich Däubler
Christian Ludwig Bussel
Carl Gottlob Fiedler
Johann Matthias Hinck
Christopher (+) Mingel
Johann Henrich Philibahr
Johann Georg Van Berg
Johann Frantz Fuchs
Mathias (+) Ham
John W^m^ (+) Petri
Johann Gottfridt Fischer
Daniel Mesore
Johann Peter Köbrich
Johann Heinrich Thiele
Ernst Mengerling
Jno Henry (+) Bartram
Joseph (+) Remmler
Johann Carl Büttner
Christian Leuthe
Friderich Beüser
Herman (+) Feldich
Frietrich Brieff
John Lorentz (×) Temple
Johan Conrad Nasemann
Henry (+) Beck
Georg Wolf
Johan Henrich Dreyman
Adolph Gottfried Carl Rose
Johann Fridrich Rukuck
. . . . Regters
Christopher (+) Schlockmann
Philip (+) Keyser
Gerhard Henry (+) Nobel
Isaac (+) Levi
Georg Reyninger
Leonhard Hornung
William (+) Ubung
Johannes Gädecke
Hendrick Hilgerd
Johannes Brücher
Johann Jacob Engel
Johann Jacob Müller
Johan Jacob Bastian
Mathieu Falliéz
Johann Jacob Becker
Carl Van Nuwenhuys
Albertus Schilack
Jan Peietrs
Bartel (×) Metilmolske
Johann Emanuel Kloss
Friedrich Marcus Montelius
John Henry (×) Hupper
Jno Henry (+) Schwitgen
Johann David Mandeler

Jn° Chris^r (+++) Schultz
Godfrey Werner (+) Grimmel
John Nich^s (+) Harms
John Bern^d (+) Hubner
Bruchardt Jung
Andreas Jung
Better Lösch
Heinrich Conrat Hyronimus Schultze
Antonius Henricus Ritter
Johann Christoffel Bosse
John Daniel (+) Weissmuth
Johann Gottfried Strietzel
Johann Gottfried Nestler
W^m (+) Dollendorp
Jn° Henry (×) Fratcher
Ernst Paul (+) Petri
Johann Carl Rosenkrantz
John (×) Daman
John (+) Vanderhuyst
Jn° Henry (+) Kelman
Johan Peter Walter
Carl Enoch Schildbach
Jn° Tobias (+) Hess
Johann Friderich Beck
Johann Gottfried Neimrich
Martin Krohnmeyer
Jn° Christopher (×) Baut
Mark (×) Rolff
Francis (+) Van Bauke
Pieter Denye
Adolph (+) Unfug
Gottfried Vogel
Jn° (×) Feig
Johan Conrad Brackmann
Theobald (+) Stephan
John Conrad (×) Arnd
John Aug. (×) Just
Frantz Mutschler
Valtin Christian Lehnig
Johannes (×) Brown
Andrew (+) Waggoner
Johann Adam Schmidt
John Herman (+) Rodolph
Johann Jodocus Merck
Johann Christian Merck
Andreas Hampe
Casimir Leitz
Frantz Freischtze
Johann Christop Fasel
Tobias Böhnet
Ignatius Graffenperger
Johann Joachim Welsnack
Conrad Maurer
John Valentine (×) Kinberg
Henry Fred. (×) Riestner
Jn° Henry Christian (×) Bremmer
Heinrich Wilhelm Busse
John (×) Kirshner
Geo. (+) Shenk
Geo. Jn° (×) Rauch
And^w (×) Fahrencorn

[List 307 C] At Joshua Fisher & Son's Store, Philadelphia, the 18th of September, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Britannia, James Peter, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. 150 in the List. 250 Freights.

Christof Ludi [?]
Daniel Gentes
Simon Schnuck
Geo. Adam (×) Vogelgesang
Gerg Miller
John (+) Grein
Johann Henrich Löhr
Paul (×) Motz
Johann Gerg Ehrendfried
Hennrich Somer
Johann Dieterrich Bönig
Hans Jörg Klein
Hans Joreg Weyl
Andrew (×) Löb
Jacob Ludi
Johannes Michael [?]
Peter (×) Eckel
Johann Fridrich Cammerlich
Johann Henrich Herbst
Johann Nickolaus Bastian
Christian Becker
Johannes Mertz
Johann Jacob Waiblinger
Anthony (+) Weaver
Philipp Oberthüer
Jacob Schauffler
Pether Conrath
Augusdin Hes
Hans Guckes [?]
Johann Peter Schott
Lorentz Schultz
Ludwig (×) Gerlinger
Traugott Leberecht Buhzer
Christian Leytich
Johan Georg Kramer
Jacob (ID) Degen
Johann Nickel Reuthnauer
Johann Philip Pflieger
Johan Jacob Beheling
Johann Martin Krammer
Johann Georg Kramer
Christian Schütz
Adam Ränninger
Johann Philippus Lück
Christoffell Orth
Johan Conrath Emich
Johann Adam Engert
Johann Conrad Netscher
Carl Andon Maas
Mich. (×) Runkel
Andreas Ott
Johan Daniel Roth
Joh. Georg Wenner
Johann Jeremias Bönnig
Johanes Aal
Herrmanus Schoeler
Danl Spies
Danl (Dan) Young
Michel Jung
Jacob Schott
Johannes Daub
Michael Ruff
Christian Noll
Johann Georg Gunckel
Johann Carl Wentzell
Martin Kramer
Ludwig Kramer
Johan Georg Huss
Georg Martin Eberhardt
Johann Baldasar Kramer
Johann Adam Kramer
Joseph (×) Schaak
Christoph Henckel
Johann Simon Linck
Johann Gorg Linck
Thomas Bauman
Johann Nickel Staudt
Johann Friederich Becker
Bernard (+) Weber
Philip (+) Runckel
Bernhardt Schmidt
Jacob Wenner

Jacob Wenner
Phillipp Bönnig
Jacob Neu
Stofel Neu
Johan Christian Fabritzius
William (×) Rockenbrod
Johann Wilh. Mertz [?]
Johann Michael Kirschbaum
Gottlieb Mayer
Hans Adam (×) Weiss
Michel (×) Haas
Peter (×) Haas
Johan Michel Franck
Hans Geo. (×) Stettelbauer
John Mich. (×) Ellig
Michel Jung
Jacob Schneider
Wilhelm Voltz
Johann Georg Herschler
Jacob Heintz
Jacob (×) Degen
Andres Furch
Jacob Schweitzer
Conrad Voltz
Georg Henrich Geck
Frans (+) Smith
Henry (+) Erb
Adam Schmel
Johan Michel Füscher
Andreas Gröner
Daniel Schütz
Johann Gerg Reiner
Adam Schneider
Jacob (×) Schneider
Johann Michael Thome
Michel Kieffer
Michael Poth

[List 308 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 21st September, 1773.

Present: John Gibson, Mayor of the sd City.

The Foreigners whose Names are hereunto subscribed, imported in the Ship Catharine, James Sutton, Commander, from London, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. In ye List 20. Consigned to Messrs Keppele & Steinmetz.

Johann Schrecka
Jac. Lud. Videbant
Georg Lufft
Conrad Trippel
Hinrich Andreas Meyer
Johann Heinrich Becker
Johannes Sander
Phillipp Wild
Casimir Delbig
Christian Kühn
Michael Hobach
Johannes Klein
Görg Lauerr
Martin Eberhard

[List 309 C] At Mr Robert Ritchies Store at Philadelphia, September 27th 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Union, [Andrew] Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take & subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mr Robert Ritchie (paid). 107 in the List. 247 Freights.

Christophel Beinn
Balthasar Hammen
Johannes Brannd
Johann Peter Schiaurer
Johannes Wickel
Jno (+++) Gennett
Jno Philb. (+) Dieffebach
Jno Peter (F) Fuchs
Jno Henry (×) Dambeller
Johannes Nickel Lenhart
Ludwig Bachmann
Georg Philip Gruber
Dangel Bernhard
Vallenthin Götz
Christgan Götz
Johann Jacob Hörner
Geo. Adam (×) Wendel
Geo. (×) Shrier
Jno Geo (×) Stoertzemeyer
Jno Adam (×) Zeits
Jacob (+) Smith
Jno Mich^s (×) Clements
Johannes Roscher
Adolph Schutz
Johann Zacharias Rexrodt [?]
Johinrich Bauch
Johann Lenhardt Ihrig
Johannes Baus
Philips Andes Schadt
Johan Madäs Flach
Joh. Jacob Aurandt
Johann Philipp Dönges
Johann Valtin Stegmüller
Johannes Kiffer
Jno (×) Zimmerman
Johannes Adler
Jno Adam (K) Krausser
Johannes Spammann
Jacob Arnoldt
Niclaus Stier
Henrich Valten Storger
Johan Peter Schmid
Johann Filib Hauck
Ludwig Schenckel
Johann Adam Reichert
Jno Geo. (+) Holtzshooe
Hannes Schmidt
Philipps Daniel Gräff
Jno Geo. (×) Sheffer
Jacob Nicolaus Firnhaber
Johannes Firnhaber
Andres Friederich Schwentzel
Johan Georg Leonhardt
Christian Beck
Friedrich Grames
Johann Leonhard Göllman
Johan Peter Stöhr
Nicklaus Bachrodt
Jacob von Lahnen
Johann Gottlieb Mezger
Andreas Fischer
Wilhelm Spies
Johann Henrich Weber
Johann Philipp Gräber
Johannes Pfeiffer
Herrman Spies
Johann Henrich Bräusser
Philipp Peter Gruber

Johann Georg Keilhauer
Johann Joachim Gruber
Johann Adam Hartman
Willhelm Busch
Jn° Leon^d (×) Roedel
Jn° Geo (×) Erig
Johan Migel Horrn
J. Bourquin
Johannes Batz
Conrad Mardorf
Johann Nickel Schmaus
C. Varlet
Jn° (×) Egel
Jn° Geo. (×) Egel
Jn° (+) Hartman
Johannes Herstein
Geo. (×) Hartman
Jacob Garte
Adam Rosmeissel
Willhelm Nickel
Jn° Conrad (×) Riebel
Jn° Jost (×) Leydecker
Johann Jacob Hoof
Johann Jost Lenhard
Georg Adam Bückel
Johannes Schäffer
Johann Willhelm Krüger
Johannes Wilheiser

[List 310 C] At Wicacoa, this 1st of October, 1773.
Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hope, George Johnston, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris, 94 in the List. paid £7.1.0.

Andreas Dengler
Johann Peter Weber
Matthias (×) Wall
Johann Jost Busch
Johann Henrich Busch
Matthias (+) Wexler
Jonas Dottinger
Jn. Chris^n (+) Good
Nicolaus Henrich Stephan
Johannes Wilhelm Carle
Johann Jost Bruch
Johan Carl Mattis
Henry (+) Steinbrink
Michel Stumpf
Carl Ferdinand Conrad
Johann Michael Conrad
David Niess
Petter (++++) Soast
Jn° (+) Carr
Christian (+) Kebelring
Johan Bernhardt Rau
Mich^l (+) Bauman
Johann Michel Oberdorff
Andterreas Oberdorff
Johann Friederich Sasmanshausen
Yost (×) Oldhouse
Krafft Weyand
Conrad (+) Gerhard
Johann Wilhelm Semann
Fred. (+) Völckel
Henry (+) Meyer
Johannes Hess
Johann Jeremias Ballenberger
Johann Wilhelm Eckhart
Görg Wunderlich
Johannes Hesse

Johann Christoph Thiel
Filib Adam (×) Schuck
Johan Lorentz Dihm
Johann Michael Frisch
Johan Henrich Dörn
Johan Conrad Jung
Frann Schmit
Johann Ludwig Santz
Andreas Adam Lutz
Jost Velckel
Johan Friedrich Velckel
Philipp Isemann
Johann Michel Seydel
Johann Georg Seidel
Johann Henrich Sasmanshaus
Friederich Röser
Johan Henrich Klein
Henry (×) Miller
Johann Ludwig Affleber
Johannes Strackbein
Leonhadt Schmidt
Jacob Schlatter

[List 311 C] At Dowers & Yorkes Rigging Loft, Philad[a] 22[d] October, 1773.

Present: James Humphreys, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Sam[l] Howell & Sons (paid). 96 in the List.

Johan Martin Päff
Johan Hentery Hensse
Christian (+) Ernst
Nicola (+) Chaillot
Han Adam (+) Weitzel
Johan Michael Fuchs
Joh. Conrad Leonhard
Johann Filli[b] Berg
Valentine (×) Chorist
Johannes Dietz
Thomas Krebs
Casimir May
Johann Henrich Freytag
Johannes (×) Stekkel
Frierich Wilh[el]m
Johannes Lechleitner
Johan Ludwig Schwens
Pierre Milo
Johan Christen Letten
Johann Eberhart Ohl
Johan Jost Blecher
Johan Henrich Wentzel
Matthias (+) Astimer
Joseph Friedrich Honstein
Engelbert (×) Classen
Antreas Emmrich
Johann Pfatteich
Johann Daniel Bonn
Jacob (×) Elgart
Henry (+) Daybener
. . . . Baltzel
Feliep Scherer
Christian (+) Schonefield
Nicholas (+) Zutheimer
Daniel Weibel
Eberhard (×) Meyer
J. B. DuBret
Joseph (+) Cauffman
Johann Friedrich Prauel
Johann Fridrich Vogel

Caspar (+) Gysinger
Johan David Steinmann
Fred. (+) Dietrich
Johann Georg Vogel
Hendrich Kleyn
Frid. Müller
Georg (×) Reichart
Caspar Adam
Johann Petter Geyer
Johannes (×) Hartman
Johann Adam Lang
Johannes Koch
Joh. Pet. (×) Ermolt
Carl Heinrich Hartig
Christian Lambert
Bernhard Baur
Jacob Graff
Johann Georg Müller
Johann Georg Theys
Arns (+) Shullicus

[List 312 C] At John Appowen's Sail Loft at Philad^a 25th October, 1773.

Present: James Young, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Crawford, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris. 99 in the List. paid £7.8.6.

Johann Heinrich Dittman
Johann Jost Strackbein
Johannes Buch
Christian Mertel
Johann Conrath Triewitz
Jacob Trewitz
Johann Jost Mätz
Johan (×) Schlichter
Johannes Peter Stahl
Jno Math^s (×) Weber
Johannes Henrich Kiel
Johann Friedrig Mannalther
Johan Henrich Achen
Wilhelm Schneyder
Jno Bap. (×) Nonn
Johann Carl Rentzheimer
Andreas Zahnle
Jno Geo. (×) Steiner
Carl Christian Friedrich List
Johannes Kleppert
Johan Müller
Hennrich Ober
Johannes Geistweit
Johann Henrich Graff
Johann Geörg Birkelbach
Johann George Berckelbach
Jacob Henrich Bast
Johann Daniel Hesz
Johann Nickel Thomas
Johann Georg Rauhman
Johann Fillip Kress
Johann Henrich Schumacher
John Siegesmund Stedtekorn
Killian Heller
Jno W^m (×) Humer
Gorg Philib Zissler
Johann Fürst [?]
David (×) Reich
Daniel Meyer
Johannes Diebler
Christ^n (×) Meyer
Adam Michel

Ludwig Güthing
Matthias Höffer
Jn° Lud. (×) Becker
Johann Theis Sieffner
Jan Peter Rostweiler
Wilhelm Schöler
Michel Müller
Johannes Pedermand
Johann Henrich Dörner
Johann Jorg Schneider
Johann Heinrich Looss
Henry (×) Brunt
Geo. (+) Lebank
Jn° (×) Fisher
Hans Henrich Scheirer
Johan Jacob Schweissfurth
Wilhelm Walther
Johan Henrich Hoffman
Johannes Demandt
Johann Daniel Schweitzer
Jn° Geo. (×) Hartman
Adam Kamm
Andereas Hild
Joachim Stremmel

[List 313 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 23d of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Neptune, Thomas Edward Wallace, Master, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations (except the Oath of Abjuration) in the usual Form. Consigned to John Wilcocks (paid)

Joseph Lefran
Charles (×) Capell
Wm (×) Black
Anthony (+) Sinclair
Joseph Martin

[List 314 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 24th of November, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Fame, James Duncan, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and shbscribe the foregoing Oaths and declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Mrs Coxe & Furman (paid).

Geo. (×) Ravere
John (+) Martine
Danl (+) Shapue

[List 315 C] At the Mayor's Office at Philadelphia, the 7th of December, 1773.

Present: William Fisher, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported

in the Clementina, Patrick Brown, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Mr Jno Ross & Wm McMutrie (paid).

Francis (+) Villeneave
François Pechenet
John (+) Pesser
Charles Zemmer
Francis (×) Duchand
Maro Seroni
Joseph Louvat

[List 316 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esquire, in the City of Philadelphia, the eighth Day of December, 1773.

Present: Peter Miller, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are under written, imported in the Ship Montague, Wm. Pickels, Commander, from London, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. Consigned to Joshua Fisher & Sons. In the List 27.

John Henry (+) Lau
Johann Friederich Pieckert
Christian Hallitschke
Joh. Wendel Andreas
Jacob Fürst
Friedrig Waltz
Peter Arendt
Joh. Ludewig
Phillippe Engerost
Jacob Kissner
Johan Adam Handel
Johan Heinrich Krauel
Joachim Friederich Zinckwintz
Traugott Gottfried Mäyen
Georg Ludwig Helmold
Mathias Conrad
Anthon Henrich Gnäscheler
Friederich Oberle
Johann Adam Schanckweiler
Joachim Neubauer
Joseph Walcker
Joseph Wagner
Johan Jeorg Speiser
Joh. Matthey
Johannes Finseler
Johann Christian Duncker

[List 317 C] At the House of Peter Miller, Esqr, at Philadelphia, the 21st June, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Nancy, Thomas Armstrong, Master, from Hamburgh, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to John Jones &c. (paid 10/6)

Christopher (×) Fure
Joseph Lorentz Herrmann
Herman (×) Shoeman
Joh. Math. Bauer
Carl Friederich Müller
Cornelis Fues
Johann Fred. (+) Matz

[List 318 C] Snow Sally, Cap^{n} Stephan Jones, arrived at Philad^{a} the 15th August 1774. Consigned to Messrs Mease & Callents, the foll^{g} Foreigners arrived, viz. (paid 12/)

Conrad (+) Bernard
Conrad (+) Seifert
Mich^{l} (+) Liligenthal
John (+) Ulrich
John (+) Dickel
John Geor[g] ( ) Gesel
Jno W^{m} ( ) Sauter
John ( ) Sauter

[List 319 C] At the Office of Peter Miller, Esqr, at Philadelphia, the 29th September, 1774.

Present: The said Peter Miller, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Charming Molly, Robert Gill, Master, from London, did this day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. Consigned to Saml Howell. (paid £1.2.6) 15 in the List.

Henrich Küntzel
Georg Jacob Weiss
Laurens Frost
Georg Paulus Merckle
Christian Langspech
Christianus Heyll
Carl Christoph Nicht
Peter Stephan
Georg Fridrich Frick
Johann Georg Schneegantz
Johannes Schwenck
Johann Georg Fritzlen
Johann Heinrich Moser
Johann Ludwig Bethmann

[List 320 C] At the Store of Mr Henry Neill, at Philadelphia, the 30th Sept. 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esqr.

The foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Union, Andrew Bryson, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Portsmouth, in England, did this Day take and Subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the Usual Form. In the List 156. Consigned to Mr Robert Ritchie. (paid £11.14.0.)

Casper (×) Nuyne
Andrew (+) Schneynow
Johann Wilhelm Müller
George (+) Rummell
Johann Martin Schweickart
Hennrich Dörr
Matthias Wild
Carl Purpur
Johannes Fuchs
Johann Anthon Rühl
Johannes Heimbach
Henrich Frick
Adam Seibert
Nicklas Grauss
Hartman (×) Wink
Bernard (×) Schwing
Phillipp Jung
Abraham Stoffel Jacoby
Philipp Klein
Michael Klein
Jost Leibinger
Caspar Steinmetz
Henrich Steinmetz
Carl Steinmetz
Johannes Hock
Jacob Boss
Carl Böhringer
Michael Müller
Adam (+) Stam
Friedrich Kölhoffer
Adam Koeningsfeld
Philipp Thiebaut
Laux Kochges
Jean Bartholmeus Ney
Johan Georg Gottfriedt
Johann Adam Specht
Philipp Müller
Jacob Eyler
Christian Rossen
Jost Spengler
Alexander Otto
Peter Spruchmann
Nicklas Fitincher
Johann Zimerman
Peter Kuner
Niclaus Schweppenhaüser
Leonhart Opp
Philips Jacob Wagner
Friedrich Gantz
Nicholas (×) Boyer
Vallenthin Beyer
Henrich Adam Waltman
Samuell Schenck
Johan Detweiller
Gotthold Frid. Enslin
Fabian Kurtz
Beter Schimmel
Johannes Schaum
. . . . Rüttiger
Johann Friedrich Strauch
Jacob Voltz
Chri[st]ian Wittmer
Johan Adam Schlott
Johannes Stofflet
Friederich Bergman
Friedrich Weyler
Johann Carl Rentzheimer
Peter (×) Schwabeland
Matheis Feiring
Johann Adam Friederich
Johann Gottfr. Paul Zimmerman
Friederich Bayer
Dangel Frickert
Martin Weimer
Michael David Esch
Chris. Wilh. Ruthardt
Johannes Becker
Christob Staufer
Melchior Wickert
Nicol Sutor
Peter (×) Wallman
Johann Georg Bauer

Valentin Göttert
Petter Sintz
Johann Stadtler
Johann Nicolahr
Henrich Schwing
Johann Adam Steinbach
Johann Adam Müller
Johann Nicolaus Quast
Jacob Leibenzeter
Johann Adam Leber
Friedrich Hehl
Carl Christian Louis
Nicholas (+) Guit
Joseph Fötsch
Albreck (×) Webher
Ludwich (O) Schwabeland
Christian (×) Schwabeland
Jacob (×) Leher
Ludwick (×) Axe
Johann Petter Kurtz
Daniel (×) Wolff
John Georg (+) Baltz
Johann Conrad Eiselen
George (++) Eckhart
John George (+) Rutter
Johann Jacob Roth
Michael (+) Shilling
Johann Jacob Medart
Jacob Gucker
Christoph Herbster
Heinrich Engelfried
Friderich Freytag
Fridrich Schaumenkessel
Johann Daniel Nieler
Martin Schwartz
Johan Christian Wilms *
Johann Jacob Dieterle
Casper (+) Uhl
Johann Adam Stock
Frederick (×) Beyerle
Georg Jacob Häussler
Johans Carolus
Georg Adam Marggrander
Christian Glaufliegel
Erhardt Freytag
Leon^d Croneman
Johannes Foltz
Johann Georg Müller
Israel Leypole
Michäll Miller

[List 321 C] At the Mayor's Office, Philadelphia 29th October, 1774.

Present: Samuel Rhoads, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Patty & Peggy, Robert Hardie, Master, from Lisbon, did this day take & Subscribe the foregoing Oaths & Declarations in the usual Form. Consigned to Duncan & Co. (paid 21/) 14 in the List.

Joas (+) Moraubley
Jons (×) Contono
Jabryel Hequedas
Manuel (×) Rodrigue
Franco Barnexa
Fransisco Pabane
Joas (+) Cameli
Franc^s (×) Cloter

* A Reformed minister, who preached in Lancaster County.

Hipolito (+) Poncelly
Franco Poz
Juan (+) Domingo
Juan Kinanso

[List 322 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, 31st October, 1774.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Sally, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual form. Consigned to Samuel Howell. 52 in the List (paid £3.18.0)

Christian Müller
Christian Ehmig
Johann Maximilian Hahn
Hans Keller
Ludwig Seltz
Andreas Bühler
Johann Jacob Welcker
Johann Jacob Welcker
Casber Miller
Friedrich Mayer
Peter Köhler
Joseph (×) Kem
Jacob Stoff
Johann Peter Cronenberger
Georg Katz
Baltasar Eberharth
Geo. (×) Habel
Jno Henry (×) Klein
Johann Philip Weber
Johann Jacob Sunckel
Christoph Friebele
Christian Schwenck
Henrich Oberkircher
Christianus Rommel
Adam Siegel
Peter Löwenberg
Philipp Löwenberg
Friederich Löwenberg
Dieboldt Klein
Willhelm Bromer
Peter Bartholomi
Carl Bartholomae
Michael Barth[ol]omä
Georg Schmaltzridt
Joh. Paul Thomas Teichgräber
Lutwig Fichter
Johann Conrad Scheidt
Johannes Künsinger
Johannes Schäffer
Friederich Cronenberger
Daniel Zittel
Wilhelm Wenner
Joel Klein
Anthony (×) Weaver
Johan Georg Burckhardt
Christian Laros
Conrad Bindenberger
Jacob Mussgenug
Pr. Maison

[List 323 C] At the Store of Mr Henry Keppele, Junr, in the City of Philadelphia, the 16th Day of January, 1775.

Present: Peter Miller, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are here underwritten, imported in the Ship Catherine, commanded by John Baron, from London, have this Day taken and subscribed the forgoing Oaths and Declarations. Consigned to Messrs Keppele & Stonemetz. In the List Seven.

Johann Georg Friederich Wagner
Gaspar Beaufort
Johan Jacob Holtzer
Joachim Jacob Brandt
Johan Adam
Thomas Klenée
David Zabern

[List 324 C] At the Court House Philadelphia, the 9th of October, 1775.

Present: Samuel Powel, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship King of Prussia, William Potts, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Falmouth, did this Day take and subscribe the foregoing Oaths and Declarations in the usual Form. (Consigned to Jacob Viney) (paid by Jacob Viney £5.8.0, the 17th October 1775). (In the List 72).

Johann Fridrich Huy
Ludwig Eller
Georg Conrad Busch
Conradt Tresenreuther
Gerge Eberhardt
Jacob Müller
Nicolaus Sandmeier
Johann Gorg Weyell
Johannes Oberscheimer
Johann Wilhelm Schilack
Johann Georg Linns
Johan Kilian Boos
Johann Michael Trumpf
Jacob Kohlman
Johann Phillip Kohlman
Johann David Weber
Phillip Weber
Johann Michael Hans
Johann Peter Geissheiner
Johann Sigwalt
Johann Paul Blin
Thomas Rentzheimer
Johannes Rentzheimer
Johannes Eckenberger
Johann Nickel Wendeling
Johann Nickel Meyer
Johann Friedrich Meyer
Vallentin Höh
Nicholas (×) Rudy
Niclaus Groll
Henricus Denner
Joh. Jacob Schmidt
Johannes Kriedelbach
Matthäs Köhler
Leonhard Götz
Carl Ritter
Johannes Fanth
Johan Valdin Mündel
Stephanus Spach
Michel Kromer

Carl Eller
John (+) Seiss
Jost Alstatt
Nickollaus Zimmer
Nicolaus Borman
Casper Nickel
Philliebs Peter Müller
Johann Ernst Kessler
Johann Herrman
Johann Jacob Knabenschu
Christian Weissbach
Xtian Vätter
Jacob Vätter
Jacob Bintzel
Friederich Schönholtz
Conrad Becker
Jacob Jost
Thiels (×) Zerfas
Georg Friderich Gravan
Johann Jacob Grawan
Johan Simon Schlarp
Nicol Neufang
Johannes Sähler
Peter Horbach
Paul Sturmfels
Ludwig (×) Weiss
Jacob Friedrich Grammer
Christian Gottlieb Willert

APPENDIX I

[List 30 A] [Captain's List of the passengers imported in the Ship Elizabeth, Captain Edward Lee. Qualified Aug. 27, 1733].*

MENS NAMES	AGES	MENS NAMES	AGES
Johanes Kesnoser, farmer	40	Simon Lindor	53
Philip Sever, tailor	23	Simon Lindor, Jr.	16
Johanes Moon, farmer	33	Friedrich Oneself, weaver	24
Mical Cowell, farmer	32	Michael Fabor, fiddler	35
Johan Josep Fuler,	23	Andrew Pogener, fiddler	34
Johan Jereck Petery, weaver	27	Steven Lowman, bone maker	31
Johan Henrick Shirt, farmer	22	Hance Jerech Porger, cooper	25
Conrat Shott, farmer	50	Jacob Bunett, farmer	32
Philip Foust, weaver	30	Wolf Con. Milor	41
Micoll Rut, weaver	56	Simon Sherman, sadler	49
John Henrich Tinick, joiner	33	Johanes Knoll, farmer	29
Coblin Hetrick, farmer	40	Jacob Hubler, farmer	30
Henrich Stance, shoemaker	39	France Wice, smith	27
Hance Peter Hofman, farmer	28	Tabell Troud, smith	27
Johanes Jong, shoemaker	20	Hance Martin Troud, farmer	56
Johan Peter Foust, farmer	40	Johan Henrich Ley, miller	28
Philip Foust, farmer	20	Jerrick Oare, farmer	51
Jacob Gibe, farmer	34	Johanes Henrich Oare	19
Olrich Shugh, farmer	48	Jacob Sorver, carpenter	56
John Jacob Shugh	20	Jacob Sorver, carpenter	26
Johanes Lutts, weaver	55	Rodelph Sorver, carpenter	21
Mathias Whitman, farmer	56	Jacob Houswet, weaver	34
Mathew Whiteman, farmer	34	Jacob Hendrich, farmer	28
Henrich Still	60	Johan Henrich Tabas, farmer	27

* This list came to light after list 30 A was in print. As it was undated, it was not identified until the index of names had been prepared.

MENS NAMES	AGES
Nicklos Slay, farmer	24
Jacob Shittel	22
Philip Smith, wagoner	33
Hance Jerick Nort	45
Jacob Tillingor, farmer	33
Andries Clipsadell, butcher	22
Jerick Hendrick March, shoemaker	20
Johan Olrich Cooll, joiner	30
John Fagley, weaver	28
Hinrich Stiner, weaver	23
Michell Rinehed, farmer	23
Mickell Mikt, farmer	54
Hance Jacob Mikt	20

WOMENS NAMES	AGES
Kertroudt Kesnoser	50
Marilos Honing	20
Margret Moon	44
Ann Eliza Cowell	23
Savena Cowell	24
Anna Catrina Shott	49
Anna Clara Shott	16
Anna Catrina Foust	21
Anna Margret Rut	56
Anna Margret Tinick	36
Elizabeth Hetrick	35
Maria Stance	31
Anna Eliza Foust	40
Catrina Gibe	34
Ann Eliza Shugh	48
Ever Eliza Shugh	17
Margret Luts	38
Maria Catrina Whitman	38
Margret Whiteman	30
Margret Lindor	39
Catrina Lindor	17
Sarah Fabor	33
Catrina Pogener	37
Mary Bunett	32

WOMENS NAMES	AGES
Margret Milor	53
Susanna Stoning	27
Catrina Sherman	40
Marilis Sherman	22
Maria Sherman	19
Ann Mary Knoll	26
Eliza Bovern	22
Anna Barbara Hubler	25
Barbara Wice	20
Anna Crate Troud	27
Cughlick Troud	52
Marg. Apell. Troud	24
Eliza Lee	18
Eliza Oare	46
Fronegh Sorver	54
Barbara Sorver	23
Maria Houswett	34
Elizabeth Shittell	21
Dorothy Smith	30
Maria Barbara Nort	43
Maria Kret Nort	18
Maria Barbra Tillingor	28
Solmey Cooll	30
Anna Barbara Fagly	26
Catrina Rinehed	22
Anna Mikt	46

CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES
Conreet Kesnoser	14
Johan Yerck Kesnoser	12
Anna Catrina Honing, dead	5
Maria Moon	10
Matiles Moon	8
Vernor Moon	6
Conen Lutwick Moon	3½
Anna Catrina Cowell, dead	3½
Conreet Cowell, dead	3½
Conhenas Shott	9
John Jacob Foust	4
John Adam Foust	2

CHILDRENS NAMES	AGES
John Hendrick Foust	0½
Anna Barbara Tinick	8
Michel Tinick, dead	5
Anna Margaret Tinick, dead	1½
John Onst Hetrick	17
William Hetrick	10
Catrina Hetrick	8½
Johan Henrick Hetrick	2
Anna Margret Hetrick, dead	3
Anna Maria Stance	11
Maria Catrina Stance	7
Maria Dorotea Stance	4
Hance Jacob Stance	1½
Micol Foust	13
Johanes Foust	11
Johan Peter Foust	9
Ann Eliz. Foust	5
Matelina Foust, dead	3
Johan Hendrick Foust	2
Andries Gibe	12
Micoll Gibe	9
Marlina Gibe	4½
Elizabeth Gibe	2
Anna Eliz. Shugh	13
Hance Martin Luts	11
Catrina Luts	9
Elizabeth Luts, dead	2
Mariradell Luts	4
Johanes Whitman	15
Eliza Whitman	13¾
Christoffer Whiteman	8
Mathias Whiteman	6
Wendell Whiteman	3½
Elizabeth Whiteman, dead	2
Elizabeth Lindor	11
Larance Lindor	8
Hance Jerck Lindor	3¾
Babor Fabor	4½
Michal Fabor	2
Johan Tobias Pogener	3
Susanna Bunett, dead	4
Christina Bunett, dead	2
Margret Bunett	8
Johan Simon Bunett	0¾
Jacob Milor	17
Jerick Sherman	17
Catrine Sherman	13
Philip Sherman	6½
Daniel Sherman, dead	3
Elizabeth Knoll	3¾
Margaret Knoll	1½
Anna Hubler	3½
Anna Maria Hubler	2¼
Frances Hubler	0¼
Johanes Troud	1½
Johan Henrick Ley	13
Barbara Houswett	13⅓
Cradell Houswett	10
Maria Houswett	8
Anna Maria Houswett, dead,	4½
Caspar Houswett, dead	2
Jacob Houswett, dead	0¼
Anna Lies Houswett	8½
Philip Smith, dead	0¾
Tobias Nort	11
Lavanna Nort	10
Johan Fredrick Tillingor	8
Mathies Cooll	9
Maria Cooll	7

[Totals: 61 men, 50 women, 81 children, of whom 16 dead, 192 names, 176 living passengers]

APPENDIX II

SUMMARY OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
1.	1727, Sep. 18,	William & Sarah	109	51	..	400
2.	1727, Sep. 27,	James Goodwill	54	50	..	200
3.	1727, Sep. 30,	Molly	72	61	..	300
4.	1727, Oct. 2,	Adventure	55	31	..	140
5.	1727, Oct. 16,	Friendship	52	38	..	200
6.	1728, Aug. 23,	Mortonhouse	80	69	..	205
7.	1728, Sep. 4,	Albany	31	29	..	100
8.	1728, Sep. 11,	James Goodwill	42	41	..	90
9.	1729, Aug. 19,	Mortonhouse	122	62	62	180
10.	1729, Sep. 15,	Allen	127	53	53	126
11.	1730, Aug. 29,	Thistle	76	74	73	260
12.	1730, Sep. 5,	Alexander & Ann	46	46	46	130
13.	1730, Nov. 30,	Joyce	57	24	24	57
14.	1731, Aug. 16,	Samuel	109	39	39	109
15.	1731, Sep. 10,	Pennsyl. Merchant	172	57	57	175
16.	1731, Sep. 21,	Britannia	269	104	104	269
17.	1731, Oct. 14,	Lowther	78	33	33	78
18.	1732, May 15,	Norris	..	13	13	..
19.	1732, Aug. 11,	Samuel	270	106	106	270
20.	1732, Sep. 11,	Pennsyl. Merchant	171	69	70	171
21.	1732, Sep. 19,	Johnson	306	111	111	306
22.	1732, Sep. 21,	Plaisance	190	72	72	190
23.	1732, Sep. 23,	Adventure	147	58	57	147
24.	1732, Sep. 25,	Loyal Judith	120	115	115	...
25.	1732, Sep. 26,	Mary	69	61	61	191
26.	1732, Sep. 30,	Dragon	70	55	55	185
27.	1732, Oct. 11,	Pleasant	57	42	42	...
28.	1732, Oct. 17,	John & William	169	60	60	169
29.	1733, Aug. 17,	Samuel	292	89	89	292
30.	1733, Aug. 27,	Elizabeth	62	58	58	172
31.	1733, Aug. 28,	Hope	230	84	84	230

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
32.	1733, Sep. 18,	Pennsyl. Merchant	192	67	67	192
33.	1733, Sep. 28,	Richard & Elizabeth	138	43	43	138
34.	1733, Sep. 29,	Mary	171	54	54	171
35.	1733, Oct. 11,	Charming Betty	63	15	15	63
36.	1734, Sep. 12,	St. Andrew	261	83	83	261
37.	1734, Sep. 23,	Hope	150	49	49	150
38.	1735, May 29,	Mercury	185	54	54	185
39.	1735, June 28,	Mary	39	13	13	39
40.	1735, Aug. 26,	Oliver	44	18	18	44
41.	1736, Sep. 1,	Harle	207	151	151	388
42.	1736, Sep. 16,	Princess Augusta	120	112	112	330
43.	1736, Oct. 19,	John	...	37	37	...
44.	1737, Aug. 30,	Samuel	109	108	108	...
45.	1737, Sep. 10,	Molly	31	31	31	...
46.	1737, Sep. 24,	Virtuous Grace	76	75	75	...
47.	1737, Sep. 26,	St. Andrew	142	139	139	...
48.	1737, Oct. 5,	Townshend	78	75	75	231
49.	1737, Oct. 8,	Charming Nancy	249	109	109	249
50.	1737, Oct. 31,	William	70	67	67	180
51.	1738, July 27,	Catharine	..	7	8	..
52.	1738. Sep. 5,	Winter Galley	139	140	140	252
53.	1738, Sep. 9,	Glasgow	120	112	112	349
54.	1738, Sep. 9,	Two Sisters	110	40	35	110
55.	1738, Sep. 11,	Robert & Alice	106	106	106	159
56.	1738, Sep. 16,	Queen Elizabeth	104	104	103	324
57.	1738, Sep. 19,	Thistle	95	95	95	...
58.	1738, Sep. 20,	Friendship	87	87	87	282
59.	1738, Sep. 20,	Nancy	74	48	48	...
60.	1738, Oct. 12,	Fox	47	31	31	76
61.	1738, Oct. 25,	Davy	94	40	40	141
62.	1738, Oct. 27,	St. Andrew	119	78	78	...
63.	1738, Oct. 28,	Thistle	141	42	42	141
64.	1738, Oct. 30,	Elizabeth	43	41	41	70
65.	1738, Nov. 9,	Charming Nancy	65	64	64	...
66.	1738, Dec. 6,	Enterprise	31	30	30	...
67.	1739, Jan. 8,	London	21	22	21	...
68.	1739, Feb. 7,	Jamaica	89	89	89	...
69.	1739, Aug. 27,	Samuel	111	110	111	...
70.	1739, Aug. 27,	Betsie	61	60	60	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
71.	1739, Sep. 3,	Robert & Alice	78	78	78	218
72.	1739, Sep. 3,	Friendship	58	58	58	...
73.	1739, Sep. 3,	Loyal Judith	88	87	88	...
74.	1739, Dec. 11,	Lydia	24	23	23	...
75.	1740, Sep. 23,	Friendship	49	..	38	...
76.	1740, Sep. 27,	Lydia	71	62	63	...
77.	1740, Sep. 30,	Samuel & Elizabeth	56	55	56	84
78.	1740, Nov. 25,	Loyal Judith	95	89	90	...
79.	1740, Dec. 3,	Robert & Alice	64	58	58	...
80.	1740, Dec. 3,	Samuel	71	56	56	...
81.	1741, May 30,	Francis & Ann	15	13	13	...
82.	1741, Sep. 23,	Marlborough	72	71	72	...
83.	1741, Sep. 26,	St. Mark	101	99	98	...
84.	1741, Sep. 29,	Lydia	71	70	71	108
85.	1741, Oct. 2,	St. Andrew	103	60	60	262
86.	1741, Oct. 12,	Friendship	67	55	54	106
87.	1741, Oct. 16,	Molly	76	74	72	...
88.	1741, Oct. 26,	Snow Molly	47	35	36	76
89.	1741, Nov. 7,	Thane of Fife	21	19	19	...
90.	1741, Nov. 20,	Europa	65	46	46	...
91.	1742, May 28,	Catharine	56	28	28	...
92.	1742, Aug. 25,	Mary	..	..	29	...
93.	1742, Sep. 3,	Loyal Judith	90	86	86	...
94.	1742, Sep. 21,	Francis & Elizabeth	..	50	142	223½
95.	1742, Sep. 24,	Robert & Alice	..	..	75	...
96.	1743, Aug. 30,	Francis & Elizabeth	89	73	73	...
97.	1743, Sep. 2,	Loyal Judith	108	108	108	...
98.	1743, Sep. 5,	Charlotta	..	..	48	...
99.	1743, Sep. 19,	Lydia	73	72	70	105
100.	1743, Sep. 26,	Rosanna	65	..	57	...
101.	1743, Sep. 30,	Phoenix	..	..	83	...
102.	1743, Sep. 30,	Robert & Alice	..	..	70	...
103.	1743, Oct. 7,	St. Andrew	93	82	82	...
104.	1743, Nov. 10,	Endeavor	..	..	5	...
105.	1744, Oct. 8,	Aurora	..	81	81	...
106.	1744, Oct. 20,	Phoenix	..	..	107	165
107.	1744, Nov. 2,	Friendship	..	..	74	...
108.	1744, Dec. 11,	Carterel	..	..	34	...
109.	1744, Dec. 22,	Muscliffe	..	..	79	...

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
110. 1746, Sep. 27,	Ann	..	89	90	...
111. 1746, Oct. 25,	Neptune	..	..	67	...
112. 1747, Aug. —	Vernon	..	..	55	...
113. 1747, Sep. 24,	Lydia	..	..	14	...
114. 1747, Oct. 9,	Restauration	..	..	121	...
115. 1747, Oct. 13,	Two Brothers	..	95	95	144
116. 1747, Oct. 20,	————	..	44	44	...
117. 1748, Sep. 5,	Edinburgh	..	..	127	...
118. 1748, Sep. 7,	Hampshire	78	76	76	...
119. 1748, Sep. 7,	Mary	25	24	24	...
120. 1748, Sep. 15,	Two Brothers	105	99	99	...
121. 1748, Sep. 15,	Judith	..	..	52	...
122. 1748, Sep. 16,	Patience	122	...	124	...
123. 1748, Oct. 25,	Patience & Margaret	71	65	65	106
124. 1749, Aug. 24,	Elliot	..	..	84	240
125. 1749, Aug. 30,	Crown	...	...	134	476
126. 1749, Sep. 2,	Chesterfield	..	..	87	255
127. 1749, Sep. 2,	Albany	..	..	105	285
128. 1749, Sep. 9,	St. Andrew	..	..	116	400
129. 1749, Sep. 11,	Priscilla	..	..	77	293
130. 1749, Sep. 13,	Christian	..	..	109	300
131. 1749, Sep. 14,	Two Brothers	..	..	109	312
132. 1749, Sep. 15,	Edinburgh	..	..	160	360
133. 1749, Sep. 15,	Phoenix	..	..	257	550
134. 1749, Sep. 19,	Patience	..	..	132	270
135. 1749, Sep. 25,	Speedwell	..	..	81	240
136. 1749, Sep. 26,	Ranier	..	..	127	277
137. 1749, Sep. 26,	Dragon	..	..	117	503
138. 1749, Sep. 27,	Isaac	..	..	79	206
139. 1749, Sep. 28,	Ann	..	..	96	242
140. 1749, Oct. 2,	Jacob	..	..	100	249
141. 1749, Oct. 7,	Leslie	..	..	121	400
142. 1749, Oct. 9,	Lydia	..	..	151	...
143. 1749, Oct. 17,	Dragon	..	..	86	244
144. 1749, Oct. 17,	Fane	..	..	120	184
145. 1749, Nov. 9,	Good Intent	..	..	26	76
146. 1750, Aug. 11,	Patience	..	..	123	266
147. 1750, Aug. 13,	Bennet	..	..	94	260
148. 1750, Aug. 13,	Edinburgh	..	..	151	314

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
149.	1750, Aug. 15,	Royal Union	..	..	153	500
150.	1750, Aug. 18,	St. Andrew	..	..	102	279
151.	1750, Aug. 21,	Anderson	..	..	87	142
152.	1750, Aug. 24,	Brothers	..	..	91	271
153.	1750, Aug. 28,	Two Brothers	..	..	100	147
154.	1750, Aug. 28,	Phoenix	..	..	222	339
155.	1750, Aug. 31,	Nancy	..	..	91	270
156.	1750, Sep. 12,	Priscilla	..	..	75	210
157.	1750, Sep. 29,	Osgood	..	..	141	486
158.	1750, Oct. 17,	Sally	..	..	25	...
159.	1750, Nov. 3,	Brotherhood	..	..	124	300
160.	1750, Nov. 30,	Sandwich	..	..	95	200
161.	1751, Aug. 25,	Anderson	..	..	97	236
162.	1751, Sep. 5,	Elizabeth	..	..	90	130
163.	1751, Sep. 5,	Shirley	..	..	118	288
164.	1751, Sep. 9,	Patience	..	..	110	255
165.	1751, Sep. 14,	St. Andrew	..	..	97	230
166.	1751, Sep. 14,	Duke of Bedford	..	..	139	260
167.	1751, Sep. 16,	Edinburgh	..	..	158	345
168.	1751, Sep. 16,	Nancy	..	..	76	200
169.	1751, Sep. 16,	Brothers	..	..	94	200
170.	1751, Sep. 21,	Two Brothers	..	..	108	239
171.	1751, Sep. 23,	Neptune (Capt. Wier)	..	..	84	154
172.	1751, Sep. 24,	Neptune (Capt. Mason)	..	..	144	300
173.	1751, Sep. 25,	Phoenix	..	..	182	412
174.	1751, Oct. 4,	Queen of Denmark	..	..	98	251
175.	1751, Oct. 7,	Janet	..	..	99	220
176.	1751, Oct. 16,	Duke of Wirtenberg	..	..	165	406
177.	1752, Sep. 15,	Two Brothers	..	..	101	...
178.	1752, Sep. 19,	Edinburgh	..	..	104	...
179.	1752, Sep. 22,	Brothers	..	..	82	...
180.	1752, Sep. 22,	Halifax	..	..	147	...
181.	1752, Sep. 23,	St. Andrew	..	..	111	...
182.	1752, Sep. 23,	Ann	..	..	71	...
183.	1752, Sep. 26,	Richard & Mary	..	..	89	...
184.	1752, Sep. 27,	Anderson	..	..	82	...
185.	1752, Sep. 27,	President	..	..	73	...
186.	1752, Sep. 27,	Nancy	..	..	85	...
187.	1752, Oct. 4,	Neptune	..	..	166	...

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
188. 1752, Oct. 10,	Forest	..	..	108	...
189. 1752, Oct. 16,	Ketty	..	..	74	...
190. 1752, Oct. 20,	Duke of Wirtenberg	..	..	141	...
191. 1752, Oct. 23,	Rawley	..	..	136	...
192. 1752, Nov. 2,	Phoenix	..	..	208	...
193. 1752, Nov. 3,	Queen of Denmark	..	..	131	...
194. 1752, Nov. 8,	Louisa	..	..	71	...
195. 1752, Nov. 22,	Phoenix	..	..	150	...
196. 1753, Sep. 8,	St. Michael	62	62	62	...
197. 1753, Sep. 10,	Beulah	88	86	86	...
198. 1753, Sep. 11,	Queen of Denmark	101	77	78	...
199. 1753, Sep. 14,	Edinburgh	...	166	167	...
200. 1753, Sep. 17,	Patience	110	108	108	...
201. 1753, Sep. 17,	Richard & Mary	108	108	108	...
202. 1753, Sep. 19,	Leathley	52	53	52	...
203. 1753, Sep. 24,	Neptune	147	146	146	...
204. 1753, Sep. 24,	Peggy	119	119	119	140
205. 1753, Sep. 26,	Brothers	91	91	91	...
206. 1753, Sep. 26,	Windsor	67	64	64	...
207. 1753, Sep. 28,	Halifax	104	103	104	...
208. 1753, Sep. 28,	Two Brothers	96	96	96	...
209. 1753, Sep. 29,	Rowand	109	109	109	...
210. 1753, Sep. 29,	Good Hope	52	53	53	...
211. 1753, Oct. 2,	Edinburgh	104	104	104	...
212. 1753, Oct. 3,	Louisa	78	77	77	...
213. 1753, Oct. 3,	Eastern Branch	87	86	86	...
214. 1753, Nov. 19,	Friendship	49	49	49	...
215. 1754, Sep. 14,	Nancy	87	87	87	200
216. 1754, Sep. 14,	Barclay	112	110	110	250
217. 1754, Sep. 25,	Adventure	77	76	77	245
218. 1754, Sep. 30,	Richard & Mary	90	89	90	230
219. 1754, Sep. 30,	Brothers	102	99	101	250
220. 1754, Sep. 30,	Edinburgh	159	156	156	...
221. 1754, Sep. 30,	Neptune.	142	138	138	400
222. 1754, Oct. 1,	Phoenix	238	238	238	554
223. 1754, Oct. 16,	Peggy	116	107	107	...
224. 1754, Oct. 21,	Friendship	119	...	117	301
225. 1754, Oct. 21,	Bannister	84	...	83	...
226. 1754, Oct. 22,	Henrietta	88	...	72	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
227.	1754, Oct. 22,	Halifax	109	...	104	...
228.	1754, Oct. 23,	Good Intent	81	81	81	...
229.	1754, Oct. 23,	Recovery	83	..	..	...
230.	1754, Oct. 26,	Mary & Sarah	90	84	90	...
231.	1754, Nov. 7,	John & Elizabeth	131	130	130	330
232.	1754, Dec. 12,	Neptune	58	56	57	147½
233.	1754, —,	Two Brothers	106	..	..	...
234.	1755, Oct. 7,	Neptune	93	93	93	226
235.	1755, Nov. 1,	Pennsylvania	18	17	17	34
236.	1756, Nov. 10,	Chance	..	..	43	109½
237.	1761, Oct. 21,	Squirrel	..	..	30	...
238.	1763, Oct. 5,	Richmond	..	..	86	162
239.	1763, Nov. 1,	Chance	..	..	92	193
240.	1763, Nov. 25,	Success	..	..	13	36
241.	1763, Nov. 25,	Pallas	..	..	65	196½
242.	1764, Aug. 8,	Chance	..	..	93	208
243.	1764, Sep. 19,	Polly	..	..	59	184
244.	1764, Sep. 20,	Sarah	..	..	102	230
245.	1764, Sep. 26,	Britannia	..	..	111	250
246.	1764, Oct. 3,	King of Prussia	..	..	52	94
247.	1764, Oct. 20,	Richmond	..	..	106	224
248.	1764, Oct. 27,	Hero	..	..	198	500
249.	1764, Nov. 5,	Jeneffer	..	..	91	247
250.	1764, Nov. 5,	Prince of Wales	..	..	69	131
251.	1764, Nov. 10,	Boston	..	..	68	203
252.	1764, Dec. 4,	Tryall	..	..	23	47½
253.	1765, Aug. 24,	Polly	..	..	84	214
254.	1765, Sep. 9,	Chance	..	..	78	216
255.	1765, Sep. 19,	Betsey	..	..	75	...
256.	1765, Sep. 21,	Myrtilla	..	..	33	81
257.	1765, Oct. 7,	Countess of Sussex	..	..	23	50
258.	1766, Sep. 23,	Chance	..	..	105	200
259.	1766, Oct. 13,	Betsey	..	..	84	154
260.	1766, Oct. 15,	Cullodian	..	..	12	...
261.	1766, Oct. 18,	Polly	..	..	53	181
262.	1766, Nov. 4,	Sally	..	..	7	...
263.	1767, Jan. 13,	Juno	..	..	11	36
264.	1767, Oct. 5,	Sally	..	..	116	...
265.	1767, Oct. 6,	Hamilton	..	..	134	302

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
266. 1767, Oct. 26,	Britannia	..	..	39	...
267. 1767, Oct. 29,	Minerva	..	..	90	194
268. 1767, Nov. 4,	Grampus	..	..	7	...
269. 1767, Nov. 10,	Sally	..	..	36	62
270. 1768, Oct. 3,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	19	33½
271. 1768, Oct. 10,	Minerva	..	..	108	247
272. 1768, Oct. 26,	Crawford	..	..	86	200
273. 1768, Oct. 26,	Betsey	..	..	112	...
274. 1769, Sep. 1,	Nancy & Sucky	..	..	12	18½
275. 1769, Sep. 29,	London Packet	..	..	15	15
276. 1769, Oct. 13,	Minerva	..	..	93	...
277. 1769, Oct. 24,	Crawford	..	..	19	38
278. 1770, July 27,	Neptune	..	..	8	10
279. 1770, Aug. 29,	Dolphin	..	..	9	16
280. 1770, Sep. 10,	Rose	..	..	7	...
281. 1770, Oct. 1,	Minerva	..	..	88	...
282. 1770, Oct. 3,	Britannia	..	..	6	6
283. 1770, Oct. 29,	Sally	..	..	80	143
284. 1770, Nov. 23,	Crawford	..	..	26	60
285. 1771, June 17,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	8	...
286. 1771, July 27,	America	..	..	12	...
287. 1771, Sep. 17,	Minerva	..	..	94	204
288. 1771, Sep. 19,	London Packet	..	..	9	9
289. 1771, Oct. 31,	Recovery	..	..	52	...
290. 1771, Nov. 19,	Tyger	..	..	119	...
291. 1771, Nov. 25,	Crawford	..	..	8	...
292. 1771, Dec. 4,	Betsey	..	..	38	78
293. 1771, Dec. 10,	General Wolfe	..	..	10	...
294. 1772, Feb. 24,	Hope	..	..	23	26
295. 1772, Sep. 30,	Minerva	..	..	39	97
296. 1772, Oct. 16,	Crawford	..	..	105	...
297. 1772, Oct. 19,	Catharine	..	..	18	...
298. 1772, Oct. 19,	Phoebe	..	..	6	...
299. 1772, Nov. 3,	Sally	..	..	53	...
300. 1772, Dec. 3,	Hope	..	..	40	...
301. 1772, Dec. 24,	Morning Star	..	..	44	131
302. 1773, Apr. 30,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	22	32
303. 1773, Apr. 30,	Catharine	..	..	19	42
304. 1773, May 31,	Dolphin	..	..	37	58

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
305.	1773, June 4,	Carolina	..	..	8	29
306.	1773, Aug. 23,	Sally	..	..	115	193
307.	1773, Sep. 18,	Britannia	..	..	119	250
308.	1773, Sep. 21,	Catharine	..	..	14	...
309.	1773, Sep. 27,	Union	..	..	96	247
310.	1773, Oct. 1,	Hope	..	..	58	...
311.	1773, Oct. 22,	Charming Molly	..	..	60	...
312.	1773, Oct. 25,	Crawford	..	..	66	...
313.	1773, Nov. 23,	Neptune	..	..	5	...
314.	1773, Nov. 24,	Fame	..	..	3	...
315.	1773, Dec. 7,	Clementina	..	..	7	...
316.	1773, Dec. 8,	Montague	..	..	26	...
317.	1774, June 21,	Nancy	..	..	7	...
318.	1774, Aug. 15,	Sally	..	..	8	...
319.	1774, Sep. 29,	Charming Molly	..	..	14	...
320.	1774, Sep. 30,	Union	..	..	132	...
321.	1774, Oct. 29,	Patty & Peggy	..	..	12	...
322.	1774, Oct. 31,	Sally	..	..	49	...
323.	1775, Jan. 16,	Catharine	..	..	7	...
324.	1775, Oct. 9,	King of Prussia	..	..	68	...

TOTALS OF SUMMARIES

KINDS OF LISTS	NO. OF SHIPS	PASSENGERS	SIGNERS
Captains' Lists	138	13,760	
Allegiance Lists	138		9,999
Abjuration Lists	314		25,646
Grand totals:	324	65,040*	29,902†

* Estimated on the basis of 5 passengers for every 2 signers. The number of signers was: 26,016.

† This figure is made up of the following items: 25,646 in C lists, 730 in first eight B lists, 3742 additional names in captains' lists, not in B or C lists, 129 additional names in list, printed in appendix I, 15 additional names in B lists, not in C lists, making a grand total of 29,902 different names on the lists.